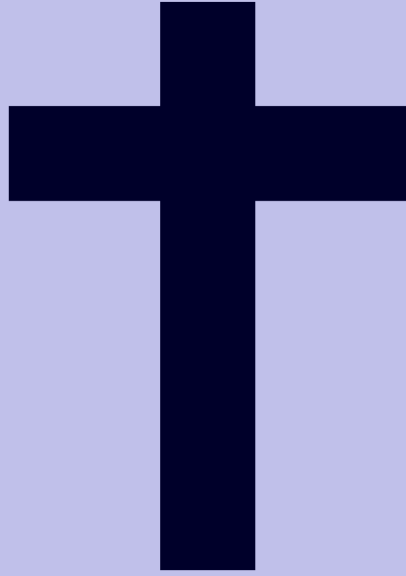


Handr Taara



The New Testament in the Borna Language of Ethiopia (Handr
Taara)

Handr Taara

The New Testament in the Borna Language of Ethiopia (Handr Taara)

copyright © 2018 The Word for the World International

Language: Borni (Borna)

Contributor: The Word for the World Southern Africa

Handr Taara

The New Testament in Borna in Latin version

The Word for the World

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2023-04-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 8 Apr 2023
cb58eacd-0521-532d-8a14-a3dd0daa6412

Contents

Matiwos Dooshishiyo	1
Mark'os Dooshishiyo	49
Luk'as Dooshishiyo	80
Yohans Dooshishiyo	132
Woshetswotsi	167
Rom	212
1 K'orontos	232
2 K'orontos	250
Gelati	262
Efeson	269
Filp'siyos	276
K'olasiyas	282
1 Teselonk'e	287
2 Teselonk'e	292
1 T'imotiwos	295
2 T'imotiwos	301
Tito	305
Filimon	308
Ibrawiyots	310
Yak'ob	325
1 P'et'ros	330
2 P'et'ros	336
1 Yohans	340
2 Yohans	345
3 Yohans	346
Yhud	347
Yohans Bek'o	349

Matiwos Guut'tso **Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo** **Kindo**

Matiwos dooshishiyo, Iyesus b̄ weyijango, shin shin jangit keewetso kashitk b̄ wottsok'onat Ik'o shin b̄ taarts taar shintsotse b̄ ashuwotssh b̄ jangits keewo b̄ weeron b̄ imtsotse b̄ keewit doo shishi aap'ono detstsoniye. Doo shishi aap'onuwere Iyesus bo dagotse shuweyat b̄ eents ayhudiwots s'uzsh b̄ woterawon, dats jamosha b̄ tesh.

Matiwos dooshishyo Matiwoos dooshishiyan t'iwintsdek't k'aniyek mas'aafa, Iyesus b̄ shuwertsatse tuut b̄ gupeyonat b̄ fadeyi jango shaánshdek't b̄ keewihakon, Geliln b̄ nabts nabo, daniyonat kashiyi finoni b̄t'intisiri. Manats dabt Geliln tuut Iyerusalem maants b̄ sha'ats sha'onat datsanatse b̄ teshts dúri s'uwaatsi ik gawiyotse wotts keewwotsi tandek't b̄keewir, keewanotswere b̄ jitewo, b̄ k'ironat k'iro da'at b̄two detskno.

Doo shishiyan Iyesusi, Ik'i nemo bitsosh al detstsonat Ik'i mengsti jango daniyi danif eeno b̄ wottsok'o woshdek'tni b̄t'intis. B̄ danif danwotsitse ayuwotswere k'osh k'osh naartose kakuwere útsok kayiyekno.

1. Ik'i mengsti ashuwots doyo, fino, bo detsts mebtiyo, boatse koteetke-wonat dúri s'uwatse boon kotiru gowo daniyiru gúúratse nabetso (k'ot' 5-7).

2. B̄ danif tatse gitwots doo shishyi keewosh boon woshetsok'on boosh imets nemwotsi (k'ot' 10)

3. Ik'i mengsti jangosh t'intis k'osh k'osh naaron ariyets jewrwots (k'ot' 13).

4. B̄ danifwotsi etirwi biitso kitsiru dano (k'ot' 18).

5. And dúri s'uwonat Ik'i mengsti weyi jangosh imets dano (k'ot' 24-25)

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Iyesus Krstos naari s'oot'onat b̄shwewon 1:1—2:23

Gupfo Yohans fino 3:1-12

Iyesus b̄ gupewonat b̄ fadewon 3:13—4:11

Iyesus b̄fino Geliln dek't b̄tuutsok'owo 4:12—18:35

Gelilen tuut Iyerusalemits 19:1—20:34

S'uwaatsi ik gawiyotse Iyerusalemnat b̄ gúúratse 21:1—27:66

Nodoonz k'iro da'adek't b̄ tuutsk'onat b̄ be'etsok'on 28:1-20

Iyesus Krstos shuwets s'oot'o

(Luk'. 3:23-38)

¹ Dawitnat Abrahamn naar wottso Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o haniye.

² Abraham Yisak'i b̄shuwi, Yisak' Yak'obi b̄shuwi, Yak'ob Yihudnat b̄'eshwotsi b̄shuwi, ³ Yihudwere Faresnat Zaran Timari eteef máátswatse b̄shuwi, Fares Hesroni b̄shwi, Hesronwere Arami b̄shuwi, ⁴ Aramu Aminadabi b̄shuwi, Aminadabu Ne'asoni b̄shuwi, Ne'asonu Selmoni b̄shuwi, ⁵ Selmon Boezn Reaabi eteets máátswatse b̄shuwi, Boez Iyobedn Ruuti eteef máátswatse b̄shuwi, Iyobed Iseyi b̄shuwi, ⁶ Isey Nugúso Dawiti b̄shuwi.

Nugúso Dawit Oriyo mááts teshtswatse Selemoni b̄shuwi, ⁷ Selemon Rob'ami b̄shuwi, Rob'am Abiyayi b̄shuwi, Abiyawere Asafi b̄shuwi,*

⁸ Asaf Iyosaft'i b̄shuwi, Iyosaft' Iyorami b̄shuwi, Iyoram Oziyani b̄shuwi,

1:1 1:1 Dub. 132:11; Isa. 11:1 **1:6** 1:6 Rut. 4:18-22; 1 Zen. 2:13-15 * **1:7** 1:7 Asafnat Asan ikno.

⁹ Oziyanwere Iyo'atami bshuwi, Iyo'atam Akazi bshuwi, Akaz Hzk'iyasi bshuwi, ¹⁰ Hzk'iyas Mnaseyi b shuwi, Mnaase Amos'i bshuwi, Amos' Iyosyasi bshuwi, ¹¹ Iyosyas Israe'el ashaasho Babilon maants bo kishodek't damets dúr Ikoniyanat bí'eshwotsi bshuwi.

¹² Bokisho dek't Babiloni dameyakon Ikoniyan Salatiyal b shuwi Selatyal Zerubabeli b shuwi, ¹³ Zerubabel Abiyodi bshuwi, Abiyodu Eelyak'emi bshwi, Eelyak'em Azori b shuwi, ¹⁴ Azor Sadok'i bshuwi, Sadok' Akimi bshuwi, Akim Eelyudi bshuwi, ¹⁵ Eeliyud Alazari bshuwi, Alazar Matani bshuwi, Matan Yak'obi bshuwi, ¹⁶ Yak'ob Krstosi† eteefo Iyesusi shuwtsu Mariyami wid'tso Yosefi bshuwi.

¹⁷ Eshe Abrahamatse tuut Dawitats bborfetso tatse awd gubra, Dawitase tuut kisho dek't Babilonits dameetsok bborfetso tatse awd gubra, kisho dek't Babiloni dametsatse tuut waa Krstosok bborfetso tatse awd gubree.

Iyesus Krstos Shuwewo

(Luk'. 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Iyesus Krstos bshwetsok'o hank'oyi btesh, b ind Mariyam Yosefsh wid'eyat bbeferere, bogonkerawon bi S'ayin shayiron maac'at' bdatseyi. ¹⁹ Bin wid'tso Yosef ash kááw bteshtsotse Maryami ash shinatse kish kitso geeratse, mansh áátson k'azk'ro bgaw. ²⁰ Ernmó keewan jango shiyanoke bbeferere doonzo melakiyo gúmon bí'ats be'eyat hank'o biét, «Dawit naaro Yosefo! Nwid'tsu Mariyam bmaac'tso S'ayin shayiron bwottsotse bin nmoo maants dek'osh shatk'aye. ²¹ Biye nungush na'o shwitwaniye, bí ashuwotsi morrotse bkashitwotse bshútso Iyesusi etetune.»

²² Jaman bwottsonwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron bkeewtso bs'eenetwok'owe, ²³ «Hambe, baar na'a s'eenu mac'itwane, nungush na'onowere shuwitwane, b shútsonwere <Amanu'eli> err s'eegetwe.» Amanu'eli etonwere «Ik'o nontoniye» etee.

²⁴ Yosef tokrotse b tuwor, doonzo melakiyo bish bkeewtsok'on b wid'tsu Mariyami bmoomants dek'tbíami. ²⁵ Wotowa eree bna'o bshuufetsosh bin danatse.‡ Bshútsonowere Iyesusi et bs'eeg.

2

Aaw keshon waats k'eeni jango danfwotsi

¹ Nugúso Herodis dúr, Yihud datsatse daatseyiru Betelihem kitutse Iyesus bshuweyiye hakon, k'eeni jango danfwots aaw keshomande Iyerusalem maants boweyi. ² Hank'o etnwere bo aati, «Shuwets Ayhudi nugúso aawoke? B k'eeni aawkeshon bek'aat bish sagadosh waarone.»

³ Nugúso man bshishtok'on tek' bwtsi, Iyerusalem ashjamonwere binton tek'bowtsi, ⁴ Kahni naash jamwotsntonat ashuwotsitse nemo danifwotsi kakudek't, Krstos bshuwetwo aawk'on bwottsok'o boon bí aati.

⁵ Bowerere hank'o ett bish bo aaniyi «Nebiyiyon hank'o etts bek'o guut'etsotse, Krstos bshuwet Yihud datsatse Betelem kitotsnee,

⁶ <Yihud dats kayotse daatseyiru Betelemee!

Ti ash asho Isra'eli korde'er jishitwo n datsatse bkeshetwotse, Yhuditsi kit een eenwotsiyere eegonoru dasheratsne.> »

1:11 1:11 2 Naash. 24:14-15; 2 Zen. 36:10; Erm. 27:20 † **1:16** 1:16 Krstosi: Eto mesihya wee fuutetsoni etee. **1:18** 1:18 Luk'. 1:27 **1:21** 1:21 Luk'. 1:31 **1:23** 1:23 Isa. 7:14 **1:25** 1:25 Luk'. 2:21 ‡ **1:25** 1:25 Aantase: Eto máátsonat nungushi gonkeyo gokeratse etee. **2:2** 2:2 Erm. 23:5; Zek. 9:9; Taaw. 24:17 **2:6** 2:6 Mik. 5:2

⁷ Maniyere il Herodis k'eeni jango danfmanotsi ááshon s'eegidek't, k'eenman awr b́ be'etsok'o ariikon aatt danbdek'i. ⁸ Hank'o ettnwere Betelem maants boon woshb́k'ri «Amr na'o jango t'iwintsde danere, b́n it-datstsok'onowere taawere amr b́sh tsagaditwok'o waar taash keewwere.»

⁹ Bowere Nugúso aap'o booshishihakon kesht boami, eshe! aawkeshon bobek'ts k'eenó na'i marmat'o bbeyirwok b́ned'efetsosh bo shinshinatse sha'efetst boon b́jishi. ¹⁰ K'eenman bobek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'ubowtsi, ¹¹ Mootsowere kindt na'i marmat'o b́'ind Mariyamnton bbefere bobek'i, b́shinats gúp gúp'at bosagadi, bo sat'nonowere k'eshdek't aawntso, it'anonat kerbeya etef shak' shaawo b́sh bot'intsi.

¹² Herodis maantsowere bo aanerawok'o Ik'o gúmon boosh b́keewtsotse k'osh weerindon bodatsomand aanat k'azboami.

Na'i marmat'o dek't Gbs'mants boamtsok'o

¹³ K'eeni jango danfwots boamiyakon, doonzo melakiyo Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, «Herodis na'i marmat'o úd'osh b́geyirwotse, tuur na'i marmat'o indunton de'er Gbs'maand k'ay amee, neesh tkeewfetsonowere manoke betee» b́ eti.

¹⁴ Mann Yosef t'úwon tuut na'i marmato b́ indnton dek't Gbs'maand k'az bíami. ¹⁵ Manoknowere Herodis b́k'irfetso b́teshi, man b́wottsonúwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron «T naayi Gbs' datsatse s'eegree» bíetto b́s'eenetwok'owe.

Herodis nana'úwotsi b́úd'itsok'owo

¹⁶ Herodis maniyere il, k'eeni jango danfwots b́n bo ant'elctsok'o t'iwints b́dek'tsok'on, ayidek't b́fayi, b́sh kes' kes'fwotsi Betelihemnat bgúratse fa'a gal gal jamwotsmaants woshat, k'eeni jang danfwotsatse b́dúro aatt danb́dek'tsok'on bo nato gitnatonat maniyere dash wottswotsi Betelihemitsnat bgúratse fa'a, beyat teshtswots nungush nana'uwotsi úd'iyb'ishi. ¹⁷ Manoor nebiyiyo Ermiyasn hank'o ett bek'on keewetso b́s'eeni.

¹⁸ «Rahel b nana'úwotssh bieep'fere,

Kuhonat s'aamts eepi k'aaro Ramayitse b́ shisheyi
Bnana'uwots kashon bo altsotse kup'dek'o k'azraniye.»

Gbs'itse Nazret maants aanetsok'owo

¹⁹ Herodis b́ k'irihakon Doonzo melakiyo Gbs'itse Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, ²⁰ «Na'o kasho geyiru ashuwots bo kirtsotsnee tuur na'o indunton de'er Isra'el maants amee» bíet. ²¹ Yosefwere tuut na'o indunton Isra'elmants dek't bíani.

²² Wotowabako Arkelawos b́nih Herodis shegro Yihud datsatse b́ naasho b́shishtsok'on Yosef manmaants amo shat b́gutsi. Eré gúmon b́n jishitwo imetsotse Gelil maants bíami. ²³ «Nazrawiya eteetwe» ett nebiyiyon keewetso b́s'eenetwok'owo, Naazreti eteef kituts waat be b́wtsi.

3

Gupfo Yohans b́ nabtsok'o

(Mar. 1:1-8; Luk'. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

¹ Manoor gupfo Yohans Yhud worwotse nabfere b́weyi. ² B́daniferowere «Eshe! Ik' mengstu b karntsotse naandrone erere» b́ etfo.

³ « <Doonzo weerindo k'aniwere,

B́fudonore káátswere!> etfetst worwotse kuhiru asho k'ároniye»

ett nebiyo Isayas bkeewtso Yohans jangoni bteh.

⁴ Yohans taho kambli s'iron wozeka btesh, bgebatowere shaak'a bí edefo, b máfonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'a btesh. ⁵ Manoor Iyerusalemitse Yhud dats jamatse, Yordanos guúr jamatse ash asho Yohans maantsa bowaafó. ⁶ Bowere bomorro keewfetst, Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishatsna bogupefo.

⁷ Ernmó Yohans ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefwotsitse aywots gupeyosh bíyo bowafere bbek'tsok'on boosh hank'o bíeti «It dawnzi nana'uwotso! weyiru fayotse it keshetwok'o kone izi itsha? ⁸ Eshe naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore. ⁹ «Noo Abraham nana'uwots noone» eto itn bkishitwok'o itsh ark'aye, Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'uwotsi tizosh falitwe etirwe itsha. ¹⁰ Andmó, shakurtso miti shir jamotse fe'e. Mansh shuwi sheeng shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de'er tawots juwetwe. ¹¹ Eshe hamb taa, naandi jangosh aatson iti gupetwe, taayere il wetwonmó S'ayin shayironat tawon itn gupetwe, biye taayere ayidek't bogfe, taa b tufitsi c'aamo dab kurosh bodktanaliye. ¹² Bíye b kishatse k'orbiyo detsfe, bínowere búts úro sheengshde'er s'ayintsitwe. Sndewonowere t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmó tahraw tawon mitsitwe.»

Iyesus b gupetsok'o

(Mar. 1:9-11; Luk'. 3:21-22)

¹³ Manoor Iyesus Yohans kishon gupewosh Gelil datsatse tuut Yordanos foko maants bweyi. ¹⁴ Yohansmó «Han woteratse, taa nkishon gupewo taash bgeyifere, aawk'oneya nee tmaants nweeti?» ett bín baziyo dek'btwi.

¹⁵ Iyesusmó «Ik'i shinatse kááw wotts fin jamo hank'on s'eentso noon bgeyitsotse, ando taan bazi k'aye» ett bish bí aaniy. Yohanswere keewman wotowe ett bín bgupi. ¹⁶ Iyesus gupeyat aatsotse b keshtsok'on manoor daro k'esheebwtsi, Ik'i S'ayin shayiro kurkund araat Iyesus ats b oot'fere b bek'i. ¹⁷ Manoor «Hambe, bín t geneúwitwo t shunts na'oni» etiru k'ááro darotse bweyi.

4

Iyesusi fadetsok'o

(Mar. 1:12-13; Luk'. 4:1-13)

¹ Maniyere il, Iyesus Diyablosn b fadetwok'o Ik'i shayiro worwo maants bín dek'tbíami. ² Manoknowere hab aawonat hab t'úwo b s'oomiyakon k'ak'bwtsi. ³ Faditwonúwere Iyesus maants waat «Nee arikon Ik'o naayi neena wotiyal, ááb shútsanotsi misho wotoore err azazowe» bíet.

⁴ Iyesusmó « «Asho b beet Ik'o nonotse keshet aap' jamona bako mish mec'ronaliye» ett guut'ere» bíet.

⁵ Maniyere il, diyablos Iyesusi S'ayin kitu Iyerusalem maants dek'amt Ik' maa tookats need'idek't, ⁶ « «Nee arikon Ik'o naay neena wotiyal n tufwotsi shútso btowawok'o, Bokishon neen dambaan botep'etwok'o b melakiwotsi azazitwe»

Ett guut'etsotse, hanatse dashan ntooko sha'e» bí et.

⁷ Iyesuswere anidekt « «Ando n doonz Izar Izeweri fadk'aye» ett guut'ere.» bíet.

3:4 3:4 2 Naash. 1:8; Zek. 13:4; Lew. 11:22 **3:7** 3:7 Mat. 12:34; 23:33 **3:9** 3:9 Yoh. 8:33
3:10 3:10 Mat. 7:19 **3:17** 3:17 Aze. 22:2; Dub. 7; Isa. 42:1; Mar. 11; Luk'. 9:35 **4:1** 4:1 Ibr. 2:18; 4:15 **4:4** 4:4 Iwi. 8:3 **4:5** 4:5 Neh. 11:1; Dan. 9:24 **4:6** 4:6 Dub. 91:11-12 **4:7** 4:7 Iwi. 6:16

⁸ Aaninwere diyablos Iyesusi ayidek't damb tuuts gurats kishdek't, datsatsi naash jamo bomangonton kitst ⁹ «Taash gúp'gup'ar n sagadiyal jaman neesh imetwe» bíet.

¹⁰ Manoor Iyesus, « <N doonz Izar Izewersh sagadowe b s'uznowere ik'iwe!> ett guut'etsotse ok tuwwe nee shed'anono!» bíet.

¹¹ Maniyere il diyablos Iyesusi k'azb'k'ri, melakiwotswere waat b'ish bofini.

Iyesus daniyo galiln dek' b tuutsok'o

(Mar. 1:14-15; Luk'. 4:14-15)

¹² Iyesus Yohans b'tipewo b shishtok'on Galil datsomand k'azbíami. ¹³ Nazret kitu k'azk'rat, Zablonnat Nftalem awrajo Gelil aats k'ari ganoke fa'ú K'frnahom kitots waat b'beeyi.

¹⁴ Man b wotwere, nebiyiyo Isayas hank'o ett b'keewts bek'on aap'etso b s'eenetwok'owa b'tesh.

¹⁵ «Aats k'aromaants dek't amiru werindonat Yordanos fokoniyyere bak'etse Daatseyiru Zablon datso, Nftalem datso, Ik' ash woteraw Gelilo!

¹⁶ T'alwotse beyiru asho sháán eeno bek're, K'iri c'iisho bíyats b'dihts datsatse beyirwotsshowere shááno keshre.»

¹⁷ Manortson b'tuutso Iyesus, «Ik'i mengstu bkarnotsotse naandrone erere!» et fetst nabo dek't b'tuwi.

Iyesus mus'detsf awdetswotsi b's'egok'o

(Mar. 1:16-20; Luk'. 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Iyesus Gelil aats k'ari ganoke b'beshefere, mus' detsf eshu gitwots, boowere P'et'rosi eteefo S'imoonnat bí eshu Indriyasn bo mus'kambo aats k'aromaants boshap'fere b'bek'i. ¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Tshuutso shoyde woore, Mus'o it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi taash it kakwitwok'o woshitwe» bíet. ²⁰ Bowero manoor bo mus'i kambo k'azk'rat b'shuutso shoydek't botwi.

²¹ Maniyere beshat, Zebdiwos nana'a wotts k'osh eshu gitetswotsi Yak'obnat Yohansn bek'bk'ri. Bowero bonih Zebdiyosnton jeelbi abaats wotdek't bo mus'ikambo shipoke bobefere boon b's'eegi. ²² Bowero manoor bo jelbunat bonihn k'azk'rat b shuutso shoydek't boami.

Iyesus ay ashuwotsi b danitsok'onat b kashitsok'on

(Luk'. 6:17-19)

²³ Iyesus ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst Ik'i mengsti doo shishi aap'i jango keewfetst, ay naari shodonat atsiweshon deshets ashuwotsi kashifetst Gelil dats jamatsa b guurefo. ²⁴ B shútso Sooriya eteets dats jamatse b shishetsotse ash jamo shod naar ayonat, bo kishonat tufoon lasha'atswotsi, shod ayon kic'rwotsi, kim shayiro bogitsotse kindt fa'úwots, dikf shodo detstswotsenat d'ur jametswotsnowere b'maants dek't boweyi, bíwere kashi bí'ishi. ²⁵ Gelil datsonat tats kitwotsitse* Iyerusalemnat Yhudon, Yordanos fokoniyyere bak'etse ayi ashuwots Iyesus shuutso shoyidek't bosha'i.

4:10 4:10 Iwi. 6:13 **4:12** 4:12 Mat. 14:3; Mar. 6:17; Luk'. 3:19-20 **4:13** 4:13 Yoh. 2:12 **4:16**

4:16 Isa. 9:1-2 **4:17** 4:17 Mat. 3:2 **4:23** 4:23 Mat. 9:35; Mar. 1:39 * **4:25** 4:25 Tats kitwotsitse: Giriki noon keewon ayhudi woteraw ashuwots ikokere bo beyiru beyoko tats kitwotsi eteefoni. Kit jamwots bodatseyir Galil aatsi k'aroniyere aaw keshonat gáar weeron aaw kesho maantse.

5

Iyesus guri abaatse bedek't b'danits dano

(K'ot' 5—7)

¹ Iyesus b́ shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ay asho b́ bek'tsok'on, guri abaats kesht beebdek'i, b́ danifwots b́maants t'iinbodek'i. ² Hank'o et tnwere daniyo dek'btwi.

Arik wotts deero daatsit ashuwots
(Luk'. 6:20-23)

³ «Dari mengstu bok b́wottstotse, Ik'ats te'eyirwots derekne.

⁴ Ik'o boon b́ k'up'shitwotse, shiyanirwots derekne.

⁵ Sheeng ashuwots datso bo naatetwotse derekne.

⁶ Kááw keewo k'ak'irwotstnat shashwirwots, boworitwotse derekne.

⁷ Bosh maac'o k'ewetwosh maac' nefitwots derekne.

⁸ Nib s'ayin detstswots Ik'o bobek'etwotse derekno.

⁹ Ash ashi dagotse manonat jeenon woshitwots, Ik'i nana'uwotsiye eteetwotse derekne.

¹⁰ Kááw keewosh gisheyirwots Ik'i mengstu bok bwottstotse Derekne.

¹¹ «T jangosha err ashaashwots itn boc'ashor bogiishor, kooton it shúútso bot'afiwor derek itne. ¹² Dari mengstotse it daatsit k'awntso een b́wottstotse gene'ore, ayide gene'ore. Itiyere shin teshts nebiyiwotsi mank'o gishewo boats betsrne.»

Beronat sháánon ariyetso
(Mar. 9:50; Luk'. 14:34-35)

¹³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It datsatsi beerok'o itne, ernmó beero b́shaawo b́ t'ut'etka wotiyal b́shaawo aak'alrniya aaniy daatso b́faliti? Úromaants juweyar ashon net'eyoniyere okoon shinomaants egoshor woteratse. ¹⁴ Itiye datsansh sháán itne, guri abaats ageets kitu ááshosh falratsane. ¹⁵ Ashuwots c'eesho c'eeshe'er mootse fa'a ash jamwotssh b́sháánitwok'o girgijiyatsa bogedfoni bako oosh shirots dashan geraknee. ¹⁶ Mank'o ashuwots it sheeng fino be'ear it nih darotstso bo mangiytwok'o, it sháánonwere ash jami shinatse shááne.»

Muse weeron imets nemo

¹⁷ Aaninwere Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Muse nemonat nebiyiwots danits dano gakosh twatsok'o itsh bíarerawok'owa, taaye bos'eentwok'o woshoshe t weyi bako gákosh waratse. ¹⁸ Ariko itsh keewirwe, daronat datson bobeshefetsosh nem jamo s'eenetwe bako nemotse fidel múk'na'a iku wee k'op'u t'afratsane. ¹⁹ Mansha tzazi múkna'anotsitse dab iku gaketwonat k'osh ashuwotswor bogaketwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse múk'ee b́wotitiye. Ernmó t tzazi jamanotsi s'eentsosh, k'oshwotswere bo s'eentsitwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse een wotitwe. ²⁰ Manshe kááw it woto nem danifwotsenat ferisawino eteefwotskoniyere bogo b́k'azal b́jamon dari mengstots it kindrawok'o itsh keewirwe.

5:4 5:4 Isa. 61:2 **5:5** 5:5 Dub. 37:11 **5:6** 5:6 Isa. 55:1-2 **5:8** 5:8 Dub. 24:3-4 **5:10** 5:10 1 P'et'. 3:14 **5:11** 5:11 1 P'et'. 4:14 **5:12** 5:12 2 Zen. 36:16; Wosh. 7:25 **5:13** 5:13 Luk'. 14:34-35 **5:14** 5:14 Yoh. 8:12; 9:5 **5:15** 5:15 Mar. 4:21; Luk'. 8:16; 11:33 **5:16** 5:16 1 P'et'. 2:12 **5:18** 5:18 Luk'. 16:17

²¹ «Yoots dúr teshts ashuwotssh eteetso shishrte, manwere <úd'k'aye, ash úd'tsats angshetwe> eteeker. ²² Taamó itsh keewirwe, bíeshwi fayitw jamats angsha angsheti, ando bí'eshush, <Nee woterawani!> err c'ashetwo angshirwots shinatse bíats angsheti, <Dartsani> err c'ashetu jamo gahanem tawotsa bkinditwok'o bíats angsheti. ²³ Eshe nee n wosho gizi wosh t'intseyiru t'arp'ezok Ik'osh n door, niyats iirts eshwo b beewo n gawitka wotiyal, ²⁴ n wosho gizi wosh t'intsiru tarap'ezmanok gerk'rar, amr shini n eeshunton manewe, maniyere okoon aanar n wosho t'intswé. ²⁵ N balngaro neen s'amire angishi moo maants b damfere weerindatse káári n balangaronton ik wotowe. Man woto bk'zal n nbalangaro danyosh, danyonwere polisosh, polisonu beshde'er b ime tipi moots n kinditi. ²⁶ Aroniye neesh ti keewiri, niyats angshets santimi tebu day ni'ishfetsosh b jamon manitse keyatsne.»

Widi jangosh imets dano

²⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Wido amk'aye!» eteetsok'o shishrte. ²⁸ Taamó itsh keewirwe, «Máátso s'iilt tewnts jamo, manoor b nibotse binton k'eeree» etre. ²⁹ N k'ani ááwo morro nfiniwok'o neen bwoshitka wotiyal, kishde juk'rowe! niats jamo gahanemits b juwewoniyere níatsatse ikoko nt'ut'o neesh k'anefe. ³⁰ N k'ani kisho morro n finiwok'o b k'aliyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, niats jamo gahanemits b juwewoniyere niatsotse ikoku n t'ut'o k'anefe neesha.

Faksheyi jango imets dano

(Mat. 19:9; Mar. 10:11-12; Luk'. 16:18)

³¹ «B máátsu fakshitu jamo bin bfakshtok'o kitsit frmo bish ímee» etre. ³² Taamó «Widi jangon bwotiyala bako, b máátsu fakshitu jamo widets bwotitwk'owa bin bwoshiti, fakshetsu deke'etu jamonwere widetsiye bwotiti.»

Taari jangosh imets dano

³³ Ando shin ashuwotssh, «Kooton taark'ayere, ernmó it taaro doonzosh s'eentswere» eteetsonowere shishrte. ³⁴ Taamó, «Bjamonor taark'ayere» etirwe itsha. Daronwere Ik'i beyoki joor bwottotse, daronor bwotiyal, ³⁵ Datsunwere doonzo tufi need'oko bwottotse datsonor taark'ayere, nugus eeno kitu bwottotse Iyerusalemno taark'ayere, ³⁶ N took s'irotse ikunor dab nas'o wosho wee aak' wosho nfalrawotse ntookonor bwotiyal taark'aye. ³⁷ Mansh it noon keew keewon «Ee» it etal «Ee» et wotowa wee «Iya'a» it etal «Iya'a» et wotowa bako maniyere beshtso shed'anikee.

Weer weersho b geyirawok'o

(Luk'. 6:29-30)

³⁸ « <Ááwi shegro ááwa, gáshi shegro gásha> eteetsok'o shishrte. ³⁹ Taamó hank'o etirwe itsha, gond itats finiru ashuwotsats weero wersh k'ayere. Ernmó nk'ani malalo jabitwosh ngiri malalo ananshde ime. ⁴⁰ Ash iko nkito dek'osh geeyar niyatse bmoshal, n kotiyonor bdek'etwok'o bish k'ayk'rowe. ⁴¹ Ash iko <Taanton kuro kurde ik kilo metrok'o amee,> err

5:27 5:27 Kesh. 20:14; Iwi. 5:18 **5:29** 5:29 Mat. 18:19; Mar. 9:47 **5:30** 5:30 Mat. 18:8; Mar. 9:43 **5:31** 5:31 Iwi. 24:1-4; Mat. 19:7; Mar. 10:4 **5:32** 5:32 Mat. 19:9; Mar. 10:11-12; Luk'. 16:18; 1 K'or. 7:10-11 **5:33** 5:33 Lew. 19:12; Taaw. 30:2; Iwi. 23:21 **5:34** 5:34 Yak'. 5:12; Isa. 66:1; Mat. 23:22 **5:35** 5:35 Isa. 66:1; Dub. 48:2 **5:37** 5:37 Lew. 19:12; Taaw. 30:2; Iwi. 23:21

neen b̄shefiyal, nemon kuro kurde git kilometro b̄nton amee. ⁴² Niyoke k'onitwosh ime, niyoke gushosh geyirwosh k'aze etk'aye.»

N balangaro shuni jango
(Luk'. 6:27-36)

⁴³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa b̄'eti, « <N giyo shune, n balngaro shid'ee> eteetsok'o shishrte. ⁴⁴ Taa it balngarwotsi shunere, iti gishirwotssh Ik'o k'onwere» etirwe. ⁴⁵ Han it k'aliyal, darotse fa'o it nihsh nana'úwotsi wotitute. B̄iye gondwotsnat sheengwotssh aawo kishirwee, mank'o kááwwotsnat k'uurwotssh b̄i awsho butsirwee. ⁴⁶ Iti shunir ashuwots s'uzi it shunal eeg k'awntse it detsi? Morretswots* mank'o k'alirunoshna ⁴⁷ It eshwots s'uzi jamo it aatitka wotiyal eshe aawne bogo it finirwoni? Ik' ash woterawotswor mank'o k'alirunoshna? ⁴⁸ Eshe daritstso it nih s'een b̄wottsok'o itwere s'eenwotsi wotoore.

6

Tewd dowi jango

¹ Dabt Iyesus hank'owa b̄iet, «Ashuwots taan be'enee err sheeng fino ash shinatse finoniyere it tooko korde'ere, maniyalbakó daritsitso it nihoke eegor k'awntso daatsratste. ² Eshe t'owwotssh n'ímoor, ash shinatse shunewna etiru git alberetswots Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse bo k'alirwok'o be'ewosh k'alk'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye shin shino bo k'awntso daatsdek'rnee. ³ Neemó tewdi doon ni ímoor n k'ani kisho b̄ k'alirwo n giri kisho b̄danawok'owa. ⁴ Eshe n tewdi doo áátson wotowe, ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnih n sheeng fini k'awntso neesh dashetwe.

Ik' k'oni jango
(Luk'. 11:2-4)

⁵ «Ik'o it k'onor git alberetswotsk'o wot k'ayere! bo asho boosh b̄bek'etwok'owa erí Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse need'de Ik' k'ona boshunfoni. Ariko itsh keewirwe, bohe bok'awntso shin shino daatsdek'rnee. ⁶ Nee Ik'o nk'onormó, n moots kindde nfengesho ic'de'er ááshon beyirwo nnihi k'onwe, ááshon n k'ontso bek'irwo nnihi k'awntso neesh dashetwe.

⁷ «It Ik'o it k'onor Ik' ash woterawwotskok'o ay ooshiwon keewk'ayere, bo ananshdek' ayoto bo keewtsosh Ik'o bok'ono b̄ k'ebetwok'oweya boosh b̄iariri? ⁸ Itmó it nih itsh geyit keewo b̄in it k'onfetsere shino b̄ dantsotse bokok'o wotk'ayeree. ⁹ Eshe it Ik'o it k'onor hank'o err k'onwere, <Darotse beyirwo nonihono!

N shúútso mangwee,

¹⁰ N mengstu wowiyee,

N shuno darotse b̄ wottsok'o,

Mank'o datsatsno wotowe.

¹¹ Noosh geyit misho hambets noosh ime.

¹² Noowere noon dádtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o

Nofints morro noosh orowa eree,

¹³ Gondatse noon kore bako,

Fadeyots noon kindshk'aye,

[mengsto, angonat mangon

Dúre dúron nike,

5:42 5:42 Iwi. 15:8; Ari. 24:29

5:44 5:44 Ari. 25:21-22

* 5:46 5:46 Morretswots: Eto Griki

mas'aafotse t'ílilsh ko'ifwotsi etfe.

5:48 5:48 Lew. 19:2; 18; Iwi. 18:13

6:1 6:1 Mat. 23:5

6:5

6:5 Luk'. 18:10-14

6:7 6:7 1 Naash. 18:25-29

Amen.]*>

¹⁴ «Ashuwots morro boosh orowa it etal, itshowere daritstso it nih itsh orowa etetuwe. ¹⁵ Ashuwots morro oorowe eto it k'azaalmó it morronowere daritstso it nih itsh orowe eraatse.»

S'oomi jango

¹⁶ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It s'oomor, bo s'oomo ashuwots boosh bodanetwok'o, boshiitso wonawoniru git alberetswotsk'o, it shiitso sholik'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye bok'awntso dek'wtserne. ¹⁷ Neemó n s'oomor n shiitso mashde'e, n tokatsowere fuurde'ee, ¹⁸ Mank'oon, eshe n s'oomo ááshon beyirwo nnihiyere okoon k'osho konwor danatse. Ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnihwere n k'awntso neesh dashetwe.»

Datsatse gaalo ko'iyó bgeyirawok'o b'danitsok'o

(Luk'. 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Ando aani dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Barariyonat hajoon bot'afitwoke, úmp'etswotswere tishde bo úmpitwoke, datsanatse it tookosh gaalo ko'ik'ayeree. ²⁰ Maniyere barariyonat hajif keewwots t'afiyo bofalrawoke, ump'etswotswere tishr boúmp'erawok darots it gaalo ko'iwere. ²¹ N gaalo bbeeyirwoke n nibonúwere manoknee b daatseti.

Ash atsatsi c'eesho

(Luk'. 11:34-36)

²² «Ááwo atsi c'eeshee, manshe niááwo jeena wotiyal, niats jámó sháán wotitwe, ²³ Ni ááwo jeen wotobk'azalmó, niats jamo t'alwe bwotiti. Eshe niatse fa'a shááno t'alu bwotiyal, t'alwo aawk'owe iki b gonditik'uuna!

Beyosh shiyano b'geyirawok'o

(Luk'. 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ «Ash iko doonz gitosh guuts woto falratse, wee ikoniye bshít'eti, k'oshonowere bshuneti, wee ikosh amanek wotitwe, k'oshonowere gac'itwee, mank'o ash iko iknon Ik'onat gizonsh guuts woto falratse. ²⁵ Mansh eshe hank'o itsh etirwe, <Eege no meeti? Eege no úsheti? Egek'una no tahiti?> Eton it beyi jangosh shiyank'ayere, mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bowatsáá? ²⁶ Aab darotse bidiru kafwotsi s'ilere, bo shohatsnee, k'ec'atsnee, t'iwots gáác'atsnee, ernmó daritstso it nihye boon manziri. Eshe it kafwotsiyere ayidek'at bogftoshnáá? ²⁷ Ititse kic'ar bbeeyi dúrats ik aaw† dabdek'o falitwo kone bíí? ²⁸ Ando mank'o tahi jangosh eegoshe it kic'iri, shiratsi fundwotsi aawk'o bo eenirwk'o s'ilere, booye finon ayidek't maawratsnee, jokeratsnee, ²⁹ Bmang jamonton Solomonwoř dab boyitsi ikuk'o taherentse, etirwe itsha. ³⁰ Eshe hambets be'eyar yats tawots jwetwo shiratsi tootso, Ik'o hank'o b takitkawotiyal, it shapts imnetiyetswotso! itnere bogshde'er aawk'oneya tako bk'azeti? ³¹ Mansh eshe it <Eege nomeeti? Wee, eege nousheti? Egeek'uwa notahiti?> Erfetsr shiyanon kic'k'ayere. ³² Man daatsosho Ik' ash woterawotswor geyirunee, itsh jaman bgeyitwok'o daritstso it nih danfee. ³³ Itmó, shin shino Ik'i mengstonat kááwo gewoore. Oorts keew jamo itsh dabeetwe. ³⁴ Yaatso btookish kic'itwee, yaatsish kic'k'ayere, aawosh bgondoo bodfe.»

* **6:13** 6:13 Mengsto, ango, manga etirwo kishon guut'ets shints mas'afwotsitse hanotsi deshakno.

6:15 6:15 Mat. 11:25-26 **6:16** 6:16 Isa. 58:5 **6:19** 6:19 Yak'. 5:2-3 **6:27** 6:27 Dub. 39:5-7

† **6:27** 6:27 Bbeeyi dúrats ik aaw: Ik ik bitswotsitsere «b need'ats ik indú» etirwo daatsetwe.

6:29 6:29 1 Naash. 10:4-7; 2 Zen. 9:3-6

7

*Ashaats angsho b geyirawok'o**(Luk'. 6:37-42)*

¹ Manats dabf Iyesus hank'owa biét, «It atsats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, ² k'oshwotsats it angshsok'o it atsowere angshetwe, mank'o it tatsts tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe. ³ Ni ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo ni'eshu ááwitsi kiimo n s'iil eegishe? ⁴ Eshe niááwotse gindo bbefere, ni'eshuush, «Aab ni ááwitsi kimman kishuna» nietet ááwk'oneya? ⁵ Nee git albertsono, shin niááwotse fa'a gindo kishwe, maniyere il, nieshu ááwotse fa'a kiimo kishosh shengshde bek'etune. ⁶ Woshosh t'int's meets S'ayino kanwotssh imk'ayere, it ink'wo guritswots shinats juuk'ayere, gúritswots itko bk'awntso shaaw gizon keewets malo botufon boneed'awok'owa, kanwotswere aanar itn shas'etunee.

*Kup'de Ik' k'oni oot'o**(Luk'. 11:9-13)*

⁷ «K'onwere itsh imetwe, gewoore daatsitute, fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe. ⁸ K'onitu jamo deketwe, geyirwonúwere daatsitwe, fengesh k'ofitwoshowere k'eshetwe. ⁹ Ititse b na'o tusho bk'onoor shútso imetwo kone? ¹⁰ Mus'o bk'onre dawnzo imetwá? ¹¹ Eshe it gondwotsi wotefetsat, it nana'úwotssh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, béréé, darotse fa'o it nihi bín k'onitwotssh bogshde aawk'owe sheeng keewo imo bk'azeti! ¹² Eshe haniyak ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o it geyiru jamo itwere boosh mank'o k'alwere, nemonwere, nebiywots keewtso danonwere b keewirwo haniye.

*Fengesh t'ebú jango**(Luk'. 13:24)*

¹³ «Fengesh t'ebún kindúwere, t'afo maants kindshit fengesho gawne, b werindonúwere eene. Manmaants kindit ashuwotswere ankatnee. ¹⁴ Kashomaants kindshiru werindonu t'eebe, b werindonwere kic'ike, bín daatsit ashuwotswere aynaliye.

*Mito bshuwone b danifoni**(Luk'. 6:43-44)*

¹⁵ «Mereeri gok'o tahde it maants weetwotsatse, bogitsotsnmó biik'ts boditsi Elah wotts kootets nebiywotsatse it atso korde'ere, ¹⁶ Bonowere it danet bo fini shuwonee. Angitsi t'ugi atatse weyini shuwo, koshshlatse belesi miti shuwo mec'eetwa? ¹⁷ Mank'o miti sheeng jamo shuwi sheengo shuwitwee, gond mitonwere gond shuwo shuwitwee. ¹⁸ Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuwosh falratse, gond mitonwere sheeng shuwo shuwosh falratse. ¹⁹ Sheeng shuwo shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de tawo maants juwetwe. ²⁰ Mansh eshe, kootets nebiywotsi bofini shuwon boon danetute.

*Taa iti danatse**(Luk'. 13:25-27)*

²¹ « <Doozonon! Doozonon!> taash etiru jamo daritsi mengstots kin-dratse, daritsi mengstots kinditwo darotse fa'o t nih shuntso finitwoniye. ²² Angshi aawots ayuwots, <Doozonon! Doozonon!! n shútson bek'o keewratsnowa? N shútson fo'erawo kishratsnowa? Nshútson ay adits keewwotsi k'alratsnowa?> Etetune taasha. ²³ Taawere manots aawots,

«B jamon itn danatse! it gond finirwots tiyatse okaan wokoore!» eteetwe boosha.

S'alats wee shiyats ageets moowwotsi ariyetso
(Luk'. 6:47-49)

²⁴ «Ti aap'an k'ewde'er finats jitsit jamo b moo s'alats agts s'ek ashoni bi ariye ²⁵ Awshonú bbutsi, di'onwere bdi'ii, jongonwere jongat maa man b gifniy, ernmó, maaman shútsi s'alats bi agetsotse dihratsee. ²⁶ Ti aap'tsan shisht finats jitsrawonmó b moo shiyats agts gik'ets ashoniye biari. ²⁷ Awsho bbutsi, di'o b di'i, jongo jongat maaman bgifnii, moonwere manoor dihbwti, bdih dihonwere dihi gondo bdhi.» ²⁸ Iyesus keewanotsi keewt b ishtsok'on ashuwots b danits danatse tuutson bo'adi. ²⁹ Adtswotswere bi bo nem danifwotkok'o bwoterawo aletsok'o b daniyrwotsna btesh.

8

Iyesus een shodets asho b kashitsok'o
(Mar. 1:40-45; Luk'. 5:12-16)

¹ Iyesus guri abaatse b oot'tsok'on ay ashuwots b jafrats botuwi. ² Manoor een shodets ash iko waat b gubrats diht «Doonzono! ni eekiyal taan s'ayitso falitune» bi eti. ³ Iyesuswere b kisho jargdek't bin shú'at «Eekitwee, s'ayine!» bi eti. Een shodetsmanwere manoor bi een shodmanatsee s'ayin bwútsi. ⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus, een shodotse kashtsmansh hank'owa biét, «Keewan konshor keewk'aye, ernmó nkashtsok'o amr kahniwotssh kitswe, boats gaw bwotiisha, n kashtsotse Muse b azazts wosho Ik'osh t'intswé» bi eti.

Iyesus bali naasho guutso b kashitsok'o
(Luk'. 7:1-10)

⁵ K'frnahom kitotse Iyesus b kindtsok'on, Rom datstso balatsi naasho b maants t'int k'onfetst, ⁶ «Doonzono, t guutso durutsat ayidek't kic'efetstniye b k'eyiri» bi et. ⁷ Iyesuswere «Taa waar bin kashiytwee» biét. ⁸ Balatse naash wottsonmó hank'o ett bish biaaniy, «Doonozono! nee tmoots nikindosh bodk ash taanaliye, bwotefermó ik aap'u s'uzi keewwe bako, t guutso kashitwe. ⁹ Taahe t tookon altswotssh alek wotefetsat, t shirotse tiaaliru kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe, boyitsi ikosh «Amee!» ti etor ametuwe, k'oshonwere «Wowe» ti etor weetwe, t guutsonwere «Han k'alwe» ti etor k'alitwe» bi eti.

¹⁰ Han b shishtsok'on Iyesus bi adi, b shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ashuwotssh hank'o biéti, «Arikon itsh keewirwe hankok'o bodts een imnetiyo detsts ik ashonor Isra'elitse daatsratse. ¹¹ Ayuwots aaw keshonat aaw kindon weetúnee, Abrahamnton, Yisehak'nton, Yak'obnton dari mengsti mishi maratse beedek'etúne etirwe itsha. ¹² Mengstaani naatosh boon b geyirwotsmó úratse fa'a t'alwotse bojweti. Manoknowere eeponat gash k'aashon wotitwe.» ¹³ Maniyere il bali abaatsi naashmansh Iyesus «Amee! ni amantsok'o neesh wotowe» bi et. Guutsonwere manoori sa'aton kashbwtsi.

Iyesus shodets aywotsi bkashitsok'o
(Mar. 1:29-34; Luk'. 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus P'et'ros moots b kindtsok'owon P'et'ros awu bi'atso k'ees't biere shodat b k'eyirwok'o bbek'i. ¹⁵ B kisho b shuu'útsok'on

manoor biatsi k'ees'o bín faksh bk'rere kashbwts, tuwatnwere Iyesussh bfiini. ¹⁶ Datsonwere b iltsok'on ashuwots Fo'erawwotsn detsets ay shodetswotsi Iyesusmaants dek't boweyi, bíwere b nooni aap'on kim shayirwotsi b kishi shodets jamwotsnowere b kashiya. ¹⁷ Man bk'altsatse tuutson nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Bíhe no kúúno k'aa'úbdek'i, no shodono kurbdek'i» bek'on eteetso bs'eeni.

Iyesus jafrats sha'irwotsats bodet gond bek'o
(Luk'. 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Ash ayo bín gúrdekt bobefere bek't Iyesus b danifwtssh bak'ets bokimetwok'o bazazi. ¹⁹ Maniyere hakon nem danifo Iyesusok waat, «Danifono! ni'ametu jamok nshuutso sha'ona» bí eti. ²⁰ Iyesuswere, «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daaratse bidíru kafwots kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó bits kash bdek'et beyoko deshats» ett bíaaníy. ²¹ B danifwotsitse iko «Doonzono! shino amr tnihi duuhr* twetwok'o taash eekowe» bí et. ²² Iyesuswere «Neehe tshuutso shoy de'er wowe, k'irtswotsiye boko k'irtso duh bodek'etwok'o boon k'ay k'rore» bíet.

Iyesus kup'ts jongo s'ik b'etetwok'o b k'altsok'o
(Mar. 4:35-41; Luk'. 8:22-25)

²³ Iyesus jelbots bkidre, bdanifwots bjafrats botwi. ²⁴ Eegurahi eeno aats k'aratse btuutsatse jongi eenman jelbu k'oot'osh bí eti, Iyesusmó manoor k'eya bk'eyir. ²⁵ B daniyfwots Iyesusok t'int «Doonzono! Aage t'afrone, noon fariwe!» ett bín tokrotse bo tuuzi.

²⁶ Bíwere «It imnetiyo itsh shaptswotso! eegoshe it shatiri?» bí et. Manyakowere Iyesus tuut jongonat aats k'aaron bíhadi, een s'ik etonu wotbwtsi. ²⁷ Ash ashuwotswere adt, «Jongonat aats k'arwots bish boaleyiruhan aawk'o ashe?» bo et. ²⁸ Iyesus Gelil dats aats k'aroniye kimt, Gergesenon datsats b waatsok'on Fo'erawo boon bdetsts ash gitwots doowi beyoke kesht binton gonke bowtsi, ayidek't shatiik boteshtsotse asho konwor man weeron besho falraka btesh. ²⁹ Boweré «Nee, Ik'o naayo! nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Aawalo noon kic'iyosheya nweyi?» Etfetst bokuhi. ³⁰ Boyere muk'i okááne wokat fa'a beyoke gurits s'eenó b jinfera bteshi. ³¹ Fo'erawonwere, «Noon nkishitka wotiyal, oona neesha gurits s'een manmaats noon damiwee» ett bín bok'oni. ³² Iyesuswere «Ameree!» bí eti. Mann ashuwotsitse kesht guritswotsits amt bokindi. Gurits jamwotswere gohi gúúratse tengsheyat oot't aats k'arots k'oot'eyt bok'iri. ³³ Guritswotsi jinirwotswere giifat kitots kindt jam keewo bokeewi, Fo'eraw boon detsts ashuwotsats wotts keewono bokeewi. ³⁴ Maniyere il kit manitsi ash jamó Iyesusi bek'osh boweyi, bín bobek'tsok'on bodatsatse keer bíametwok'o bok'oni.

9

Iyesus ash duro bkashitsok'o
(Mar. 2:1-12; Luk'. 5:17-26)

¹ Maniyere il Iyesus jelbots kinddek't aats k'arotse kimt btook kitumand bweyi. ² Manoknowere ashuwots es'ats k'eyiru biatso lasha'ats ash iko bmaand dek't boweyi. Bíwere bo aman amano bek't, biatso lashatsosh, «T naayo! kup'owe shenono, n morr jamo neesh orowa eteere» bíet. ³ Manoor nemo danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Ashaahan Ik'oniye b c'ashiri!» ett

8:17 8:17 Isa. 53:4 * **8:21** 8:21 Duuhr: Bnihi b k'irfetso woc'r dukosh b detsts shuno kitsirwoniye b ari. **8:29** 8:29 Mes. 11:12; 2 Sam. 16:10

bonibotse bo gawi. ⁴ Iyesuswere bo gawirwo dank'rat hank'o boosh bíeti, «It nibots eegoshe gond keewo itgawiri? ⁵ Bwotiyaloru n morro oorowe eteere etonat tuur amee! etotse aaw ketfa? ⁶ Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro k'a'úbazosh alo b detstsok'o it danisha» ett biatso lasha'atsosh «Tuur ni'es'o kurde nmoo maants amee» bíet. ⁷ Ashonwere tuut b'moo maants k'az bíami. ⁸ Ashuwotswere man bobek'tsok'on bo shati, hank'o bodtso alo ashosh b imtsotse Ik'o bo udi.

Iyesus Matiwosi eteetso Lewiyi b s'eegtsok'owo
(Mar. 2:13-17; Luk'. 5:27-32)

⁹ Iyesus manoke tuut amoke b'befere Matiwosi eteefo t'ilish dek'eeff beyoke b'befere bek't «T shuutso wowe» bíet. Bíwere tuut b shuutso b ami. ¹⁰ Maniyere il Iyesus Matiwos mootse mishimaratse b'befere t'ilish ko'if aywotsnat morretswotn man maants waat bínat b danifwotsnton mishimaratse beebodek'i. ¹¹ Ferisawino eteefwotswere man bek't «It danifo eegoshe t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton towat b'meyiri?» bo et. ¹² Iyesuswere man shisht hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Shoodetswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse. ¹³ Ameree <Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliye> ett guut'etso eeg b'wotstok'o p'ec'ar t'iwintsde'ere. Taa twaa kááwwotssh b'woterawo morretswotssh orowe eto bodaatsitwok'o boon s'eegoshe» bíet.

S'oomi jangosh t'intsets aato
(Mar. 2:18-22; Luk'. 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Manoor, Yohans danifwots Iyesusok waat «Noonat ferisawino eteyirwotn jam aawo s'oomere nos'omiri, n danifwotsmo eegoshe s'oomo bok'azi?» ett bín boaati. ¹⁵ Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Guuyo bonton b'befere guuy deentswots shiyano boon geyifá? Ernmó guuyo booke b'dek'eet aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitunee. ¹⁶ Natts tahats b'út'i handro shipetwo konwor aaliye, b'shipalmó b'út'i handrman tahi dorman kushide'er b gaad'o iki gawintsitwee. ¹⁷ Mank'o aats arwi natots weyini biri handro gáás'etwo konwor aaliye, man k'aleyalmó, aruman t'uu'niye b'wutsiti, weyini b'irmanmó kuud'itwee, arwonwere awaashar finats jinaniyere b ooriti. Ernmó handr weyini bíro handr arwots gáás'o geyife, mank'oon gitetswots jeenon beetúne.»

Iya'iros na'únat Iyesus taho t'awits máátsu jango
(Mar. 5:21-43; Luk'. 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Iyesus man boosh keewoke b'befere, naash iko b maants waat, b baronowere Iyesus shinats gup'gup'aí, «Hamb t na'ú k'irwtseranee, ernmó nee waar n kisho bíats ngedal kashitwanee» bíet. ¹⁹ Iyesuswere tuut ashman shuutso shoydek't bí ami. B'danifwotswere b'shuutso shoydek't boami.

²⁰ Manoke, tatse git nat s'eenosh b s'atso kud'at need'o b'k'aye kic'iru mááts iku fa'a b'teshi, manoor Iyesus shutsatse b tahi jilo bkishon b dets. ²¹ Man bk'alwere «B'taho s'uzi dab t t'awiyal kashitwe» etaat b nibotse gawat b'teshtotsna. ²² Iyesuswere wongr et aanat bin b s'iiliyakon «Kup'owe t ni'e! n imnetiyo neen kashire» bíet. Máátsnwere manoor kash bgutsi.

²³ Maniyere il Iyesus naasho mook b'bodtsok'on shiyani gaato fugfwotn hakebak jod'efetst eepiru ashuwotsi b'bek'i. ²⁴ Bíwere «It únets hanoke ameree! na'ú tokra btokriri bako k'irrattsane!» bíet. Boomó

bkeewo aatsnit bí'ats bomiis'. ²⁵ Ashuwots bokeshihakon, Iyesus na'ú bbeyiru maa kayots kindt b kisho b'dets, biwere btuwi. ²⁶ Keewman een b'wottsok'o gúúrmanatse shishe b'wutsi.

Iyesus aaw dog gituwotsi b'kashitsok'o

²⁷ Manoke tuut bíamfere Iyesusi shoydek't aaw dog gituwots bo tuu, boowere «Dawit naayo! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst bokuhefere botesh. ²⁸ Moots b' kindtsok'on Iyesusok t'iin bodek'i, bíwere «Taa man k'alo tfalitwok'o amaniruteya?» bíet. Bowere «Ee, doonzono!» ett boaaniy. ²⁹ Maniyere il Iyesus bo ááwwotsi b' kishon b' shuu'ihakon, «It amantsok'o itsh wotowe!» bí et. ³⁰ Bo ááwonwere k'eshe b'wutsi, Iyesuswere «Keewan konshor keewk'ayer!» ett kup'idek't boosh b' keewi. ³¹ Boomó am' gúúrmanatse Iyesus shúútsi eeni jango bokeewi.

Iyesus b' noon duts ash iko b'kashitsok'o

³² Bo ááw k'eshets ashuwots kesht boamtsok'on ash k'oshwots Fo'erawo bíatsotse s'eentso ash gidik' iko Iyesus maants dek't bowaa. ³³ Fo'erawonwere b' gitsotse b' keshtsok'on ash gidik'o noonkeewo dek't btuwi, ash ashonwere «Isra'elitse hank'o keewo b' jamon be'e danake!» ett bo adi. ³⁴ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó «Bíyere Fo'erawo b' kishir Fo'erawwots naashonee» bo et.

Ash ashosh Iyesus maac' b'k'ewtsok'owo

³⁵ Iyesuswere bo Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst, Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyo nabfetst, ashuwotsi shodonat atswesh jamotse kashifetst, kitonat gal jamotse bíananefoni. ³⁶ Ash ashonmó jints deshaw mereerwotskok'o kic'efetst dáándat bobefere b'bek'tsok'on boosh maac'o b'k'ewi. ³⁷ Mansh b'danifwotssh hank'o bíet «Mááyo kakwetwo aye, mááy katsman kakwitwotsmó aynaliye. ³⁸ Eshe fintswotsi mááy kakwok b' woshitwok'o mááy katso doonzi k'onwere.»

10

Tatse git wosheetsots jango

(Mar. 3:13-19; Luk'. 6:12-16)

¹ Iyesus tatse git b' danifwotsi bíyok s'eegdek't, kim shayiro bokishitwok'o, shodonat kúúni shod jamon bokashitwok'o alo boosh b' ími. ² Tatse git wosheetsots shútsonwere hank'oyi, shin shinon P'et'rosi eteetso Sim'onnat bí eshu Indriyasi, Zebdiwos nana'uwwots Yak'obnat Yohansn, ³ Filip'os, Bert'elemiyos, Tomasi, t'ilish dek'fo Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'ob, Tadiwos ⁴ Okooretso Sim'oni, Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Keriyot asho Yihudi.

Wosheets tatsegitwotsi daniyosh bo woshetsok'o

(Mar. 6:7-13; Luk'. 9:1-6)

⁵ Iyesus tatse gituwotsi, hank'o ett boon b'woshi, «Ik' ash woterawwot-sok amk'ayer, Semari dats ashuwots kitotso kindk'ayer, ⁶ Maniyere mereerikok'o t'afts Isra'el ashuwotsok ameree. ⁷ Amrnwere «Dari mengstuuniye karnraniyee!» err nabúwere. ⁸ Shodetswotsi kashiwere, k'irtswotsi tuuzwere, een shodetswotsi s'ayintsworee, Fo'erawwotsi kishwere, beenon it dek'tso beenon imere. ⁹ Awntso wee ambaro wee k'áázo it borsots deshdek'k'ayre. ¹⁰ Fintsosh b' misho daatso bísh b' geyitsotse it weerindatse

k'arc'ito, git kito, gitl c'amono, gumbonowere de'amk'ayere. ¹¹ Bíts itkindts kিতotse, wee gálútse, itn dek'et asho koni b'woto t'iwintsde dande'ere, manokman fakshr it keshfetsosh bíyoke teyere. ¹² Ash moots it kindor jamo aatwere, ¹³ Maa man it jeenosh b'wotititka wotiyal jeeno itoktso b'ish boree, wotitkali wotiyalmó itoktso jeeno itsh aanowe. ¹⁴ Asho konwor itide'awo wee it aap'tso k'ebo b' k'azetka wotiyal gal man wee kit man k'ay it keshor it tufatsi k'undo teboree. ¹⁵ Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedomnat Gemor ashuwotsi fayet fayó ketefee.

Doonzo b' wááftsere shino gishewonat gondbek'on b'wotitwok'o
(Mar. 13:3-13; Luk'. 21:12-17)

¹⁶ «Hambe! mereerikok'o elahi taalotse iti twoshiri, mansh dawnzikok'o s'ekwotsi, erkndikok'o dingatwotsi wotoore. ¹⁷ Ashuwots angshosh jebats beshide itn imetune, ayhudiyyots Ik' k'oni mootse iti jot'etune mansh ashuwotsatse itatso korde'ere. ¹⁸ T jangosh itn dats k'eezirwtsonat, naashwotsoko it aats angshetwok'o itin de'ameyor bonat Ik' ash woterawwots shinatse t jangosh gawitwotsi wotitute, ¹⁹ Mooshi jebats itn bot'intso, it keewitwo manoori sa'atmann itsh imetwotse, <Aawuk'o k'alrniya, egek'una nokewiti?> err shiyanon kic'k'ayere. ²⁰ It gitsotse bedé keewitwo it nih daritstso shayironi bako itnaliye. ²¹ Asho b'took eshwo k'irosh beshide imetwe, mank'o nihonúwere b' took na'o k'irosh beshide imetwe, na'naonwere bo indnihwotsats balngar wotar tuwitúne, k'iroshowere boon beshide imetune. ²² T jangatse ash jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó b's'uwats b'borfetso kup'de'er ned'itwo kashitwe. ²³ Kit ikutse gondbek'o itats bo ayiwor kit k'oshuts k'ay woc'ere, arikon itsh etirwe, ash na'o aanar b'waafetsosh Isra'el kit jametswotsi gúrar betsatste. ²⁴ Danirwo bín danifoniyere bowatse, guutsonwere b' doonziyere bowatse. ²⁵ Mansh danirwo bín danifokok'o, guutsonwere b' doonzkok'o b' bodal b'ish bodfe. Moo doonzi <Beel Zebuliye> err bos'egiyakon b' maa ashuwotsnmá maniyere bog gond shútson aawk'owe s'eego bok'azeti!

Shato b' geyitwo koni b'wottsok'o
(Luk'. 12:4-7)

²⁶ «Haniyak ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, ipetso b' be'erawo ooritwo, ááshtsonwere b'daneraniye ooritwo eegor aaliye. ²⁷ Eshe taa t'alwotse itsh tkeewirwo, it sháánatse keewere, shashikon it shishtso dambaan tuuts beyok waa' sháánatse daniwere. ²⁸ Meets úd'oniyere beshar kash úd'o falraw ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, maniyere kashonat meetson gahanem tawots juwo falitu Ik'o sharere. ²⁹ Dimbiti gitwots santim múk'wotns kemefoshná? Wotowa eree, daritstso it nih bí eekerawon, dimbiti ikú datsatse fed'arr ooreratsanee. ³⁰ It konmo dab it took s'ironwor taawekee. ³¹ Eshe it dimbiti aywotsiyere bogts k'awntsetswotsi itwottsotse b' jamon shatk'ayere.

³² «Ash shinatse tjangosh gaw wotitu jametswotssh, taawere darotse fa'o tnih shinatse b'ish gaw wotitwe. ³³ Ash shinatse taan haalitu jamwotsi taawere darotstso tnih shinatse haalitwee.

³⁴ «Taa twaa, jeeno datsats doosh ark'aye itsha, taa kes'a bako jeeno dek'waratsee. ³⁵ Taa twaa, nungush na'o b' nihats, mááts na'ú bi

10:14 10:14 Wosh. 13:51 **10:15** 10:15 Mat. 11:24; Aze. 19:24-28 **10:16** 10:16 Luk'. 10:3
10:17 10:17-20 Mar. 13:11; Luk'. 11:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:20** 10:20 Mar. 13:12; Luk'. 21:16 **10:22**
10:22 Mat. 24:9, 13; Luk'. 21:17 **10:24** 10:24 Luk'. 6:40; Yoh. 13:16; 15:20 **10:25** 10:25 Mat.
9:34; 12:24; Mar. 3:2; Luk'. 11:15 **10:26** 10:26 Mar. 4:22; Luk'. 8:17 **10:33** 10:33 2 T'im. 2:12

indats, naayo máátsu bi awats, k'alewo tuzishee. ³⁶ Mansh ashosh balangarwots b́ took maa ashuwotsiye bowotiti. ³⁷ Taayere bogo b́ indi wee b́nihi shunetwo, tik wotosh falratse, taayere bogo b́ nungush na'onat b́ máátsna'ú shunetwo tik woto falratse. ³⁸ B́ took mask'aliyo kurde tshuutso sha'erawo asho tik woto falratse. ³⁹ B́ kashu kashiyosh geyiru jamo bin t'afitwe, b́ kashu t jangosh t'afitu jamonmó bin kashitwe. ⁴⁰ Itn dek'etwo taan deketwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtso Aabi dek'etwe. ⁴¹ Nebiyiyo nebiyi shútson dek'etwo nebiyi k'awntso daatsitwe, kááwo kááwi shútson dek'etwo kááwi k'awntso daatsitwe. ⁴² Arikoniye itsh tietiri, t danif b́wottsitse tuutson, múk'anotsitse ikosh aats ak'o ik brc'k'o dab imetu asho b́ k'awntso t'ud'atsee.»

11

Gupfo Yohansoke Iyesusmaants woshetswotsi (Luk'. 7:18-35)

¹ Iyesus tzazihanotsi b́ danif tatse gitwotssh b́ imihakon manoki beyok man k'azk'rat bíyok karnts kitwotsitse nabonat daniyosh bíami.

² Gupfo Yohans tipi mootse b́ befere, Krstos fino b́shishtotse b́ danif k'atswotsi woshat, ³ «Weetwe eteetso neenemó? K'osho koronó?» err Iyesusi bo aatitwok'o b́woshi. ⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaaniy, «Amr it bek'tsonat it shishts jamo Yohanssh keewwere. ⁵ Hambe! dogwots bek'irunee, shokltswots káwdek't sha'irune, een shodetswots s'ayinirune, waazdoogwots shishirune, k'irtswots tuwirune, t'owwtssh doo shishiyo nabeyirwee, ⁶ T jangosh t'arat'arerawo deereke.»

⁷ Yohans woshtswots bo amiyakon, Iyesus Yohans jango hank'o ett ashuwotssh keewo dek't b́tuu, «Aab eeg s'iiloshe woorwomants keshat it weyi? Jongi giwshirw elto s'iilisheya? ⁸ Andoor eeg bek'ishe kesh itweyi? Sheeng tah tahdek'ts asho s'iilisheya? Sheeng tah tahtswotsiyere naash naashi mootsne bo fa'oni. ⁹ Eshe, eegoshe it keshi? Nebiyo bek'isheya? Ee, dab nebiyiwoniyere ayidek't bogo bek'ishe etirwe itsha. ¹⁰ Bíye <Hambe, n shin shinatse sha'arr, n weerindo k'anitwo t woshtso n shinats woshitwe> ett guut'etsok'one. ¹¹ Arikon itsh etirwe, máátswots boshuuts ashotse gupfo Yohansiyere bogo tuuratse, ernmó dari mengstotse ayidek't muk'efo bíyere bogfe. ¹² Gupfo Yohans dúúrtson tuut hambetsish b́borfetso dari mengstu ayidek'atniye biingifniyeyiri, kup'shde maak'oritwotsmó bin daatsitune.

¹³ «Nebiyi jamwots boimts danonat Muse kishatse imets nemo gupfo Yohansok b́borfetso bek'on keewrnee. ¹⁴ Eshe bo bokeewtso dek'osh ekitute wotiyal, weetwe eteetso Eliyas hambe, bíhe Yohansiye. ¹⁵ K'ebet waaz dettso k'ewe!

¹⁶ «Ernmó dúranatsi ashuwotsi egontoniya arede t s'ileti k'úúna? Shiratse bedek't botohwotsi s'eegfetst, ¹⁷ <Turaro itsh fugronee duuwatste! no jawernowere epo k'azrtee!> etiru nana'úwotsiye boariyee. ¹⁸ Mank'o gupfo Yohans b́woor mááyo b́marwonat woyini bíro búyawo b́waare, <Hanwo Fo'erawoniye bíatsotse fa'oni!> b́ish boeti. ¹⁹ Ash na'o ando mafetst, úshfetst b́waare, <Hanwo! jaaletsonat weyini ushkee, t'ilsh ko'ifuuwotstnat morretswots kod'i ashe!> boeti. Wotowa bako dani telefu arik bwoto b́danet b finone.»

10:36 10:36 Mik. 7:6 **10:38** 10:38 Mat. 16:24; Mar. 8:34; Luk'. 9:23 **10:39** 10:39 Mat. 16:25; Mar. 8:35; Luk'. 9:24; 17:33; Yoh. 12:25 **10:40** 10:40 Mar. 9:37; Luk'. 9:48; Yoh. 13:20 **11:5** 11:5 Isa. 35:5-6; 61:1 **11:10** 11:10 Mil. 3:1 **11:13** 11:13 Luk'. 16:16 **11:14** 11:14 Mil. 4:5; Mat. 17:10-13; Mar. 9:11-13

Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson aatsniyets kitwotsi
(Luk'. 10:13-15)

²⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus k'osh kitwotsiyere bogo ay adits keewwotsi b́ fints kitwots, naandrone boerawotse hank'o ett wok'aso dek't btuwi, ²¹ «Indowe neesha Korazine! Indowe neesha Betesayide! ititse k'aleets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidon kitwotsitse k'alere wotink'ere manoke beyat teshts ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tulo boats buh de'er yoots naandrone etank'ne bteshi! ²² Mansh eshe angshi aawots, itiyere T'irosnat Sidonitse teshtswotsko fayó ketitwe etirwe. ²³ Neewere K'frnhome!, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefiya? Si'olits oot'etune! n gitsotse k'aleets aditsanotsi, Sidonitse k'alere wotink'ere kitman b t'afrawon hambetsish beyank'aniye bteshi! ²⁴ Ari keewhanatse tuutsone neesh tkeewiri, angshi aawots Sedomi fayet fayó neen fayetwoniye ketefee!»

Krstosn kashdek'o datsetuwok'o
(Luk'. 10:21-22)

²⁵ Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bíet «Daronat datsonsh doonzo nihono! keewan dantswotsnat t'iwintsitwotssh aatsat danawwotssh n kitsotse neen udere, ²⁶ Ee! nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere. ²⁷ Tnih jamkeewo taash imre, nihoniyere okoon naayo dantso konwor aaliye. Mank'o naayo niyere okoon niho dantso konwor aaliye, naayo bkitsiyalabako konúwor niho dano falratse.

²⁸ «It angifinon maawtwotso! kuronweree itats b́mangts jamwots t maants woore! taawere kashdek'o itsh imetwe. ²⁹ T k'ambariyo itats kurde'eree, tiatsnowere s'iilr dande'ere, taa dingatonat ttooko dashan detsk taane, it kashush kashdek'o daatsitute. ³⁰ T k'ambaryonúweree kic'iratse, t kuronweree ketee.»

12

Sanbati jango aatetsk'o
(Mar. 2:23-28; Luk'. 6:1-5)

¹ Iyesus manoori sanbati aawon sndeyi taari taalotsna b́beshefere btesh, b́ danifwots k'ak'wtsat boteshtsotse sndeyi motso k'ut'dek't moo dek't botuwi. ² Ferisawino eteefwots man bek't Iyesussh, «S'iile! n danifwots sanbati aawon k'alk'ayere eteetso bo k'aliri!» boeti. ³ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Dawitnat b́nton teshts ashuwots k'ak'at boteshor Dawit b́ k'altso b́jamon nababeratsteya? ⁴ Bí Ik'o moots kindt kahniwotsiyere okoon b́n wotowa b́nton teshtswotsi wotowa bomarawok'o nemon baziyetso, S'ayin tusho b́meyí. ⁵ Ando kahniwots sanbati aawon Ik' mootse finefetsr sanbati niwo bokimshor naand wotar boats btawerawok'o Muse weeron imetso nemotse guut'etso nababeratsteya? ⁶ S'uznmó Ik' mooniyere bogo hambe! hanoke b́fa'oni etirwe itsha. ⁷ Ando aani <Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliyee> etiru mas'aafi keewirwo eeg b́ wottsok'o it t'iwintsink'ere morro deshaw ashuwotsats angshrawnk'tee bteshi. ⁸ Ash na'o dab sanbatoshor doonze.»

Iyesus kish dúr asho kashire
(Mar. 3:1-6; Luk'. 6:6-11)

⁹ Beyok manoke tuut Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots b́ kindi, ¹⁰ Manoknowere b́kish iko lasha'ats ash iko fa'e btesh, Iyesusi b́n bodetset

11:21 11:21 Isa. 23:1-18; Hzk'. 26:1—28:26; Iyu. 3:4-8; Amo. 1:9-14; Zek. 9:2-4 **11:23** 11:23 Isa. 14:13-15; Aze. 19:24-28 **11:24** 11:24 Mat. 10:15; Luk'. 10:12 **11:27** 11:27 Yoh. 3:35; 1:18; 10:5 **11:29** 11:29 Erm. 6:16 **12:3** 12:3-4 1 Sam. 21:1-6 **12:4** 12:4 Lew. 24:9 **12:5** 12:5 Taaw. 28:9-10 **12:7** 12:7 Mat. 9:13; Hos. 6:6

keewo geyiru ik ik ashuwots, «Sanbati aawots shodtswotsi kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» eton bo'aati. ¹¹ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Ititse mereer iko detstso, b́ mereero sanbati aawots gop'ots b́shirotsé b́fed'iyal geetsde kishrawo kone? ¹² Eshe, asho mereeroniyere aawk'owe bog k'awntsetsi woto b́k'azeti! Manshe sanbati aawon sheeng keewo fino baziyekaliye.» ¹³ Maniyere il Iyesus b́kish lasha'ats ashosh, «N kisho jargwe» bí'et. Bíwere b́ jargree b́kisho kashwtsat ari b́ kish jeenok'o wotb́wtsi. ¹⁴ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó, manoke kesht Iyesusi aawk'o k'alde'er bou'd'itwok'o shiyeyo dek'botuwi.

Iyesus Ik'o b́finosh Galbdek'etsoni

- ¹⁵ Iyesusmó bo t'awi gondo dank'rat beyokmanoke k'azb́tuwi, ay ashuwotswere b́ shuutso shoydek't boami, shodts jamwotsnowere b́ kashiya. ¹⁶ Ash ashuwotsshmó b́ jango konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'sh dek't bíazazi, ¹⁷ Han b́wotwere nebiywo Isayasn bek'on keewetso b́s'eenishe. ¹⁸ «Hambe! galtdek'tso tguutsoni!
 Bíye taa tshnfonat b́n tgeneeúwitwoniye,
 T shayiro bíats beezitwe,
 Bíwere kááwts angsho ashuwotssh kuh keewitwe. ¹⁹ Bí mooyatsee, wee kúheratse,
 Weer weeratsnowere b́ k'ááro shishetwo aaliye, ²⁰ Bí k'is'ets eltono dab tishatsee,
 S'úwiru gagi c'eeshonor takratsee,
 Man b́k'alirwere kááwts angsho
 da'a b́dek'fetsoshe. ²¹ Ik' ashwotera ashuwots b́n jangitúne.»

Iyesusnat Beelzebuln

(*Mar. 3:20-30; Luk'. 11:14-23*)

- ²² Maniyere il shed'ano b́n s'eents ash iko ááwu dogonat gidik'o Iyesusok dek't boweyi, bíwere b́n b́kashi, ashmanwere bek'onat noon keewon b́ fali. ²³ Ash jamo adt, «Han Dawit naayi wotifa k'úúna?» boeti. ²⁴ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó man boshishtsok'on «bí <Beel Zebuli> eteets Shed'ani naashona bako Sheed'no kishratsee» boeti. ²⁵ Iyesuswere bo asaabiyo dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet «Ik mengesto kayeyarr bí atsatsewo b́gawetka wotiyal mengst man dihe b́dihiti. Mank'o kit iko wee ik maa asho bíatsatsewo b́ k'aleyal kup'arr beyo falratse. ²⁶ Shed'anonwere Shed'ano b́kishitka wotiyal bíatsatsewo k'alere etee, eshe, b́ mengsto aawk'oneya kup'arr beyo b́faliti! ²⁷ Eshe, taa fo'erawotsi t kishir Beelzebulna wotiyal, it nanaonmó eegoneya bokishiri? Manshe it nana'uwots itats angshitune. ²⁸ Taa fo'erawo tkishir Ik'i shayrona wotiyal eshe Ik'i mengstu itmaants waarane etee. ²⁹ Ando ash iko shino kúp'o b́tifawo kúp'man moots kindr b́ detstso biik'o aawk'o k'alrniya b́faliti. ³⁰ Taanton woteraw jamó taank'eefitkee, taanton kakurawo bad'iyé b́bad'iri. ³¹ Mansh asho aawnari morro b́finitwosh wee c'ash jamosh oorowe eto daatsitwe etirwe itsha, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamoshmó b́ morro b́sh oorowe eteeratse. ³² Ash na'o c'ashetu jamo b́ morro b́sh oorowe eto daatsitwe. S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamonmó datsanatse wotowa weet datsatse b́ morro b́sh oorowe eteeratse.

*Miti sheengo b shuwon b danfok'o**(Luk'. 6:43-45)*

³³ «Mit jamo b shuwon b danefotse miti sheengo detso itsh geyife, b shuwonwere sheeng wotitwe, mito gond bwotiyalmó b shuwonwere gonde bwotefoni. ³⁴ It dawnzi nana'otso! gondwotsi wotefetsat sheeng keewo keewosh awuk'o k'alrniya it faliti? Asho b nonotse b keewirwo b nibotse s'eent oortsoniye.

³⁵ «Ash sheengo b nibi sheengotse s'eents sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond aшонwere b nibi gondotse s'eents gond keewo kishitwe. ³⁶ Ariko itsh keewirwe, ashuwots kaashk'on bokeewiru aap' ik ikosh angshi aawots boon aatetwee. ³⁷ Ni aap'tsatse tuutson neesh angshetwe, n aap'ts aap'atse tuutson ni'ats angshetwe.»

*Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'owo**(Mar. 8:11-12; Luk'. 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Manoor nem danif ik ikwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn Iyesussh, «Danifono! adits milikito n finere bek'osh geefone!» bo et. ³⁹ Wotowa bako hank'o etni boosh bíaaniy «Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'o adits milikito bek'o geefe, wotowa eree nebiyiwo Yonas dúri adits milikitoniye okoon k'osho adits milikito imeratse. ⁴⁰ Yonas mus'i eeno maac'otse keez aawonat keez t'úwon b beshiyitsok'o, mank'o ash na'o dowootse keez aawonat keez t'úwon beshiyitwe. ⁴¹ Nenewe kitutsi ashuwots angshi aawots and dúranatse s'oot'anotsnton tuur bíyats angshitunee, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso bo shishor bo morrosh goynat naandrone etrne. Andmó Yonasiyere bogo hanoke fa'e. ⁴² Múúrtsu naashú Solomon dani teleefo k'ebosh dats daaratse bwatsotse angshi aawots andi dúri s'oot'anotsnton tuur bo atsats angshitwaniyee, andmó Solomoniye bogo hanoke fa'ee.»

*Kim shayirao ashots aanarr bkinditwok'o**(Luk'. 11:24-26)*

⁴³ Haniye il Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Kim shayiro ash atsotse bkeshor kash bdek'etwoko geyaarr aats aaloke shuuk' beyok bgúuriti. Wotowa eré daatsratse, ⁴⁴ Mansh <T keshts moots aanarr amna> bíetet. Aanarr bwoorowere, b maaman baash wotaarr, s'ayinr, k'anwtsarr b'befere daatsitwe. ⁴⁵ Maniye okoon, kim shayiro amr bíyere gondts k'osh shawat Fo'erawwotsi de'er bweti. Bowero shin Fo'erawman maa teshts asho atsotse kindde'e towaar bitse bobeti. Mansh ashman beyo baltsoniyere iltso iki gonde bwoiti. Gond dúranatsi s'oot'anotsats bodeduwonwere han arts keewe.»

*Iyesus indnat b'eshwotsn**(Mar. 3:31-35; Luk'. 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Iyesus ash ashosh keewoke b'befere, b'indnat bí eshwotsn b'inton keeweyo geyaf úratse bo need'efere botesht. [⁴⁷ Manoke teshts ashuwot-sitse iko Iyesussh, «Hamb nindnat ni eshwotsn neen keewiyosh geeyatniye úratse boned'iri.» bíet.]

⁴⁸ Wotowa bako Iyesus «Tind kone? Ti eshwots konotsne?» ett bísh bí aaniy. ⁴⁹ Maniyere il b'danifwots maants kisho jargdek't kitsfetst hank'o bíet, «Tindnat tieshwots hamb, hanotsiye, ⁵⁰ Darotse fa'o tnih shuntso k'alitu jamwots tíeshuu, t mishu, tindu bonee.»

13

Mááy shookirwo ariyets jewro

(Mar. 4:1-9; Luk'. 8:4-8)

¹ Manots aawots Iyesus mootse kesht aats k'ari ganoke be bdek'i, ² Asho ayat bmaants waat kakuwe bwtserere bí jelbu ats keshdek't be bdek'i, ash jamonwere, aats k'ari gúúratse need'dek'tni boteshi. ³ Maniyere il ay keewo jewron hank'o ett keewo dek't b'uwí, «Hambe! Goshts iko shook shookosh b keshi. ⁴ Bshookoro shook ik iko werindats b fed'ere kafwots waat bomeyi. ⁵ K'osh shookonwere shawi aalok dats t'orats fed'b'wtsi, datsmanatsowere shawi ayo bíaaltsotse dashan wokeratse b'tesh, mansh shookman manoor bos'b'wtsi. ⁶ Wotowa eree aawo bkeshtsok'own shoob'wtsi, s'ap'onowere b deshawotse shuuk' b'wtsi. ⁷ K'osh shookonúwere angitsi t'ugi taalots fe'd'b'wtsi, angitsi t'ugmanotswere eenf maayi bos' man guuk'dek't oori-bok'ri. ⁸ K'osh shookonwere datsi sheengatse fed'at bos't ay shuwo b shuwi, iko balo, iko keez úbo, ikonwere shaash shuwo b'imi. ⁹ Shishet waaz dettso shiye!»

Iyesus jewron bkeewirwo eegosh bwottsok'o

(Mar. 4:10-12; Luk'. 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Maniyere il b danifwots Iyesus maants t'int «Eegoshe nee ash ashosh jewron n keewiri?» bo eti.

¹¹ Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaní, «Itsh dari mengstotse aashts keewo dano imere, booshmó imeratse. ¹² Detsts ashosh iki boge imeti, bishowere ayituwe, deshawatsnmó dab bdetstsonor boatse k'aa'úni dek'etiye. ¹³ Be'efetsr be'awok'o, shishfetst shiyawok'o bowottotse wee bot'iwintsrawotse hambe taa jewron boosh keewirwe. ¹⁴ Mansh nebiyiwo Isayasn hank'o ett guut'etso boatse b s'eeneti, <Shishonó shishirútee, ernmó nibn de'atste,

Bek'ono bek'etute, ernmó t'iwintsratste,

¹⁵ Ashaanots nibo dungutseree,
bo waazo is'eewtseree, bo ááwonwere ship'r wtseree,
mank'o woto bk'azink'ere, bo ááwon s'iilr,
bowaazonowere k'ewde'er,
bonibono t'iwintsde'er,
tmaants boanere boon tkashyank'oni b'teshi.>

¹⁶ «Ee'ernmó it ááwwots bo bek'irwotse, it waazwotswere boshishirwotse derekne. ¹⁷ Arikon itsh keewirwe, nebiy aywotstnat kááwwotstn it itbek'irwan bek'o tewntniye boteshi, ernmó be'atsnee, it itshishirwanor shishosh tewntni boteshi, ernmó shiyatsne.

Shook shookirwo ariyetsi biitso

(Mar. 4:13-20; Luk'. 8:11-15)

¹⁸ «Eshe it shookirwon ariyetso eeg bwottsok'owo k'ewere, ¹⁹ Weerindi gúúrats fed'ts shooko bkitsir, Ik'i mengsti aap'o shisht t'iwintsraw ashoniye, manoor Shed'ano waarr bnibotse shookets keewo k'aa'úbdek'eti, ²⁰ Dats t'orats shooketso bkitsir, Ik' aap'tso manoor bshishor genee'uwon dek'et ashoni. ²¹ Ernmó manoorisha bako b nibotse s'ap'o geeratse, mansh Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gond bek'o wee gishewo bí ats bbodtsok'on káárni bdihiiti. ²² Angitsi t'ugi taalotse shooketso bkitsir, Ik'i aap'o k'ebiru ashoniye, ernmó datsanatsi hasabiyonat gaal shuno bnibots kindr Ik'i aap'o bgúk'etwotse

shuwalke b̄ ooriti. ²³ Sheeng datsats shooketso b̄ kitsirwo, Ik'i aap'o t'iwintsedek't k'ebdek'ts ashuwotsiye, man shuwo shuwitwee, iko balo, iko keez úbo, iko shaash shuwo imetwe.»

K'eron ariyetso

²⁴ Mank'o Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewro boosh b̄ keewi, «Dari mengstú b̄ goshi taalots sheeng shook shookts ashoniye biari, ²⁵ Ernmó ash jamo bk'eyihakon t'elato waat sndewots k'ero shook k'rat k'azbíami. ²⁶ Sndeyo eent b̄shuwor k'ero manoor be'ebwtsi. ²⁷ Mann taarman doonz guutswots b̄ maants t'int <Doozonono! n tarotse shooki sheengo shokat teyatsiya? k'ero eewkneya b̄ weyi?> boet. ²⁸ Bíwere <Han k'altso balangaroniyee> b̄iet. B̄ guutswotswere, <Beree amr k'ero nowaat'etwok'o geefiya?> boet. ²⁹ Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy <Woteratse k'ero it waat'oor sndewo b̄inton wat'etute. ³⁰ Manshe k'ayk'rore, maay kakuwo b̄borfetsosh sndewonat k'eron towaar eenne, maay kakuwo b̄bodor k'es'irwotssh k'ero shino wad'eree, tawotse b̄mis'etwok'owere jil jilon tiferee, sndewonmó kakude'er t t'iwots gac'eree> etetuwe.»

Senafc' shooku ariyetso

(Mar. 4:30-32; Luk'. 13:18-19)

³¹ Iyesus manatsdabt k'osh jewro hank'o ett boosh b̄keewi, «Ik'i mengstu ash iko dek'amt b̄ tarots b̄ shookts snafic' aaw arefaniye. ³² Bihe shook jamotse muk'úniye bíeenormó mit jamoniyere bogfaniyee, mit eenonowere wotitwane, kafwotswere waarr b̄ jaabats kúto aade'er beetúne.»

Boot' shashon ariyetso

(Luk'. 13:20-21)

³³ Andoor dabt aryidek't b̄keewi, «Dari mengstu mááts ikú keez tatsi k'ac'on s'eents buudonton b̄ bad'its boot' shashniye bíari, boot' shash man boot' jamo b̄ shashetwok'o b̄ k'ali.»

Iyesus jewron b̄ danitso eegosh b̄wottsok'o

(Mar. 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyesus jam keewanotsi jewron ashuwotssh b̄keewi, jewralonowere eegor keewratse. ³⁵ Man b̄wotirwere nebiyiwon hank'o et guut'etso b̄s'eenetwok'owe, «T keewo jewron aap'etwee,

Datsan bí'azeeron tuut aashat beyirwo keewitwe.»

Iyesus k'eri jango b̄ biitstsok'o

³⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus ashuwotsi jamik'rat moots k'azbkindi, b̄ dani-fwotswere b̄maand t'int, «Taarotsi k'ero ariyetso biitso noosh biishde keewwe» bo eti.

³⁷ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaníy, «Shooki sheengo shooktso ash na'oniye, ³⁸ Taaronúwe datsaaniye, shooki sheengmaniye Ik'i mengsti na'na'úwotsiye, k'eronwere Shed'ani na'na'úwotsiye. ³⁹ K'eraman shookiye balangaro diblosiye, mááy kakwonúwere datsan b̄s'uwi dúroniye, k'es'irwotswere melakiwotsiye. ⁴⁰ Arikon k'ero waad'de'er b̄ saz saazon tifde'er mitsetwok'oo datsan s'uwor mank'o b̄ wotiti, ⁴¹ Manoor ash na'o b̄melakiwotsi woshitwe, boowere morro finetwok'o k'aliwotsnat gondon finru jamwotsi b̄ mengstotse kakude kishitúnee, ⁴² Taaw gop'otso boon bojuwiti, manoknowere k'eet'i eenonat gásh k'aashon wotitwe.

⁴³ Kááwotsmó bonih mengstotse aawok'o golitúnee, shishets waaz detstso shiye!»

Áátsets gaalo ariyetso

⁴⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Dari mengstú goshi taalots áátsets gaaluniye biari, Ash iko gaalman b́ daatstsok'on aaniy aatsb́k'ri, b́ geneeúwtsatse tuutson amf́ b́ detsts jamo kemdek't goshi datsman kewbdek'i.»

⁴⁵ Aaninwere Iyesus hnk'owa bíet, «Dari mengstu ink'u geyiru jaaktsoniye biariye, ⁴⁶ Jaaktsmanwere ayidek't mangts ink'uwo b́ daatstsok'on amt b́ detsts jamo kemk'rat ink'uman kewbdek'i.»

Mus'i kambonton ariyets jewuro

⁴⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mank'o dari mengstu aats k'arots shap'ets mus'ikambuniye bíariye, biye b́ naar naaron mus'o kakuwituniye, ⁴⁸ B s'eentsok'on mus' detsirwots aats k'ari gúúratse geetsde kishitúnee, bedernwere sheeng sheengo mec'de k'ac'ots gedetúne, gond gondonó okaan juwitúne. ⁴⁹ Dúri s'uworowere hank'owe bwotitiye, melakiwots waarr morretswotsi kááwwotsitse galdek'etúnye. ⁵⁰ Gondwotsi taaw gop'ots juwitúne, manoknowere eeponat gásh k'ashone wotitiye.»

⁵¹ Ando aaniy Iyesus, «Jam han t'iwintsrteya?» bíet.

Bowere «Ee doonzono!» boet. ⁵² Bíwere, «Eshe dari mengstú sheengshdek't b mist'ryo dants nemo daniífoo, k'ac'i mootse handronat nat wotts k'ac'o de'er weetú k'ac'uwots doonzoni bíariye» ett boosh bíani.

Naazretn Iyesusats bodts k'efo

(Mar. 6:1-6; Luk'. 4:16-30)

⁵³ Iyesus jewranotsi keew b́ ishakon manoke k'azbíami. ⁵⁴ B́ datso Nazret kito maants waat ayhuidiyots Ik' bok'oniru maa mootse ashuwotsi b́danifere b́tesh, shishts jamwotswere adfetst hank'owa bo etfo, «Ashaan danitefonat adits keewan eewkneya b́dowik'úna? ⁵⁵ Hań mito gashde doozfo nayiwoshna? B́ indwere Mariyami eteefúniyoshna? Bí eshwotswere Yak'obi, Yosefi, Sim'onnat Yhudnoshna? ⁵⁶ B́mish mish jametswots hanoke nooknoshna? Eshe ashaan dani telefan eewkneya b́daatsi?» ⁵⁷ Manatse tuutson b́n de'aniyere bo oori. Iyesusmó «Nebiywo mango b́ t'ut'et b́ took datsatsonat b́ took maa mec'rotsne» bíet. ⁵⁸ Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson Iyesus manoke ay adits keewo fineratse b́tesh.

14

Gupfo Yohansi ud'etsok'o

(Mar. 6:14-29; Luk'. 9:7-9)

¹ Manoor Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis, Iyesus shúúts eeni jango b́shishi. ² B́ gútswotssh, «Han gupfo Yohansiye, bíye k'irotsse tuure, adits keew jamanots b́n bofineyr manshe» bíet.

³ Herodis Yohanisi detsidek't tipi'moots kindsht tpire b́teshi, man b́k'alwere eegoshe? Bí'eshu Filip'os mááts teshtsu Herodiyad jangatse tuutson. ⁴ Yohans Herodissh, «Nemon ní'eshu máátsu n dek'etwok'o baziyeke!» ett b́ teshtsotsna. ⁵ Mansh Herodis Yohansi úd'osha b́geyefo, ernmó Ayhudi ashuwots nebiyiwok'o b́n bos'ilfotse ashuwotsi b́shat. ⁶ Herodis shuweyi aawots Herodiyad ní'i waat s'eegets ashuwots taalotse

k'afefetsat Herodisi b geneúshi. ⁷ Manatse tuutson Herodis, «N geets keewo taan aatwe! Taawere neesh imetwe!» ett bish b taari.

⁸ Biwere indú bish b'ízre, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde taash and ime!» biet.

⁹ Nugúsonwere manatse tuutson shiyan bwtisi, wotowa eree b taartsonat binton mishimaratse beyat teshtswots egetaash boeteti ett Yohans tooko bish imetwok'o bíazazi. ¹⁰ Mansh tipi moo maants asho woshat, Yohans tooko tipi mootse b k'ut'iyi. ¹¹ K'ut'ets tookonowere sahaniyots dek' waat na'úsh boimi, biwere bindsh dek'am imbk'ri. ¹² Yohans danifwotswere waat duuno dek'am duukbok'ri, amtnwere keew man Iyesussh keewbok'ri.

Iyesus uts kum ashuwotsi bmaanztsok'o

(Mar. 6:30-44; Luk'. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

¹³ Iyesus Yohans k'iro b shishtsok'on jelbots kinddek't ash aal beyok ikok bíaal bewosh bí ami. Ash ashonwere man boshishtsok'on kit kitotse kesht tufoon sha'efere b shuutso bo tuwi. ¹⁴ Iyesus jelbotse b oot'tsok'on ay asho bek't boosh maac'o bk'ewi, boyitse shodetswotswere bkashiy.

¹⁵ Datsonwere biltok'owon b danifwots b maants t'int, «Beyokanwo dats basheree, datsonwere ilwtsere, mansh ash asho karnoke fa'a gál gálwotsits amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o damik'rowee» boet.

¹⁶ Ernmó Iyesus, «It bometwo boosh imere bako bo hank'on amo boosh geyiratse!» biet.

¹⁷ B danifwotswere, «Noo hanoke no dets úts tushwotswat git mus'wots s'uziye» boet.

¹⁸ Iyesuswere «Manotsi tiyok dowere!» biet. ¹⁹ Maniyere il ash asho sisats bobetwok'o bíazazi, úúts tushonat mus' gitetswotswat k'audek't daromad s'iilt b deeriyakon tiitsdek't b danifwotswat b'ime danifwots ashuwotswat bokayi. ²⁰ Jametswotswere maat bowori, tushi ooronowere, b danifwots tatse git mishi maron s'eentsdek't bok'aaúwi. ²¹ Maats ashuwotswere maátsonat nana'oniye okoon uts kumok'o bodts nungushwotsi boteshi.

Iyesus aats k'aratse sha'efere bíamtsok'o

(Mar. 6:45-52; Yoh. 6:15-21)

²² Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotswat, «Taa ash asho t fakshfetsosh itye jelbúts kindde'er taayere shino bak'ets kimeree,» ett bíazazi. ²³ Ash ashonowere deen bk'rihakan Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats kesh bdek'i, datso bilorowere Iyesus manoke bíali btsh. ²⁴ Manoor jelbú aats k'ari taalotse biamiru kaaton bmaand jongiru jongon togefetsat jongon giwuts aatso hake bako jod'eftsatni btsh. ²⁵ T'úwitsi jed'i sa'atonyere il Iyesus aats k'ari abaatse sha'efere b danifwotswat mand bweyi. ²⁶ B danifwotswere aats k'ari abaatse sha'efe bwaafere bek't ayidek't shatoon tek'bowtsi, «Hanwo meeyee!» ett shatt bokúhi.

²⁷ Iyesuswere manoor, «Shenwotso! taane shatk'ayere» biet.

²⁸ Manoor P'et'ros, «Doonzono! Neena wotiyal aatsi abaatse sha'efere twetwok'o taan azazowe!» biet.

²⁹ Iyesuswere, «Wowe!» biet. Mansh P'et'ros jelbútse oot't Iyesus maants amoosh aats k'aratse sha'o btuwi. ³⁰ Ernmó jongi ango bek't shatbwtsi, aats gitsots limo dek't btuutswat, «Doonzono! taan kashiwe!» ett bkúhi.

³¹ Iyesus manoor b kisho jargt detsdek't, «Nee n imnetiyo neesh shaptsan eegoshe n t'arat'ariri?» biet.

³² Iyesusnat P'et'rosn jelbots bokindtsok'on jongo s'k et bwtsi. ³³ Jelbútse teshts jamwots, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neene!» ett Iyesus shinatse gúp'gúp'at bosagadi.

*Iyesus genseret'n shodetswotsi bkashitsok'o**(Mar: 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Iyesusnat b́ danifwots aats k'aroniyere kimt Genseret' datsats bo-bodi. ³⁵ Datsmanatse teshts ashuwots Iyesusi b́woto bodantsok'on guúrmanatse fa'a beyoke woshat shodetswotsi b́maants de'e weetwok'o bowoshi. ³⁶ Shodetswotswere b́ tahi jilo bodetsetwok'o bok'oni. Detsts jametswotswere boshodatse bokashi.

15*Nih nihwots nemi jango**(Mar: 7:1-13)*

¹ Maniyakon Iyerusalemitse waats ferisawino eteefwotsnat nemo daifwotsn Iyesus maants waat b́n hank'o ett boaati, ² «N danifwots, eenashwots nemo eegishe bogakiri, hambe! kisho bomasherawone misho bomeyiri!»

³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b́aaniy, «It eegishe it nemo kotosh etaat Ik'o aap'tso itgakiri? ⁴ Ik'onwo <Nindnat nnihn mangiwe, b́ nihnat b́ndn c'ashetwoniye k'ire b́yats wotiti> ett azazere. ⁵ Itmó ash iko b́ nihsh wee b́ndsh <Neesh tk'aliyank'o woshok'o woshdek'af Ik'osh t'intree> b́ etal, ⁶ <Ash man b́ nihi [wee b́ndi] mangiyo b́sh geyiratse> it etiri, manshe it nemo kup'iyosh etaat Ik' nemo it gaakiri, ⁷ It tooko danawanotso! it jangosh Isayas hank'o ett b́ keewtso arikee,

⁸ <Ash ashaan b́ noonon taan mangirwee, b́ nibonmó tiyoke woke,

⁹ Ash teronat niwo, nemok'o woshdek't danifetst dats mec'ron taan bo Ik'iri.> »

*Ash kiimshf keewo**(Mar: 7:14-23)*

¹⁰ Manats dabf Iyesus ashuwotsi b́yok s'eegt boosh hank'o b́ et, «K'ewere! t'iwintsde'ere! ¹¹ Ash kiimshfo nonotse keshetwoni bako noono maants kinditwoniya!»

¹² Maniyere il b́danifwots b́ maants t'iindek't, «Ferisawino etfwotssh nkeewan boosh t'ugo b́ wottsok'o danriya?» ett b́n boaat. ¹³ Bímó hank'o ett boosh b́aaniy, «Daritstso t nih b́ tohaw mit jamo waad'itwee, ¹⁴ Bo doogwotsnat dogwotsi jishirwotsi bo wottsotse boon k'ayk'rore, dogo dogo bjishiyal gitetswots gop'otse bo dihiti.»

¹⁵ P'et'rosmó Iyesussh, «Jewrman biitso noosh keewe» b́ et. ¹⁶ Iyesuswere hank'owa b́et, «Andoor it t'iwintsrawonya itfa'oni? ¹⁷ Nonots kindiru jamo maac'omants ood'r úroo maants bkeshetwok'o t'iwintsratsteya? ¹⁸ Nonotse keshetwonmó nibotsna bkesheti, ashono kimshitwo maniye. ¹⁹ Gond asaabo, ash úd'o, wido amo, gobo, úmp'o, kooton gawo, ash shúúts t'afiyo, jamanots ash nibotsne bokeshfoni. ²⁰ Ash kimshfwots hanotsi bako masheraw kishon mooniyere asho kimshratsee.»

*Mááts iku biamntsok'o**(Mar: 7:24-30)*

²¹ Iyesus manoke kesht T'irosnat Sidon kitwots maants bíami. ²² Mann Kana'an dats mááts iku Iyesus maants waat, «Dawit naayo! Doonzono!!

t na'ú kim shayiron detseyat b kic'irwotse oona neesha taash maac'o k'ewowe!» etaat b kuhi.

²³ Bímó ikunor noono bish bí aanirawo s'ik et b'wts, manoor bdnifwots biyok t'int «Máatsan noshuutso sha'at bkuhirwotse oona! neesha bin denee» ett bok'oni. ²⁴ Bíwere aanidek't «Taan wosheyiye Isra'elitse mererwotsk'o t'aftswots mec'roshee» ett bíani.

²⁵ Máátzmanmó t'iinat b tufishirot tuk'maldek'at «Doonzono! oona neesha taan teúwee!» bíet.

²⁶ Iyesuwere «Nana'úwots misho de'er kanwotssh juwo wotitkaliye» bíet.

²⁷ Biwere «Doonzono! ee arikee, ernmó kanwotswor mishimaratse fed'iru mishi fed'o mááfnee» bíet.

²⁸ Mann Iyesus, «Máátsune neena n imnetiyoniye eene! manshe nshuntsok'o neesh wotowe!» bíet. Máátzman nii'úwere manoori sa'atse kashbwtsi.

Iyesus shodets aywotsi b kashitsok'owo

²⁹ Iyesus manoke tuut Gelil aats k'ariganok bwaa, guri abaatse keshdek't beebwtsi. ³⁰ Ay ashuwotswere shoklirwotsi, dogwotsi, durwotsi, gidik'uwotnat k'osh shodetswotsi dek't Iyesus maants bowaa, b tufi shirot beez bok'ri, bí were kashi b íshi. ³¹ Mann ash asho dutswots noono bokeewfere, duruwots bokaashfere, shoklirwots kaatsdek't boshawefere, aaw dogwots bo s'iilfere bek't adt Isra'elko Izar Izeweri boudi.

Iyesus awd kum ashuwotsi b maanzitsok'o

(Mar. 8:1-10)

³² Iyesus b danifuwotsi b maants s'eegdek't boosh hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taanton hanoke keez aawo tesht bometwo bodeshawotse boosh maac'o k'ewere, boamor weratse shoolor bodihrawok'o eweeron boon damiyo geeratse.»

³³ B daniyirwots, «Beree ash jamansh bodet misho worwotse ewknya nodatsiti?» boeti. ³⁴ Iyesuwere «Ambt's mishe it detsi?» ett boon bíaatí. Bowere, «Shawat mishonat muk'na'a mus' nana'úwots fa'ane» boet.

³⁵ Maniyeokon, Iyesus ashuwots dats bobetwok'o bíazazi, ³⁶ Shawt mishwotnat mus'uwotnsn k'a'údek't Ik'o udt, tiitsdek'tnwere b'danifwotssh bimi, b danifwotswere ash ashosh bokayiy. ³⁷ Jametswotswere máát bowori, bomááre oortsonowere b danifwots kakudek't shawat mishimaron s'eents mishifed'o bo k'aaúwi. ³⁸ Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'on taawerawon awd kum nungushno.

³⁹ Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho deen bk'ri, jelbotsowere kinddek't Megedon dats kaywots maants bíami.

16

Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'o

(Mar. 8:11-13; Luk'. 12:54-56)

¹ Ferisawino etefwotnat Seduk'awino etefwotnsn Iyesusok boweyi, bín fadosh geeyat «Darotse adits keewo noosh kitswe» ett bín bo aati. ² Bímó hank'o ett boosh bí aaniyi, «Kooc'on daro b bírre it bek'or <Bilee bwotiti> etirute, ³ Datso bgatsor guuron ando <Daro daawnar b aak'or hambets aawush mango butsetwe> it etiri, dari maac'o bíaro danosh falfte, ernmó dúri milkto dano falratste. ⁴ Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'anots, mililkt bek'o geefne, ernmó nebiyo Yonas milkitoniye oko k'osh milkito imeratse.» Maniyere il Iyesus boon k'azk'rat k'osh beyokok bíami.

Ferisawiwotsnat Seduk'awiyots boot' shasho

(Mar. 8:14-21)

⁵ B danifwots aats k'aroniyere bokimoor batk'rat misho detsde'atsno boteshe, ⁶ Iyesus b'danifwotssh, «Nibn de'ere, Ferisawino etefutsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot'shashatse it atso kordere» bí et.

⁷ Bowere, «Han bí'etir misho dek'woo nok'aztsoshe b'wotiti» ett boatsatseyo bokeeweyi.

⁸ Iyesusmó bo asaabirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bíet, «It amanerawotso! <Misho node'awoshe> etaat it atsatsewo eegishe it keeweyeri? ⁹ Andoor t'iwintsratsteya? Úts misho úts kum ashosh b' bodtsok'onat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishimaron s'eeno it k'aaútsok'o gawuratsteya? ¹⁰ Mank'o shawat misho awd kum ashosh b'bodtsok'owonot oorts mishifed'o ambts mishi maron s'eentso it k'aa'útsok'o t'iwintsratste? ¹¹ Eshe <Ferisawino eteefuwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere!> etaat itsh tkeew mishi jango wotbk'azo aawk'oneya t'iwintso it k'azi?»

¹² B danifwotssh it atso korde'ere bí ettso ferisawno eteefuwotssnat Seduk'awino eteefuwotssn doyatsna bako bo mishi boot'shashatse b'woterawok'o danbodek'.

Iyesus Mesihyo bwoto P'et'ros bgawutsok'owo

(Mar. 8:27-30; Luk'. 9:18-21)

¹³ Iyesus Filip'os K'isariyi eteef dats kayuk b'bodtsok'on b' danifwotssh, «Ashuwots Ash na'osh koni etee boetiri?» ett boon b'iaati.

¹⁴ Bowere, «Ik ikwotsiye <Gupfo Yohansiye,> etirune, k'oshwots <Eliyasiye> etirune, ando k'oshuwots <Ermiyasiyee wee nebiyiwotsitse ikoniye> etfne» boet.

¹⁵ Iyesuswere, «Itmó koni etfte tasha?» Bíet.

¹⁶ Mann Sim'on P'etros aanidek't, «Neehe Krstos neene, Ik'o naay neene,» ett b'ish b'iaaniy.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere Hank'o b'ish bíeti, «Yona naay Sim'ono! derek neene! han neesh kits darotse fa'o tnihiye bako ashaaliye. ¹⁸ Taawere hank'o etrenee, nee P'et'ros* neene, shutsi s'alanatsowe Ik' moo agetuwe, Ik' maa mannowere dab k'iri angonuwor da'aratse. ¹⁹ Eshe, dari mengstu b'ín k'eshetwotsi neesh imetwe, datsatse n tiptso darotse tipekee b'wotiti datsatse n biitstso darotse b'ishke b'wotiti.» ²⁰ Maniyere il Iyesus b' danifwotssh bí Krstosi b'wotssok'owo konshor bokeewrawok'o bí azazi.

Iyesus bíats bodetu gond bek'onat k'iri jango tewrero b'keewtsok'o

(Mar. 8:31-33; Luk'. 9:22-27)

²¹ Manortson tuut Iyesus b' danifwotssh hank'o eto dek' b'tuu, «Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, manoknowere ee naashuwots, kahani naashuwotsnat nem danifwotsoke gondbek'o tiats bodetwe, taano úditunee, keezl aawonomó k'aytuwitwe.»

²² P'et'rosmó Iyesusi b'iaali s'eegdek't, «Doonzono! woteratse b'jamoona! keewan niats boratse!» etfetst b'ín fayó dek't b'tuwi.

²³ Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat P'et'ros, «Nee shed'anono! tshinatse tuuwe! nee ashka bako Ik'iko ní asaaberawotse taash t'uugnenee» bíet.

Krstos jafrats sha'o b'iaatit k'awuntso

(Mar. 8:34—9:1; Luk'. 9:23-27)

16:6 16:6 Luk'. 12:1 **16:9** 16:9 Mat. 14:17-21 **16:14** 16:14 Mat. 14:1-2; Mar. 6:14-15; Luk'. 9:7-8 **16:16** 16:16 Yoh. 6:66-69 * **16:18** 16:18 P'et'rosi: Eto Grik noon keewon shúts s'ala etee. **16:19** 16:19 18:18; Yoh. 20:23

24 Maniyere il Iyesus b̄ danifuwotssh hank'owa b̄iet, «T jafrats woo geyiruwu b̄ tooko juu k'rowe, b̄ mask'aliyonowere kurde tshuutso sha'owe. 25 B̄ kasho kashiwosh geyiru jamo b̄ kashitwe t'ut'etwe, b̄ kashu t jangosha err t'ut'etwonmó daatsitwe. 26 Asho datsanatsi gaal jamo b̄datsiyal, b̄ kashunmó b̄ t'afiyal eege b̄ish b̄ k'aliti? Wee asho b̄kashi shegro k'awntso dashosh falitwá? 27 Ash na'o b̄ nih mangon wotde'er b̄ melakiwotsnton weetwe, manóroweree ik ikon boosh bofinok'o bok'awntso dashetwe. 28 Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ash na'o b̄ mengsti mangon b̄waaferet† bobek'fetsosh hanoke need'iru ashaanotsitse k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

17

Iyesus aro b̄ wonetsok'o

(Mar. 9:2-13; Luk'. 9:28-36)

1 Shrt aawoniyere il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'abnat Yak'ob eshu Yohansi b̄ shutsats s'eegdek't b̄ aal ayidek't danbaan tuuts guriabats k'azb̄kesh. 2 Manoke boshinatse bíaro wone b̄wutsi, b̄ shiitsonwere aawok'o b̄ goli, b̄ tahonwere nas't sháánok'o b̄goli. 3 Musenat Eliyasn Iyesusnton bokeewefere boats be'ebowts. 4 Manoor P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! hanoke nobeyink'eree noosh sheenge, mansh ni'ekitka wotiyal iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh, wotit gof keezwotsi awone» bí et. 5 P'et'ros man keewoke b̄befere goliru daawno boon degb̄k'ri, daawn manitsnowere «Tshuntso tna'o tmaac' k'eeztso haníyee, b̄n k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b̄weyi.

6 B̄ danifwots k'aar man boshishtok'on ayidek't bo tek'tsosh bobaron datsats gúp'gup' bowtsi. 7 Iyesusmó bomaants t'int boon shuu'at «Tuuwere shatk'ayere!» bí eti. 8 Bowerere dambaan kááwdek't bos'ile Iyesusiyere okoon konnor be'aatsno.

9 Guratse oot'oke bobefere Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotsse b̄tuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett b̄danifwotsi bíazazi.

10 B̄ danifwotswere, «Eshé, nem danifwots shino woo b̄n geyitwo Eliyasiye boetir eegoshe?» Ett b̄n boaati.

11 Iyesuswere aaniy dek't, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, bíye úno manutsitwee. 12 Ernmó Eliyas yoots shino waare etirwe itsha, ashuwotsmó b̄n danatsne, manshe bogeyiru jamo bíats bok'ali. Mank'o ash na'o bokishatse gond bek'o b̄n geyife.»

13 Manoor b̄danifwots Iyesus keewirwo gupfo Yohans jango b̄wottsokowo boosh galb̄gutsi.

Iyesus bí atse fo'erawo b̄ fa'a na'o kashitsok'o

(Mar. 9:14-29; Luk'. 9:37-43)

14 Iyesusnat b̄danif keezetswots ash ashomants bo aantsok'on ash iko Iyesus maants waat b̄ tufishirotts tuk'maldek't hank'o b̄iet, 15 «Doonzono! onna neesha tna'osh maac'o k'ewowe, fo'erawo ayidek't b̄n gonde b̄bek'shiri, tawotso aatsotso ayoto b̄dikiri. 16 N danifwotsokowere doore b̄teshi, ernmó b̄n kashiwosh falratsne.» 17 Iyesuswere, «It amaneraw dúranatsi s'oot' k'uranotso! awrish b̄borfetsone itnton tbeeti? Himo, awrish b̄borfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!» bí et. 18 Iyesus fo'erawman bí hadi, fo'eronewere na'o atsotse k'az b̄keshi, na'amanwere manoor kashb̄utsi.

16:24 16:24 Mat. 10:38; Luk'. 14:27 16:25 16:25 Mat. 10:39; Luk'. 17:33; Yoh. 12:25 16:27 16:27 Mat. 25:31; Dub. 62:12; Rom 2:6 † 16:28 16:28 Bwaafere: Etirwo Girik noon keewon bíamfetso woto falitwe. 17:1 17:1-5 2 P'et'. 1:17-18 17:10 17:10 Mil. 4:5 17:12 17:12 Mat. 11:14

¹⁹ Maniyere il b̄ danifwots bo aal Iyesusok t'int, «Noo fo'erawman kisho nomaaw eegoshe?» ett boaati. ²⁰ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «It amano it k'aztsoshe, arikon itsh keewirwe, senafic' aawi kayuk'o bodts imnetiyu detsfete wotink'eree gurhansh <Hanoke tuur ok amee!> it etal ametuwe, itsh maawetwo eegor aaliye. ²¹ Han naari fo'erawo Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyona bako b̄ jamon keyatse.»*

Iyesus b̄ k'iri jangonat k'irotsé btuwi jango gitlo b̄keewtsok'o

(Mar. 9:30-32; Luk'. 9:43-45)

²² B̄ danifwots Gelil datsatse bokakwewor Iyesus hank'owa boosh bíet, «Ash na'o ash ashuwots kishatse beshiyeyar imetwe. ²³ Bowere bín úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotsé tuwitwee.» B̄daniyrwotswere keewanatse tuutson ayidek't shiyan bowutsi.

Ik' maa ereero dashi jango

²⁴ Iyesusnat b̄ daniyfwots K'frnahomits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moosh err dek'irwots P'et'rosok t'int, «Iti danifo Ik' maa ereero dashalkeyaa?» ett boaati. ²⁵ P'et'roswere, «Ee dashetwe» bíet. P'et'ros moo maants b̄kidtsok'on Iyesus shino, «Sim'ono! eege neesh biari? Datsanatsi naashwots ereero wee t'ilisho bo dek'et konkneya? Bo nana'oknemó uri datsi ashokneya?» ett b̄iaati. ²⁶ P'et'roswere, «Uri datsi ashaatsne» ett b̄iaani. Iyesuswere hank'o bíeti, «Beree bo nana'aúwots ereer dashotse aalne eteere? ²⁷ Ernmó boosh t'ugo nowoterawok'o aats k'aromaants amr mus'i mak'at'ino sha'úwee, shin shino keshet mus'oodeshde'e, b̄nono n wogor b̄itse gizo daatsitune, manowere de'er taanat neenko daye.»

18

Jamonyere bogo kone?

(Mar. 9:33-37; Luk'. 9:46-48)

¹ Manoor b̄ danifuwots Iyesusok t'int, «Dari mengstotse jamonyere bogo kone?» ett bo aati. ² Iyesuswere na'í marmat' iko s'eegdek't bo taalots ned'ibk'r, ³ Hank'owo bíeti, «Arikone itsh ti etiri, woneyar nana'í marmat'uwotskok'o woto it k'azal b̄ jamon dari mangstots kindratste. ⁴ Na'í marmat'ankok'o b̄ tooko dashan detsetwo dari mengstotse eene b̄wotiti. ⁵ Hank'o wotts na'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taan dek'etwe.» bíet.

Ashosh t'ug wotaatse ats koti jango

(Mar. 9:42-48; Luk'. 17:1-2)

⁶ «Konwor wotowa asho taan amaniru muk'nana'anotsitse iko b̄ dariy-oniyere mangts dí'i shútso b̄ bimbats tifde'er ayide dashan gop'ts aatsi k'arotse juweyar k'ot'eebwtsink'eree b̄ish k'aniyank'e.» ⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Ash ashuwotssh t'ug wotiru ashuwots jangatse tuutson indowe datsusha! wottso b̄ wotiyalor t'ug wotit keewwots bowowo ooreratse, ernmó t'ugo wotitwo b̄weetwok'o k'alitumansh indowe b̄isha! ⁸ Mansh eshe n kisho wee n tufo morro n finitwok'o neen b̄daritkawotiyal k'ut'de' juk'rowe! git kisho wee git tufo deshfetsr dúre dúri tawots njuwewoniree kish k'ut'o wee duro wotarr dúre dúri kashomaats kindo neesh k'anefe. ⁹ Ni ááwonúwere morro nfinitwok'o neen b̄dariyal kishde okaan juk'rowe! git ááwo deshfetsr gahanem taw gop'ots njuwewoniyere

17:20 17:20 Mat. 21:21; Mar. 11:23; 1 K'or. 13:2 * **17:21** 17:21 Ik ik kishon guut'ets mas'afwots 21 taawa deshatsno. **17:24** 17:24 Kesh. 30:13; 38:26 **18:1** 18:1 Luk'. 22:24 **18:8** 18:8 Mat. 5:30 **18:9** 18:9 Mat. 5:29

ááw iketso wotaarr kasho maants kindo neesh k'anefe. ¹⁰ Darotse fa'a bo melakiwots jam aawo darotse fa'o tnih shiitso bos'iilirwotse, k'ac'in nana'anotsitse daḅ ikonor it gac'erawok'o it tooko korde'ere. [¹¹ Ash na'onúwor ḅwaa t'aftso kashiyoshe.]*

T'aft daatsets mereero ariyetso
(Luk'. 15:3-7)

¹² Ando aaniy Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «Aab eeg arefa itsha? Bal mereer detsts ash iko boyitse iko ḅk'aleyál balosh ik shapwotsi guri abaatse k'ayk'rar t'aftsmán geyo amaalkeya? ¹³ Ariko itsh keewirwe, bín ḅdaatsor fa'a balosh ik shapwotsiyere t'aft daatsets ikmansh ḅgene'úwiti. ¹⁴ Mank'o darotse fa'o itnih nana'a k'ac'nanotsitse ikonwore ḅt'fitwok'o geyeratsee.

Ashaats gond fintsats eeg k'alo ḅgeyitwok'o

¹⁵ «Nieshu neen ḅdadiyal neenat bín ikn wotde neesh ḅt'afitso keewwe, n keewo ḅ shishetka wotiyal aani ník woshdek'etuune, ¹⁶ N keewo shisho ḅk'azalmo wee git wee keez ashuwots gawts gawo ḅs'eenetwok'o neenton wee iko wee git asho de'er biyok amee. ¹⁷ Boon k'ewatse bíetalmó Ik' moosh keewwe, Ik'i moonowere k'ewatse bí'etetka wotiyalowere Ik' danawok'o wee morretsok'o taawk'rowe.

¹⁸ «Arikoniyere itsh tietiri, datsatse it tiptetwoniye darotse tipekee ḅwotiti, datsatse it biitsetwo daaratse bishke ḅwotiti. ¹⁹ Andoor aaniy itsh keewirwe, ititse gitetswots datsatse eegonor k'onosh ikwotar Ik'o bok'oniyal darotse fa'o t nih itsh s'eentsitwe. ²⁰ Gito wee keezo wotar tshúútson bokakwet beyokoke taa bo dagotse daatsetwe.»

Orowe eti jango

²¹ Manoor P'et'ros Iyesus maants t'ínf, «Doozonó! tíeshuu taan ḅdadiyal ambtsoto bísh oorowe erta? Shawatoto ḅborfetsoneya?» ett bíaaati.

²² Iyesuswere bísh hank'o bíet, «Shawatoti sheba bako shawatot mec'ra eraatse neesha, ²³ Mansh daritsi mengstu guutswotsnton tanoosh geyiru nugúsoniye bíari, ²⁴ Nugusonwere taano dek't ḅtuutsok'on ay miliyeniyon meklityo† bíatse fa'a guuts iko detseyat ḅweyi. ²⁵ Guuts man bíatse fa'a k'awntso dasho ḅmááwtsotse bíwere ḅ máátsunowere ḅnan'úwotsnat ḅ detsts jamonowere kemde'er bíats fa'a k'awntso ḅdashetwok'o ḅ doonz bíazazi. ²⁶ Guutsonmo ḅ doonz shirots tuk'maldek't <Doozonó! oona neea! muk'i taash s'iilde'e, ḅ jamonor neesh dashetwe!> ett bín ḅ k'oni. ²⁷ ḅ doonzwere bísh maac'o k'ewat bín faksh ḅk'ri, bíatsi k'awntsonoweree k'azḅk'ri.

²⁸ «Ernmó guutsman manoke kesht amoke ḅbefere bal dinariyo‡ gusho bíatse ḅdetstso ḅ tooho daatsdek't ḅ bimbo gúk'dek't, <Neesht t gushits gizo taash daye!> bí et. ²⁹ Guuts ḅ toohmanwere ḅtufishirotsé diht <Oona neesha! taash muk'i k'amowee, neesh dashetwe!> ett ḅ k'oni. ³⁰ Ashmanmó k'aze bíet. Iki dabnwor detsdek't amf ḅ k'awntso ḅdashfetsosh tipí moots tipí ḅk'ri. ³¹ Bínk'ó wotts guuts guutswots man bobek'tsok'on ayidek't shiyanbowts, amtinwere wotts jamo bodoonzsh keewbok'ri. ³² doononwere guutsman s'eegidek't bísh hank'o bíet, <Nee gond guutsonó! taan nk'onree jam k'awntsman neesh k'azre, ³³ Eshe, taa niatsi k'awntso

18:11 18:11 Luk'. 19:10 * **18:11** 18:11 Ik ik brani mas'aafwotsitse 11 taawatstsan detsfno.

18:15 18:15 Luk'. 17:3 **18:16** 18:16 Iwi. 19:15 **18:18** 18:18 16:19; Yoh. 20:23 **18:22** 18:22 Aze. 4:24 † **18:24** 18:24 Meklitiya: Eto manoori gizewon fin finiru ash ikosh tatse uts aawosh ḅ finere dashef gizoniyere bogts gize. ‡ **18:28** 18:28 Dinariya: Eto ash iko ik aawo ḅ finere bísh dashef gizoniye.

neesh k'aztk'rok'o, nee ntooh wotts guutsosh k'azo neesh geyiyank'oshna b'teshi?> ³⁴ Mansh doonzo fayat bíatsi k'awnts jamo b'dashfetsosh tipi maa naashosh beshidek't b' ími.

³⁵ «Eshe itwere ik ikon it eshuwi itnibotse kishde neesh orowe eto itk'azal darotse fa'o tnihwor mank'o it aats k'alitwe.»

19

Kenihonat máátsun faksheyi jango Iyesus b'danitsok'o

(Mar. 10:1-12)

¹ Iyesus man keew b' ishiyakon Gelil datsatse tuut, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse Yihud datsats bíami. ² Ay ashonwere b'jafrats botuwi, boyit-snowere shodtswotsi b' kashiyi.

³ Manoor ferisawino eteefwots b' maants t'int bín fado geeyat, «Asho b' máátsu ik jago b't'afiyal manatse tuutsonowere fakshuna bíetal nemo eekituwáá?» ett boaati.

⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Shin Ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek't boon bíaztsok'o nababeratsteya? ⁵ Ando aani <Man jangosh asho b' nihnat b'índn k'aykraar b' máátsunton ik wotitwe, gitetswotswere ik ats wotitúne> ⁶ Mansh bo maniyak ik atsnee bako gitnaaliyee. Eshe Ik'o s'anddek't ik b'woshtso asho b' k'alawok'owa.»

⁷ Ferisawino eteefwotswere, «Béré, Muse eegishe <Kenihon b' máátsu b' fakshetsok'o kitsit werek'eto imr bin fakshwe> b'ietiri?» bo et.

⁸ Bíwere boosh hank'owa b'iet, «Museyiyere it máátsu itfakshitwok'o bíet itnibo kup' b'wotssi jangatsna bako shin mank'oyiyaliye b'teshi. ⁹ Taamó ash iko widatse tuutson b'wotiyalabako b' máátsu fakshr k'oshu b'dek'al gobetsi wotere» etirwe itsha?

¹⁰ B' danifwotswere, «Kenihon mets jango hank'owi wotiyal mááts dek' k'azo k'anefe» boet.

¹¹ Iyesusmó hank'owa bíet «Mank'o keewo b'ofalitwok'o boosh imetswotssha bako jam ashosh faleratse. ¹² Gat wotat shuwetswots fa'ane, asho boon b' gatitswotswere fa'ane, Ik'i mengstosh ett botookon botoko gatok'o taawtswots fa'ane, mansha keewan dek'osh falitwo de'e.»

Iyesus nana'o b'deertsok'o

(Mar. 10:13-16; Luk'. 18:15-17)

¹³ Manorowere b'kisho boats gerde'er Ik'o boosh b'k'onitwok'o ashuwots nana'o Iyesus maants dek't boweyi, b' danifwotsmó ash asho b'ofayi.

¹⁴ Iyesuswere «Dari mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh b'wotstotse nana'í marmat'úwotssi k'ayere t maants wonee, bazik'ayere» bíet. ¹⁵ B' kishonowere boats b'gediyhakon manoke beshat k'azbíami.

Datsatsi gaalonat dari mengston

(Mar. 10:17-31; Luk'. 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ik aaw ash iko Iyesusmaants waat «Danifono! dúre dúri beyo daatsosh sheeng keewo k'alosh taan geyitwo eebik'úna?» ett bíaaati. ¹⁷ Iyesuswere, «Sheeng keewi jango eegishe taan ni aatiri? Sheeng wottso Ík' ikoniye, kashomaats kindo ngeyiyalmó b' tzaziyotsi s'eentswe.» bíet.

¹⁸ Ashmanwere, «B' tzaziyots aawotsnee?» bíet.

Iyesusu hank'o ett bí aani, «Asho ud'k'aye, wido amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawk'aye, ¹⁹ n nihnat nindn mangiwe, k'osh asho ntookok'o

woshde shune, etiru tzaziyotsiye» bíet. ²⁰ Jawets na'amanwere, «Tzazi jamnotsnere s'eentsre, k'osho taash shapitwo eebik'una?» bíet.

²¹ Iyesuswere, «B jamon s'eeno woto ngeyiyalee amr ndetstso kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ime, darotse gaalo daatsitune, tshuutsonowere shoyde wowe» bí eti.

²² Jawets na'a manwere, ay gizo bdetststotse man bshishtok'on shiyaneferere k'azbiami.

²³ Maniyere il Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'wa bíet, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, gaalets ashosh dari mengstots kindoniye ayidek't mange.

²⁴ Andoor itsh keewirwe, Gaalets asho Ik'i mengstots b kindoniye kambulo mafi furotse b besho ketefee.»

²⁵ B danifuwots man boshishtok'on ayidek't adt «Beree, kone kashosh faliti?» bo et.

²⁶ Iyesus bo maants s'iilt, «Keew han ashosh faletkaliyee, Ik'oshomó jamo faletwe» bí et. ²⁷ Manoor P'et'ros, «Hambe, noo jamo k'azk'rat n jafrats sha'erone, eshe ebiyek'únaa nodatsiti?» bí eti.

²⁸ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, Ash na'o b mang jorats be bdek'ots andr datsuwatse tjafrats sha'atwots, it woor tatse git mangi jooratse itbeeti, tatse git Isra'el jirwotsatse angshitutee.

²⁹ T jangosh err b moowwotsi, wee bí eshwotsi, wee b mishotsi, bnihnat bidono, wee bnana'o, wee bgosho k'azts jamo baloti gito dek'etwe, dúre dúri kashonowere daatsitwe. ³⁰ Ernmó and shints wotts aywots shuuts oortswotsi wotitúne, shutsts wottswots shintswotsi wotitune.»

20

Weyini mitwotsitse finit ashuwotsi k'at'arefok'o ariyetso

¹ «Dari mengstú woyini miti beyoke finiru ashuwotsi k'at'arosh guuron keshts miti doonzoniye biariye. ² Bí ik ik aawosh ik ik dinariyo dashosh keeweyat, finirwotsi weyini mitook bwoshi. ³ Keez sa'atok'on kesht, fino bitst jebatse need'iru k'osh ashuwotsi bbek'i, ⁴ <Itwere weyini mit boyok amr finore. Itsh imo geyit k'awntso dashetwe» bí eti. ⁵ Bower weyini miti datsok boami, ando aaniy shrt sa'atonat jed'iy sa'atok'on kesht mank'o bk'ali. ⁶ Tatse ik sa'atok'onowere k'osh ashuwotsi bo need'efere daatsdek't <Itmó aaw jamo fino bitsat hanoke it need'ir eegishe?» ett bíaaati. ⁷ Bower <Noon k'at'arit asho t'út'atniye» boeti, bíwere <Beree itwere weyini mitwots beyok amr finore» bíet.

⁸ «Datso biltok'on weyini mitwots doonz fin manatse bnaashitsosh <Finirwotsi s'eerr ili k'at'aretswotsatse tuuzr shin k'at'aretswotsok bborfetsosh bofintsi k'awntso boosh daye» bí eti. ⁹ Mansh tatse ik sa'aton k'at'aretswots ik ikon t'int ik ik dinariyo bodek'i. ¹⁰ Shin k'at'aretswots bot'intok'on bogshde bodek'etwok'o boosh bíar, ernmó boowere ik ikon ik ik dinariya bodek'i. ¹¹ Gizo k'aaú dek'f weyini mito doonzats hank'o ett bomumundi, ¹² <Hanots il waat bofin ik sa'atoshe, ernmó aaw jamo aaw k'es'atse mis'fetsat maawron jintswotsnton nonoton taal woshnk'ri.»

¹³ Weyini miti doonzonwere, finirwotsitse ikosh hank'o ett bí aaniyi, <T mashono! neen eegor daderatsee, nokewe ik aawon neesh ik dinariyo dashoshoshnaa? ¹⁴ Eshe nbano de'er amee, neesh tímtsok'o bodtso iltsanshowere imo shunre. ¹⁵ T took gizatse tshuntso k'alosh alo detsfoshna? Himo taa tewud doo twottsoshee nee n okoori?» »

¹⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus, «Mank'o, shuuttsi teshtswots shintsi, shintsi

teshtswots shuutstsi wotitune» biét.

Iyesus bk'iri jangonat k'irotsé b tuwi jango útslo bkeewtsok'o
(Mar. 10:32-34; Luk'. 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Maniyere il Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan bíamfera btesh, amoke bobefere weeratse tatsegit b'danifwotsi boaali b maants s'eegdek't dekamf hank'o boosh biét, ¹⁸ «Hamb, Iyerusalem maantse noamiri, manoknee Ash na'o kahni naashwotsnat nemo danifwotssh beshide imetwe, boowere k'iri angsho bíats angshitúnee. ¹⁹ Ik'i ashwoteraw ashuwotssho beshide imetúnee, boowere trgc'o bíatso kaashetúne, bíno garafituno, bín jitetúnee, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotsé tuwitwee.»

Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind Ik'o k'on k'ono
(Mar. 10:35-45)

²⁰ Maniyere il Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind, b nana'úwotsnton Iyesus maants t'iinat b shinatse tuk'maldek'at ik keewo bish b k'alitwok'o bín b k'oni. ²¹ Iyesuswere, «Eege ngeyiri?» bí eti. Biwere, «N mengstotse t nana'a gitets hanots iko giro maants, iko k'ano maants bobetwok'owo taash woshwe!» biét.

²² Iyesusmó «It itk'onirwo danatste, taa karnon túshet gondbek'i wanc'o úshosh falituteya?» biét. Boweré «Ee falitwone!» boeti.

²³ Iyesuswere, «Arikon taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, ernmó k'anonat giromaants bobetwok'o k'alitwo taanaliye, beyokman imetiye tnih boosh b k'anits ashuwots s'uzshe.»

²⁴ B danif tatswots bok'onts k'onman boshishtsok'on eshu git manotsats fayogedbok'ri. ²⁵ Iyesusmó jametswotsi s'eegdek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Ik' danaw ashuwotsatse naashtswots bo ash ashaatse alknee, boon jishirwotswere boon boaalefook'o danfte. ²⁶ It dagotsnere mank'o woto geyiratse. Ern mó it dagotse een wot geyirwo it guuts wotowe. ²⁷ Mank'o ititse bogo wotosh geyirwo it guutso wotowe. ²⁸ Ash na'oniye bí finar ayuwotsi kashiwosh b kasho beshide imoshe bweyi bako bish fineyishaliyee» biét.

²⁹ Maniyere il Iyari koyitse kesht boamfere ash ash aywots Iyesus jafrats botuwi. ³⁰ Ando weeri gúratse beyiru ash aaw dog gitetswots man weeron beshirwo Iyesusi b woto boshishtsok'on «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha, noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi.

³¹ Ash ashonwere «Ishoore!» ett boon bofayi, bomó «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst ayidek't bokúhi.

³² Iyesuswere need'dek't boon s'eegt «Itsh eeg tk'ale itgeyiri?» biét.

³³ Boweré «Doonzono! no ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o woshwe!» boeti.

³⁴ Iyesuswere boosh maac'o k'ewat bo ááwwotsi bshuúí, bo ááwwotswere manoor bobek'i, boowere Iyesus jafrats boami.

21

Iyesus mangi eenon Iyerusalemits bkindtsok'o
(Mat. 11:1-11; Luk'. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

¹ Iyesusnat b shuuts sha'irwots Iyerusalem maants bot'inor Debreyeyitn* Bete Faageyi eteef galúts bobodtsok'on Iyesus b'danifwotsitse gitetswotsi hank'o ett woshbk'ri, ² «It shinatse fa'a galúts ameree, manokowere itbodtsok'on daaz iku bnaúnton tipetsu daatsitute, biishdeniye taash de'ewore. ³ Asho konwor ikjago itn bíatiyal <Doonzo boon bgeyirwoshee>

20:26 20:26 Luk'. 22:25-26 **20:27** 20:27 Mat. 23:11; Mar. 9:35; Luk'. 22:26 * **21:1** 21:1 Debreyeyiti: Eto Zeyiti mitwots bíatse bodaatsef gurooni.

erere. Bíwere daaz daazwotsi manoor dooyitwe.» ⁴ Man b̄wotyē nebiyiwon hank'o ett keewetso b̄ s'eenishe,

⁵ «S'iyon mááts naúsh†

⟨Hambe! Nnuguso bíatso dash detsedek't daazunat

Bnaú atš wotde n maants weetwe!⟩ err bish keewwere.»

⁶ B̄ danifwotswere amt Iyesus boosh b̄ keewtsok'o bo k'ali.

⁷ Daazunowere b̄ na'úntoon bíyok dek't boweyi, botahonowere daazwots jik'ats gedbok'ri, Iyesuswere bíyats be b̄dek'i. ⁸ Ash ashotse aywots botaho werindats ees'bok'ri, k'atsetswotswere maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't weerindatse boes'fera boteshe. ⁹ Ash shin shinatse amiruowotsitsnat b̄ jafratse weyirwotsitse teshtswots, «Hosa'ano Dawit naayshe! Doonzo shútson weetwo deereke! hosa'ana‡ darotse!» ett bo kuhefera boteshe.

¹⁰ Iyesus Iyerusalemits b̄ kindor kititsi ash jamo, «Han kone bí?» eton dimbirbowtsi. ¹¹ Ash ashonwere, «Han Gelil datsatse fa'o Nazretitse waatso nebiyiwo Iyesusiye.» bo etí.

¹² Maniyere il Iyesus Ik' moots b̄ kindi, manoknowere kemiruowtsnat keewiru ash jamo kish b̄ ishí. Giz woniyiruwots maronat kurkund kemirwots joronorwere gúp'sh b̄ ishi. ¹³ «⟨T moo Ik' k'oni maa eteetwe⟩ ett guut'ere, itmó b̄k'tswots gemook'o wosherte!» bí eti.

¹⁴ Iyesus Ik' mootse b̄befere ááw doogwotsnat shoklirwots b̄ maants bo waare b̄kashiya. ¹⁵ Ernmó kahniy naashwotsnat nem danifwotsn Iyesus b̄ k'alts adits keewo bobek'tsonat nana'i marmat'uwots Ik'i mootse «Dawit naaysh hosa'ana!» etfetst bokuhefere boshishtotse bofayi. ¹⁶ Mansh Iyesush «Nanaúwots bo etirwo k'ebirwiya?» boeti, bíwere «Ee, k'ebirwee, ⟨Nana'uwotsnat s'aats úshirwots nonotse udo k'anirnee⟩ etirwo b̄ jamon nababeratsteya?» bíet. ¹⁷ Boon k'azk'rat kitotse kesht Betaniya eteef galúts bíamí, manoko b̄k'eeyi.

Iyesus b̄ c'ashts belesi mitu

(Mar. 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Iyesus dats gats guuron kito maants aanat amfetst k'ak'bwtsi, ¹⁹ Belesi mit iku weerindi gúúratse bek't b̄ maants bíami, ernmó biyatse maara bako eegor daatsratse. Mansh «Haniyehak b̄ jamon shuwo níatse b̄datserawok'owa!» bíet. Mitúnuwere manoor shuuk'bwtsi. ²⁰ B̄ danifwots man bobek'tsok'on «Belsi mitan iknun aawk'oneya shuuk' bgutsi?» ett bo'adi. ²¹ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaaniy, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, imnetiyo deshr t'arat'aro itk'azink'ere belesi mitu atsats k'aletsok'o k'almeç'ro b̄woterawon dab gurhansh ⟨Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewe!⟩ it etal itsh s'eenetwe. ²² Amanar Ik' it k'onitu jamo daatsitute.»

Iyesus awuk'o alon b̄fnirwok'owo aatetsok'o

(Mar. 11:27-33; Luk'. 20:1-8)

²³ Iyesus Ik' moots kind dek't daniyo dek't b̄tuwi. Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashitsi eenashwots b̄ maants t'int «Jaman nk'alirwo eegi aloneya? Alhanowere neesh imtso kone?» Ett boaati. ²⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bíaaaniy, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, ti aattsu taash it aniyalee taawere jaman kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe. ²⁵ Yohans gupo eewkneya b̄weyi? Darotsneyamo ashokneya?» Bíere, bo boatsatseyosh hank'o ett boshiyeyi. «⟨Darotsne⟩ noetal ⟨bérée, eegoshe b̄n amano it

21:5 21:5 Zek. 9:9 † **21:5** 21:5 S'iyon mááts naúsh: Etirwan Iyerusalem kitu kitsoshe. ‡ **21:9** 21:9 Hosa'ana: Eto Ibrayist'y noon keewon kashiwe, oona neesh noon kashiwe eteb̄ wotor, Hanoke gut'etsanmó uda etee. **21:13** 21:13 Isa. 56:7; Erm. 7:11 **21:16** 21:16 Dub. 8:2 **21:21** 21:21 Mat. 17:20; 1 K'or. 13:2

k'azi> noosh bí'eteti, ²⁶ <Ashokike> noe'talmó, Yohansi jamwots nebiyok'o bos'ilirwosh, ashuwotsi noshati.» ²⁷ Manshe, «Danatsone» ett boaniy. Bíwere «Taawor jamhan eegi alon tk'alirwok'o itsh keewratse» bí et.

Nana'a gitetsuwotsi ariyetso

²⁸ Manats dabt boosh hank'owa bí et, «Ash iko nana'a gitetswotsi detsfe btesh, boyitse iko maants t'int, <Tnaayo! hambets t weyini miti beyoke amr fino nfinitwok'owa> bíet. ²⁹ Bnaaywere <K'aze amatse> bíet. Ernmó il goynat finosh bíami. ³⁰ Nihonwere bnaay ikok ando amí bishowere mank'o b finitwok'o bín bíazazi, <Wotowe tniho ametuwe> bíet. Ernmó amatse. ³¹ Eshe gitetsanotsitse b nih alo s'eentstso ááwnee?»

Bowere «Shintsoni!» boeti, Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, morretswotsnat gobetswotsn dari mengstots kindosh itiyere shinitunee. ³² Gupfo Yohans kááwi weerindo itsh kitsosh b waare bín amaneratste, morretswotsnat gobetswotsmó bín amanernee, hanowere bek'aat dab naandrone etaat amaneratste.»

Woyni bos'uwotsi toktswotsn aridek't jewretso
(Mar. 12:1-12; Luk'. 20:9-19)

³³ Iyesus dabt hank'o bíeti, «K'osh jewro k'ewere, woyni mitwotsi tokts ash iko fa'e btesh, bí b weyini mit gúratse kas'o kas'bk'ri, weyini fis'eet gop'o ishdek't bdoozi, weyini kotosh wotit kaki geenzo agbk'ri, maniyere hakon mitwots beyoko goshtswotssh kirayik'rat k'osh datso maants k'az bí'ami. ³⁴ Mit shuwi woro bbodtsok'on b bano bish bodek'etwok'o b guutswotsi goshtswotsok bwoshi. ³⁵ Goshtswotsmó guutswotsi detsdek't iko botogi, iko bou'd'i, k'oshonowere shútson botogi. ³⁶ Weyini mitwots doonz ando botaawo baltswotsiyere bogts k'osh guutswotsi aaniy bwoshi. Goshtswots boatsowere baltswotskok'o bo fini. ³⁷ Jamoniyere il weyni miti doonzo <T naayno mangitunee!> eton b naayi goshtswotsok b woshi. ³⁸ Ernmó goshtswots b naayi bobek'tsok'on <Hanwo naatetwoniye>, woore úd'k'rar b detstsono naarde'onee!» boet. ³⁹ B naaynowere weyini miti beyokoniyere ur dek'amt úd'bok'ri.

⁴⁰ «Eshe, weyini mitwots doonz bwoor goshtsanotsi eeg bk'alitwok'o arefa itsha?» ⁴¹ Bowere «Gond ashmanots s'uwatse boon gondo bek'shr t'afik'ritwe. Weyniy miti beyokonowere b shwono finde woor woron bish kayitu goshts k'oshwotssh kiraayi bk'riti.» boeti.

⁴² Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíeti,

«S'ayin mas'aafotse

<Ginbiyon maa agfwots bo gac'ts shútso

bíye shúts kup'o tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo bwoti,

Hanwere doonzo finoniye,

no ááwwotsshowere adike,>

ett guut'etso b jamon nababeratsteya?

⁴³ «Eshe hank'o etirwe itsha, Ik'i mengsto itatse de'er shuu shuwitu ashuwotssh imetwe. [⁴⁴ Shútsanats dihitwo tishitwee, shútsman bíatsats b dihit ashonmó gaans'eetwee. »]

⁴⁵ Kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteetswots jewretsanotsi boshisht-sok'on Iyesus b keew bo jang bwottsok'owo t'iwintsbodek'i. ⁴⁶ Mansh bín detso geyatni botesh, ernmó ash asho bín nebiyyok'o bos'ilfotse shatbowtsi.

22

Jiwok s'eegetso ariyetso

(Luk'. 14:15-24)

¹ Iyesus aaniy hank'o ett jewron boosh bkeewfere bteshi, ² «Dari mengsto b na'osh jiwu k'anits nugúsoniye biariye. ³ Nugúsman b jiwok b s'eegets ashuwotsi boweetwok'o gawiyosh b guutswotsi bomaants bwoshi, ashuwotsmo jiwman maants wosh geratsno.

⁴ «Nugúsman k'osh guutswotsi aaniy hank'o ett bwoshi, <S'eegets ashuwotsok amrniye, Hamb, jiwosh meetwonat úshetuwone k'anik'rere minz gatwotsnat k'otsts shopwotsi shúkkr'ere, jam keewo k'anwtsere, mansh jiwi moonat úshok woore!> err boosh keewwore. ⁵ Boomó keewman aatsni k'rat bokaat kaaton iko b goshomand iko b jaakomand bíami. ⁶ Oortswotswere b guutswotsi detsdek't ketiyon jot'dek' bou'd'i, ⁷ Manoor nugúso fayat kes' kes'f bíkwotsi woshat úd'ts manotsi úd'iibk'ri. Bo kitinowere tawon bo mitsitwok'o bwoshi, ⁸ Maniyere il b guutswotssh hank'o bíeti, <Hamb, jiwi moonat úshon k'anwtsere, s'eegetswotsmo jiwansh woteraniye orernee. ⁹ Mansh weerindatse amr itdatsts ash jamo jiwi moonat úshomand s'eere.> ¹⁰ B guutswotswere weer weerats amt bodaatsts ash jamo gondwotsno, sheengwotsnowere kakubok'ri, mann jiwi maa eeno s'eegetswotsn s'eenbwtsi.

¹¹ «Ernmó Nugúso s'eegetswotsi s'iilosh jiwi maa eenots bkindtsok'on, manoke jiwi taho taheraw iko bek'bk'ri. ¹² Bísho hank'o bíeti, <T masho, jiwi taho ntaherawo aawk'oneya hanok n kindi?> ash manwere s'ik bí eti. ¹³ Nugúsonwere bguutswotssh, <B kishonat b tufoon tifde'er kishr úratse fa'a t'aluwots juwore, manoknowere eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti> bíet.» ¹⁴ Manats dabí Iyesus «Eshe, s'eegetswots aynee, bitsere marat'etswotsmó múk'nee.»

¹⁵ Maniyere hakon ferisawino eteefwots amt aawk'o k'alr Iyesus noono b keewor bín bodetsetwok'o boshiyeyi, ¹⁶ Bo danifwotswere, Herodis ashuwotsnton Iyesusok woshat, «Danifono, neehe arkeewetso nwotstok'onat Ik'o weerindo arikon ndaniyirwok'o danfone ash shatonowere nk'aliru keewo aaliye, ashonat ashi dagonowere boga bogshratsnee.» bish bo etiyakon, hank'o ett boaati. ¹⁷ «Aab noosh keewwe neesh eeg arefa? Rom nugúsosh ereero dasho nemeemó nemaalnee?» ¹⁸ Iyesusmó bo gondo dank'rat, «It it took danawwotso! eegoshe tiyatse t'awo it geyiri? ¹⁹ Ereerosh dasheyiru gizo aab taash kitswere!» bíet. Mansh bo ik dinariyo dek'wat bish bokitsi. ²⁰ Bíwere, «Aranatse dozets aronat guut'ets shúútson konke?» eton boon bíaaati, ²¹ Bowere, «Rom dats nugúsoke!» boeti, bíwere, «Eshe nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'iko Ik'osh imere,» bíet. ²² Bowere bín bok'ebiyakon b keew keewatse tuutson adt k'azk'rat boami.

K'irtswots botwi jango aatetsok'owo

(Mar. 12:18-27; Luk'. 20:27-40)

²³ Manots aawots, «K'irtswots k'irotse tuwo aaliye» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesusok waat hank'o ett bín bo aati, ²⁴ «Danifono! Muse <Ik asho na'o bshurawo k'iron b maatswatse b k'aleyal k'irts eshuwo máátsu de'er k'irtsosh shááto shegrshwee,> etre. ²⁵ Shawat eshuwots nooke fa'ane boteshi, jamwotsitse k'aabo máátso dek't na'o bshurawo k'irbwtsi, mansh bíeshu muk'efo k'irtso máátsu bdek'i. ²⁶ Mank'o gitlonú, keezlonú shawatlok bborfetso tar taron bin dek't bok'iri. ²⁷ Jamoniye il máátzman

k'ir b'wtsi. ²⁸ Eshe, shawatwots bin bodek'tsotse k'irtswots botuwor mááts b wotit aawshe?»

²⁹ Iyesusmó hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «It s'ayin mas'afwotsnat Ik'i ango it danawotsnee it sheliri. ³⁰ K'irtswots k'irotsse botwots darotse fa'a melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'atsno, de'eratsne. ³¹ K'irtswots tuwi jango itsh Ik'o b' keewtso nababeratsteya? ³² Bíye hank'owe bíeti, <Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisehak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane> Mansh Ik'oniye kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye.» ³³ Ash ashonwere man boshishtok'on b' daniyatse tuutson boad.

Jamoniye bogts tzaziyo

(Mar. 12:28-34; Luk'. 10:25-28)

³⁴ Iyesus Seduk'awino etefwotssh noono boaanirawok'o woshdek't s'ik boetetuwok'o b' wosho boshishtok'on ferisawino eteyirwots ik wotdek't kakwe bowtsi. ³⁵ Boyitsnowere nemo danif iko, Iyesusi fado geeyat hank'o ett bíani, ³⁶ «Danifono! nemotse jamoniye bogts tzaziyo aawne?» ³⁷ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bísh bíaniy, «<Doonzo n' Ik'o Izar Izeweri n' n'ib s'eenon, n' kash jamon, n' maac' s'eenon shune,> ³⁸ Jamoniye bogetsonat shints tzaziyo haniye. ³⁹ Hanowere artso gitl tzaziyo <K'osh asho n' tookok'o woshde'er shune,> etirwoniye. ⁴⁰ Nemonat nebiywots daniy jamo tzazi gitetsanotsats' need' dek'kne.»

Mesihyo aatets aato

(Mar. 12:35-37; Luk'. 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Ferisawino etefwots kakuwedek't bobefere Iyesus hank'o ett boon bíani, ⁴² «Krstos jango eege it etiri? kon naayi arefa itsha?» boowere «Dawit naayiye» ett bísh boaniy. ⁴³ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bíet, «Beree, Dawit Ik'i shayiron jisheyat b' keewor eegoshe <Doonza!> et bín b's'eegi?

⁴⁴ Bí <Doonzo t doonzsh:
n balangarwotsi ntufishirots t woshfetsosh
t k'anomaants beewe!> bíet.

⁴⁵ Eshe Dawit b' tookon <Doonza> ett b's'eegyhakon bere Krstos aawk'oneya b' naayi woto b'faliti?» ⁴⁶ Mann dab ik nonunor bísh aaniyosh faltso aali b'tesh, manots aawoniye hakon bín aatosh aaw shúk'tso konúwor aali b' tesh.

23

Iyesus Muse nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiyotsatse it atso korde'ere bíettsok'o

(Mar. 12:38-39; Luk'. 11:43-46; 20:45-46)

¹ Maniyakon Iyesus ash ashonat b' danifwotssh hank'o ett b' keewi, ² «Nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino etefwots Muse jorats bedek'rne. ³ Mansh eshe bo itsh bo keewts jamo k'alwere, korde'ere, bo bofinirwonmó fink'ayere, bo bokeewirwo finats jitsraknee, ⁴ Mangonat kic'its kuro tipdek't ash mangrats bokurifoni, botookishomó bojaabon t'awiyosh dab' geeratsne. ⁵ Bofin jamo asho boon b'bek'etwok'owa etniye bofiniri. Ik'o bok'onor kitabiya* genzit bo gawintsiri, Ik' nem kotirwok'o botahefonowere b' guuratsi s'aaro shipdek'tni bo geenzifoni, ⁶ Jiwoke mang beyoko, ayhuidiyots Ik' bok'onf' mooke shints beyokoniye detso

22:35 22:35-40 Luk'. 10:25-28 **22:37** 22:37 Iwi. 6:5 **22:39** 22:39 Lew. 19:18 **22:44** 22:44

Dub. 110:1 **23:5** 23:5 Mat. 6:1; Taaw. 15:38; Iwi. 6:8 * **23:5** 23:5 Kitabiya: Eto nemo bits guut'etso bobaronat boilats botipfoni.

boshunfoni. ⁷ Jebatsnowere ash jamo boosh gup' gup'aar jamo boon aatr <Danifono!> err bo s'eegetuwok'owe bogefoni, ⁸ Itmó itko danifo ik s'uzo b'wottsotsnat it jametswere esshwwotsi it wottsotse <Danifono> eteyar s'eegek'ayere. ⁹ Ando aaniy it itdetsts niho darotse ik s'uzo b'wottsosh datsatse konnor <Nihono> err s'eegk'ayere. ¹⁰ Iti danirwo Krstos s'uzi b'wottsosh <Daniruwo> err s'eegeyo k'ayere. ¹¹ Ititse eeno it guutso wotowe. ¹² B tooko dambaan detsetwo dashan aanitwe, b tooko dashan detsetwo dambaan wotitwe.»

Nem danifwotsnat Ferisawino eteefuwots bo atso bodartsotse bfaytsok'o (Mar. 12:40; Luk'. 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ «Asho dari mengstots b kindrawok'o, b fengesho is'iruwots it itgit alberetswotso, nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotso! indowe itsha! it ittokoosh bits kindratste, kindosh geyirwotsnowere bokindrawok'o bazirutee! [¹⁴ Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etfwotso, be'ewosha etaat geenzidek'at Ik'o it k'onirwats weebdek'at t'oow máatsuwots detstso ishbaziruwotso indowe itsha! manshe itatse ikibog angsho bodetuwe.]† ¹⁵ It took danaw nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! ayhudi woteraw ash iko ayhudi imnetiyo maants woniyosh datsatsno aats k'aratsno sha'at it gúriri, kindsh itdek'tsok'onowere, itiyere gitkisho ikibogo gahanemsh k'antso woshirutee!

¹⁶ «It jishiru dooguwotso! indowe itsha! <Asho Ik' k'oni moon b'taariyale, eegor woteratse> etfte, <Ik' k'oni mootsi awntson b taariyalmo taarman bín detsetwe> etirute, ¹⁷ It shiyawwotsnat dooguwotso! awntsonat awnts s'ayintsitu Ik'i mootse ááw bogfa? ¹⁸ Mank'o <Asho wosho t'intseyiru bewokoki t'arap'ezon b taariyal eegor woteratse,> woshman t'intseyiru k'ac'atse fa'a woshon b'taariyalmó taaro bín detsetwe etirute. ¹⁹ It dooguwotso! woshonat woshman s'ayintsitu wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezoniyere ááw bogfa? ²⁰ Eshe wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezon taarirwo, wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezatse fa'a keew jamone b'taariri. ²¹ Ik' moon taarituwo, Ik' moonat Ik'mootse fa'a Ik'one b'taariri. ²² Daron taaritwonwere Ik'o mangi jooronat b jooratse beyirwonee b taariri.

²³ «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! arshudiko, k'ushuwiko, orobrikono tatslo imirutee, ernmó nemotse een eenwotsi k'azniye it k'riri, boowere kááw angshwotsi, orowe etonat amanetso wotoniye, ekeewi itk'ayawo hanoor k'alo itn geyife b teshi. ²⁴ It jishiru dooguwotso! it úshiru jamwotso s'ungok'o muk'nana'a wottswotsi s'aldek'at it juwiri, kambulok'o een keewonmó it k'oot'iri!

²⁵ «It git alberets nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha? Brc'k'onat saniyon úriweertso s'ayintsirute, b gitsonmó biik'onat jaalon bín s'eenke, ²⁶ Nee dog ferisawiyono! shin shino brc'uk'onat saniyon b gitso s'ayintswée, manoor bbootsonúwere s'ayin wotituwe.

²⁷ «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! bogit-sotse ash duuni mak'tsonat kim keewo bitse s'eents, bo úronmo nora eteets nas' k'alamiyo fuutere sheengiru doowwotsiye it ariye. ²⁸ Mank'owere it, úratse ashosh ash kááwo araatniye it be'eyiri, it gitsonmó git alberetsonat gondo s'eenwtsere.

²⁹ «It git alberets, nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! it nebiywots downiye it agiri, k'irts kááwwots hawltiyoniye it shengshiri.

23:11 23:11 Mat. 20:26-27; Mar. 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk'. 22:26 **23:12** 23:12 Luk'. 14:11; 18:14
† **23:14** 23:14 Matiyos mas'fotsere tatse awdl taawan aaliye ik ik shin kishon guut'ets mas'fote aaliye, Mar. 12:40 nat Luk'. 20:47 atse fa'ee. **23:22** 23:22 Isa. 66:1; Mat. 5:34 **23:23** 23:23 Lew. 27:30

³⁰ «Nonih shintswotsntoni noteshi wotink'ere nebiywots s'atso kuut'r bonton ikwoterawnk'one b'teshi» etirute. ³¹ Eshe, nebiywotsi úd'ts ashuwots nana'o it woto it tookon gawirute. ³² Eshe, it nihots dek' botuutso it were s'eentswere. ³³ It dawnzwotso, dawnz nana'úwotso, gahanemits fayotse aawk'o k'alrniya oorosh it faliti? ³⁴ Mansh hamb, taa nebiywotsi, dantelefetswotsi, danifwotsi it maants dowittwee, boyitse ik ikuwotsi úd'itutee, ik ikuwotsi jitetutee, ik ikwotsnowere bo Ik' k'oni mootse togetute, ik kitotse ik kitomaad gishitutee. ³⁵ Manatse tuutson kááwo Abeel s'atsatse de'er Ik'i moonat wosh t'intseyiru t'rap'ezi dagotse it úd'tsok b borfetsosh Berakiyu naay Zekariyas s'atsats b borfetsosh datsats kud'ts kááwwots s'atsatse tuuts fayó itatsatse b'bodeti, ³⁶ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, fay jamaaniye, and dúranatse shuwetsanotsats bodetwe.»

Iyesus Iyerusalem jangosh bíeptsok'o

(Luk'. 13:34-35)

³⁷ Manats dabf hank'owa bíet, «Iyerusaleme, Iyerusaleme! nee nebiywotsi úd'irunee! nmaants woshetswotsi úd'at shútson togirunee! baaku b nana'o b gop'shots b kakufok'o, taawor n nana'o ikok kakuwosh ambsote t geyi! itmó geratste. ³⁸ Eshe hambe, it moo bashar oritwe. ³⁹ Manshe «Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke» it erfetsosh haniye il taan be'atste etirwe.»

24

Ik' moo b gaahi jango Iyesus bkeewtsok'o

(Mar. 13:1-2; Luk'. 21:5-6)

¹ Iyesus Ik' mootse kesht bíamfere b danifwots Ik' maa gmbiyo kitsosh b maants bot'iini. ² Bíwere «Jaman bek'irute? Arikone itsh tkeewiri, shúts iko ikats b'kororetsok'on gaaheraniyere ooritwo aaliye» bíet.

Doonzo wooniyere shinon weet gisheyonat gondbek'on

(Mar. 13:3-13; Luk'. 21:8-19)

³ Debre zeyiti guratse Iyesus b befere b danifwots bo aal b maants t'int «Jam keewan b'wotit awre? N woonat dúri s'uwi milikito eebi?» ett boaat.

⁴ Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaani «Konwor asho itn b'darirawok'o itatso korde'ere! ⁵ Aywots «Taa Krstos taane!» etfere t shútson weetune, ay ashuwotsnowere daritúnee. ⁶ Kes'i k'aaronat kes'i keewon shishetute, jaman b wotitwotse tek'k'ayere, b s'uwonmó borafa'ee. ⁷ Asho ashaats tuwitwee, mengstonúwere mengstats kes'osh tuwitwe, besh beshar ik ik datsatse k'ak'onat dats shek'ewo wotituwe. ⁸ Jaman na'a shuwo it'i shambo b tuuwortsok'oyiye. ⁹ Manoor ash ashuwots iti gondbek'osh beshide'er imetúnee, iti úd'itúne, t shúútsosha err ash jamwotsoke shit'eek wotitute. ¹⁰ Manoor aywots bo amantso haalar shuuts aanitune, iko iko beshide imetwe, ashuwots boatsatseyewo shit'etune. ¹¹ Kootets nebiy aywots tuwitune, aywotsnowere shelitune, ¹² Gondo b aytsatse tutson, ay ashuwots shuno aak'wtsitwe. ¹³ S'uwaaats b'borfetso k'amde kup'itwonmó kashitwe. ¹⁴ Ash jamosh gaw b wotitwok'o Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyan dats jamatse nabeetwe, manoor dúr s'uwo weetwe.

Kic'it gondbek'o

(Mar. 13:14-23; Luk'. 21:20-24)

¹⁵ «Nebiyiyo Dan'el b keewtsok'on kiimshitu wic'its keewo S'ayin beyokoke b need'efere it bek'ore nababirwo man t'iwintsde'e! ¹⁶ Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'úwots guromats woc'nee. ¹⁷ Maa tokatse fa'o ik jagdek'osh oot'k'aye. ¹⁸ Goshifokon fa'onúwere b tah dek'osh shuuts aank'aye, ¹⁹ Manoor na'i maac'wotsnat na'a s'aatsirwotssh indowe boosha? ²⁰ It giifi aawo jooshonat s'anbati aawon bwoterawok'o Ik'o k'onwere! ²¹ Manoor datsu bíazeron tuut hambetsish bborfetso wotdanawo, shinomaantsowere man artso b jamon woteraw gond bek'i eeno wotitwe. ²² Aaw manots k'awuno bok'azink'ere ik ashonwor kasho falrawnk'e bteshi, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha err aaw manots k'awnetúne.

²³ «Manoor asho konúwor wotowa <Hambe, Krstosiye hanoke fa'e!> wee <ekewoke b fa'oni!> itsh bietal amank'ayere. ²⁴ Kootets Krstosotsnat kootets nebiywots tuwitune, bo boosh b faleyal Ik'ik marat'etswotsnoor dab dariyosh een een adits keewwotsi kitsitune.

²⁵ «Eshe, keew jaman shin shino itsh keewre, ²⁶ Mansh <Ekebe worwotse b fa'oni!> itsh bo etal keshk'ayere, <Hambe aashts bewokoke bfa'oni!> bo etal amank'ayere. ²⁷ Guumo darotse bp'ark'or aaw keshon túút aaw kindon b be'efok'o, ashna'o woonúwere mank'o bwotiti. ²⁸ Duuni beyok k'oorwots kakwetúnee.» bíet.

Krstos gitlo aanar bweyi jango

(Mar. 13:24-27; Luk'. 21:25-28)

²⁹ «Gond bek'i aaw manotsiyere okoon manoor aaw t'alu wtsitwane, aashitsunwere bshaano kitsatsane, k'eenwotswere darotse fed'suwitúnee, darotsi angwotswere shek'etúnee. ³⁰ Maniyere il Ash na'o milikito daaratse be'etwe, manoor datsatse fa'a ash naarwots eepetúne. Ash na'onwere angonat een mangon dawnats wotde bwoor bek'etúnee. ³¹ B melakiwotsi gaati k'aari eeno bo shishitwk'o bwoshiti, boowere datsatse awd kaaton amr dari daaratse tuur dari daaratse fa'úwotsi bik galdek'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúne.»

Beles'i mitúú ariyetso

(Mar. 13:28-31; Luk'. 21:29-33)

³² «Belesi mit jewro dano itsh wotowe, b jaabwots s'uup kisho de botuuworonat b maarwotswere bo átor, manoor k'aawo bt'intok'o danfte. ³³ Mank'owere jaman it bek'or ashna'o bweyi aawo bkarntsok'o dande'ere. ³⁴ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, jaman b wotefetsosh and dúri s'oot' jaman bsheratse. ³⁵ Daronat datson beshitke, ti aap'tsonmó bsheratse.»

Doonzo b weet aawonat sa'aton konwor b danawok'o

(Mar. 13:32-37; Luk'. 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ «Aawman jangonat sa'atmanmó nihoniyere okoon k'osho daritsi melakiwotsi wotiyalor, naayonu bwotiyal, konúwor dantso aaliye. ³⁷ Noh dúri wotssi naaro, ashna'o bwoorowere mank'o wotitwe. ³⁸ Mandúr, t'afits aatsoniyere shino Noh markabuts bkindfetsosh, ashuwots mafetst, boushfetst, máátsono dek'ifetsit de'ifetsntni botesh. ³⁹ T'afits aatso waat jametso fok bdek'fetsosh datso danatsno btesh, ashna'o woonúwere arikon mank'oye bwotiti. ⁴⁰ Manoor git ashuwots goshoke towaar finitúno. Iko k'aaú dek'etwe iko oritwe. ⁴¹ Mááts gitwots towaar dio di'itno, ikú k'aaú dek'etwe, ikú ooritwaniye. ⁴² Eshe it doonz egoots bweetuwok'o it

danawotse kup'de korere. ⁴³ Ernmó han dande'ere, moo doonz t'úwotse aawk'o sa'aton úmp'etso b' weetwok'o b' danink'ere, tuur kordek'ank'e b'teshi, b' moonúwere b' ishetwok'o k'ayk'rerawnk'e b'teshi. ⁴⁴ Mank'o Ashna'o it gawraw sa'aton b'weetwotse k'ande'er beewere.

Amanets guutsonat gond guutson ariyetso
(Luk'. 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ «B' maa ashuwotssh bo misho balon b' imetwok'o, b'doonz b'meytsi ashuwotsats b' naashitwo amanetsonat s'ek guutso kone? ⁴⁶ B' doonz b'waaferere mank'o b' finefere b'daatsit guutso deereke. ⁴⁷ Arikoniye itsh tietri, guutsman b'detsts dets jamatse naashini b'k'ritiye. ⁴⁸ Morrpond guuts manmó, <T doonz waraniyere ja'itwee> err gawr ⁴⁹ b'inton finiru b'tohuwotsi jot'o b' tuwiyal mashtswotsntonwere maar b' úshetka wotiyal, ⁵⁰ Guuts man doonz b' gawraw aawonat b'danaw sa'atone b' weeti, ⁵¹ Guutsman doonz guutso tooko kawlni b'k'riti, b' hit'onúwere git alberetswotsntone b' woshiti, manoor eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti.»

25

Baarnana'a tatswotsn ariyetso

¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Manoor dari mengstu boc'eesho detsdek't guuyo kotosh keshts baar nana'a tatswotsiye biari. ² Boyitse utswots wihno, útswots s'ekno botes. ³ Baarnana'a wihiwots bo c'eesho deshbokek'alor c'eeshmansh wotit zeyito k'osh zeyiti k'ac'ots detsde'atsno. ⁴ Baar nana'a s'ekwotsmó bo c'eeshonton k'osh zeyito k'ac'ots detsdek'tni botes. ⁵ Guuyman b' teshtsotse jametswotsats tokr gooro maawt k'eebowtsi. ⁶ Taali tiits b'wottsok'onmó <Hambe, guuyoniye waare! keer de'ere!> etiru wac'ro shisheb'wtsi. ⁷ Manoor baarnana'a jametswots tuut boc'eesho k'anibodek'i. ⁸ Baar nana'a wihwots s'ekwotssh <no c'eeshó tahosh bí etirwotse oona itsha it zeyitatse noosh imere> boet. ⁹ Baarnana'a s'ekwotsmó <Noonat itnsh bodet zeyito deshatsone. Maniyere suk'iyomand amr' itsh wotit zeyito kewde'ere> ett boosh boaniy. ¹⁰ Baarnana'a wihiyots zeyit kéwo boami, manoor guuyo b'weyi. K'andek't beyiru barbarwots guuyonton jiwosh k'aniyets moonat úshi een moots kindbowtsi, b' fengeshonúwere is'eebwtsi. ¹¹ ili oorts barwots wáát, <Doonzono! Doonzono! oona neesha! noosh k'eshwee!> boeti. ¹² Bímó <Arikoniye itsh tietiri, taa itn danatse!> ett boosh b'iaani. ¹³ Mansh bí aawonat b' sa'aton it danawotse kup'de korere.»

Ambaar boosh imets keez guutswotsi ariyetso
(Luk'. 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewron boosh b' keew, «Manoor Ik'i mengstots kindi jango hank'owa b' wotiti, k'osh dats amet ash iko b' guutswotsi s'eegt b' detstso boosh b'ímts naarok'owe bíari. ¹⁵ Doonzo ik ikwotssh bo faltsok'o boosh b' kayi, ikosh úuts meklityo, ikosh git meklityo, aani ikosh ik meklityo imt k'osh datso maants bí'ami. ¹⁶ Úúts meklityo dek'tso manoor amf bín jaakt k'osh úuts meklityo b' orshi. ¹⁷ Git meklityo dek'tso ando mank'o k'osho gitmeklityo oorshb'dek'i. ¹⁸ Ik meklit dek'tsonmó amf datso ishdek't b' doonz gizo duukb'k'ri. ¹⁹ Ay aawo b'beshiyak guuts manots doonz waat b'gizo guutsmanotsnton taano dek' b'twu. ²⁰ Úúts meklityo dek'tso b' doonzok waat úuts meklityo t'intst <Doonzono! úuts meklityo taash imrne b'

teshi, hambe! k'osh úts meklitiyo oorshre!> bí eti. ²¹ ß doonzuwere <Sheengo firnee, nee dówónat amanets guutsono! múk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsotse ay keewatse neen naashitwe, waakindr n doonz gene'úo kayde'e!> bí eti. ²² Git meklitiyo dek'tso t'int <Doozonzo git meklitiyo taash imrne bteshi, hambe! k'osho git meklitiyo oorshre!> bíet. ²³ Bdoonzwere <Sheenge! nee amanetsonat sheeng guutsono muk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsosh ay keewatse neen naashitwe, wowe ndoonz gune'úo kayde'e> bíet. ²⁴ Ik meklitiyo dek'tsonwere t'int, <Doozonzo! n shohawo k'es'etwo, n bad'irawoke kakuwit, maac'kup' asho nwottsok'oo danfee, ²⁵ Mansh shatat amaant ngizoo datso ishdek'at duuktk'ri, hambe ngizooni!> bíet. ²⁶ ß doonzmó hank'o bíet, <Nee gondonat wih guutsono! t shohawoke t k'es'etwok'o t bad'irawoke t kakuwitwok'o n danka wotiyal, ²⁷ Tgizo bankiyots gerk'ro neen geyife bteshi, taa t waatsok'on t gizo bshuwonton tdek'ank'oni. ²⁸ Erere ambarman de'er tats mekliti detstsosh imere. ²⁹ Detsts ashosh dabeetwe bíkonu aytwe, deshaw ashoknomó bdetstso dab de'e wútsetuwe. ³⁰ Woteraw guutsanmó úratsi t'aluwo maants kishde juwore, manokno gash k'ashonat eepon wotitwe.>

Dúr s'uwatse wotit angsho

³¹ «Ash na'o b melaki jamwotsn jisheyar mangon bwoor bmagi jorats bedek'etwe, ³² Ash jamwots b shinats bokoeti, jintso mererwotsi eyshotse b galtsok'o bíwere ashuwotsi bo ik iketsatse gal bdek'eti. ³³ Mererwotsi b k'anomaantsan, eyishwotsi b giromadan bned'iti. ³⁴ Manoor nuguso b k'anomaantse faúwotssh hank'o bíeteti, <It tnih deertswotso! woore! datso bí azewori itsh k'ants mengtsto naarde'eree! ³⁵ K'ak'at t teshor taan manzrtee, shashuwat t teshor taash ishrtee, ib wotat twaare it moowotse taan dek'at ibirtee, ³⁶ Araatsat tteshor, taash taakrte, shodat tteshor tshodo fadrte, tip'eyat tteshor wáát taan aatrte.> ³⁷ Manoor kááwwots hank'o err bish aanitune, <Doozonzo, awure nk'ak'ere bek'aat neesh nomaanzi? Awure nshashwre bek'aat shashuwo neen nokishi? ³⁸ Awure ib n woto bek'aat nee noíbíyi? Awure ni aratsere bek'aat neesh notaki? ³⁹ Awure nshoore wee ntipere bek'aat waat neen nos'iili?> ⁴⁰ Nugúsonwere <Arikone itsh tkeewiri, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a ikosh itk'alts jamo taash it k'altsok'oyiye!> eton boosh bí aaniyiti. ⁴¹ Maniyere il b giri aaromantse fa'uootssh hank'o bí eteti, <It c'ashetsanotso! tiatse okaan wokoore! Diyablosnat b shutsats sha'iru b melakiwotsnsh k'aniyets dúre dúri tawo maants ameree! ⁴² K'ak'atniye tteshi taan maanzratste, shashuwaatniye tteshi taan shashuwo kishatste. ⁴³ Ib wotat waare bteshi, taan ibiratstee, it mootse araatsatniye tteshi taash takratstee, shodatnu tipeyatnu t teshi taan aatratstee,> ⁴⁴ Bowerere <Doozonzo, k'ak'at wee shashuwat, ib wotat wee aratsat, shodat wee tipeyat ni'ere awre bek'aat neen tep'o no k'azi?> Err aanitune. ⁴⁵ Nugúsonwere <Ariko itshi keewirwe, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a wotts ikosh it k'alk'aztso taash it k'alrawok'oyiye> bíeteti. ⁴⁶ Mansh hanots dúre dúri t'afomand boamor, kááwwotsmó dúre dúri beyo maantsane boameti.»

26

Iyesus ats malets malo

(Mar. 14:1-2; Luk'. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

¹ Iyesus jam daniyo daniy bk'rtsok'on b danifwotssh hank'o bieti, ² «Git aawonyere okoon fazigi baaliyo bwotitwok'o danfte, Ash na'onwere jitewosh besheyarr imetwe.»

³ Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashuwotsitse eenashwots kahni naashi naasho K'eyaf muúlotse kakwebowtsi. ⁴ Manoknowere Iyesusi málon deshde bou'd'itwok'o mál bok'ri. ⁵ Ernmó, «Ashuwots dagotse fayó btuurawok'o baaliy aawon wotk'aye» boeti. ⁶ Iyesusmó, Bitaniyi datsatse een shodets teshtso Sim'on mootsna btesh. ⁷ Manoknowere Iyesus mishi maratse bbefere mááts ikú bk'awntso ayidek' shaaw wotts shitúwo bín s'eents albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyó dek'at b maants bt'iini, shitú manowere btokats b kuut'i.

⁸ Bdanifwots man bek't fayat hank'o boeti, «Shitúwan eegishe hank'o datsmec'ron b t'afiri? ⁹ Shitúwan ay gizosh kemeyar t'owwotssh imo faleyanke bteshi!» ¹⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o boetirwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bieti, «Máátsani eegoshe it kic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, ¹¹ T'owwots úni aawo itoke bofa'oni, taamó jam aawo itnton hanoke beeratse. ¹² Bi shitúwan tiats b kuut'o taan duukeyorish k'aniyoshee. ¹³ Arikon itsh keewirwe dats jamatse doo shishiyán bkeewetsoke bi b k'altson bin gawetwok'o bjangó keewetwe.»

Yhud Iyesusi beshidek't imosh maac'o bí ímtsok'o
(Mar. 14:10-11; Luk'. 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Manoor tatse gitwotsitse ik wottso Keriyot dats asho Yhud, kahni naashwots maants amt, ¹⁵ «Iyesusi itsh beshide'er ti imal taash eege it imeti?» biet. Boweré shaash t'agaro bo imi. ¹⁶ Manoori sa'aton dek' tuut Iyesusi beshide bimét sheeng aawa b geefoni btesh.

Iyesus ayhdiwots fazigi kooe'misho bwoshefwotsnton bmaatsok'o
(Mar. 14:12-21; Luk'. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Tush meyi baaliyots shints aawots b danifwots Iyesusok t'int «Fazigi ba'alíyi kooe' misho aawoke neesh nok'aniytwok'owe ngeyi?» ett boati. ¹⁸ Bíwere «Kitots itkindor it daatsit asho galok amr <Danifo tiaawo bt'intstotse t danifwotsnton fazigi kooe'misho t meet nmootsnee etfe> erere» biet. ¹⁹ B danifwots Iyesus boosh bí ettsok'o bok'ali, fazigi kooe' misho bo k'aniyi. ²⁰ Datso biltok'on Iyesus tatse git woshetswotsnton kooe' mishi maratse beebdek'i. ²¹ Bomafero Iyesus, «Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ititsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe» bí eti. ²² B danifwots b keewts manatse tuutson aydek't shiyanat ik ikon, doonzono, «Taa wotifta?» ett aato dek' botuwi. ²³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíani, «Taan beshide imetwoniye taanton tohaat bkishon sahaníyotse ito itdek'irwoniye. ²⁴ Ash na'o b jangosh guut'etsok'on k'iritwe, ernmó Ash na'o beshide imet ashmash indowe bína! ash man shuweraniye boorink'ee bísh k'anefe b teshi.» ²⁵ Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere, «Danifono! taane k'uwa b wotiti?» bí eti. Iyesuswere, «Nee nittsok'oyiye» biet.

S'ayn mishi jango

(Mar. 14:22-26; Luk'. 22:15-20; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)

²⁶ Bo mafere Iyesus tushman k'a'údek't bdeeri, tiitsdek't b danifwotssh, «Nahere mooree han tmetsoniye» ett boosh bí'imi. ²⁷ Wanc'mano k'a'údek't Ik'o údon b k'oniyakon hank'o ett boosh bí'imi, «It únets wanc'anitse úyeree, ²⁸ Han ay ash morro oorowe eti jangon taarewosh

kuud'it t s'atsoniye. ²⁹ Tnihi mengstotse weyni shwi fíís' hanedro itnton túshet aawo b́ borfetsosh haniye okoon woyni shuwanatse fíís'otse gitlo úyatse etirwe,» ³⁰ Maniye il udi duubo duubt Debre zeyit guri abaats k'az bokeshi.

P'et'ros b́n b́haaltuwok'o Iyesus shino b́ keewtsok'o
(Mar. 14:27-31; Luk'. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

³¹ Manoor Iyesus, b́ danifwotssh hanek'o bíeti, « <Jintso jot'etwee, mereer s'enwotsu bad'ni bowtsiti> ett guut'etsok'on t'uwanitse, it jamet-sanots taan k'ak'rar tiatse wos'etute. ³² Ernmó k'ironiye t tuwiyako itiyere shino Galil datso maants ametuwe.» ³³ Manoor P'et'ros, «K'osh jametswots dab neen k'ay boamal taa b́ jamon neen k'ayk'rar woc'atse!» ett b́ keewi. ³⁴ Iyesuswere «Arikone neesh tietiri, hambets t'úwaanitse baako b́ k'adfetsosh keezoto taan haalitune» bíet. ³⁵ P'et'rosmó, «K'ira wotiyalor nenetoni t k'iriti bako b́ jamon neen haaleratse!» bíet. Oorts b́danifwotswere mank'o boet.

³⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus b́danifwotsnton Getesemaniy eteef beyokok bí ami, manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus b́ danifwotssh «Taa ekewok amr Ik'o t k'onfetsosh it hanoke betere» bíet. ³⁷ B́nton P'et'rosnat Zebdiwos nana'a gitetswots b́ shutsatse dek't bíami, shiyanefetst kic'o dek't b́tuwi. ³⁸ Hank'owere boosh bíeti «K'iro tborfetsosh shiyanwtsere, it hanoke betere, tantonwere kup'ore.» ³⁹ Boyere muk'i okaan wokat amf, datsats b́baron gup' gup'dek't, hank'o ett Ik'o b́ k'oni, «Nihono! faleetkawotiyal gondbek'i wanc'an tiyatsere ok beshowe! ernmó nee nshuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.»

⁴⁰ Maniyere il b́danif keezwotsok aanat b́ waatsok'on bok'eefere boon b́daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh hank'o bíeti, «Taanton dab ik sa'atush kup'at it tokrerawon beyo falratsteya? ⁴¹ Fadewots it kindrawok'o kup'de'er Ik'o k'onwere, shayiro arikon k'andek'kee, meetsonmó maawke.»

⁴² Ando aani gitlo Iyesus wokdek't amt «T nihono! gondbek'i úshi wanc'an t úyawon b́ besho faleratse wotiyal nee ni ettsok'o wotowe» ett b́ k'oni. ⁴³ Ando aaniyi b́ danifwotsok aani b́ woor bo ááwo tokron maawt b́teshtotse botookrefere boon b́ daatsi. ⁴⁴ Ando aani boon k'azkraat amt shintsman aaniyi keewon keezlo Ik'o b́ k'oni. ⁴⁵ Maniyere il b́ danifwotsok waat boosh hank'o bíeti, «Anodoor k'ewoke itfa'oni? kashdek'oke itfa'oni? Hamb ash na'o morretswots kishots beshide'e imet sa'ato bodre, ⁴⁶ Tuuwere amone! hamb taan beshide imetwo t'inree!» ⁴⁷ Iyesus man keewoke b́befere, tatse git b́ danifwotsitse wottso iko Yhud b́weyi, b́ntonwere shiki goradonat gumbo kurdek'ts ay ashuwots boweyi, boowere kahniy naashwotsnat eenashwotsoke woshekno botesh. ⁴⁸ Iyesusi beshide imetwo Yhud ash ashuwotssh «It geyirwoniye taa t joobitwoniye b́n deshde'ere» eton milikito imtni b́tesh.

⁴⁹ Yhud manoor waat Iyesusok t'int «Danifono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett b́ joobi. ⁵⁰ Iyesuswere, «T mashono! eshe nwaats kis'o s'eentswe» bíet. Maniyere il ashuwots Iyesusok t'int detsbodek'i. ⁵¹ Manoor Iyesusnton teshtswotsitse iko b́ kisho jargt b́ shiki gorado kaas'dek't kahani naasho gutso togt b́ waazo bk'ut'i. ⁵² Iyesusmó hanek'owa bíet, «Shik k'aa'utswots shikon bot'afitwotsee nshiko b́batots aani de'er gerk'rowee. ⁵³ Taa t nihi t k'oniyal bí ay kum kees'et melakiwotsi wosho b́ maawitk'o arefáá itsha? ⁵⁴ Mank'oyi wotink'e <Gond bek'o b́n geyife> etirwo S'ayn mas'afottsi aap'o aawk'o k'alrniya b́ s'eeneti?»

⁵⁵ Manoori sa'ator, manoke ko'ets ash ashosh Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Wonbedewo detsfwotkok'oye taan detsosh shikonat gumbon detsdekat it weyi? Aaw aawon Ik' mootse itn danifetsat itnton theyor taan deshatste bteshi. ⁵⁶ Ernmó jaman bwotir nebiywotsn guut'etso bs'eenetwok'owe.» Manoor b danif jametswots bin k'azk'rat bowos'i.

Iyesus angshfwotsok dek't ametsok'o

(Mar. 14:53-65; Luk'. 22:54-55; Yoh. 18:13-14; 14:19-24)

⁵⁷ Maniyakon Iyesusi detsdek'ts ashuwots kahni naasho K'eyaafok dek't boami, manoknowere nem danifwotsnat eenash eenashwots kakuweyatni botes. ⁵⁸ P'et'rosmóó kaahnnywots naasho múúlok bborfetso Iyesus jafrats wokoon sha'o b tuwi, biitsowere kinddek't keewman bs'uufetso bek'osh múúl kotirwotsntoon be bdek'i. ⁵⁹ Kahini naashwotsnat ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jametswots Iyesus ats k'iro angshosh kooti gawo bogeyiri. ⁶⁰ Kooti gaw gawiru aywots bí ats bot'iinalor, k'iro bí ats angshit gawo daatsratsno, il gaw gitetswots t'int, ⁶¹ «Ashaan <Ik'iko Ik' moo gaahde keez aawotse agosh falitwe> etre» ett bokeewi.

⁶² Kahniwots naashonwere tuut «Ashaanots ni aats bo gawiru jamansh eegor boosh aaniyalkneneya?» ett biaat. ⁶³ Iyesusmo s'ik et bwtsi. Kahniwotsatsi naashonwere aaniy Iyesussh «Beyat beyiru Ik'o shúútson neen taarirwe! nee Ik'o naay Krstosi nwoto noosh keewwe!» bíet.

⁶⁴ Iyesuswere bish hank'o bíet, «Nee níettsok'oyiye, ernmó haniyak ash na'o bí jam falts Ik'o k'ani aaromantse bbefere bek'etute, aaninwere mank'o darotse daawnatse wotde bwoor bek'etute etirwe.» ⁶⁵ Manoor kahniwotsatsi naasho nib k'úúnon b taho gaat't hank'o bíet, «Hamb Ik'e b c'ashiriye! b c'ashirwonowere it shishrte! haniyere bogo eeg gawe bgeyiti! ⁶⁶ Eshe, itsh eeg arefa?» boowere «K'ire bish wotitiye!» ett boaniyi.

⁶⁷ Manoor bo s'udo bíats bos'udi, bin bok'is'i, b keelatsowere jabefetst. ⁶⁸ «Krstoso! kone neen jot'tsoni? aab bek'on keewwe» boetiri botes.

P'et'ros Iyesusi b'ihaltsok'o

(Mar. 14:66-72; Luk'. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ P'et'ros mooniyere uratse kahni naashwots k'aab naasho múúlotsna bbeyiri btesh, manoor gon iku b maants t'iinat «Nee weree Gelil datstso Iyesusntoniye n teshiye!» bí et. ⁷⁰ Bímó, «Nietirwo danatse!» eton jami shinatse jamere bíet. ⁷¹ Keshosh fengeshomaand bí amfere gon k'oshu bek'k'rat manoke teshts ashuwotssh, «Ashaan Nazretso Iyesusntoniye b teshi!» biet. ⁷² P'et'roswere «Ni etiru ashman danatse!» ett taaron aani b jamere bíet. ⁷³ Muk'i boteshihakon manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwots P'et'rosok t'iindek't «N noon keew keewo danifee, aikon neewor boyitse iko neene» boeti. ⁷⁴ Manoor P'et'ros, «Taa han danatse!» et fetst btooko c'ashfetst taaro dek't btuwi. Manoor baako b k'adi.

⁷⁵ P'et'roswere, «Baako b k'adfetso keezoto taash bin danatse jamere etetune» ett Iyesus b keewts aap'o gaw bdek'i. Úrats kesht s'aamts eepo bí eepi.

27

Iyesusi P'ilat'osok dek't ametsok'o

(Mar. 15:1; Luk'. 23:1-2; Yoh. 18:28-32)

¹ Guur datsgatson kahni naashwotsnat dats eenash jametswots Iyesus ats bk'iritwok'o angshosh boshiyeyi. ² Maniyak Iyesusi tipdek' amt dats k'eezirwo P'ilat'ossh beshidek't boimi.

³ Iyesusats angshetsok'o b bek'tsok'on bin beshi dek't imtso Yhud bgoyni, shaash t'agoronowere kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotssh hank'o ett aani bk'ri, ⁴ «Ash s'ayino k'irosh beshidek'at t imtsose morro finere.» Boomó «Eshe noon eege giri! man n took kis'e!» boet. ⁵ Bíwere shaash t'agarman Ik' moots bad'ik'rat, bowoke k'az bkeshi, amtnwe guuk'at k'ir búwts. ⁶ Kahani naashwotswere shaash t'agar man k'aaúdek't «Ambaran s'atsi giz bwottsose Ik' mootse ko'iyeyiru gizots eeko nemon baziyeke» boet. ⁷ Mansh bo shiyeyakon ibwotsi dukosh b wotisha ett shal wozirwooke datso bokeewi. ⁸ Manatse tuutson datsman andish bodt «S'ats datsa» ett bs'egeyiri.

⁹ Han jangatse tuutson «Esra'el nanaúwots bo k'oortsok'on bish wotitwo shaash t'agaro bodek', ¹⁰ Doonzonwe taan bíazaztsok'on shal wozet datsi k'awntso dashbok'ri» ett nebiyo Ermiyas bek'on bkeewtso bs'eeni.

Iyesus P'ilat'os shinats bt'intsook'o

(Mar. 15:2-5; Luk'. 23:3-5; Yoh. 18:33-38)

¹¹ Manoor Iyesus dats k'eeziru P'ilat'os shinats bt'iini, dats k'ezirwonwere «Nee ayhudyots naasho neeneya?» Ett bíaati, Iyesuswere «Nee ni'ettsok'oyiye» ett bí aani.

¹² Ernmó kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotsn bin s'amiyosh bo etor eegor aaniratse.

¹³ Maniyak P'ilat'os «Ay keewon neen bos'amirúwan shiyatsneya?» bí eti.

¹⁴ Iyesusmó dats k'eezirwo ayidek't bí adfetsosh bin bos'aamiru keewosh eegoru aaniratse.

Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o

(Mar. 15:6-15; Luk'. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-40; 19:1-16)

¹⁵ Dats k'eezirwo woriwot woriwoton ayhudyots fazigi worwot baloyon tipetswotsitse noosh bishowe err boaatfwotsitse iko bshde'e faksho bo nema btesh. ¹⁶ Manoor «Barbani»* eteets gond finon daneets tipetso fa'e b tesh. ¹⁷ Manoor ashuwots ko'ebowtsere P'ilat'os, «Koni itsh t biitse it geyi? Berbannemó Krstosi eteyrwo Iyesusne?» ett boon bí aati. ¹⁸ Hank'o b etts jangonwee okooron bin beshidek't boimirwok'o b dantsosha b teshi. ¹⁹ Manoor P'ilat'os b angshi jooratse b befere b moo gen, «B jangosh hmbets t'ú taa gúmotse aydek'at tikic'tsose ash s'aynmanats eegoru nk'alrawok'owa» etaat bwoshi. ²⁰ Manoor kahani naashwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn «Barban bishowe! Iyesus úd'ewe!» err bo aatitwok'o ashuwotssh boizi. ²¹ Dats k'ezirwonu, «Gitetswotsitse aawi itsh t bitsishe itgeyri?» ett ashuwotsi b aati. «Bowero Barbani noosh bíshe» bo eti. ²² P'lat'oswere «Eshe Krstosi eteetso Iyesusi aak'owe nok'aliti?» bíet. Jamwotswere «Jitewe!» ett boaani. ²³ Dats k'ezirwonu eegishe? «Bí b t'afitso eebi?» bíet. Boomó «Jitewe!» ett aydek't bokuhi. ²⁴ Hansh P'ilat'os keewan faye btiziti bako egoshoru b k'alrawok'o b bek'tsose, manoor aatso de'eweetwok'o k'alt «Taa ashaan s'atsotse s'ayn taane, b s'atso it tokatse?» ett ashuwots shinatse bkisho bmashi.

²⁵ Ash jamwotswere «B s'atso noonat nona'ats wotowe» boet.

²⁶ Manoor P'lat'os Barbani bitsdek't faksh b'k'r, Iyesusnmó b jot'iyakon b jiteyish beshidek't boosh b ími.

Kes' kes'fwots Iyesusats tirgic'o bo kashtsok'o

(Mar. 15:16-20; Yoh. 19:2-3)

²⁷ Manoor dats k'eezirwo kes'fwots Iyesusi dats k'eziruman múlo maantsan dek't boami, kes'f jamwots Iyesusi gúrdek't ko'eebowtsi. ²⁸ B tahono kishbazz tah bíro takbok'ri. ²⁹ Angitson shordek't dozets akliiya eteetso b tookats jip'ii bok'ri, b k'ani kishats gumbo detsik'rat, bshinats tuk'mal dek't «Ayhudiyotsko nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett bí ats nic'o bokaashi. ³⁰ Bos'udono bíats bos'udfera boteshi, b kishatsenowere gumbo k'aaúdek't b took tookats bojot'fera botesh. ³¹ Bíats tirgic'o bo kaashiyakono tah biro kishbazz btook taho takdek't, jitosh dek't bo ami.

Iyesus b jítetsok'o

(Mar. 15:21-32; Luk'. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

³² Dats keewirwo múúlotse keshoke bobefere Simoni eteefo K'erena eteets dats asho daatsdek't Iyesus mask'aliyo shefdek't bkuritwok'o bowshi. ³³ Maniyere il bbitsonwere «Took k'oola» eteef beyokok bobodi. ³⁴ Maniyeokon úmonton eekets weyni biro b úshetwok'o Iyesussh t'intso bok'ri, ernmó bí fadbek't úsho geeratse btresh. ³⁵ Iyesusi bojitiyakon b tahats it'o shap't kaybodek'i. ³⁶ Manoknowere bedek'tni bín bokotfere botesh. ³⁷ Bín s'amiyetsok'o kitsitwo, «Han ayhdiwots nugúso Iyesusiye?» Etirwo guut'etso b mask'aliy k'oyok gedbok'ri. ³⁸ Manoor Iyesusnton git wonbedewotsi iko k'ano maants iko giro maants jit bok'ri.

³⁹ B ganoke beshefts teshts ashuwotswere gac'on botoko shek'efetst ⁴⁰ «Nee Ik' k'oni moo gaahr keez aawotse agetuwonoo! aab n tooko kashiwe! Ik'o naayi n wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e!» eton bíats bokashfera botesh.

⁴¹ Mank'o kahniy naashwots nemo danifwotsntoonat eenashwotsnton hank'o ett bíats bokaashfere botesh. ⁴² «K'oshwotsi kashire, btooknmó kashiyo falratse! bí Israe'el nugúsoni wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e, noowere bín amanone! ⁴³ Bí Ik'ats amanere, <Ik'o naay taane> etre, eshe Ik'o bín shunfee wotiyal and aab bín fariwe!» ⁴⁴ Ando mank'o binton jítets wombediwots bín boc'ashfera botesh.

Iyesus K'iro

(Mar. 15:33-41; Luk'. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Shirt sa'aton btuutso jed'isa'ato b borfetso dats jamatse t'alu wotbgutsi. ⁴⁶ Jed'i sa'at b wottsok'oon Iyesus, «Elohe! elohe! lama sebek'tani?» eton k'aari eenon b kuhi, bbitsonwere «T Ik'ono! t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta. ⁴⁷ Manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse man shisht «Hanwo Eliyasiye b s'eegiri!» boet. ⁴⁸ Manoor boyitsi iko sefnegiya eteetso dek'wat shash keewo bíts s'eentsdek't gumbats geddek't Iyesus búshetwok'o t'intso b'k'ri. ⁴⁹ K'oshwotsmó «Need'owe aab Eliyas waar bín kashitwe wotiyal be'one!» boet. ⁵⁰ Iyesus aaniy een k'ááron kuhat b kasho b ími.

⁵¹ Manoor Ik'i meyitsi magarajiwo dambe dek't dash b borfetso gaad'at gitoko kaybwts, datsonwere shek'ebwtsi, shúts s'aalwotswere kap'ebowtsi, ⁵² Dowwotswere bok'eshere k'irt teshts S'ayin ash aywots k'irotsse botuwi. ⁵³ Dowootse keshtnwere Iyesus k'irotsse b tuwiyakon S'ayin

kitu Iyerusalemits bokindi, manokno ay ashuwotsats bobeyi. ⁵⁴ Balatsi naashonat binton beyirwotsn Iyesusi kotirwots dats giwonat manoke wotts jamman bobek'tsok'on aydek't shatt «Arikon han Ik'o naayiye b teshi!» boet. ⁵⁵ Wokoon wotdek't man s'iliru ay maátswots manoke fa'ano botesh, boowere Geliln tuut Iyesush finefetst b shutsats bosha'efera boteshi. ⁵⁶ Boyitsnowere megdelawiti eteetsu Mariyamna Yak'obnat Yosef ind mariymna Zebdiyos nanaúwots indna manoke fa'úwotsi.

Iyesusi dukeewo

(*Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷ Datso b iliyakono Yosefi eteets asho Armatiyas eteets kikutse gaalets ash iko manok bweyi, biwere Iyesus danifwotsitska b tesh. ⁵⁸ Ashmanwere, P'ilat'os maantsan amt Iyesus duuno b k'oni, P'ilat'oswere duunman bish imetwok'o bazazi. ⁵⁹ Manoor Yosef duunman orshdekt shemi s'aynon k'odbk'r. ⁶⁰ B tookish shúts s'alotse k'ewdek't bdozts doowi handrots duukbk'r, shúts eeno kukulshdek't doowi fengeshats is'k'rat kazbiami. ⁶¹ Megdelawi dats ashu Mariyamnat k'oshu Mariyamn, manoke doowi shinatse bobefere boteshi.

⁶² K'andek'i aawonyere yaatsok'o guur, kahni naashwotsnat feresawiyotson ik wotdek' P'ilat'os maantsan amt hank'o boeti, ⁶³ «Doonzono! dariifman kashon befetst <Keez aawonye okoon k'irotsse tuwitwe> biéttso gawdek'rone. ⁶⁴ Mansh b danifuwots amr úmp'de ashuwotssh <Hamb k'irotsse tuure> boerawok'o doowman keez aawo b borfetso kotetwok'o azazowe, man wotobk'azal ili bdariytwo shintsoniyere ayide gonde b wotiti.» ⁶⁵ P'ilat'oswer «Hambe, kotet kes'fwots fa'ane, de'amr it dantsok'on kotiwere» biét. ⁶⁶ Mansh amt shútsmanats matabon togk'rat doowman kes'fuwotsn bokoti.

28

Iyesus k'irotsse b tuutsok'o

(*Mar. 16:1-10; Luk'. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10*)

¹ Sambato b beshiyakon ik gawiyotsi shints aawots Sanbata gudots guur goyoon Megdel dats ash wotts Mariyamnat Mariyam k'oshun b dowu man s'ilosh boami. ² Mann, gawerawo datso ayidek't shek'e bwutsi, melakiyo darotse oot'wat doowo bin is'eets shútsso kukulshk'rat bi'abats be bdek'i. ³ Ik' melakiman shiitsonwere guumok'owa bgoliri bteshi, btahonwe shetsok'o nas'a bteshi. ⁴ Kotirwotsu melakiyo bo shattsotse k'ewat duunok'o wotbowtsi, ⁵ Melakiyonmó maátswotssh hank'o biét, «Itiyere shatk'ayere, jitetso Iyesusi it geyrwok'o danfee, ⁶ Biwere hanoke aaliye shin b keewtsok'on k'azturee. Hanoke aaliye, b duukewoko waar s'iilere. ⁷ Eshe kaari amr bdanifwotssh <K'irotsse tuure! hamb, Gelil maantsan itiyere shino amree, manoke bin daatsitute!> err boosh keewwere, eshe itsh keewre.» ⁸ Maniyere hakon maátswots shatonat ayidek't een geneewoon doowokere kaáron k'az boami, bdanifwotssh keewosh bowos'i.

⁹ Iyesus weerindatse boon daatst «Jeenoo itsh wotowe!» biét. Bowero b maantsan t'int b tufo detsdek't bish bosagadi. ¹⁰ Manoor Iyesus, «Shatk'ayere! amr Gelil maants boametuwok'o ti eshwotssh keewwere, taan bo bek'etuweree biyokne» biét.

¹¹ Maátsmanotsu amoke bobefere kes'irwotsitse ik ikuwots kitots amf wotts jam keewman kahani naashwotssh bokeewi. ¹² Kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotsn ko'eyat boshiyeyakon kes'fwotssh ay ambaro

imt hank'o boeti, ¹³ «Noo k'eyoke nobeferee b́ danifwots t'úwon waat úmp'dek't bo ami err ash ashuwotssh keewwere. ¹⁴ Han dats k'eezirwo b́shishetkawotiyal no keewman jango b́sh keewr itats gond keewo b́warawok'o woshitwone.» ¹⁵ Manoor kes'fwots ambaro k'a'údek't boosh keewetsok'o bok'ali, keewanu hambetsish b́ borfetso ayhudiyotsoke b́keeweyiri.

Iyesus b́ danifwotssh b́ be'etsok'o

(Mar. 16:14-18; Luk'. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Wosh. 1:6-8; 1 K'or. 15:3-8)

¹⁶ B́ danif tatse ikwotswere Iyesus bo amish boosh b́kitstso, Geliln fa'a guromadan boami. ¹⁷ B́n bobek'tsok'on b́sh bosagadi, ik ikuwotsu amanobok'azi, ¹⁸ Iyesusu bowok t'int hank'o b́et, «Al jamo datsatsnowe daratsnowere taash imk'rere ¹⁹ Datsatsi ash jamok amr, nihon, naayonat shayiri S'ayno shútson boon gufr t danifwotsi woshweree. ²⁰ Taa itn tiazazts jaman bok'alitwok'o boosh daniwere! eshe taa datsu besho b́borfetso jam aawo itntoniye tfaooniyee.»

Mark'os Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Mark'os doo shishiyo, «Han Ik'o naay Iyesus Krstos doo shishyo b́ tuwokoniye» etona b́tuu, dooshishiyanitse Iyesus fini ashonat naash wotatni b́'in. B́í alonwere b́daniyonat fo'erawwotsatse b́ detsts angonat ash na'i morro oorowe b́í eton be'ere. Iyesus «Ashuwotsi morr finosh guuts wototse kishosh t kasho beshi de'er ímosh waats Ash Na'o taane» ett b́tookon keewre.

Mark'os Iyesus jango b́t'intswere kaawonat angon s'een b́wotts weeron wotat b́t'iwintswere Iyesus aap'onat b́daniyats b́ woterawo b́fiints adits finwotsatsa b́tेश. Gupfo Yohans jangonat, Iyesus gupewon b́iyats bodts fadewo k'awintsdek' b́ ími hakon guut'tsman Iyesus daniyonat kashiyon gawintsdek' b́keewi. Múk'i b́tेशihakon Iyesus shuutso shoydek't shairwots Iyesusi iki bogshdek't danfere boami taawo Iyesusi k'efirwots iki bogshdek't b́ín shit'fera boam. Mas'afahan s'uwaatsi k'ot'wotsitse fa'uwots Iyesus beewotse s'uwatse ik gawiyotse wotts keewwotsi b́ítsnooru b́ jiteyi jangonat k'írotse b́tuwi jango keewirwotsiye.

B́ doo shishiyan s'uwoke k'nfiyotse fa'a git kaywotsitse, yoots mas'aafwotsitse ik ikwots mec'rotsna bo daatsefo.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

B́ doo shishi tuwoko 1:1-13

Iyesus Galiln fino dek' b́tuwok'o 1:14—9:50

Iyerusalemitse b́fintsok'o 10:1-52

Iyerusalemnat bgúúratse s'uwaatsi ik gawiyor 11:1—15:47

Doonzo k'írotse b́ tutsok'o 16:1-8

K'írotse tuuts doonzo be'ewonat daromaand b́í amsok'o 16:9-20

Gupfo Yohans b́ nabtso

(Mat. 3:1-12; Luk'. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

¹ Hań Ik'onaayi* Iyesus Krstosko doo shishiyo b́ tuwokoni.

² Nebiyiyo Isayasn,

«Hambe, nwerind foketwo

T woshtso nshinatse beshide woshitwee. ³ Hanwere

<Doonzosh weerindo k'aniwere

B́fudonowere manutsiwere> etfere,

Worwotse b́k'aaro eenshde'k't keewiru asho k'aaroniyee»

ett guut'etsok'one.

⁴ Mansh gupfo Yohans «It morrosh orowe eto itdatsish naandrone err gupewere» ett worwotse kuhdek'et keewfere b́weyi. ⁵ Yhud datsonat Iyerusalem kitutse ay asho b́maantsa bowaafu, bo morro kish keewr Yordanosi eteets fokotse b́ kishatsna bogupefo.

⁶ Yohans tahonwere kambuli s'iron wozeka b́tेश. B́gebatso shaak'a b́í edefo, b́maafonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'ona. ⁷ B́í hank'owa b́í'etfo «Túmri b́c'aami tipi joko bitsosh tborawo taayere ayidek' bogtso tshutsatse weeyirwe. ⁸ Taa iti aatson gupetwe, b́ímó itn S'ayn shayiron gupetwe.»

* **1:1** 1:1 Ik'o naayi: Yoots mas'aaf ik ikwots Ik'o naayi etirwo dabrakno. **1:2** 1:2 Mil. 3:1 **1:6** 1:6 2 Naash. 1:8

*Iyesus b̄gupetsok'o**(Mat. 3:13-17; Luk'. 3:21-22; Yoh. 1:31-34)*

⁹ Manoor Iyesus Galili eteets datsatse beyiru Naazreti eteef kituts waaf Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishon b̄gupeyi. ¹⁰ Yohans manoor, Iyesus aatsotse b̄keshtsok'on daro gaad'af b̄k'eshefere, S'ayin shayiro kurkund areyat biyats b̄ oot'fere b̄bek'i. ¹¹ Manoor «Taan gene'úshtso t shunts na'o neene» etiru k'ááro darotse b̄weyi.

*Iyesusi fadetsok'o**(Mat. 4:1-11; Luk'. 4:1-13)*

¹² Manóór Ik'i Shayiro Iyesusi worwots dek't bí'ami. ¹³ Manoknowere worwotse Shed'ano Iyesusi hab aawosh b̄ fadferá b̄tेशi, dín s'ootswotsntoni b̄ tesh, melkiwotsu b̄sh finernó boteshe.

*Iyesus b̄ daniyi fino Gelil datsatse dek' b̄tuutsok'o**(Mat. 4:14-17; Luk'. 4:14-15)*

¹⁴ Yohans detseyat tipimo b̄ kindiyakon Iyesus, Ik'i mengsti jangosh doo shishiyo† nabfere Galil maants b̄weyi. ¹⁵ B̄daniyoro, «Dúro s'uuwtsere, Ik'imengstu karnfere b̄watsotse it naandrone erere, dooshishi nabetsono amanore!» bí etfo.

*Iyesus mus' detsf awdetswotsi b̄s'eegtsok'o.**(Mat. 4:18-22; Luk'. 5:1-11)*

¹⁶ Maniye il Iyesus Gelil aatsk'ari ganoke beshefetst Simon nat bí eshu Indriyasn mus' detsfwotsi boteshtsotse bo mus' kambo aats k'aro maants boshap'fere boon b̄ bek'i. ¹⁷ Iyesuswere «T jafrats woore itsh tdanisha, err mus' it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi it detsetwok'ó woshitwe» bí eti. ¹⁸ Boweré manoor bo mus' detsi kambo k'azk'raf b̄shuutso bo tuwi. ¹⁹ Maniyere múk'i beshat k'osh eshu gitwotsi b̄bek'i. Boweré Zebdiyos nana'úwots Ya'ak'obnat Yohansna boteshe. Boweré bo jelbotse bedek't bo mus' detsi kambo bok'anifera boteshe. ²⁰ Iyesus manoor boon b̄s'eegi. Boweré bonih Zebdiyosnat b̄sh fin finirwotsn jelbatse k'azk'rat Iyesus jafrats boami.

*Kim shayiro b̄n s'eents asho b̄kashtsok'o**(Luk'. 4:31-37)*

²¹ Beshatnu K'frnahom kitots bobodi. Manoori waats sanbatots Iyesus Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek't b̄twi. ²² Iyesus, Muse nemo danifwots kok'o b̄woterawo naashikook'o b̄danifotse shishts jamwots b̄daniyor ada bo adfo. ²³ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse beyiru ash iko gond shayiron s'eentso hank'o ett b̄kúhi, ²⁴ «Nazrettso Iyesuso, nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Noon t'afiyosh waafi? Nee koni n wottsok'o taa daank'reree. Ik'oko S'ayino neene.»

²⁵ Iyesuswere gond shayirmansh «S'ik err, bí atstotse kee» ett b̄fayi.

²⁶ Gond shayronwere ashman dikdek't b̄s'ik'iyakon b̄k'aaro eensh dek't kuhefetst bí atstotse b̄ keshi. ²⁷ «Eebi han naaroni? Hanwo handr daniyeya?» Gond shayirwotsi bí aloro bo b̄shere bo aleyiri, ett adt bo atsatseyo aateyo dek' bo tuwi. ²⁸ Muk'i b̄teyawo, Iyesus shúútso Galil gúúratsi dats jamatse dane b̄wtsi.

*Iyesus shodts ayuwotsi b̄kashitsok'o.**(Mat. 8:14-17; Luk'. 4:38-41)*

1:11 1:11 Aze. 22:2; Dub. 2:7; Isa. 42:1; Mat. 3:17; 12:18; Mar. 9:7; Luk'. 3:22 † 1:14 1:14 Doo shishyo: Eto wongeliya etee. 1:15 1:15 Mat. 3:2 1:22 1:22 Mat. 7:28-29

29 Muk'ibteyawo Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Yak'obnat Yohansnton, Simoonnat Indryasn moots bkindi. 30 Maa manitsno Simon awu ats k'ees'its shodo shodat bk'efera btesh. Bshodmanowere manoor Iyesussh keewbok'ri. 31 Iyesuswere bmaand t'inf bkisho detsdek't btuuzi. Bi atsi k'ees'onwere manoor binfakshb'k'ri. Tuwatnwere boon b ibiy.

32 Aawu bkindre datso bí iliyakon ashuwots shodtswotsnat fo'erawon detsets jamwotsi Iyesusok dek't boweyi. 33 Kititsi ash jamo maa úratse kakwe bwtsi. 34 Iyesus ay naari shoodon kic'iru ay ashuwotsi kashi bk'ri. Fo'eraw aywotsno bkishi. Fo'erawwotswere bí koni bwoto danfno botesh. Ernmó bokeewrawok'o boon bbaziyi.

Iyesus Geliln doo shishiwo b nabtsok'o

35 Datso gatsosh bí etfere, Iyesus guuron tuut mootse kesht Ik' k'onosh ash aalok k'az bíami. 36 Simoonnat binton teshtswots bín geyo kesht boami. 37 Bín bodatstsok'ono «Ash jamonwo neenere bgeyiri» bo eti.

38 Iyesuswere, «Taa twaa danyosh bwottotse doo shishiyo danyosh karnoke fa'a gal galóts amone!» bí et.

39 Mann ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa mootse danifetsit fo'erawwotswere kishfere Galil dats jamatse bgúúrefo btesh.

Iyesus eenshodets asho b s'ayintstsok'o

(Mat. 8:1-4; Luk'. 5:12-16)

40 Een shod detsts ash iko Iyesus maants waat b tufi shirots tuk'maldek't, «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne» eton bín bk'oni.

41 Iyesuswere bish maac'o k'ewat, bkisho jargdek't shu'efetst, «Eekere s'ayine!» bí et. 42 Ashmanwere manoor bí een shodotse s'ayinbwtsi. 43 Iyesus ashmansh kup'shdek't, ntooko korde'e ett faksh bk'r. 44 «Wotts keewan ik doonzshor nkeewrawok'o ni tooko korde'e, ernmó amr ntooko kahniyosh kitswe. Ashjamosh gaw bwotish nkashtotse Muse k'aluwere bí etts wosho t'intswé» ett bíazazi.

45 Ernmó ashman manoke kesht keewman ashosh keewo dek't btuwi. Manatse tuutson Iyesus kit ikutsnor be'efetst kindo bmaawi. Ernmó kitoniye úratse ash aaloka bbefo. B wotefere ashuwots bo be beewoke b maants waa bowaafó.

2

Ash duro Iyesus b kashitsok'o

(Mat. 9:1-8; Luk'. 5:17-26)

1 Múk' aawwotsiyere il Iyesus K'frnahom maants aanat bweyi, manoke mootse bbeyirwok'o shishebwtsi. 2 Moonwere bodo bk'aye maa úronwere bt'ebefetsosh ay asho kakwe bwtsi. B doo shishiwi keewonowere boosh bdanifoni. 3 Manoor awd ashuwots ash dur iko kurdek't bíyok boweyi. 4 Ash aytsatse tuutson duro Iyesusok de'et'ino maawt Iyesus kááwon maa tooko wogdek't duro bí ees'onton orshbok'ri. 5 Iyesuswere bo aman amano bek't durosh «T naayo n morro neesh orowa eteere» bí et.

6 Manoke bedek't teshts Muse nemo danifwotsitse ik ikewots bonibotse hank'o bo et. 7 «Ash han eegoshe hank'o c'asho Ik'ats b keewiri? Ik' ikoniye okoon morro orowe eto falitwo kone?»

8 Muk'i bteyawo Iyesus bonibotse bogawirwo hank'on dandek't boosh hank'o bí et, «Eegishe it nibotse man it gawiri? 9 Durosh <N morro neesh orowe eteere> etonat <Tuur ni es'o kur de'er amee!> etotse aaw

ketefa? ¹⁰ Ernmó Ash na'o datsatsi morro orowe etosh alo bdetstsok'o it danetwok'owa!» ett durosh, ¹¹ «Tuwi, ni es'o kuurder ngalomand amee etirwe neesha» bí et. ¹² Duronú manoor tuut bí es'o kurdek't ash jami shinatse b keshi. Mansh ash jamo adt «Hank'o bjamon be'e danaknona» ett Ik'o bo údi.

Iyesus Matiyosi eteetso Lewi b s'egtsok'o
(Mat. 9:9-13; Luk'. 5:27-32)

¹³ Iyesuswere aani Galil aats k'aro ganok bíami, ash jamonúwere kakweyat bmaand boware boon bdanyi. ¹⁴ Man weeron bbeshefere t'ilish dek'eefoke beyirwo Ilfyos naay Lewi bek't, «T jafrats wowe» bí et. Bíwere tuut bjafrats bí'ami.

¹⁵ Maniye il Iyesus Lewi mootse mishi maratse bedek'tni btesh. Ay asho b shuutso shoy dek' bsha'iirwotse binton t'ilish ko'iru aywotsnat morretswots, Iyesusnat b danifwotsnton mishi maratse t'indek'tni botesh. ¹⁶ Ferisawino eteef jirwotsits wottswots Muse nemo danifwots, Iyesus t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton bmaafere bek't «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morretswotsnton eegoshe maat b úshiri?» ett b danifwotsi bo aati.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere man shisht, «Shodtswotssha bako jeen wotssh atetso geyirakee, taawere tweyiye káaw finirwotssh bwoterawo morretswots bo naandosh oorowe eto bodaatsitwok'o s'eegoshe» bí et.

S'oomi jangosh aateetsok'o
(Mat. 9:14-17; Luk'. 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Yohans danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots s'ooma bos'oomefo. Ik ik ashuwots Iyesus maants waat «Yohansnat ferisawino eteyrwots danifwotswo s'oomere bo s'oomefoni n danifwots s'oomo bok'az eegoshe?» bo et. ¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Guuyo bonton bbeferere guuy deentswots s'oomo boosh geyituwaa? Mank'oyaliye! guuyo bonton bbeferere s'oomo boon geyiratse. ²⁰ Ernmó guuyo booke b dek'et aawo weetwe. Manoor s'oomitúne. ²¹ Tah nataats but'i handro shipfo aaliye, manko k'aleyalmó handr bútonúwre taahdoro geets de'e gad'ni bk'riti, bgad'manwere baltsoniyere ikini bgonditiye. ²² Mank'o weyiniyon dutsets biro bits gas'ef arwi natoots handr weyniy biro gas'fo aaliye, manko k'aleyalmó weyiniyon dutsets birman arwi natman t'up'ini bk'riti. Woyiniyon dutsets birmanwere kud'ni bwtsiti. Arumanwere k'awntsalké bwotiti. Mansha handr woyiniyon dutsets birosh handir arwe bgeyiti» bí'et.

Sanbati aawi jangosh t'intsets aato
(Mat. 12:1-8; Luk'. 6:1-5)

²³ Sanbati aawots Iyesus sndeyi tari taalon bbeshefera btesh. B danifwots amfets sendeyi motso k'ut'dek'o botwi. ²⁴ Ferisawino eteyirwotswere «Hambe, n danifwots sanbati aawots fink'ayere eteesto eegishe bok'aliri?» ett bo'aati.

²⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí'aani, «Dawit binton sha'irwotsnton k'ak'at bkic'or egbk'altsok'oo nababeratsteya? ²⁶ Abyatar kaheniyots naash btesho dúr, bí Ik'i moots kindt, kahniwotsi bako konwor bmarawok'o baziyetso, Ik'osh imets misho bmeyi binton teshts ashuwotssh bími.»

²⁷ Aaninwere Iyesus boosh hank'o bí et, «Sanbati aawu ashosha bi azeiyi bako asho sanbati aawosh azeratse. ²⁸ Mank'owa Ash na'o sanbati aawush bdonziye.»

3

Iyesus Kish dúr Asho B Kashiytsok'oo.

(Mat. 12:9-14; Luk'. 6:6-11)

¹ Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni moots Iyesus b' kindi, manokno kish dúr ash iko fa'e b' tesh. ² Iyesusi s'aamiyo geyiru ashuwots, «Sanbati aawon ashaan bkashiyo aab s'iilone!» ett kotdek'tni botes. ³ Iyesuswere kish dur ashmansh, «Waa taalotse need'owe» bí eti. ⁴ Maniyere il, «Sanbati aawon fin k'ayere eteetso sheeng finemo gond fine? Kash wooriyemó kash úd'e?» ett boon bíaati. Boomó s'ik et bowtsi. ⁵ Iyesuswere bonibo b' duungtsotse shiyanat bín gúrdek't fa'úwotsi sheet't ashmansh, «Nkisho jargwe» bí eti. Bíwere b' jargtsok'on b' kisho kash b'wtsi. ⁶ Manoor ferisawino eteyirwots kesht ak'alde'er Iyesusi bot'afitwok'o Herodsnton boshiyeyi.

Ashuwots aats k'ari ganoke Iyesusok kakwe b'wtstsok'o

⁷ Iyesus b' danirwotsnton Galil aats k'aromaants bí'ami. Gelilnat Yhuditse ay asho bshuutso shoydek't b'wtsi. ⁸ B' k'aliru keew jamo boshishtsok'on ay ashuwots b' shuutso botwi, manotswere Galiln, Yhudn Iyerusalemn, Edomiyasn, Yordanosiye bak'ets datsatse, mank'o T'irosnat Sidon kitotse waatswotswere fa'ano botes. ⁹ Asho bí aytsatse tuutson ashuwots datso bí ats t'ebir bín bokic'irawok'o jelbo bo k'anyitwok'o b'daniyrwotssh b' keewi. ¹⁰ Ay ashuwotsi shodotse kashit b' teshtsotse shodon kic'iru jamwots bokishon bín detso geeyat, b'ish datso bot'ebifera botes. ¹¹ Kim shayirwots bín bobek'or b' shinats gup' gup'at, «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» etfetstni bokuhefo.

¹² Bímó koni b'wotstsok'o kish bokeewrawok'o kup'i dek' boon b'fay.

Iyesus tatse git woshetswotsi Galbdek'tsok'o

(Mat. 10:1-4; Luk'. 6:12-16)

¹³ Iyesus guri abaats b'keshtsok'on b'geyirwotsi b'maants b' s'eegi, boowere b'maants bo t'iini. ¹⁴ B'inton bobeyish, bo nabishowere, boon woshosho tatse gitwotsi galbdek't «Woshetswotsi» ett bo shúútsó bkshi.

¹⁵ Fo'erawwotsi bo kishitwok'owero alo boosh b' imi.

¹⁶ Galbdek'ts tatse gitwotswere hanotsi, «P'et'rosi» ett b' s'eegtso Sim'oni.

¹⁷ «Bo'anergesi» wee guumi na'uwotsi ett bo shúúts b'kishtswots Zeb-diyos nanaúwots Yak'obnat Yohansna, ¹⁸ Indriyasi, Flip'osi, Bertelmiyosi, Matiyosi, Tomasi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, Tadiwosi, wed'eyirwoni* Sim'onnat, ¹⁹ Iyesusi beshidek' imtso Kiriyot kittsi asho Yihudi.

Iyesusnat Beel zebuln.

(Mat. 12:22-32; Luk'. 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Maniyere il Iyesus moots b'kindi. Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn mish moonor bomawfetsosh aani ankat ashuwots kakwe bowtsi. ²¹ «Iyesus geewtsere» eteere boshishtsotse b' jagwots bín detsoosh b'maand boweyi.

²² Iyerusalemn oot' waats Muse nemo danifwots, «Bí'atsnee B'elzebuliye fa'oni, Fo'erawotsi bkishiriye Fo'erawi naash wotso Beelzebulne!» ett bo keewi.

²³ Iyesuswere boon b'maand s'eegdek't jewrdek't hank'o boosh bí et, «Shed'ano aawk'o k'alderniya Shed'ano kisho b' faliti? ²⁴ Ik mengsto kayewtsarr bí atsatseyo b' gawetka wotiyal mengst man kup'ar need'o falratse. ²⁵ Mank'o Ik meyitsi asho bí atsatsewo b'k'aleyál kup'ar need'o

3:9 3:9-10 Mar. 4:1; Luk'. 5:1-3 * 3:18 3:18 Wed'eyiruwó: Wed'etsi eta, plotik ikotsi ashe etirwotsu fa'ano. 3:23 3:23 Mat. 9:34; 10:25

falratse. ²⁶ Mansha Shed'ano bí atsatsewo b k'aletka wotiyal t'afa bt'afiti bako beyo falratse.

²⁷ «Mank'o ash kúp' iko moots kindr bdetstso biik'oosh shin kúp'man b tifawo falitwo aaliye.

²⁸ «Ariko itsh etirwe ashuwots bofiniru morronat bokeewiru c'ash jamosh boosh orowe eteetwe. ²⁹ Ernmó S'ayn shayir c'ashetu jamo dúre dúrosh bo morro bo aatsa b wotiti bako b jamon boosh orowe eteeratse.»

³⁰ Iyesus han b keewwere, «Kim shayire bíyatse fa'oni,» bo ettsosha btesh.

Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn

(Mat. 12:46-50; Luk'. 8:19-21)

³¹ Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn bíyok boweyi. Uratsno need'dek't bíyok asho woshat bo s'eegi. ³² Bín gúurdek't beyiru ashuwots, «Hamb! nindnat n eshwots úratse need' dek't neene bogeyiri» ett bokeewi.

³³ Bí were «Tind kone? Tí eshwots konotsne?» ett bí aani. ³⁴ Bín gúurdek't beyiru ash aywots maantsan s'iilfetst, «Eshe! tindnat ti eshwots hanotsiye!

³⁵ Ik' etts jamo k'alitwo ti'eshu, tmishu, tindu bine.» bí et.

4

Shook shookirwon ariyetso

(Mat. 13:10-17; Luk'. 8:4-8)

¹ Iyesus aani aats k'ari ganoke daniyo dek't btuwi. Ayidek't ayts ash asho b maants waat bokakwetsotse bí aats k'aratse fa'a jelbutts kindt be bdek'i, ash jamonúwere aatsi k'ari gúuratsa btesh. ² Ay keewwotsnowere jewron boosh bdany. Bdaniyoro boosh hank'owa bí'et. ³ «K'ewere! goshtso bshooko shookosh dek' bkeshi. ⁴ Bshookfere maay shook ik iko weeri gúratts fed' bwtsi. Kafwotswere waat mec'dek't maa bok'ri. ⁵ Shook k'osho shawi ayo bíaalok dats t'orats fed' b wtsi. B datso shawi ayo bt'ut'tsotse manoor bos' bwtsi. ⁶ B wotiyalor aawo bí'ats bkeshtsok'on shoobwtsi. Dashan ay geenzts s'ap'o b deshawotse shuuk' bwts. ⁷ K'osh shookonúwere angits t'ugi taalots fed'bwtsi. Angitsonu bí eentsok'on guk'bdek'tsosh shuwalo b oori. ⁸ Shook k'osho dats sheengats fed'at bos'bwtsi. B bos'onwere eent shuwo bimi, k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, k'atsonúwere balo bshwi.» ⁹ Manats dabf Iyesus, «Shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!» bí et.

Iyesus jewron bkeewir eegosh bwottsok'o.

(Mat. 13:10-17; Luk'. 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Iyesus bí'aali b wotor b shuuts sha'iru ashuwotsnat tatse git b danifwotsnsh jewron bkeewts keewi biitso boaati. ¹¹ Bíwere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Itsho Ik'i mengisti jango áashts keewo it danetwok'o imere. Úre beyirwotsshmó boosh jamo jewrone keeweti. ¹² Man bwotitwere,

«Bo Ik'omaants aanarr,

Bomorro boosh orowa eterawok'owe,»

S'iilo s'ilfetsr bo be'awok'o

Shísho shífetsr bot'iwintsrwok'owa,» eteetsok'one.

Shook shookirwo ariyetsman b biitso

(Mat. 13:18-23; Luk'. 8:11-15)

¹³ Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bí et, «Itshowere jewron keewetsan galiyalkeya? Bére, k'osh, jewron keewets jamwotsi ak'alde'erniya t'iwintso itfaliti? ¹⁴ Shookirwo Ik'i aap'oni b́ shookri. ¹⁵ Ik' aap'tso shookewor, shoko shookere werindats fed'tsman b́kitsir Ik'i aap'tso bok'ebor manóór shed'ano wáát bonibitse shooketsman mec'dek' b́wtsts aashwtsi b́ kitsir. ¹⁶ Mank'o dats t'orats shooketsman b́kitsir, Ik'i aap'o boshishor manóór gene'on dek'ts ashuwotsi. ¹⁷ Ernmó manórishá bako bonibotse s'ap' de'atse. Muk'i boteshiyakon Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gishewo wee gond bek'o boats b́bodál manoor dihiniye bowtsiti. ¹⁸ Angitsi taalots shooketsonmó b́kitsir Ik'i aap'tso k'ebiru ashuwotsi. ¹⁹ Wotowa eree datsanatsi asaabiyo, gizi shunonat k'osh wotera tewnon bonibots kindr Ik'i aap'o gu'u b́dek'etwotse shuwalo b́ ooriti. ²⁰ Dats sheengats shooketsonmó, Ik'i aap'tso shisht t'iwintse dek't k'aaúdek'tswotsi b́kitsir. Man naaro k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, ik ikonúwere bal shuwa b́shuwit.

C'eesho b́ c'eesheyir shááno b́ imetwok'o b́wottsok'o.

(Luk'. 8:16-18)

²¹ «Asho c'eesho c'eeshde'e gongrots gedfamó wee oosho bí ats gúp'shfá? B́ gedfo b́ shááno b́be'etwok'o grgijyatsosha? ²² Mank'o áátsetso b́ be'erawo, áshtso danerawon ooreratse. ²³ Eshe shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!»

²⁴ Aani Iyesus boosh hank'owa bí et, «It k'ebiru keewosh it tooko korde'ere, it tatsts tatsik'ac'on itsho tatsetwe, ikinwere itish ayide'erni dabeti. ²⁵ Detstsosh dabde'e imetwe, deshawatsnmó dab́ b́ detstsonor bí'atse k'aa'úniye dek'eti.»

Eeniru shookon ariyetsok'o

²⁶ Manats dabt, Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengistú datsats shook shokirw ashoniye bí ari. ²⁷ Ashman t'ú tokritwe, aawo tuwitwe, aawk'o b́wottsok'o b́danawo shoko boc'bwtsiti, een bwtsiti. ²⁸ Datsunu b́tookon shino b́bos'o, ilo b gimbo kitsitwa, manyako b jáábatse shuwo daatsetwe. ²⁹ Mayonúwere borbwtsor mááy kakwo b́bodtsotse ashó manoor maac'iro k'anibk'riti.»

Dogni aawn ariyetsok'o

(Mat. 13:31-34; Luk'. 13:18-19)

³⁰ Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengstu kontoniya no nutsiti? Himo egoneneya aride'e no kitsiti biina? ³¹ Snafic'i aawniye bí ari, bí shookewor datsatse fa'a shook jamotse múk'efuniye. ³² Bí shokeyakonmó eenr bos' jamwotsiyere bbogeti, darotsi kafwots bshirotsé kúto aade beyo bofalfetsosh een een jabwotsi kish dek'etúwane.»

³³ Iyesuswere ashuwots t'iwintse dek'o bofalitwok'on, hanank'ón b́ keewo ay jewron boosh b́keewfoni. ³⁴ Bí b́ jewrerawo boon daniraka b́tesh, bo'aali bowootormo b́ danifwotssh jamkeewo iza b́ izfo.

Iyesus kúp' jongon giwts aatso s'ik bí aayitsok'o

(Mat. 8:23-27; Luk'. 8:22-25)

³⁵ Manots kooc' Iyesus b́ danifwotssh, «Aats k'araniye bak'ets kimone» bí eti. ³⁶ Ash ashó k'azk'rat biyats keshdek't b́beyir jebúts Iyesusi dek't boami. Jelb k'oshwotswere towat fa'ano boteshe. ³⁷ Eegurahi kúp'o aatsatse tuut jebuts aatso b s'eenfetso jongon giwts aatso jebú togo dek't b́ tuwi. ³⁸ Mank'o b́wotor Iyesus, jebú shuutso maantsi kayotse k'oyo k'oy dek't

ók'efera btesh. B danifwots bín tuzdek't «Danyifono! noo nó t'affe nee no kis'o deshatsiya?» bo eti. ³⁹ Bíwere tokrotse tuut jongman bíhadi, aats k'armanshowere «S'ik eree» bí eti. Jongonu k'az bók'ri, ay dek' s'ik etbwtsi.

⁴⁰ Iyesuswere, «Hank'o itshatir eegoshe? Aak'owe imnetiyo it t'ut'i?» bí et.

⁴¹ Bowero ay shatwtsat, bo atsatsewo «Jongonat aats k'aron bísh bo aleyirwan kone bíwo?» bo eti.

5

Iyesus kim shayiron s'eents asho b kashitsok'o

(Mat. 8:28-34; Luk'. 8:26-39)

¹ Gelil aatsk'aro jelebon kímnt Gergesenon datsomand am bobodi. ² Iyesus jelbwatse b oot'tsok'on kim shayiron detsets ash iko doowi beewoke kesht manóór gonke bwtsi. ³ Ashman doowi ganoka bbefo, konúwor habilyon tifr bín ned'iyosh falraka. ⁴ Ayoto muk'onat habiliyona bín tipefo, ernmó habiliyono k'ut'a bók'ut'fo, muk'ono tishdeni bjuwefo mansh konwor bín deshde'er ned'iyosh falfo aali btesh. ⁵ Úni aawonowere t'uwe aawon bned'irawo doowi bewokonat guri aab abaatse anaanar bkuhefoni, bí atsonowere shútson k'ut'de'erni bgaawifo.

⁶ Bíwere Iyesusi wokoon b bek'tsok'on bmaand wos't bgubron tuk'maldek't bísh bsagadi. ⁷ K'aari eenon k'et'efetsf, «Nee Ik' eeno naay Iyesuso! Nee tiyoke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Ik'i shútson neen k'onre, oona neesha! taan ono bek'shk'aye!» bí eti. ⁸ Man bíettsonwere, «Nee gond shayirono ashaanitse kee!» ett azazat bteshtsosha.

⁹ Iyesuswere «N shúutso kone?» ett bíaati, bíwere «Aywotsi nowottstotse t shútso kes'i jirwotsi.» ett bí aani. ¹⁰ Datsmanatsnowere boon b giisherawok'o ayidek't bók'oni.

¹¹ Manokno guritsi s'eeno guri ganoke jinirwots fa'ano botesh.

¹² Mansh «Oona neesha! amr guritswotsits nokindish noon bazik'aye,» ett bok'oni. ¹³ Iyesuswere boosh bíeekere, gond shayirwots ashmanitse kesht guritswotsits bokindi, guritsi s'eenotse git kumok'o wotts guritswots gohatse tengsheyat oot't aatsi k'arots lim bowtsi. ¹⁴ Gurits jinirwots giifat k'az boami, kionat gat'ariyon keewman keewbok'ri, ash ashonwere wotts keewman bek'osh bo maa mootse bokeshi. ¹⁵ Iyesusmaants bowatsok'on, kim shayiron detseyat teshts ashman bí'atso dandek't, b taho tah dek't, b befere bek't tek'bowtsi. ¹⁶ Man shin bek'ts ashuwotswere kim shayirman bitse b s'eents ashonat guritswotsitse wotts jamo waatswtssh bokeewi.

¹⁷ Manóór datsmanatsi ashuwots Iyesus bodatsatse keer k'ay bíametwok'o bo k'oni.

¹⁸ Iyesus jelbúts kindoke bbefere fo'erawo bín s'eent teshts ashman, «Oona neesha! n shuutso amna» ett bín bók'oni.

¹⁹ Iyesusmó bísh eekeratse, ernmó, «N gal amr doonzo aawk'o een keewo neesh bfintsok'owonat aak'o k'aldek't neesh maac'o bók'ewtsok'o n maa ash ashosh keewe,» bí et.

²⁰ Ashmanwere Iyesus bísh bók'alts jamo «Tats kitwotsi» eteets datsatse keewfere b tuwi, shishts jamwotswere bo adi.

Iya'iros ni'nat Iyesus tahats bodts máátsu.

(Mat. 9:18-26; Luk'. 8:40-56)

²¹ Iyesus jelbon aats k'aroniye bak'ets aani kímnt bí aaniyakon ay asho bíyok kakwe bwtsi, manormó bí aats k'ari gúúratta b tesh. ²² Manokno ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa naashwotsitse iko fa'e btesh. Iya'iroso eteets asho

Iyesusi bbek'tsok'on b tufishirots diht ²³ «T na'a múk'efu k'iroshe bi'etiri, woorr kashon bbeyishe oona neesha! waar n kisho biyats gere!» ett kúp'idek't b k'oni.

²⁴ Iyesuswere binton towat bí ami, ay ashuwotswere b jafrats sha'at bish datso bot'ebifere botesh.

²⁵ Tatse git natosh s'atso kud'at ned'ok'azt bí'ere gond bek'iru mááts iku fa'a btesh. ²⁶ At dants aaywotsok sha'a mawat gondo bek'aat b detsts giz jamo ishbazateni b tesh. Ernmó iki gondefera bí'ami bako b jamon shamp'eratsa. ²⁷ Bi were Iyesus jango shishat bteshtotse gifniyeyiru ash dagotse b jiik'weeron waat b taho b t'awi. ²⁸ Hano b k'al, «Dab b tahats t bodal kashitwe,» etaat amanat b teshtotsna.

²⁹ S'ats kud'manu manór need' bwtsi, b shodotsno b kashtsok'o bi atstotse bish bshiyeyi. ³⁰ Iyesuswere manoor ango bí'atse bkeshtsok'o danb'k'ri, ashuwots maants wongr ett aanat, «Kone t taho t'awitsoni?» ett bí aati.

³¹ B danifwotswere, «Ash asho bí atsatsewo gifniyefetst n shuutso b sha'efere bek'fetsatniya <Kone ti ats bodi?> ni etiri?» bo et.

³² Bíwere man k'altso koni b woto bek'osh wongr et aanat b s'iili. ³³ Máátsmanmo bi ats wottso b dantsotse shatoon k'ewefetsat b shinats dihat ari keewjamo bish b keewi.

³⁴ Bíwere «T ni'e n imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee, n gond bek'otsnowere kashowe,» bish b eti.

³⁵ Iyesus man keewoke bbefere, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishirwo gále waats ashuwots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «N naa'u k'irwtseraniyere! eshe haniyak eegoshe danifo n shambiriri?» bo eti.

³⁶ Iyesusmó man shisht ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «Amanowe bako shatk'aye!» bí eti. ³⁷ Iyesus P'et'rosnat Yak'obn, ando Yak'ob eshu Yohansiye okoon konúwor bshutsoshoyde b warawok'o bbaziyi.

³⁸ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfman mook bobodtsok'on, Iyesus ashuwots waac'refetst bo eepfere, bo kuheferowe b bek'i. ³⁹ Gítsomand kindtnu, «Wac'r jamannat eepan, eegoshe? Na'ú tokra b tokri bako k'irratsane,» bí et.

⁴⁰ Ashuwotsmo bí atsa bomiis', Iyesusmó bo jametsi mootse kishbazz, na'ú nihnat indun, b shuuts shairwotsi dek't na'ú beyiru maa kayots b kindi. ⁴¹ Na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T'alita kumi!» bish bí et. Man etonwere «Nee na'a múk'na'une neesh tuuwe etfe,» eta.

⁴² Biwere tatse git nati na'a b wottotse manóór hake bak sha'o dek' btuwi, hank'o b wotoro ashuwots ayidek' bo adi. ⁴³ Iyesusmó wotts keewan konúwor bdanawok'owa koneshor keew k'ayere ett, «B meetwo bish imere!» bí et.

6

Iyesus Naazretn bgac'eetsok'o (Mat. 13:53-58; Luk'. 4:16-30)

¹ Iyesus manoke kesht bdatso mand b weyi, b danifwotswere bshuutso shoydek't boweyi. ² Sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek' btwi, ash ayonwere manoke daatseyat bín bok'ebfera botesh, boowere «Ashaan keew jaman eewkneya bdaatsi? Eegi naari dane bish imetsani? Adits keewanotsi aak'o k'aldek'tnya bfiniri?» ett bo adi. ³ Aaninwere dabt «Han Mariyam naay mit gashfoniyoshna? Yak'obsho, Yosasho, Yihudsho, Simonshe bo eshwi woshna? Bmishots hanoke nontoniyosha bofa'oni?» ett gac'at bín de'aniyere bo oori.

⁴ Iyesusmó, «Nebiyiyo k'osh dats ashoknee mango b́ datsiti, ernmó b́ took datsatse, b́ jagi datsatsnat b́ meyitsi ashuwots dagotsnmo gac'etwe,» ett boosh bíany.

⁵ Manokno k'ats shodetswotsats b́ kisho gedt kashiyoniye okoon adits finwotsi k'alo falratse. ⁶ Ash asho amaneraniyere bo'ortsatse tuutso ayi dek't bí'adi, maniyakon Iyesus gál gálots ananatni b́ danifo.

Tatse git b́ wosheetsots daniyish bowoshewok'o

(Mat. 10:5-15; Luk'. 9:1-6)

⁷ Tatse gitwotsi bíyok s'eegdek't git gito woshdek't b́woshi, kim shayir-wotsatse alo boosh bí imi, ⁸ Boamor weerindatse gumboniye okoon mish wotowa, k'arc'itono, gizonno bo edots desh bode'aawok'o boon bí azazi. ⁹ Boshowere hank'o bí eti, «It tufots c'aamo gerde'ere bako git kito dab kark'ayere, ¹⁰ Aawoknoor ash maa ikots it kindor, datsman itfakshfetsosh itkindts maamanitsne it tesheti. ¹¹ Ashuwots iti ibiyo k'ayr it keewo k'ebono bok'azts jamoke it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar keer k'ayamere, manwere bo ats gawe b́ wotitiye.»

¹² Woshetswotswere manoke kesht, ash jamo naandrone bí'etetwok'o bodany. ¹³ Fo'eraw aywotsnowere bokishi, ay ashuwotsatso zeyito futt bokashiyi.

Gupfo Yohansi úd'etsok'o

(Mat. 14:1-12; Luk'. 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Iyesus shútso eent jamoke danebwtstotse, nugúso Herodiswor b́ jangman shishb́k'ri. Ik ik ashuwots, «Gupfo Yohans k'írotse tuure, manshe adits keew jamanotsi k'aliruwo bíne» boetfere botesh.

¹⁵ K'oshwotswere, «Bíwo Eliyasiye» bo etfera botesh, oortswotswere «Yotsi nebiywotsitsi ikok'oyiye» bo etiri.

¹⁶ Herodismó jam man shisht, «Han b́biimb tk'ut'itso Yohansiye, hambe! b́k'írotse k'az tuure,» bí et. ¹⁷ Herodis bí'eshu Filip'os máátsu Herodyadi b́dek'tsosh, Yohansi biyatse tuutson detsidek't t́pmoo gedf b́n tipitni b́ b́tesh. ¹⁸ Yohans b́tipewere, Herodisish «Ni eshu máátsu dek'o nemotse aaliye!» err b́ keewfoshá b́tesh.

¹⁹ Herodiyadu mansh iirat Yohansi úd'iyosha b́geefo b́teshi, ernmó falratsa. ²⁰ Herodiswere maniye shin Yohans kááwonat S'ayn b́woto b́ dantsotse b́n sharfetsni b́ kotiiifo. Herodis Yohans keewo b́ shishtsi taawo kic'a b́ kic'efo, b́woteferer geneeúwona b́n b́ k'eebfo. ²¹ Herodis b́ shuweyi aawo mangiyosh naash naashwotssh, kes' jishirwotssh, Gelilitse fa'a daneets ik ikwotssh moonat ushon k'ani b́k'ri. Mannowere Herodiyad sheeng weero datsbdek'i. ²² Manno Herodiyad ni'i móónat ushi moots kindat k'afefetsat Herodisnat b́nton teshts ibwotsi b gene'ushi, naashonwere na'úsh, «N geets keewo b́wottso b́wotiyalor taan aatwe neesh imetwe» bí et. ²³ «Dab t mengsti badonor b́wotiyal, ni'aatts jamo neesh imetwe!» ett bish b́ taari.

²⁴ Biwere bi'indok amaat, «Eego aatuta?» bieti, bi'indwere « <Gupfo Yohans tooko taash imewe> err aatwe» bi et.

²⁵ Na'únwere manoor kááron naashomand aanat, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde and taash imeyish geefe,» etaat bi'ati.

²⁶ Nugúsonwere keewmaanatse tuutso ayidek't shiyanbwtsi, wotowa bako s'eegets ashuwots shinatse b́ taartsotse bi attsman bish baziyo

geeratse. ²⁷ Mansh nuguso manoor kotiru kes' kes'fwotsitse, iko Yohans tooko k'ut'de b weetwok'o b wosh, kes'fonwere tipi maa manits amt Yohans tooko b k'ut'i, ²⁸ K'ut'ets tokmano sahaniyots ged dek'wat na'ush bí imi, na'únwere b indsh imb'eri. ²⁹ Yohans danifwotswere man bo shishtok'on waat b duuno dek't bo duuki.

Iyesus úts kum shuwotsi bmaanzitsok'o.

(Mat. 14:13-21; Luk'. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

³⁰ Wosheetsots boon woshetsoke aani waat Iyesus shinatse kakwe bowtsi, bo danitsonat bo k'alts jamo bish bokeewi. ³¹ Bíwere «Itiye itaal ash aaloke ikmaants amr muk'i kashde'ere,» bí eti, man bí'etwere bmaand weyirwonat amiruwon bo aytotse misho dab bo metwoko bo t'ut'tsotsne.

³² Mansh boaali wotosh jelbots kind dek't ash aalok k'az boami.

³³ Bo amfere ay ashuwots boon bek't danbok'r, kit kitotse kesht tufoon wos'fere boshino beshat book kakwebowtsi. ³⁴ Iyesus jelbutse b oot'or ay ashuwotsi b bek'i. Jints deshaw mereerwotssok'o bowottotse boosh maac'o k'ewbwtsi, ay keewonowere boosh daniyo dek' b tuwi.

³⁵ Datso ilefere bí amtotse b danifwotsi b maants t'int bish hank'o bo et, «Hanokhaniye worwe, datsonwe ilere, ³⁶ Bo metwonu bí altsotse gúranatse fa'a gat'ariwotssnat gal galotse amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o hanotsi deenk'rowe.»

³⁷ Iyesusmó, «Bo bometwo boosh it imere» ett boosh bíaani. Boweré «Beree am bo meet misho git bal dinariyon *kewde boosh imonowa?» boet. ³⁸ Bíwere, «Ambts mishe it detsi? Aab amr s'iilere,» bí eti, s'iiltwé «Úts mishonat git mus'on fa'ee,» boeti.

³⁹ Iyesuswere ash ashosh kakuwe kakuwede'er, atts sismanats bo bezitwok'o b danifwotssh bí azazi. ⁴⁰ Mansh ashuwots ikok balo ikoko balk'atso kakuwe kakuweyat be bodek'i ⁴¹ Iyesuswere úts mishmannat git mus' manotsi k'aaú dek't daro maants káaw dek't s'iilt b deerí, mish mano tiitsdek't ashuwotssh bo kayitwok'o b danifwotssh bí imi, mank'o mus' gitwotsno jamwotssh b kayi. ⁴² Jamwots máát bowori ⁴³ B danifwotswere meere oorts mishi tiish tisho tatse git mari s'eeno bo kaakwi. ⁴⁴ Mishman maats nungshwots taawó úts kumok'oy b tesh.

Iyesus aatsi k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí'amsok'o

(Mat. 14:22-33; Yoh. 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Iyesus manór ashuwotssh ameree etfetst b danifwots jelbots wotde'e bak'ets Bete Sayd maants kimr bshino bok'ut'itwok'o boon bíazazi.

⁴⁶ Maniyere hakon bo atse k'aleyat Ik'o k'onosh guromants b keshi.

⁴⁷ Datsonwere b ilor jelbu aats k'ari taalotsa b tesh, bímo bíyal datsatsa b tesh. ⁴⁸ B danifwots bo shinatse jongiru jongatse tuutson jelbu joko maawt bo kic'efere bek'bk'ri, t'úwotse jed'iy sa'atonat tatse git sa'ati dagotse aats k'aratse shaawefere bo maants b weyi, boyere beshar amosha b tesh.

⁴⁹ Ernmó bí aats k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí'amfere meyo boosh bíartsosh bo kuhi. ⁵⁰ Jamwots bín bo bek'tsok'on tekbowtsi.

Bímó manoor, «Kup'ore shenúwotso! taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet, ⁵¹ Jelbots kindt, bonton bebdok'tsok'on jongo ned'bwtsi, b danifwotsu ay dek't bo adí. ⁵² Bo nibo dungwtsat, mishatse wotts adits keewman bo t'iwintsráwo ooratni bako, keewan boon adirawnk'e b tesh.

Iyesus Gensaret'n shodtswotsi bkashyok'o.

(Mat. 14:34-36)

* **6:37** 6:37 Ik dinarriyo: Ik aawo ash iko b finor bish dashef ik aaw k'awntsa.

⁵³ Aats k'aro bo kimtsok'on, Genseret'its am bo bodi, jelbu datsats t'intsedek't tipbok'ri. ⁵⁴ Jelbu'abatse bo ot'tsok'ón manóór ashuwots Iyesusi danbok'ri. ⁵⁵ Bowere datsman gúratse hake bako wos'fetst Iyesus bbeyiru kááw jamok shodetswotsi es'ats kurdek't woo bo tuwi. ⁵⁶ Bí amts jamoke gal galotse, kitotse, gat'ariyotsno shodtswotsi jebats kisht b́ shinats bo t'intsefera boteshi, b́ shemi jilo dab t'awiyosh b́n bok'onfo, bíats bodts jamwotswere kasha bokashefo.

7

Nih nihwots niwi jango.

(Mat. 15:1-9)

¹ Ferisawino eteetswotsnat Iyerusalemn waats Muse nemo danif ik ikwots Iyesusmaants waat b́n gúurdek't kakwebowtsi. ² Iyesus b́ danifwotsitse niwon bo s'aynawo man etonwere kisho bo masherawon misho bomaafere bobek'i.

³ Ferisawino eteetswotsnat ayhudi eenashwotsn bo niwo koton sheengsh bo kisho bo masherawo marakno bo tesh. ⁴ Mank'o gawiyon bo aanoro bo masherawo marakno, wanc'ono, korono, k'áázon dozets kac'onat es'on mashok'o wotts ayo bo nemo bokotfo.

⁵ Hank'o b́wottsotse ferisawino eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danirwots, «N danifwots eenash eenashwots nemo tiitst, eegishe kisho bomasherawo misho bomeyiri?» ett Iyesusi bo aati.

⁶ Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíani, «It git alberetswotso! Isayas it jangosh, <Ash ashaaniye bo noon mec'rone taan bomangiri bako

Bo nibo tiyatse woke!

⁷ Ash niwo Ik'i nemok'o woshdek't danifetst k'awntsalosh taan bomangiyiri!» ett b́ keewts bek'o aree.

⁸ «Mansh it Ik'i alo k'azat ash nema it kotiri.»

⁹ Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «It nemo kotosha etaat Ik'i nemo it tiitsiri, ¹⁰ Muse, <N nihnat nindn mangiwe, aaninu b́ nihsh wee b́ indsh gondo keewit asho úd'ewe,> etre. ¹¹ Itmó hank'owa it etfoni, <Ash iko b́ nihnat b́ndsh k'alo b́n geyits keew jamoniye K'urbani wotere> man etonwere <Ik'osh imk'rekee> boosh bí'etal, ¹² B́ indnat b́ nihi tep'o k'azo falfe etetute. ¹³ Hank'onowere it took nemo k'otosha etaat Ik' aap'tso it gaakiri. Mank'onowere han artso ay keewe it k'aliri.»

Ash kiimshf keewo

(Mat. 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Ash ashonowere aani b́ maants s'eegdek't, boosh hank'o bí eti, «It únets t'iwintsde taan k'ewere, ¹⁵ Ash kimshfoniye, ash gitsotse keshetwoniye bako, uratse ash gitsomaants kindirwoniye asho kimshrake!

¹⁶ Eshe k'ebet waaz detstso k'ewe!»

¹⁷ Iyesus ash asho k'azk'rat moots b́ kindtsok'on b́ danifwots aridek' b́ keewtsman biitso b́n bo aati. ¹⁸ Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíani, «Itwere han t'iwintsratsteya? Uratse ash atsi gitsomaants kindit keewo ash kimsho b́falawok'o itsh galeratsa? ¹⁹ Maac' weeron beshar uromaantsa b́ kesheti bako nibomand amatse». Hannowere Iyesus meetu jamo s'ayin b́wottsok'o b́ daniyi.

²⁰ Manats dabt hank'owa bíet, «Ash kimishfwots ashnibotse keshf keewwotsi. ²¹ Bowere, gond tewno, wido, úmp'o, ash úd'o, ²² gobo*, jaalo, weeri gondo, ash dirsho, shiraats jintsi woto, okooro, onoo, b́ tooko

* 7:22 7:22 Goba: Ash maatsok amtsoni.

dambaan danbaan detso, kis' deshawo wotonat hanotsiye. ²³ Gond keew jaman ash nibotsne b keshfoniye, ashono b kimshfoni.»

Mááts Iku imnetiyo
(Mat. 15:21-28)

²⁴ Iyesus manoke tuut T'iros kitu ganoke fa'a galots bíami, maa ikots kindit manoke b beyirwok'o konwor b danawok'o b geyi, wotowa bako ááshosh falratse. ²⁵ B na'ú kim shayiron detsets mááts iku Iyesus jango shishat manóór waat b tufi shishirot's b dihi. ²⁶ Máátsunwe Sirofinik'e dats ashu wotat Griki noon keewf ashí b tesh, biwere bna'ú atstotse fo'erawo bkishish Iyesusi bk'oni, ²⁷ Iyesusmó, «Nana'i misho de'er kanwotssh imo woteratse aab shin nana'uwots worune,» bí eti.

²⁸ Bi were «Aree tdoonzo, b woteferer kanwotswor mari shirotse wotde nana'o b mafere fed'ts mishi fed'o mafnale,» etaat biaani.

²⁹ Mansh Iyesus, «N keewanatse tuutson fo'erawo n na'ú aatsótse keshre, éshe n gál amee!» bí et.

³⁰ Biwere b galomaants bi aanór b na'ú fo'erawo fakshbk'erere es' abaatse jeenon b k'eefere datsbdek'i.

Iyesus gidik'onat duts asho bkashitsok'o

³¹ Iyesus T'iros datsatse kesht k'az bíami, Sidon weeron amt Tats kita eteef datson Galil aats k'aromaants b weyi. ³² Manoke gidik' wotat, aani dutso b maants dek't boweyi, b kishono bí ats b gedetwok'o bok'oni. ³³ Iyesuswere ashman ashotse k'aldek't bí aali dek' amt b jaabo ash man waazots gedt, s'udono tuf ett asho alberono b shuu'í, ³⁴ Daromaand kááw dek't s'iilt ah ett kasho wosht ashmansh «Eeftah!» bí et. B biitsonwere «K'eshewe!» etee.

³⁵ Manóró b waazo k'eshe bwutsi, bíalberonwere bish b wutsi, ik kic'alono s'ayintsdek't keewo dek' b tuwi. ³⁶ Iyesus keewan konshor bokeewrawok'o ashuwotsi bí azazi, wotowa bako bokeewrawok'o bíazaztsoniye bogshdek't ay dek'tni bokewfo bo teshi. ³⁷ Shishts jamwotswere ay dek't adt, «Jam keewo sheengonee bfini! gidik'wotsu boshishetwok'o, dutswotswere bo keewitwok'owe b k'aliri!» bo et.

8

Iyesus awd kum ashuwotsi bmaanzitsok'o
(Mat. 15:32-39)

¹ Manoori aawwotsitse aani ay ashuwots kakwe bowtsi, bometwono deshatsno bo tesh, mann Iyesus b danifwotsi s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí eti, ² «Ashaanots hamb, taanton keez aawo teshrnee, bometwo eegor bo deshawotse boosh t maac'o k'ewere, ³ Hank'on bo k'ak'tsok'on bo gáломants ameree err t fakshiyal weerindatse maawniye bowtsiti, dab boyitse ik ikwots wokooke waaknee.»

⁴ B danifwotswere, «Béré worwotse jam ashaanotssh bodet misho kone daatso faliti?» ett bish bo aani. ⁵ Iyesuswere, «Ambts misho detsfte?» ett boon bíaaati, boowere, «Shawat misho detsfone» bo eti.

⁶ Ashuwots datsats beewne bíeti, shawat mishono dets dek't Ik'osh mango b ími, tiitsdek't ash ashosh bo imetwok'o b danifwotssh b ími, boowere ash ashosh bo t'intsi. ⁷ Ay woterawo mus' nana'úwotsno detsfno botesh, mus' manots jangosho Ik'o búdiyakon ash ashosh bo t'intsitwok'o b danifwotssh b keewi. ⁸ Jam ashuwots máát bowori, méére oorts mishi tiish tishono kakut shawat een een maron s'eenno bo k'aaúwi. ⁹ Maats ashuwotsu awd kumok'o wotituno botesh, Iyesus bono ameree ett faksh

ḅ k'ri. ¹⁰ Maniyere il ḅ danifwotsnton jelbats wotdek't Dalmanut awrajo maants k'azbíami.

Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'o
(Mat. 16:1-4)

¹¹ Ferisawino eteyirwotsitse Iyesus maants waat bínton moosho dek' botwi, bín fadosh gawt darotse adits keew iko boosh ḅkitsitwok'o bín bo'aati. ¹² Iyesus ah ett kashowosht, «Dúranatsi s'oot'o adits keewo bish k'aleyish eegosh geefa? Aroniye itsh t keewiri, dúranatsi na'osh ḅ jamon adits keewo kitseratse!» bí eti. ¹³ Boon k'az k'rat aani jelbats wotdek't bak'etsomand k'az ḅ kimi.

Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shasho
(Mat. 16:5-12)

¹⁴ ḅ danifwots misho bo battsatse tuutson jelbotse ik mishuniye okoon eegor deshatsno bo tesh. ¹⁵ Iyesuswere «Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere,» ett bí azazi.

¹⁶ Bowere «Han bí etir, daneraka misho no t'ut'tsosha ḅwotiti» ett boatsatseyewo bokeewi.

¹⁷ Iyesusewere bo gawirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Misho no t'út'tsosha etaat eegoshe it gawiri? Andoor eegor t'iwintso falawwotsnat danawots itneya? It nibo andoor ḅ dungtsok'oneya ḅfa'oni? ¹⁸ Ááwo detsfetsat be'aatsteya? Waazono detsfetsat shiyatsteya? Aak'oneya gaweyo itsh ḅ k'azi? ¹⁹ Úts misho úts kúm ashosh t titsor ḅ ooro ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Bo were «Tatse git mari s'eena» bo eti.

²⁰ «Mank'o shawat mishono awd kúm ashuwotssh t titsor oortso ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Et boon bí aati. Bowere «Shawat mari s'eena» bo eti.

²¹ Bíwere «Beree, andoor t'iwitsratsteya?» Bosh bí eti.

Iyesus Betesayidn ááw dog asho ḅkashitsok'o

²² Betesayid maantsowere ambobodtsok'on ashuwots dog iko Iyesus maants dek' boweyi, shodtsman ḅ shuuítwok'o bok'oni. ²³ Bíwere bek'falaw ashman ḅ kisho detsdek't jishfere gálotse ḅkishi, ashman ááwats s'udo tuf ett ḅ kisho bíats gedt «Ik jago bek'irwiya?» ett bí aati.

²⁴ Ááw doogonu kááw dek't, «Ee ashuwots taash be'eyirune, ernmó shaíru mitwotsiye taash bo ariri,» bí eti.

²⁵ Ando aani Iyesus asho aawwotsats ḅ kisho ḅ gedi, manoor ashman t'iwitsdek' ḅ s'iili, kashatnu jam keewo s'ayintsdek't ḅ bek'i. ²⁶ Maniye il Iyesus «Galots kindk'aye,» ett ḅ galomand bí ametuwok'o fakshḅk'ri.

Iyesus Mesihi ḅ woto P'et'ros ḅ keewtsok'o
(Mat. 16:13-20; Luk'. 9:18-20)

²⁷ Iyesusnat ḅ danifwotsn Filip'os K'isariya eteyiru dats kayu ganoke fa'a galwots maants botwi, weeratse bobefere Iyesus, «Ash ashuwots taan koni etfnó?» Ett ḅ danifwotsi bí aati.

²⁸ Bowere, «Ik ikwots gupfo Yohansiye, k'atswots Eliyasiye, ando k'atswotswere nebiywotsitsi ikoniye etfne neesha,» ett bo aaniyi.

²⁹ «Itmo taan koni etfte?» ett bí aati. P'et'roswe «Nee he, Ik'o futtsó neene,» ett bí aani.

³⁰ Iyesusere, «T jango konshor keewk'ayere,» ett kúp'shdek' boosh ḅ izi.

Iyesus k'ironat k'irotsé b' twitwok'o tewrero b' keewtsok'o
(Mat. 16:21-28; Luk'. 9:22-27)

³¹ Iyesus b' danifwotsi hank'o ett daniyo dek' b'twi. «Ash na'o ay gond bek'o daatso b'ish geyife, eenashwotsoke, kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, ernmó keez aawoniye okoon k'iro da'ar twitwe.» ³² Keewano bek'shdek't boosh b'keewi, manóór P'et'ros bín b'iaali ash aalok s'eegdek't fayó b'tuwi. «Hank'ó et k'aye» eton bín b' fay. ³³ Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat b' danifwotsi s'ilf P'et'rosi, «Nee shed'anant t shutsomandan amee! nee ashka bako Ik'iko gawratsne!» ett b' fay.

Krstos jafrats sha'o b'iaatit wosho
(Mat. 10:38-39; 16:24-28; Luk'. 9:23-27; 14:25-27)

³⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho b' danifwotsnton s'eegdek't boosh hank'o b'í et, «T jafrats woo shuntso fa'e wotiyal b' tooko juk'rowe, b' mask'aliyono kurde'er tshuutso wowe, ³⁵ B kashu faridek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etwe, s'uznmó t jangonat doo shishiye jangosh b' kasho beshide imetwo fari dek'etwe, ³⁶ Asho dats jamatsi gaal jamo daatsrr b' kasho b't'ut'al eege b'ish b' k'aliti? ³⁷ Asho b' kashu woriyosh aak'o k'awntse dashosh b' faliti? ³⁸ Haalirwotsnat morrets, dúranatsi s'oot'anots shinatse taanat tkeewi jangosh jitsitu jamosh, ash na'o tnih mangon S'ayin melakiwotston t wóór b' jangosh taawere jitsitwe.»

9

Iyesus aro b'wone woneyo
(Mat. 17:1-13; Luk'. 9:28-36)

¹ Manatse tuut Iyesus, «Itsh aroniye tietiri and hanoke fa'anotsitse ik ikwots Ik'i mengstú een angnon b' woor bobek'fetsosh k'irrawots fa'ane» b'í eti.

² Shirt aawoniye il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'obnat Yohansn s'uzi b' shutsats dek't, gur ayidek't eeno abaats kesh b'dek'i, bo shinatsno b'í aro wone b' wutsi.

³ B shemonu ayidek't golbwutsi, dats jik'atse konwor mashtso mankok'o mayde'er s'ayintso b'falawokó b' wotefetso nas'buutsi. ⁴ Manoor Eeliasnat Musen be'eyat Iyesusnton bokeewefere boosh bobeyi. ⁵ P'et'rosuwe Iyesussh, «Danyirwono! hanoke beyo noosh sheenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh wotit keez gofwotsi awone» b'í eti. ⁶ Bdanif keezwots ayidek't boshattsotse P'et'eros b' keewirwo danatse b'teshi.

⁷ Dawnonu waat boon degb'dek'i, dawnotsno, «T shunts na'o haniye! bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b' shiyeyi. ⁸ Manóóro wongr ett aanat bo s'iile boganoke Iyesus s'uzi bako konnor be'aatsno.

⁹ Guri abaatse bo oot'or Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotsé b' tuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett boon b'í azazi.

¹⁰ B'keewtsono k'ebdek't bo nibots detsbodek'i, wotowa bako «K'irotsé tuwa etaan eega etek'úna?» ett bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi.

¹¹ Bowere, «Muse nemo daniyirwots Eliyasiye shino weetwoni bo etir eegoshe?» ett bo aati.

¹² B'iwere hank'o ett boosh b'iaanyi, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, unono káátsitwe, ernmó, ash na'o mangts gondbek'o b' dek'etwonat b'

gac'etwok'on guut'etso aawk'one? ¹³ Taamó Eliyasiye shino waare, b' jangosh guut'etsok'on ashuwots boshuntsok'o bíats k'alrne» etirwe itsha.

Iyesus kim shayiron detsets na'o b' kashiyo

(Mat. 17:14-21; Luk'. 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Iyesusnat b' danif keezwotsn b' danif ortswotsok aanat boowor ay ashuwots kakweyat boon gúúrdek't bo s'iili, Muse nemo danifwotsu b' danifwotsnton bo moshfera bo teshi. ¹⁵ Ashjamo Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on adt bo tek'i, b' maantsó wos't jamó bín bo aati. ¹⁶ Iyesuswere, «Bonton itmoosheyir eegi jange b' teshi?» ett boon bíaat.

¹⁷ Ashuwots dagotse iko hank'o ett bí aani, «Danifono, gidik' woshts gond shayiron detsetso t na'onee n maants dek'waare, ¹⁸ Bíyatse b' twoor bín dike b'dikfoni, b' nonotse úmbo kisht b' gasho b' k'ashfoni, bí atsonwere duunok'o shuu'ini b' wutsefoni, kim shayirmanbo bo kishish n danifwotsi aatre b' teshi, ernmó falratsne.»

¹⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti, «It amaneraw ashaanots! awrish b' borfetsone itnton t beeti? Awrish b' borfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!» ²⁰ Bowerere na'o b' maants dek'boweyi, kim shayirmanwere Iyesusi b'bek'tsok'on na'o dikdek't b' s'ik'íyi, na'onwere datsats p'up'urefetst úmbó kisho dek'btwi. ²¹ Iyesuswere na'o nihsh, «Shodan awre hake bín b' detsi?» et bí aati. Nihonwere hank'o ett bí aani, «Marmat'on detstniye. ²² Úd'osho geeyat ayoto tawonat aatsots b' fet'foni, ernmó k'alosh nfaliyal oona! noosh maac'o k'ewowe! nonowere tewu'e!»

²³ Iyesuswere, «N faliyala etfi? Amanit ashosh jam keewo faletwe!» bí bí eti.

²⁴ Manoor na'o nih, «Amanonere amanitwe, ernmó amano tmawituu jam keewatse nee taan faliwee!» ett b' kuhi.

²⁵ Iyesuswere ash ashuwots dimbirefetst bowaafe b' bek'i, kim shayirmansh, «Nee dogonat gdik' wotts kim shayironó na'o atsotse n keshetwok'o anarnu bí atsots n kindrawok'o neen azazere!» ett b' hadi.

²⁶ Kim shayironúwere k'aari eenon k'et'at, na'ono ay dek't b' s'ik'iyakon b' keshi, na'onúwere duunok'o wotbwtsosh aywotssh k'irk arbwtsi. ²⁷ Ernmó Iyesus na'o kisho detsdek't tuuzbk'rí, na'onu tuut ned'bwtsi.

²⁸ Iyesuswere moots b'kindór b' danifwots, «Eshe eegoshe kim shayiro noo kisho nomaawi?» ett bí aali boaati.

²⁹ Bíwere, «Han naaro Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyon b' wotiyala bako k'oshon eegonor keyatse.» et boosh bíaany.

Iyesus b' k'iri janogonat b' tuwi jango gitlo b' keewtsok'o

(Mat. 17:22-23; Luk'. 9:43-45)

³⁰ Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn beyokman k'azk'rat Gelil weeron boami, b' beyokono konwor b'danetwok'o Iyesus geeratse b'tesh, ³¹ Man b'wottsonwere Iyesus b' danifwotssh, «Ash na'o ashuwots kishots besheyar ímetwe, bo were bín úd'itúne, úd'eyakonmo keezl aawots tuwitwe.» etfetst boon b'daniri b' tesh.

³² B' danifwotsmó keewan t'iwintsde'atsno, bo aatrawok'oyisho shatbowtsi.

Jamoniye bogo kone?

(Mat. 18:1-5; Luk'. 9:46-48)

³³ Iyesusnat b' danifwots K'frnahom maants bo waa, Iyesus moots b' kindihakon b' danifwotssh, «Weratse waafetsat it mooshiru keewo eebi b'teshi?» et boon bíaati. ³⁴ Eree bomó s'ik et bobeyi, manwere weratse

bo befere, «No únetsitse bogo kone?» et bo mooshfere boteshtsotsna. ³⁵ Bíwere be bdek'iyakon tatsegitwotsi s'eegdek't, «Konwor wotowa asho shintso wotosh bgeyiyal únonyere shuuts wotáár únoshu guuts woto bín geytwe» bí et. ³⁶ Na'í marmat' iko dek'wat bodagots ned'í bík'ri, gep'dek'tnu boosh hank'o bí et, ³⁷ «Nana'anotsitse ikok'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taano dek'etwe, taano dek'etu jamo taan bwoterawo taan woshtso dek'etwe.»

*Noon shid'aw jamoniye noonton ike
(Luk'. 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Yohans Iyesush, «Danifono ash ikoniye n shúútsón fo'erawo bkishfere nobek'i, ernmó, noonton wotoók'aztsotse bazirone» bí et.

³⁹ Mannowere Iyesus hank'o bí et, «T shúútsón adits keewo finefetsr manóór ti atsats gondo keewitwo bí altsotse k'ayk'rore, bazi k'ayere, ⁴⁰ Noon k'eferaw jamó nontoniye, ⁴¹ Aroniye itsh ti etiri, Krstosk it wottsosh t shúútsosh dab aats ik brc'k'o itsh ishitwo b k'awntso t'ud'atsee» bíet.

*Ashosh t'ug wotatse ats kordk'o b geyitwok'o
(Mat. 18:6-9; Luk'. 17:1-2)*

⁴² «Konwor asho taan amaniru nana'a múk'anotsitse ikosh t'ug b wotoniye di' shúts mango bbimbats tífde'er aats k'arots b juwewo k'anefe. ⁴³ Mansh n kishu neesh t'ugo bwotiyal k'ut'de juk'rowe! git kisho deshfetsr gahanemits n juwewoniye kish k'ut' wotar kash weero maants n kindo k'anefe. ⁴⁴ Gahanem b shipir ash mafo k'irrika, b taawo tahraw beyoke. ⁴⁵ N tufo neesh t'ugo b wotitkawotiyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, git tufo deshfetsr gahanemits n juwewoniye, dúr wotar kashomaants nkindo neesh k'anefe. [⁴⁶ Gahanem b shipro k'irrawo, b tawo tahraw beyoke.] ⁴⁷ Ni ááwonwere neesh t'ugo bwotitka wotiyal kishde juk'rowe, git ááwo deshfetsr Gahanemits n juwewoniye ik ááwetso wotar Ik'i mengstots kindo neesh k'anefe. ⁴⁸ Gahanemitse ash mááf shipro k'irrika, b tawonwere tahrakee. ⁴⁹ Wosho beeron b s'aynfok'o, asho ik ikon tawon s'ayno bín geyitwe. ⁵⁰ Beero sheenge, ernmó, beeri shaawo bt'út'al eegneyá bín it shawshiti?

«Ititsere shuneyi beeri shaawo beewe, it atsastewo ik wotarr jeenon beewere,» bí et.

10

*Máátsunat kenihon faksheyi jangosh Iyesus b danitsok'o
(Mat. 19:1-12; Luk'. 16:18)*

¹ Iyesus manoke tuut, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etsonat Yihud datso maants bí ami. Aydek't ayts asho aani bmaants ko'ee bwtsi, bíwere bali bk'alfok'owa bdanyfo.

² Fersawino eteetswotsitse k'atswots bíyok t'iinbodek'i, bín fado geeyat, «Asho máátso b'fakshitwk'o nemotse fa'áá?» ett bín bo'aati.

³ Iyesuswere, «Muse keewan jango iti bí'azaztso eebi?» bí eti.

⁴ Bowere, «Museyiyere bin b'fakshtsok'o kitsit work'ato ímr b fakshitwok'o wotowe etre» bo eti.

⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíani, «Museyiyere tzaziyan itsh b guut' it maac'o kup'at bíere shisho itk'aynee, ⁶ ernmó shintson azeetswotsi

bíazor dek' b tuutsok'on <Ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek'tni bíaziye. 7 Mansha asho b nihnat bí indn k'ayr b máátson ton ike bwotiti. 8 Gitwotswere ik atse bowotitye,> maniyehako git bowoto b oorere ike bowotiti. 9 Eshe Ik'o ik b woshtso asho k'alk'aye.»

10 Moo maants bo aanor b danifwots keewman jango aani Iyesusi bo aati.

11 Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaany, «B máátso fakshr k'osh máats dek'etwo b máátso ats dabt dek'ts gobetso wotere, 12 Mank'ó b kenihatse faksheyar k'osh nungushosh máats ametuwú bíwere gobetsu woteraniye etee.»

Iyesus nana'uwotsi b deertsok'o

(Mat. 19:13-15; Luk'. 18:15-17)

13 Boon b shuítwok'o nana'o Iyesusok dek'tboweyi, ernmó b danifwots nana'a dek'weyirwotsi bo hadi. 14 Iyesuswere man bbek'tsok'on b danifwotsi fayat hank'o boosh bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh bwottstose k'ayere nana'uwots tiyok wone, boon bazik'ayere, 15 Aarikoniye itsh ti etiri, na'ok'o wotar Ik'i mengstu de'aawo bjamon bits kindratse.» 16 Maniye il nana'uwotsi matdek't b kisho bo ats geddek't boon b deer.

Gaalets ash iko

(Mat. 19:16-30; Luk'. 18:18-30)

17 Iyesus manoke kesht amoke bbefere ash iko bmaand wos'fere waat b shinatse tuk'maldek't, «Doo danifono, dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bín bí aati. 18 Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish bí aani, «Eegoshe doono taash nieetiri? Ik' ikoniye okoon konúwor dówó aaliye, 19 B tzaziwotsi danfnee, boowere, <Úd'k'aye, gobo amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooto gawk'aye, dirshk'aye, n nihnat nindn mangiwe> eteetswotsiye.»

20 Ashmanwere, «Danifono, tzazi hanotsi na'ortson kotdek're» bí et.

21 Iyesuswere bín s'iilt shunbk'ri, et hank'o bish bíet, «Neesh ortsu ik keew fa'ane, amee, ndetsts jáámo kemr n gizo tugretswotssh ime, ko'íyets gaalo darotse daatsitune, manyere hakon t shutsats wowe» 22 Ashmanwere man bshishtok'on shiyanon b shiitso aak'bwutsi, aydek't detsti b wottstosh shiyanefere k'az bíami.

23 Iyesus wongret aanat b danifwotsi s'iilt, «Gaaletsosh Ik' mengstots kindo aak'o kic'ike!» bí eti.

24 B danifwots bkeewman shisht bo adi, Iyesusmó aani hank'owa bí et, «Nanawotso! Ik' mengsto maants kindo aak'o kic'itke! 25 Gaalets asho Ik' mengstots b kindoniyere kambulo mafi fúrotse b besho ketefee.»

26 B danifwots ayidek't adt, «Béré hank'on kone fal kashitwoni?» ett bo atsatsayo bo'aateyi.

27 Iyesus bomaand s'iilt, «Arikon keewan ashuwotssh faleratse, Ik'oshmó faletwe, Ik'oshe jam keew falefe» bí et.

28 P'et'roswere, «Hamb, noo úno k'azk'rat n jaftratse waarone» bí et.

29 Iyesuswere hank'o ett bí aani, «Aaroniye itsh ti etiri, t jangonat dooshishiyo jangosha ett b moo, wee b eshuwotsi, b mishotsi, b indi wee b nihi, wee bna'ó, wee b detstso k'azet asho bogo daatsitwe, 30 Dúranatsnoor gisheyonton dab moowwotsi, bí eshwotsi, b mishuwotsi, b nana'o, b taaronowere bal kisho daatsitwe, weyiru datsatsno dúre dúri beyo daatsitwe. 31 Wotowa eree shinatse fa'a aywotsitse shuutsti wotitune, shutsts teshtswotswere shintsi wotitune.»

Iyesus b k'iritwok'onat k'irotshe b tuwi jango keezlo shini b keewtsok'o
(Mat. 20:17-19; Luk'. 18:31-34)

³² Iyerusalem maants daamet weerindatse boshafere, Iyesus bo shin shinatsa b sha'iri btesh, b danifwotswere keewanatse tuutson bo adi, b shutsatse weyirwotsu shat bowtsi. Aaninwere tatsegitwotsi biyok t'intsedek't, bi ats bodet keewi jango hank'o ett boosh b keewi, ³³ «Hamb Iyerusalem maants amishee no etiri, Ash na'oniye kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo daniyrwotssh beshide'er imetwe, boowere k'iri keewo bi ats angshitune, Ik'i ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetúnee, ³⁴ Ik'i ash woterawotswere bi ats kaashetúne, biats s'udetune, bino jot'etune, úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawoniye okoon tuwitwe.»

Yak'obnat Yohansn bo k'on k'ono
(Mat. 20:20-28)

³⁵ Zebdiwos nanauots Yak'obnat Yohansn Iyesusok t'int, «Danifono, neen nok'onitu jamo noosh nk'alitwok'o geefone» bo et.

³⁶ Biwere, «Itsh eeg tk'ale it geyi?» bi eti.

³⁷ Bowere, «N mengsti mangotse noyitsi iko n k'ano maants noyitsi iko n giromaants no beetwok'o alo noosh ime» bo et.

³⁸ Iyesusmó, «It it k'onirwo danatse, taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úsho falituteya? Taa t gupet gupewono it fal gupeetuteya?» bi et.

³⁹ Bowere, «Ee, falitwone,» bo eti. Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bi eti, «Arikee taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, taa t gupet gupewono gupetute, ⁴⁰ ernmó t giromaantsonat k'anomaants beyo imetwo taanaliye, han boosh imeetwots Ik'o boosh bk'anitwots s'uzshe.»

⁴¹ Oorts tatswots man shisht Yak'obnat Yohansats fayó dek'botuwi.
⁴² Iyesus jamwotsi b maants s'egdek'et boosh hank'o b eti, «Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsats naashtwots, ash k'eezirwotsi err s'egeyirwok'onat bo jishirwotswere bo atse alo bo detstsok'o danfte, ⁴³ ititsnomó mank'o woto geyiratse, it dagotse een woto geyirwo, it guuts woto bish geyife, ⁴⁴ Mank'o ititse jamoniye shintso woto geyirwo jamosh guuts wotowe. ⁴⁵ Ash Na'oniye ashuwotssh finonat b kashu ay ashuwots bin bokashit k'awntso woshde'er imosha b weyi bako bish bofinitwok'o waratse.»

Iyesus ááw dogo Bert'elemiwosi b kashitsok'o
(Mat. 20:29-34; Luk'. 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotsonon Iyariko kito maants b weyi. Beshatnu kitotse kesht bi amor ayidek't ay ashuwots b jafrats bo sha'efera boteshe, Timewos naay Bert'elemiwosi eteets ááw dog ash iko weeri guúratse bedek't k'ono b k'onfera b tesh. ⁴⁷ Nazrettso Iyesus man weeron b beshirwok'o danbkrtsok'on, «Dawit naay Iyesuso, oona neesha! taash maac'ó k'ewowe!» etfets kuho dek't b'wí.

⁴⁸ Aaywotsu, «S'ik eree!» ett bin bo hadi, bímó, «Dawit naayo aage! Oona neesha maac'o taash k'ewowe!» etfetst aydek't bogshdek't b kúhi.

⁴⁹ Iyesuwere need'dek't, «Bín s'eere!» bi eti, boowere dogosh, «Eree kup'owe! tuuwe! Iyesusiye neene bs'egiri!» bo et.

⁵⁰ Biwere b shemó juuk'rat t'oolat tuut Iyesusmaants bíami.

⁵¹ Iyesuswere, «Neesh eeg tk'alish geefi?» ett bin bi aati. Ash ááwu dogonwere, «Daniyrwono! oona neesha! ti'ááwo b bek'etwok'o taash woshwe,» bi et.

⁵² Iyesuswere, «Eree! amee, n imnetiyoniye neen kashire,» bí eti. Ashmanwere manoor bek'o b'fali, weerindono Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't b' tuwi.

11

Iyesus mangi eenon Iyersalemits b' kindo
(Mat. 21:1-11; Luk'. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

¹ Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn Iyerusalem maants t'infe boowor Bete Fagenat Bitaniya eteets dats weeron waat Debrezeyit gurok bo bodi, Maniyako Iyesus b' danifwotsitse gitwotssh hank'o ett b' woshi, ² «It shinatse fa'a galuts shino ameree, bíyok it bodtsok'on konúwor ik asho biyats kesh b' danaw daazna'o tipetso daatsitute, bíno biishde'er hakan de'ewore. ³ Konwor asho <Eegishe han it k'aliri?> bí'etala <Doonzosh b' geysotsnee erere, manoró aani doyitwe,> erere.»

⁴ Bowere amt daaz na'aman weeri gúúratse maa úratse tipetsok'on daatst bobitsi. ⁵ Manoor manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots «Daazna'o it biitsir eegoshe?» ett bo aati.

⁶ Bowere Iyesus boosh b' keewtso bo keewi, ashuwotsu k'az bok'r. ⁷ B' danifwotsu daazna'o Iyesus maants dek'boweyi, bo tahono daazna'o jik'ats bo geere Iyesus bíats beebdek'i. ⁸ Ash aywotswere bo shemo weeratsa bo es'fera bo tesh, k'atswotswere bodootse maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't werindatsa bo es'fera boteshi. ⁹ Shin shinats beshtswotsnat shutsatse shoy dek't weyiru jamwots, «Hosa'ana! Doonzo shútson wetwóniye deereke! ¹⁰ Weyiru nonih Dawit mengestu deerekiye! darotsno hosa'ana!» ett bo kúhi.

¹¹ Iyesuswere Iyersalemi b' bodtsok'on Ik'i moots b' kindi, gúúrmanatse fa'a keew jamo b' s'íili, datsonu b'íltotse tatse gitwotsnton Iyerusalemitse kesht Betaniy maants bí ami.

Iyesus b' c'ashts belesi mitu
(Mat. 21:18-19)

¹² Yaatsok'ono Betaniyere bo aanor Iyesus k'ak'bwtsi. ¹³ Bmaaró atts belesi mitu wokoon bek't daneraka shuwo biyatse bdatseyala et bmaand bí ami, ernmó bmaand b' t'inor belesi shuwo b' borafa'otse maaroniye okoon eegor biyatse daatsratse. ¹⁴ Mansho Iyesus belesi mitush, «Haniyak konwor ni atse shuwo maak'aye!» bí et.

Han b' keewferowere b' danifwots boshishi.

Iyesus Ik'i mootse jaakirwotsi b' kishtsok'o
(Mat. 21:12-17; Luk'. 19:45-48; Yoh. 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moots kindt bítse kemirwotsnat keewiru ashuwotsi kisho dek' b'twi, giz wonyirwots t'arap'ezonat kúrkúnd kemirwots jorwotsi b' gúp'shi, ¹⁶ Asho konnor b' wotiyal, eegi naari k'ac'o b' wotiyalor, kurde'er Ik' k'oni maa manitse b'sha'erawok'o bbaziyi. ¹⁷ Hank'o ett boon b' daniy, « <T moo ash jamosh Ik' k'oni maa etitwe!> ett gut'eratsa? Itmo bik'tswotssh goop'ee it woshi.»

¹⁸ Kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danyrwots man b'keewfere bo shishi, ash jamonu b' daniru danmaanatse tuutson adt boteshtsotse bín shatbowtsi, mann aak'ok'alde'er bín bo t'afiyet malo bo geefera botesh.

¹⁹ Datsonwere b' iltok'on Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn kitotse k'az bokeshi.

Belesi mítú atse tuutson daatsets dano
(Mat. 21:20-22)

²⁰ Yaats guurok'on weeron beshefetst belesi mit man b s'ap'onton shuuk'wtsat biere bobek'i. ²¹ P'et'roswere keewman gawdek't Iyesussh «Danifono! hambe, n c'ashts mítú shuuk' wtserane» bí et.

²² Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bí eti, «Ik'one amanore, ²³ Aarikoniye itsh ti etiri, konwor asho b nibotse b nibon amanar bgeyiyal keew jamo bish bwotitwok'o amanar, guran <Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewe,> bí'etal bish wotitwe. ²⁴ Eshe itsh keewirwe, Ik' k'onon konnari keewonor it k'oniyal itsh k'alk'retsok'o woshr amanore, it k'oniru jamone itsh ímetwe.

²⁵ Darotse fa'o itnih it morro itsh oorowe bí etetwok'o, itwere k'onosh itned'or, asho ik keewon iti irire wotiyal bish orowa erere. [²⁶ It k'oshwots fints morro boosh orowe eto itk'azalmó darotse fa'o it nih it fints morrosh itshor orowe eraatse.»]

Iyesus kon alon b finirwok'o aatetsok'o
(Mat. 21:23-27; Luk'. 20:1-8)

²⁷ Aaninwere Iyerusalem maants boweyi, Iyesuswere Ik' mootse ananoke b'befere kahni naashwots, Muse nemono danifwotsnat eenash eenash-wotsn b maants waaf ²⁸ «Keewanotsi n finir kon aloneya?» himó keewanotsi n k'alitwok'o alo neesh imtso kone? ett bín boaati.

²⁹ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Taawere iti ik keewo aatitwe, it taash it aaniyal, taawere keewanotsi kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe.

³⁰ Yohans gupo Ik'okike moo ashokike? Aab taash anyibe'ere,» bí eti.

³¹ Boweré, «And eshe eega erono?» Eton boatsatsewo shiyewo dek't botwi, « <Ik'okne> no etal <Beree eegoshe bín amano itk'azi?> eteetwe,

³² <Ashokike,> no eetale?» Mank'o bo erawok'o ash jamo Yohansi arikon nebiyiye bo eetfosh shatbowtsi. ³³ Mansha, «Noo danatsone.» ett bo aani.

Iyesuswere, «Béré taawor kon alon keewanotsi tfinirwok'oo itsh keeweratse,» bí eti.

12

Woyini mitwotsi goshfwotsn ariyets jewro
(Mat. 21:33-46; Luk'. 20:9-19)

¹ Manats dabt Iyesus jewron hank'o ett keewo dek' b tuwi «Ash ikoniye weyinyi mito btoki, b gúúrono b kas'i, woniyo fiís'osh wotit gop'ono ishdekt dóóz bk'ri, woyniwo kotoosh wotit ayidekt eents gmbyi kako agbk'ri, maniyere hakon mítwots datsman goshtswotssh shiro imk'rat wok datso k'azbíami. ² Shuwo bbodtsok'on, woyni shuwotse bish bodowetwok'o b guutso goshtswotsok b woshi. ³ Goshtswotsmó b guutso detsdek't tog bo ishihak kishi baashon damiy bok'ri. ⁴ Doonzo aani k'osh guutso bwoshi, goshtsmanots manowere fas'dek't ketidek't bo damyi.

⁵ Aaninu k'osho bwoshere úd'bok'ri, mank'o ayuwotsi bwoshere, ik ikotsi bo togi, k'oshwotsno bo úd'i. ⁶ And k'alosh bish ortso b shunts na'o wosho s'uzi b tesh, mansh <Tnayi mangiyo k'ayatsne> ett gawdek't s'uwi aawatse b naay b woshi. ⁷ Ernmó goshtswots bo atsatsewo <Han eshe naatetwoniye!

woore bín úd'k'rone! b naato noosh wotitwe> bo eti. ⁸ Mann detsdek't bo úd'i, woyiny mit beyok manoke kish dek't ur juubok'ri.

⁹ «Eshe weyni doonzo eege b k'aliti k'una? doonzo btookon weetwe, gooshtswotsno úd'itwe, weyni mitmano k'oshwotsish imk'ritwe. ¹⁰ Eshe,

◁Gmby agfwots bo gac'ts shútso

Bíwere shúts kup'o shúts jamwotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detset shúts wot b́wtsi,

¹¹ Manúwere doonzo f́nk f́nee, no ááwoshwere adike◁
etirwo S'ayin mas'aafotse nababeratsteya?»

¹² Ayhudi naashwots Iyesus jewrdek't b́ keewtsman boon s'iilitk b́woto t'iwints dek't danbok'rtsosh b́n deshdek'o bo geyi, ernmó ashjamo shatt k'azk'rat bo ami.

Ereer dashi jango aatetsok'o

(Mat. 22:15-22; Luk'. 20:20-26)

¹³ Ferisawiwotsi eteefwtsnat Herodis jirwotsitse wotts ik ik ashuwots Iyesusi b́ noon keew keewon detsosh b́ maants bo wosheyi. ¹⁴ Bíyok t'iintnwere b́sh hank'o boeti, «Danifono, neehe ar keewtso nwotonee danfone, ash shatonat eege taash eteti eton nfints keewo aaliye, Ik'i weerindono aronee n daniyiri, eshe, Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho niwe moo? Niwaalne? Ereerwonomo ereerk'ayono?» bo eti.

¹⁵ Iyesuswere git alberetswotsi bowottsok'o dan k'rat «Eegoshe taan detso itgeyiri? Aab ambarman dewar taash kitswere,» b́i eti.

¹⁶ Bowero ambaro b́sh dek't boweyi, bíwere «Ambarmanatse fa'a arunat bíyats guut'ets shúútsu konkne?» ett b́aati.

Bowero «Rom nugúsoke,» bo eti.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere «Béré nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh ímeree,» ett boosh b́aaniy. Bowero b́aany anyatse tuutson bo'adi.

K'irtswots k'írotse tuwi jangosh aateetsok'o

(Mat. 22:23-33; Luk'. 20:27-40)

¹⁸ «K'írtswots tuwo aaliye,» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesus maants waaf hank'o ett bo aati, ¹⁹ «Danyfono, ◁Ash iko na'o b́shuurawon k'iron b́máátsuatse b́k'aleyetka wotiyal b́i eshu máátsmani de'er k'írtso shaato shegrshwee,» ett Muse noosh guut're. ²⁰ Eshe, shawat eshwots fa'ano bo teshi, jam manotssh k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b́ shuurawon k'írbwtsi, ²¹ Bo eshu gitlonu máátsmani dek't na'o b́shuurawon k'írbwtsi, keezlonwere mank'ó wotb́wtsi, ²² Mank'oon shawat eshwots bin dek't shááto boshegrishrawon k'irbos'uwi, jamoniyere il ando máátsman k'irbwtsi. ²³ Shawat eshwots tar taron b́n dek'rneree, eshe k'irtswots bo twoor aawshe mááts bwotiti?»

²⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b́aany, «It it shelir S'ayn mas'afwotsnat Ik'i angon it dartsoshe? ²⁵ K'irtswotsiyere botwor darotse beyiru melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'aatsnó de'eratsne. ²⁶ K'írotse tuwi janga wotiyal Ik'o Musesh buushitsi tawotse eeg b́sh b́keewtsok'o Muse mas'aafotse nababeratsteya? Manwere ◁Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane,» b́i ettsoniye. ²⁷ Mansha Ik'o kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye, it imó ayidek'atniye it sheliri.»

Jamoniye bogts tzazyo

(Mat. 22:34-40; Luk'. 10:25-28)

²⁸ Muse nemo daniyirwotsitse iko homooshirman b́k'ebfera b́teshi, Iyesus sheengshdek't boosh b́aaniyok'ó nem danifman t'iwintsb́dek'i, Iyesus maants t'iindek't «Jamoniye bog tzaziyo aawne?» ett b́aati.

²⁹ Iyesuswere hank'ó ett bish bíanyi, «Jamoniye bogts tzaziyo <Isra'elo! shiye, Izar Izewer no Ik'oniye ik Ik'e,> ³⁰ Neewere Doonzo Izar Izeweri n maac' s'eenon, n be jamon, nnib s'eenon, ni angi s'eenon shune, etirwonye. ³¹ Han arts gitl tzaziyoniyee, <k'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune,> etirwoniye. Gitetsanotsiyere k'osho bogts tzaziyo aaliye.» ³² Muse Nemo danifonwere Iyesussh hank'o bíet «Sheenge, danifono! <Ik'oniye ike, bíye oko Izar Izewer k'osho aaliye> etaat nkeewtsoniye aree. ³³ Mansh asho Ik'o maac' s'eenonn, b be jamon, nib s'eenon, ang s'eenon shunonat k'osh asho b tokok'ó woshde'er shuno bish geyife, tawats mitsr s'uwiyet wosho t'itsonat k'osh wosho Ik'osh t'intsoniyere git tzaziyanotsi koto bogfee.»

³⁴ Iyesuswere Muse Nemo danifman danitefonat t'iwitson bíaanitsok'ó bek't «Neehe Ik'i mengstuuke wokk neenaliye» bí eti.

Maniye hakon Iyesusi aatosh ááwu shuuk'tso konwor aali.

Mesihiyo jango aatetsok'o

(Mat. 22:41-46; Luk'. 20:41-46)

³⁵ Iyesus Ik' mootse danifetst hank'o ett bíaat, «Muse nemo danyirwots <Mesiyo Dawit naayiye,> bo etír eegoshe? ³⁶ Dawit btookish S'ayn shayiron jisheyat

<Ik'o t doonzsh

N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromand beewe,> etre.

³⁷ Dawit b tookon <Doonza> et bs'eegiyakon eshe, Krstos Dawitsh aak'oneya b naay b wotiti?» Ay ashuwotsu gene'úona bín bok'ebiri botesh.

Muse nemo danfwotsnat ferisawiwotsatse bo atso kotiyetsok'o

(Mat. 23:1-36; Luk'. 20:45-47)

³⁸ Iyesus b daniyor hank'o etre, «Tahi geenz geenzo karde hake bako gúuro, gawyotsno mangts jamo dek'osh shunírwots Muse nemo danyf-wotsatse it atso kode'ere, ³⁹ Bo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse mangts joro, móónat úshi beyokno mang beyoko daatsoshe bogeefoní. ⁴⁰ Be'ewosh bo t'intsiro geenzide Ik' k'ononwere webdek't kenih k'irts máátswots detstso bo bik'foni, mansh boon bog angshe kotiri.»

T'oo máátsu im imo

(Luk'. 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Iyesus giz ko'iyeyiru sat'ni shinatse b beewor ashasho sat'nots gizo bo fet'fere s'iilfetst bteshi, gaalets ayuwots ay gizo bo gedfere bo teshi, ⁴² T'oow mááts iku waat git santim wotit k'azwotsi manits dabbb'ri. ⁴³ Iyesus b danifwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o bíet, «Aroniye itsh tietiri, sat'nots giz gedts ash jamwotsitse bogsh dek' gedtsuniye t'owu máátsaniye. ⁴⁴ K'oshwots bo jamets bo ímiye bo detststotse s'eent oortsoniye, bimó tugrets wotefetsat eegonor b orirawo b detsts jamo imraniye.»

13

Iyesus Ik' moo b gaahitwok'o b keewtsok'ó

(Mat. 24:1-2; Luk'. 21:5-6)

¹ Iyesus Ik' mootse keshfetst b danifwotsitse iko, «Danifonó, shútsanotsnat gmbiyanotsn s'íile, adiknee!» bíeti ² Iyesuswere «Gmbi een eenanotsi bek'irwiya? Shúts jamanots gaahitune, shútsats shútso kos'eyarr ooritwo aaliye,» ett bish bíanyi.

Dúri s'uwi mlíkito
(*Mat. 24:3-14; Luk'. 21:7-19*)

³ Iyesus Ik' maa shinatse fa'a Debrezeyit guri abaatse b̄befere P'et'rosu, Yak'obu, Yohansnat Indriyasn bo aal b̄ maants t'iindek't ⁴ «Keewan b̄wotitwo awre? Jaman wotosh b̄t'ínor b̄ mlkito eebi? Aab noosh keewwe» eton boaati.

⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b̄iaani, «Konwor iti b̄darirawok'o it tooko korde'ere, ⁶ Ayuwotsiye <Taa Krstos taane!> etfere t shútson wetuune, ay ashono daritune, ⁷ It ganoke kes'o kes'ewonat kes'i jango it shishor tek' k'ayere, jaman b̄woto oreratse, ernmó manoor dúri s'uwo borafa'ee. ⁸ Ash asho b̄iaatsatseyo, mengsto mengstats kes'o tuuzitwe, dats datsatse dats shek'ewonat k'ak'on wotitwe, jaman na'a it'í kic'o b̄twortsok'o kic'e.

⁹ «Itwere it tookish it tooko korde'ere, ashuwots iti moosh moosheyirwok beshide'er ímetúne, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootsnowere iti jot'etnee, gawo taash it wotitwok'o alirwotsnat naash naashwots shinats angshosh ned'itute. ¹⁰ Ernmo jaman b̄woteftsere shino dooshishiyo datsjamatsi ashjamosh bodo b̄n geyife. ¹¹ Ashuwots iti deshde angshosh bo t'intso, <Eebí nokewiti k'úna?> err shiyank'ayere, S'ayin shayironi bako itnaliye keewiti. Eshnee, manóór itsh b̄ ímts mec'ro keewwere. ¹² Eshuwo b̄ieshuwi, niho b̄na'o k'irosh beshide'er ímetwe, nana'onu bo ind nihats tuwitúne, bonowere úd'itune. ¹³ Teshútsosha err ash jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó k'amde'e b̄s'uufetso kup'itwoniye kashitwe.

Kic'iyit gondbek'o
(*Mat. 24:15-28; Luk'. 21:20-24*)

¹⁴ «Ando daatseyo b̄n b̄geyiraw beewoke t'afo dowet wic'its keewo bek'etute, hanowere nababirwo t'iwintsde'a manóór Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'nee, ¹⁵ Maa tookats keshdk't fa'o ood'r mootse ik keewo dek'osh moots kindk'aye. ¹⁶ Tarotse fa'onu b̄ shemdek'o shuuts aank'aye. ¹⁷ Manóór na'i maac'wotsnat s'aats ishuru na'i indwotsnsh indowe boosha! ¹⁸ Jaman joshon b̄woterawok'o Ik'o k'onwore. ¹⁹ Man dúr, Ik'o datso b̄'azortson tuut andish b̄borfetso be'e danerawo gond bek'o wotitwe, shinomaantsishor mank'óó kic'o b̄jamon boratse. ²⁰ Doonzo aaw manotsi k'awintso b̄k'azink'ere konwor kasho falrawnk'e, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha eteere aawmanots k'awnetúne.

²¹ «Eshé konwor wotowa <Krstos hambe hanokna!> Wee <Ekebe ekewokna!> itsh b̄'etal b̄n amank'ayere. ²² Kootets kirstosotsnat kootets nebiyiwots weetúne, bo boosh b̄faleyink'ere marat'etswotswor dab̄ bo orerawo dariyosh adits keewo finitúne. ²³ Jam keewo itsh shino keewre eshe it tooko korde'ere.

Krstos aaniyi b̄weyi jango b̄ keewtsok'o
(*Mat. 24:29-31; Luk'. 21:25-28*)

²⁴ «Manoori aawwotsitse, gond bek'maniye il, aawu t'alwitwa, aashitsnu bshaano imatsaniye, ²⁵ K'eenwotsu daaratse fed' s'wituno, daaratse beyiru angwotswere giwtsituno. ²⁶ Maniyere hakon Ash Na'o een angonat een mangon daawnon b̄ wááfere bek'etwe, ²⁷ B̄ melakiwotsno woshitwe, boowere awd kaaton amr datsonat dari deshok b̄borfetso fa'úwotsi, b̄ish marat'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúno.

13:9 13:9-11 Mat. 10:17-20 **13:13** 13:13 Mat. 10:22 **13:15** 13:15-16 Luk'. 17:31 **13:19** 13:19 Dan. 12:1; Bek'. 7:14 **13:23** 13:24 Isa. 13:10; Hzk'. 32:7; Iyu. 2:10, 31; 3:15; Bek'. 6:12 **13:25** 13:25 Isa. 34:4; Iyu. 2:10; Bek'. 6:13 **13:26** 13:26 Dan. 7:13; Bek'. 1:7

Doonzoko kitsit belesi mitú ariyetsok'o
(Mat. 24:32-35; Luk'. 21:29-33)

²⁸ «Belesi mitú s'ilde'e biatse dande'ere, bjabwots k'uk'o botworonat bo maarwots bo atóór manoor k'aawo* b'tintsok'o danetute. ²⁹ Mank'ó itwere jaman bwoto itbek'oor Ash Na'o weet aawo, waat maa úratse b karntsok'o dande'ere, ³⁰ Arikoniye itsh tietiri, and shuwetsanots bobeshefetsere jaman s'eenetwe. ³¹ Daronat datson beshituno, ti aap'tsonmó bjamon besheratse.

Doonzo b weet aawonat sa'aton konúwor danatse
(Mat. 24:36-44)

³² «Ernomó aawman jango nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, darotsi melakiwotswor danatsne, naayonwor danatse. ³³ B sa'ato awr bwotitwok'o itdanawotse it tooko korde'ere, kup'ore. ³⁴ Manúwere, bmoo k'azk'rat wok datso amts ashoni bíari, bíwere bgutswotsi ik ikon finats b naashiyi, bish kotfono kup'de b kotetwok'o bish b keewi. ³⁵ Eshe moo doonz bweet aawo it danawotse it tooko korde'ere, wee koo'omand, wee taali titsa, wee baaki k'adore, weyinmó guur weetwe, ³⁶ Gawerawo wáárr k'eyoke iti b daatsrawok'o kup'ore.

³⁷ «Itsh t keewtsok'o, k'osh jametswots jangoshor kup'ore! etirwe.»

14

Iyesusatsats máleets málo
(Mat. 26:1-5; Luk'. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

¹ Ayhudi fazigi baaliyonat tushmeyi baaliyo mangiyosh git aawo oorat b befere, kahni naashwotsnat Muse Nemo danifwotswor, Iyesusi malon deshde'er boúd'it málo bo geyiri. ² Ernomó ash ashuwots fayó tuzitune ett «Baaliyi aawon han k'alratsone,» bo eti.

Iyesusats shitú fuutts máátsu
(Mat. 26:6-13; Yoh. 12:1-8)

³ Iyesus Bitaniya eteets datsatse een shodon detseyat teshtso Simon mootsna b tesh. Mishimaratsnó t'int bbefere, mááts iku b k'awntso ayidek't shaaw wottsonat mangts Nardosi shitúwo biitse s'eentso, Albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyo dek'at bweyi, blk'at'iyo titsat shitúwo Iyesus tookats kuut'bk'ri. ⁴ Manoke fa'úotsitse ik ikwots wotts keewmaanatse tuutson fayat, «Shitúwan dats mec'ro eegoshe bíawashiti? ⁵ Shitúwan kemeyink'ere ik asho ik nato finar b daatsit k'awntsoniyere bogosh kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ímo faleyank'e bteshi!» et bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi, máátsno bo bak'ni.

⁶ Ernmó Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «K'ayere Biina! eegoshe bin itkic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, ⁷ T'owwots jam aawo itnton bo wottossh it geyor boosh sheengo k'alosh falitute, ernmó jam aawo taan itoke daatsratste, ⁸ Máátsaniye bfaltso k'alrane, t meetso b dukeftsre shini k'aniyosh shitúwo futrane. ⁹ Aro itsh keewirwe, dats jik' jamatse doo shishyetsoki beyok jamoke, taash bk'altsann bin gawetwok'o bish keewetwe.»

Yihud Iyesusi beshidek't imosh keewe bk'rtsok'o
(Mat. 26:14-16; Luk'. 22:3-6)

* **13:28** 13:28 Maari ata: Keewetsan biitso b kitsir mitwotsatse maaro boc'r bí atfo k'aawon bwotoniye. **13:32** 13:32 Mat. 24:36 **13:34** 13:34 Luk'. 12:36-38 **14:1** 14:1 Kesh. 12:1-7 **14:3** 14:3 Luk'. 7:37-38 **14:7** 14:7 Iwi. 15:11

¹⁰ Tatse gitwotsitse iko, Ask'rot datstso Yihud Iyesusi beshide imosh kahni naashwots maants bí ami. ¹¹ Bowere man dan bodek'ortsok'on gene'úbowtsi, gizonó bish ímetwone bo eti. Bíwere Iyesusi beshide ímósh k'ants aawo b́ kotfera b́tesh.

Iyesus ayhudiy fazigi kooç' misho b́danifwotsnton B maatsok'oo
(Mat. 26:17-25; Luk'. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

¹² Fazig mereero bo shukeet tushmeyí baaliyi aaw shintsots, b́ danifwots Iyesusok t'int, «Fazigi kooç' misho móósh aawok amr neesh nok'aniyishe n geyeyi?» et b́n bo aati.

¹³ Iyesuswere b́ danifwotsitse gitwotsi hank'o et b́ woshi, «Kito maants ameree, manokno aats koro kuriru asho daatsitute, b́ jafrats ameree, ¹⁴ B́ kindit moots amr moo doonzosh, <Danyfo, t danifwotsnton fazigi kooç'i misho tmeetwok'o taash wotitwo ibi kaashitwoki moo aawne?» etfe erere. ¹⁵ Bíwere dadri abaatse fa'o k'aniyetsonat es'k'rets maa gawno itsh kitsitwe, manoke taash k'aniwere.» ¹⁶ B́ danif gitwots manoke kesht kitu maants bo ami, arikon Iyesus ettsok'on daatsbodek'i. Fazigi kooç' mishono manoke bok'aniyi.

¹⁷ Datso b́ ílere tatse gitwotsnton towat b́weyi, ¹⁸ Marats t'int bo maafe Iyesus «Aroniye itsh tietiri, itítsi ikoniye taan beshide ímetwe, bíwere and taanton kooç'misho mooke b́ fa'oniye,» bí et.

¹⁹ Bowere keewanatse tuutson shiyanat «Taan wotifa nietirwoni?» Etfetst tar taron boaati.

²⁰ Iyesusu hank'owa boosh bí et, «Ashmaniye it tatse gitwotsitse wottso iko and taanton s'awotse ito itdek'irwoniye, ²¹ Ash Na'o shin shin b́ jango guut'etsok'on k'iromaand bí amo oreratse, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide ímetú ashmansh indowe b́sha! ashmaniye balor shin shuweraniyere b́ oorink'e k'anefe!»

No doonz kooç' mishi jango b́need'its nemo
(Mat. 26:26-30; Luk'. 22:14-20; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)

²² Bo móóke bo befere Iyesus misho k'aawdek't b́ deerí, tiitsdek'tnwere b́ danifwotssh «Nahere, han t meetsoniye» et boosh b́ ími.

²³ Úshi wanc'ono k'a'ú dek't Ik'o údt boosh b́ ími, jamwotsu úshets waanc'otse bo úshi. ²⁴ Hank'owere boosh bíeti, «Han aywotssh kuud'it handron taareyosh wotitwo t s'atsoniye. ²⁵ Arikoniye itsh ti'etirii, Ik'i mengitotse k'osh aron aani handr weyinyo túshfetso weyiniyi shuwatse fis'etsan aani úyatse.»

²⁶ Maniyere íl Ik'i duubo duubt Debrezeyt guro maants bo keshi.

P'et'eros b́n halitwok'o Iyesus shino b́keewtsok'o
(Mat. 26:31-35; Luk'. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

²⁷ Iyesus b́ danifwotssh hank'owa bí et « <Jinirwono jod'de úd'itwe, mererwotswere bad'itúúne,» et guut'etsotse it únetswor taash b́n danat-sone etetute, tiyatsnowere shuuts aanitute, taan k'ayr wos'etute, ²⁸ Ern mó k'írotse t twiyakon Gelil maants shino beshar ametuwe.»

²⁹ Manoor P'et'ros «K'oshwots bo jamets neen bohaliyalor, taa b́jamon neen haaleratse!» bí eti.

³⁰ Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh etirwe, hambets t'úwaanitse baako gitoto b́k'adfetsere shino nee keezoto tjangosh, jamere taa b́ndanatse etetune,» bí eti.

³¹ P'et'rosmó «K'ir b'wotiyal dab neentoni tk'iriti bako jamon neen danatse eraatse!» et kup'i dek't b' keewi.

B' danif k'oshwotsu mank'o bo etfera botesh.

Iyesus Getesemanen Ik'o b' k'ontsok'o

(*Mat. 26:36-46; Luk'. 22:39-46*)

³² Maniyere hakon Getesemaneyi eteets beyokok boami, Iyesus b' danifwotssh, «Taa ekewoke Ik'o tk'onfere it hanok betere,» bí eti. ³³ B' shutsats P'et'rosna, Yak'obnat Yohansno dek't bí ami, manokno ayidek't shiyanefetst kic'o dek'b'tuwi. ³⁴ Hank'owo boosh bí eti, «T kashu k'írosh bborfetso shiyanwtsere, hanoke be teere, err kup'arr korere.» ³⁵ Boyere muk'i okaan wokdek't k'azbiami, datsats b'baron gup'gup'dek't faleetk b'wotiyal sa'at man b'beshitwok'o Ik'o b' k'oni. ³⁶ Hank'o bí eti, «Nihono, keew jamo neesh falefe, gond bek' úshi wanc'ani tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee n shuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.»

³⁷ B' danif keezwotsok aanat b'waatsok'on, k'eewwtsat bobefere b' daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh «Simo'ono, k'eeniya nwtsi? Dab ik sa'atune beyo nmaawi?» bí eti. ³⁸ «Fadeyi kic'ots it kindrawok'owe kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere, Shayironiye k'anke, meetsonmó maawke,» bí eti.

³⁹ Aaninu amt, enéé bí ettsmank'o et aani Ik'o b' k'oni. ⁴⁰ Ando aanat b' woor, bo aawotse tokro mangt b' teshtsosh tokrat bobefere, b' daatsi, b'ish bokeewirwono danatsno bo tesh.

⁴¹ Keezlo aanat bomaand waat hank'o boosh bí eti, «Andoor it k'eetsok'oonya it fa'oni? Andoor kashdek'oke it fa'o? Ando bodre! sa'ato bodwtsree! hambe! Ash Na'o morretswots kishats beshide'er imetwe.

⁴² Eshe tuuwere! amone! taan beshide imetwo hamb t'inre!»

Iyesus b'detseyo

(*Mat. 26:47-56; Luk'. 22:47-53; Yoh. 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Manóór Iyesus man b'keewfere tatsegitwotsitsi iko wottso Yhud waa b'keshi, b'intonu gumbonat shiki goradon detsdek'ts ash aywots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere kahni naashwotsitse, Muse nemo danifwotsitse, eenashwotsokno woshekno bo teshi. ⁴⁴ Bín beshi de'er imetwo Yihud, «It it detsetiye taa jamó aatr t joobitwoniye, b'íne t'iwintsde deshde ameree,» et boosh milikito ímtni b'tesh.

⁴⁵ Yihud manoor wáát Iyesusok t'índek't «Danifono!» et bín b' joobi.

⁴⁶ Maniyere il ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsbodek'i. ⁴⁷ Manoke ned'irwotsitse Iyesus shuuts sha'efwotsitse iko b' shiki gorado kishdek't kahnyi naasho gutso waazo k'ut'b'k'ri. ⁴⁸ Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «Shiki goradonat gumbon dek'at it wáá taan wonbadewok'o detsoshe? ⁴⁹ Aaw aawon Ik'i mootse itn danifetsat itnton tbewor taan deshatsste b' teshi, ernmó han b'wotiye S'ayin mas'afwotsitsi keewetso b's'eenetwok'owe.»

⁵⁰ B'danifwots bojamets bín k'azt bowos'i.

⁵¹ Ket'i mitoon wozets nat'al mec'r tahtso jawets na'a iko s'uz Iyesus shuutso shoydek't amiruwe b'tesh, ashuwots bín dets bodek'or ⁵² B'nat'alu juuk'rat araatson wos'fere k'az bíami.

Iyesusi mooshi joro shinats b'dametsok'o

(*Mat. 26:57-68; Luk'. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh. 18:13-14, 19-24*)

⁵³ Iyesusmó kahni naasho gal dekt boami, manoke kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnat Muse Nemo danif jamwots kakwe bowtsi. ⁵⁴ P'et'roswere kahnyi naasho mook b' bodfetso wokdek't Iyesus shuutso bí amfera b'teshi. Manoknowere guuts guutswotsnton bedek't tawo b' kashfere b'

teshi. ⁵⁵ Kahniwots naash naashwotsna, moosh moshyf jamwots, Iyesusi úd'iyosh gaw wotitwo bogefere botes, ermó daatsratsno. ⁵⁶ Aaywotsu kooton biats gawerno, bwoteferor bo gawor bo keewo ik woteraniyere b oori.

⁵⁷ Ik ikwots tuut hank'o et kooto bí ats bogawi, ⁵⁸ «Taa ash kishon ageets Ik'i maa han gaahde keez aawotse k'osho ash kishon finerawo agetwe ett bkeewfre shishrone.» ⁵⁹ Manbwotiyalor bo gawts gawo ik woteratse.

⁶⁰ Kahni naashonúwre bo taalotse need'dek't, «Eegor aaniyalkneneya? Ashaanots ni'ats bo t'intirsu s'aamiyo eebi b naaroni?» ett Iyesusi bí aati.

⁶¹ Iyesusmó s'k eta bí eti bako eegor aaniratse. Kahni naashmanwere «Deerets Ik'o Na'o Krstos neeneya?» ett aani bí aati.

⁶² Iyesuswere «Ee, taane, ash Na'o Ik'o k'ani aaro maantse b'befere bek'etute! ando aani daaratse daawnon aanar bwoor bek'etute» ⁶³ Kahni naashonwere nibk'unon b taho gaat't «K'osh gawo eegoshe b'geyiti? ⁶⁴ Hambe! Ik'o b'c'ashirwok'onoor shishrte, eshe eege itsh bíari?» bí eti.

Jametswots ik wotdek't «K'iro b'ish wotitwe!» et bí ats boangshi. ⁶⁵ Ik ikwotswere bo s'udo bí ats s'udo dek't bo tuwi, bí aawono shemoon p'uuridek't «Nee nebiyi nwotiyal aab neen kon b jot'tsok'ó dane!» etfetst kishi t'umon bo jot'fere botes. K'oshwotswere jabefere dek't bo ami.

P'et'ros Iyesusi bhaltso'k'o

(Mat. 26:69-75; Luk'. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ P'et'ros kahni naasho mooniye dashe b kas'otse b'befere kahniwotsitsi k'aabo gon iku waa b keshi, ⁶⁷ Bi P'et'ros tawo b'kashefere bek'aat t'iwintsedek' s'iilat «Neewor Nazretso Iyesusntonye n teshi,» b'ish bi et.

⁶⁸ Bímó «Taa danatse, eebi ni'eetirwoni,» ett bíhaali. Manówere et fengesho maants b keshtsok'on baako b k'adi.

⁶⁹ Gonunwere P'et'rosi bek'aat manoke ned'irwotssh «Hanwor bo jirotsitske!» etaat aani keewo dek' btwi, ⁷⁰ Bímó aani jamere taa bín danatse bí eti. Muk'i boteshiyakon manoke need'iru ashuwots P'et'rossh «Gelil dats ash n wottsok'o n noon keew keewo kitsirwe, manshe arikon neehe bo jirwotsits neene» bo et.

⁷¹ Bímó «It etiru ash han taa danatse!» etfetst taart bí atso b'c'ashi.

⁷² Manoor baako gitlo b k'adi, P'et'roswere «Baako gitoto b'k'adfetsere, keezoto taan jamere bín danatse etetune,» et Iyesus b keewtso keewo b'ish gawe b'wtsere ay dek't bí'eepi.

15

Iyesus P'ilat'os shinats bt'intso'k'o

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk'. 23:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

¹ Guur dats b'gatstson kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnton, Muse nemo danifwotsnton, moosh mooshif jametswotsnton boshiyeyi, maniyere il Iyesusi t'ipdek' amt P'ilat'ossh beshi dek't im bok'ri. ² P'ilat'os «Ayhudiyo nugúso neeneya?» ett bíaaati. Iyesuswere «Nee niettsok'oyiye,» bí eti.

³ Kahni naashwotsmó Iyesusi ay dek'tni bo s'aamifere bo tesh. ⁴ Mansh P'ilat'os «S'iile! ambts keewon neen bos'aamirwok'ona! b'jamon eegor ni'aanitwo deshatsiya?» ett aani bíaaati.

⁵ P'ilat'os bí'adfetsosh andoor Iyesus egor aaniratse.

Iyesusats b'k'iritwok'o angshetsok'o

(Mat. 27:15-26; Luk'. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-40; 19:1-16)

⁶ P'ilat'os worwot worwoton Ayhudi fazigi woroti baalyots ashuwots boosh b́bitsetwok'o bo'aatts tipitsi ash iko boosh biitsfe b́ tesh. ⁷ Manóór mengstats tuut datso s'eezits, asho úd't tipi moots kindtswots fa'ano botesh, manotsitsno iko Berbani eteef ashoni b́tesh. ⁸ Ash ashuwotswere P'ilat'os maants t'int bodantsok'on boosh b́k'alish b́n bok'oni. ⁹ B́wére «Ayhudí nugúso biishde itsh tfaksho geeftaya?» ett boon b́'aati. ¹⁰ Han b́'etirwere kahni naashwots Iyesusi beshidek't boímir okooron b́ wottok'o b́dantsotsna b́tesh.

¹¹ Kahni naashwots, «B́ shegro Berban noosh biitsewa,» err P'ilat'osi bok'onitwok'o ashuwotsi tuuz bok'ri. ¹² P'ilat'oswere, «B́éré, ayhudi nugúsa it etirwan aak'o k'aluta?» ett ashuwotsi aani b́ aati.

¹³ Boweré «B́n jiiire!» etfetst aani bokuhi. ¹⁴ P'ilat'oswere «Eegishe? Eege b́ aawashits keewoní?» b́ eti.

Boweré «B́n jiiire!» etfetst aydek't bo kuhi.

¹⁵ P'ilat'os ashuwotsi gene'ushosha ett Berbani bitsdek't boosh faksh b́k'ri, Iyesusnmó jot't b́jiitewok'ó beshidek't imb́kri.

Kes' kes'fuwots Iyesusats tirgic'o bokashtsok'o.

(Mat. 27:27-31; Yoh. 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Kes' kes'irwots Iyesusi datsu keewirwo múúlok dek't bo ami, oorts kes' kes'iru jamwotsno bo s'eegi, ¹⁷ Tah birono b́sh takbok'ri, angitso k'odetso wozdek't b́ tookats gúp'sh bok'ri, ¹⁸ «Ayhudi nugúsono aage! Jeeno neesh wotowe!» etfetst bíats kashfetst jamo b́n bo'aatfere botesh. ¹⁹ Guumbono b́ tookats bo togfere botesh, s'údono bíats s'udfetst tirgic'o bíats kashfetst tuk'maldek't b́ gubrats bo sagadfere botesh. ²⁰ B́'ats bokashihakon tah bíro kishbazz, b́took taho takbok'ri, jitosho b́n dekt boami.

Iyesus b́jiitetsok'o

(Mar. 14:32-44; Luk'. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

²¹ Amoke bobefere K'eren dats ash wotts Iskndriyosnat Rufosn nih Sm'on gat'ariyon waat kitots b́ kindfere daats bodek'i, Iyesus mask'aliyo angnon b́k'uritwok'o bowoshi. ²² Maniyerehakon Iyesusi b́bitso took k'ola eteets beewoko Golgotók dek't boami. ²³ Manokno kerbewonton eeketso weyini biro b́ úshetwok'o boimi, eree b́mó úyatse. ²⁴ Maniyere hakon jitbok'ri, b́tahwotsnó kon aawi b́dek'etwok'o it'o shap't kaybodek'i. ²⁵ Iyesusi bo jitor datso guur keez sa'ata b́ teshi. ²⁶ B́ t'afiyo kiitsoshowere «Ayhudi nugúsa» ett guut'etso guut'k'reyi. ²⁷ Gond finets gitetswotsi dek' waat Iyesusnton iko k'ano maants ikono b́giromaants jit bok'ri. ²⁸ Mank'onowere «Gond fintswotsnton b́ taaweyi,» ett keewetso b́ s'eenetwok'wa.

²⁹ B́ganoke beshefetst teshts ashuwotsi gac'on botoko shek'efetst hank'o ett b́n boc'ashfere botesh, «Indowe neená! nee Ik'i moo gaahr keez aawotse aak'ritwono! ³⁰ Aab and jitatse ood'í ntooko kashiwe!»

³¹ Mank'oon kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn bo atsatsewo hank'o ett bíats trgc'o bokaashi. «K'oshwotsi kashire, b́tokonmóó kashiyo falratse! ³² B́ Krstosi Israe'el Nugusoni wotiyal bére aab and jitatse ood'e, noowere be'er b́n amanone!»

Mank'o b́nton jitetwots wonbedewotswere b́n boc'ashfere botesh.

Iyesus k'iro

(Mat. 27:45-56; Luk'. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)

³³ Aaw shrt sa'aton tuut jed'i sa'ato bborfetso dats jamatse t'alwo wotbwtsí. ³⁴ Jed'i sa'at bwottsok'on Iyesus «Elohe, elohe, lama sebek'tani,» ett k'áári eenon b kuhi. Mank'o etonwere «T Ik'ono, t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta.

³⁵ Manoke need'at teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots b kuho shisht «Hambe! Eliyasiye b s'eegiri,» bo eti. ³⁶ Boyitsi iko wos't weyni biri shasho s'olok'o s'aamo spoonjiwots* gupdek't s'entsbk'ri, b úshetwok'owere gumbats ged dek't Iyesush imt «Aab Eliyas wáár bín oorshitewe woto s'iilone!» bí eti.

³⁷ Maniyehakon Iyesus k'áári eenon bkuuhi, b kashunwe bí aatsotse k'az bkeshi.

³⁸ Ik' mootsi magarajiyo dambe dek't dash bborfetsó gaad'af gitok kaybwtsi. ³⁹ Bmaask'aly shinatse eed' dek't teshts bali naasho Iyesus kasho bíatsotse aawk'on b keshtsok'o t'iwints dek' b bek'tsok'on, «Ash han arikon Ik'o naayiye bíteshi» bí eti.

Golgotatse teshts mááts máátswotsi

(Mat. 27:55-56; Yoh. 19:25-27)

⁴⁰ Wokoon wotdek't s'iliru mááts ik ikwotswere manoke fa'ano botesh. Boyitsnó Megdel dattsu Mariyamu, muk'efo Yak'obnat Yosa ind Maryamu, Selomewwere fa'ano botesh. ⁴¹ Bowere Iyesus Galiln b teshor, b shuutso sha'ar bísha bo finefo. Mank'owere Iyesusok Iyerusalem maantse waats aywots fa'ano botesh.

Iyesusi duketsok'oo

(Mat. 27:57-61; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)

⁴² Datso ilat bteshtsotse sanbati kindi aawonat k'andek'i aawonowere b woti. ⁴³ Manoró Ayhudi moosh moshifwotsitse iko teshtso Yosefi eteefo, mangiyets Armatiyas asho b weyi. Bíwere Ik'imengsto kotirw asha btesh. Bíwere bsharawo P'ilat'os shinats t'int Iyesus duuno bísh b ímish b k'oni. ⁴⁴ P'ilat'oswere «Aak'oneya hank'o káári bk'iri» ett bí adi. Bali abaatse naashonó s'eegit «Arikon b k'iriyako ja'ará?» ett bíati. ⁴⁵ Iyesus k'iro bali abaatse naasho atse b shishihakon duuno b dek'etwok'o Yosefsh bí eeki. ⁴⁶ Yosef duuni shemo keewdek't mask'aliyatse Iyesus duuno orshdek't k'od bk'ri, s'alatse k'ewdek't k'aniyets doowots duk bk'ri. Shúts eeno kukulshdek' doowo ipbok'ri. ⁴⁷ Megdelawi eteetsu Mariyamnat Yosá ind Mariyamn Iyesusi eewk duketsok'o bos'iilfera botesh.

16

Iyesus k'irotsé b tuutsok'o

(Mat. 28:1-8; Luk'. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)

¹ Sanbati aawo bbeshi hakon Megdelawi kitititsu Mariyam, Yak'ob ind Mariyamnat Selomen wotaí, Iyesus duunats fuutosh shitúwo keew bo dek'i.

² Ik gawyotsi shints aaw wotts sanbat eenots guur t'úwon, aawu keshfere bwoor, doowo maants bo ami. ³ Bo «Shútsó doowi nonatse konek'uwa noosh kukulshiti?» etfetst keewefere bo amir. ⁴ Manowere bo etir doowo bín ipets shútsó ayidek't een b teshtsosa, kááwdek't bo s'iilnmó shútsó ik maants kukulwtsat bbefere bo bek'i. ⁵ Doowotso bo kindor shemi nas' tahirwo jawetso k'anomaantse b befere bobek'tsotse tek'bowtsi.

⁶ Bímó boosh hank'owa bí et «Tek'k'ayere! it it geyirwo jitt teshetso Nazrettso Iyesusi b wottsok'o danfee, bí k'az tuure, hanoke aaliye, bdukeyokonúwere hambe s'iilere. ⁷ Andoor ameree, b danifwotsnat

15:34 15:34 Dub. 22:1 **15:36** 15:36 Dub. 69:21 * **15:36** 15:36 Sponjiya: Aatso b gitsomaants múús'fo wee k'ac'ono bín firek naara. **15:41** 15:41 8:2-3 **16:7** 16:7 Mat. 26:32; Mar. 14:28

P'et'rosnsh, <Haniyere shin Iyesus itsh b keewutsok'on bí Gelil maants itiyere shinar ametuwe, manokno bín bek'etute,> err boosh keewwere.»

⁸ Máátswotswere shatoon k'ewefetst doowi ganoke kesht k'azbo'ami, ayidek't shatt boteshtsotse ik keewo konshor keewratsnó.

Iyesus megdela kititsttsu Mariyamsh b be'etsok'o
(*Mat. 28:9-10; Yoh. 20:11-18*)

[⁹ Ik gawiyotse shints aawots Sanbata gudots Iyesus guuron k'irotsé b tuwi hakon, shin shino shawat fo'erawo biyatse bkishtsu Megdela eteef kititsttsu Mariyamsh bbe'eyi. ¹⁰ Biwere amaát, shiyanon eepoke fa'ua bshuuts sha'efwotssh keew bk'ri. ¹¹ Biwere «Iyesus k'irotsé tuut, kashon fa'ee, taawor ti ááwon bek're,» etaat boosh b keewi, ernmó boowor bin amaneratsno.

Iyesus b danif gituwotssh b be'ewo
(*Luk'. 24:13-35*)

¹² Maniyere hakon gat'ariyomants amfetst teshts b danif gituwotssh Iyesus k'osh aron b be'e. ¹³ Bowere aanat b danif oortswotssh keewbokri, ernmó manotsnor amaneratsno.

Iyesus wosheets tatse ikuwotssh bbe'ewo
(*Mat. 28:16-20; Luk'. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Wosh. 1:6-8*)

¹⁴ Maniyere hakon tatse ikwots mishimarats t'inf bomaafere Iyesus bo ats be'eebwtsi, «Iyesus k'irotsé tuut kashon fa'ee no ááwono bek'rone,» ett boosh keewtswotsi aman bo k'aztsona et bo nib kup'osh boon bk'efi. ¹⁵ Hank'owa boosh bíet, «Dats jik' jamats ameree, ash jamoosho doo shishiyo daniwere. ¹⁶ Amantsonat guupetson kashitwe, amanerawonmó bí ats angshetwe. ¹⁷ Taan amanitu jamwots adits keewanotsi finituno, t shúútson fo'erawo kishituuno, handr noon keew keewonowere keewituuno, ¹⁸ Dawunzwotsi bodetsalo, wee úd'it merziyo dab bo úshal eegor boon k'alratse, bo kishono shodtswotsats bo gedor shodtswot's kashitune.»

Iyesus daro maants bdek'etsok'o
(*Luk'. 24:50-53; Wosh. 1:9-11*)

¹⁹ Doonzo Iyesus jaman boosh bkeewiyhakon daromaand k'az bíami. Ik'o k'ani aaromants be bwtsi. ²⁰ B danifwotswere dats jamatse sha'af bo daniyi, doonzonúwere bonton b finefoni. Adits finono bo k'alitwok'o alo boosh ímt bo daniyru man ar bwottsok'o b kup'shfoni.]

Luk'as Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Luk'as guut'ts doo shishiyo Iyesusi b́ t'intsh shin shin weetwe ett nebiyiwotsn b́ jango ay dúrosh jangiyetso Isra'eli kashitwoni ett bokotfere bo boteshts «Mesihiyó» mank'owere ash naar jamo «Kashiyitwo» b́ woto kits keewosha b́ tesh. Luk'as, Iyesusi «Tugretswotssh doo shishiyo b́ keewish» b́ nihoke wosheetso b́ woto manwere doo shishiyon ashuwotsatse fa'a gond keewo ay naarwotssh bits detstso b́ woto keewre. Luk'as doo shisiyotse bitsnor Iyesus weyi jango shino waa keewirwots tuwoki shinats k'ot'uwotsitsnat Iyesus daromaand tuwi jang keewirwots, k'otuwots s'uwoke eent bek'sht keewe geneúwi jangoni. Iyesus daromaand b́ tuwiyakon Krstani imnetiyo aak'o aaniyi bí aaytsok'o sheengsh keewirwo tarikiyo b́ wosheetsots fini mas'afotese guut'ts ashaann keewetso fa'e.

Melakiwots duubo, Iyesus b́ shuwewor giz jinfwots amt b́n bo s'iltso'k'o keewiru tarikiyo, Iyesus na'or Ik' k'oni moomand bí amtsok'o, maac' k'ewts Semari jiro jangonat t'aft daatsets na'o jango Luk'as doo shishiyo mas'aaf mec'rotsna b́datsefo. B́ doo shishiy mec'rutse c'uushatse tuut c'uushats b́ borfetso een t'iwintson finetso Ik' k'oni jango, S'ayin shayiri jango, máátswots Iyesus finotse bodetsts boyokonat Ik'o ashna'i morrosh orowe b́ eti jangoni.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Gupfo Yohansnat Iyesusn shuweyi jango 1:5—2:52

Gupfo Yohans fintso fino 3:1-20

Iyesus gupewonat b́ fadetsok'o 3:21—4:13

Iyesus b́ fino Gelilitse dek'btuwo 4:14—9:50

Gelil maantse tuut Iyerusalem maants 9:51—19:27

Torbani s'uwatse Iyerusalemnat b gúúratse 19:28—23:56

Doonzo k'irotsse tuuwona, b́be'ewonat daromaand btuwon 24:1-53

¹ Shiimets Tewofloso!

No dagotse k'aleets keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit tarikiyo haniye shin aywots guut'rnee. ² Wosh han noosh beshitswots shin shinon teshts ááwon bek'tswotsnat b́ aap'tso naht teshtswotsiye. ³ Mank'owere taa shin shino tuzat jam keewo t'iwintsdek'at t s'iliyakoñ b́ tarikiyo matsdek'at neesh t guut'etwok'o sheeng wotat taash b́ daatseyi. ⁴ Han tk'alwere ndants dano ar b́woto sheegshde dan ndek'isha etaatniye.

Gupfo Yohans shuwetwok'o melakiyo Gebr'el shino b́ keewutsok'o

⁵ Herods Yihud datsatse nugús wotat bteshor, Aabiya kahni fini kayotse fin finirwotsitse Zekariyasi eteetso kahniya b́ tesh. Bíwere Aron naaratse shuwetsu Eelsabti eteets máátso detsfe btesh. ⁶ Gitwotswere Ik'o shinatse kááwwotsi bo teshi, Doonzo alonat teron iko bo shapirawona Ik'i shinatse sheeng beya bobefoni bo teshi. ⁷ Elsabet' mahan b teshtotse na'o deshatsno botesht, ando gitwotsu ay dek't gaawerwtskno bo tesh.

⁸ Manoor Zekariyas kahniwots jirwotsitse Ik'i mootse finosh b́ fini aawa btesh, mansha bí Ik'i shinatse b́ kahni fino b́finefera b́ tesh. ⁹ Kahaniyots yoots bo k'alfok'oon doonzo Ik' moots kindt it'ano s'uwiwosh

biats it'o keshbwutsi. ¹⁰ Ik' mootsnowere it'ano s'uuiyewor, ash jamo úratse ned'de'rni Ik'o bok'onfo. ¹¹ Doonzo melakiyo it'an s'uuiyeyiru t'arap'ezoke k'aniweeron ned'irwo Zekariyas ats be'eebwtsi. ¹² Zekariyas Ik'i melakiman bbek'or tek'at shatbwts. ¹³ Ernmó melakiyo bish hank'owa biét: «Zekariyas! shatk'aye! Ik'o n k'ontso shishre, n máátsu Elsabet nungush na'o neesh shuwitwaniye, b shútsono Yohansi err s'egetune. ¹⁴ B shuwewono geneúwi eeno neesh wotituwe, aywotsu b shuwewon mank'o genee'úwitunee. ¹⁵ Bí doonzo shinatse een wotitwe, weyiniwon dutsets bironat k'osh mashit úsho úyatse, indu maac'otse bbefere S'ayn shayiron s'eenk wotitwe. ¹⁶ Bí Isra'el ashotse aywotsi bo Doonz Izar Izewer maants aniyituwe, ¹⁷ Ari nebiyo Eliyas kok'o S'ayn shayironat angon wotar nihwots nibo nana'o maants, aleraw ashuwots nibono kaawwots dan telofu maants aanitwe, ashaashwotsnowere doonzosh k'anbodek'etwok'o woshitwe.»

¹⁸ Ernmó Zekariyas melakiyosh «Keewan arik b woto eegneya t daneti? Taawere gaawerwtserere, tmáátsunwere gawerwtserane» bí et.

¹⁹ Melakiyonwe hank'o ett bish bí aani, «Taa Ik'o shinatse ned'efo Gebreel taane, doo shishiyan neesh tkeewitwok'o Ik'oke wosheyat waare. ²⁰ Neemó bí aawo bbodor wotitwo t keewts keewo amaneratsne, mansh neesh t keewts keew jaman wotar b s'eenfetso gidik' wotar s'k err nbeetesheti, noon keewono falatsne.»

²¹ Manoor ash ashuwots Zekariysi bokotfera botesh, Ik'i mootse b ja'atsosh bo adi. ²² Zekariyas Ik' mootse b keshor ash ashuwotsnton keeweyo falratse b tesh, mansh bo Ik' mootse bek'o bbek'tsok'oo danbok'ri, bí b kishon kitsfetstni boosh b daniyiri bako noon keewo falratse b tesh. ²³ Bfiino b s'uiwi hakon Zekariyas b moo maants k'az bíami. ²⁴ Muk'i bteshihakon b máátsu Elsabet na'o maac'bwtsi, úts shashosh b moots áashutsatni b tesh, hank'owo bi et, ²⁵ «Doonzo keewi sheenghan taash k'alre, ashuwots dagotse t gac'ewo tiatse k'aaú dek't juu k'rere.»

Iyesus b shuwetwok'o melakiyo Gbr'el b keewtsok'o

²⁶ Elsabet bmac'ts shirl shashon melakiyo Gebr'el Gelil datsatse fa'ú Naazreti eteef kituts Ik'oke b wosheyi. ²⁷ B woshewwere Dawit naar wottso Yosefi eteef ashosh wid'ets baarna'a s'eenúka b tesh, b shútsonwere Mariyami b tesh. ²⁸ Melakiyonwere b maants waat, «Nee Ik'i s'aaton s'eentsune, jeeno neesh wotowe! doonzo neentoniye, [Nee máátswotsitse derek neene]» bí et.

²⁹ Biwere melakiyo keew keewatse tuutson aydek'at tek'at, «Jam aatan awuk'o jam aate k'una?» etaat asaabbdek'i. ³⁰ Melakiyonwere hank'o bish biét, «Mariyame! Ik'i shinatse n baatsirwotse shatk'aye, ³¹ Eshe! Na'o mac'ituune, nungush na'ono shuiyituune, b shútsono Iyesusi etetune. ³² Bí were een wotitwe, jamoniyere damb bogo Ik'o naayiye eteetwe, doonzo Ik'o b nih Dawit naashi joro imetuwe. ³³ Isra'el ashaatsnowere dúre dúrosh naashitwe, b naashonwere s'uwo deshats.»

³⁴ Mariyam melakiyosh «Taaho baarna'a s'eenu taanere, bere, hank'ó keewan aak'oneya woto bfaliti?» bi eti.

³⁵ Melakiyonúwere hank'o ett bíaaany, «S'ayin shayiro ni ats weetuwe, jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o angonwere neen guúpetuwe, mansh niyatse shuwet na'o S'ayno wotitwe, Ik'o naayiye eteetwe. ³⁶ Njaguu Elsabet dab mahani eteere beyat ja'at and b gaweriyakon nungush na'o maac'

dek'raniye, b maac'ihakon and shirtl shasho bodrane. ³⁷ Ik'osh maawet keewo aaliye.»

³⁸ Maniyakon Mariyam, «Hamb! Taa doonzo gonú taane, taash niettsok'o wotowe» bieti. Manoor melakiyo biyoke k'az bí ami.

Mariyam Elsabeti s'iilo bi amtsok'o

³⁹ Manoor Mariyam gur báár datso Yihud datsomantse fa'a kitu maants kááron tuwat bi ami. ⁴⁰ Zekariyas mootso kindat Elsabetsh jamo b imi. ⁴¹ Elsabet Mariyam bin jamo bi aator b k'aaro bshishtok'oon b maac'itsi na'o t'oolo gedbk'ri. Elsabetwere S'ayn shayiron s'eengutsat ⁴² B k'aaro eensh dek'at hank'o bi et, «Nee máátswotsitse derek neene, niyatse shuweetwonwe deereke. ⁴³ Tdoonz ind taan s'iilo b waan taash aak'o mangi eene, ⁴⁴ N jamo t shishtok'on manoor t maac'otse fa'a na'o gene'on t'oolere. ⁴⁵ Doonzoke bish keewets aap'o bs'eenetwotse nee amantsu aak'o deerek neene!»

Mariyam duubts udi duubo

⁴⁶ Mariyam hank'owa bi et
«T kashu t doonzi úditwane,
⁴⁷ T shayiru t doonzn ti aton geneeúitwane,
⁴⁸ Ik'o taan ashitsi ashe dash gonú b s'iiltsotse,
Hambetse okoon shuwets jamo deretsuniye etetúne taasha,
⁴⁹ Ik' kup'o een een keewwotsi taash k'alre.
B shútsonwere S'ayine.
⁵⁰ Ik'o bín shatirwotssh,
Bo Na'i na'osh b mhretiyo woshitwe.
⁵¹ B kup' aaron bí ango kitsre,
Bog noona ett it'irwotsnowere bo tewntonon boon bad'ik'reree.
⁵² K'eeziru een eenwotsno bo naashi jooratse oorshre,
ernmó bo tooko dashan detsiru ashuwotsi mangon dambaan tizree.
⁵³ K'ak'tswotsno sheeng keewon worire,
Galetswotsnmó kishi baashon damik'rere.
⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Abrahamnat b naarwotssh dúre dúrosh b kitsts mheretiyonowere
gawdek't,
B guutso Isra'eli tep'ree.

Manowere bk'al shin no nihotssh b jangits keewo s'eentsoshe.»

⁵⁶ Mariyamwere Elsabetnton keez shashosh bteshiyhakon b galomaants aanat k'azbiami.

Gupfo Yohans shuwewo

⁵⁷ Elsabet b shuwi aawo bbore nungush na'o shuubk'ri. ⁵⁸ B giyuwotsnat b jag jamwotswere doonzo bish mhetiyo b woshtso shisht binton bo geneúwi.

⁵⁹ Na'o b shuwetsi shmtl aawon, bín gof damiyewor b giyuwotsnat b jagwotsn kakweyat bo weyi, b nih shútson Zekariyasi err s'agetwok'o geyatni botes, ⁶⁰ Indunmó «Mank'o woteratse, b shútso Yohansiye» bi eti.

⁶¹ Bowere bish «N jagotse shútsann s'eegetso konwor aalneya?» bo eti.
⁶² Maniye okoon nihosh, «N naayi koni err s'agetwok'owe ngeyi?» ett kolon bo aati.

⁶³ Zekariyasu bín guut'etuwo bish bo imetuwok'o aatdek't «Bshutsoniye Yohansiye» ett b guut'i, jametswotsu keewmaanatse tuutson bo adi. ⁶⁴ Manoor Zekariyas albero bishwtsat bí eree noonkeewo bfali, Ik'o údo dek'btuwi. ⁶⁵ Manatse tuutson bogiyi jametswots shatoon tek'bowtsi, keewman gúrmanatsi Yhud dats jamwotsatse shiyebwtsi. ⁶⁶ Keewhan shishits jamwots, «Na'i marmat'an eeg wotishék'uwa?» ett bo atsatsayo bo aatefere boteshe. Han bwotiye Ik' kisho arikon binton wotat bín btept'soshe.

Zekariyas bek'on b keewtso

⁶⁷ Na'i marmat'o nih Zekariyas S'ayin shayiron s'eenwtsat hank'o ett bek'on bkeewi,

⁶⁸ «Bí ashuwotsi mheretiyon waa bs'iltsonat b kashitsotse, Isra'elko Izar Izewer, doonzosh údo wotowe!

⁶⁹ Bguutso Dawit naartse kaashiyts kup'o noosh tuuzre,

⁷⁰ Yoots shin dúrtson tuuzt b teshts S'ayin nebiyiwots noonon bkeewtsok'on,

⁷¹ B kashiwonwere no balangarwotsnat noon shit'iru jamwots kishotsene,

⁷² Han b k'alwere nonihotssh mhretiyo b woshtsok'o

Bkeewts S'ayn taaro s'eentsosh gawdek'tniyee.

⁷³ Taaranowere, taaron b im nonih Abramsha bteshi.

⁷⁴ B jangitsonwere no t'alatwots kishotse nas'o keer, Shatalon bish no finishe,

⁷⁵ Mank'o beyi dúr jamon

Ik'ishinatse S'ayinonat kaáwon beyo nofalitwok'owe.

⁷⁶ Aaninu nee na'i marmat'ono, jamoniyere danb eents Ik'ko bek'etsoniye neene eteetwe.

Bwerindo k'aniyosh doonzoshinats beshar ametunee

⁷⁷ Doononwere bo morrosh boosh oorowe err

Kashosh wotit dano boosh imetwe.

⁷⁸ Noko Izar Izewer maac' k'ewtsonat maac' nefon bwottstotse bín kashet shaáno danmbane noosh b shanetwok'o woshitwe.

⁷⁹ Manwere t'aluwonat k'iri c'ishotse fa'a jamwotssh shaanitwe, No shaaw shaawonowere jeeni weromants jishitwe.»

⁸⁰ Na'onu eenbwtsi, shayironowere kup'bwutsi, Isra'el ash jamosh b be'efetsosh worwotse bbeeyi.

2

Iyesus Krstos shuwewo

(Mat. 1:18-25)

¹ Man dúr Rom dats jami shirotsse keeweyat beyiru ash jamwots bo taawetwok'o Rom nugúso Awugst'os bí azazi. ² Shints ash taawman taawewor Soriyi dats keewirwo K'ereniwosi bteshe. ³ Mansh asho ik ikon bshútso guut'eyish b shuwets dats datsomand bo amfera boteshi.

⁴ Yosefwere b shuwewon Dawit naar bteshtstotse Gelil datsatse fa'a Nazret kitutse tuut Yihud datsatse fa'a Dawit kitu Betelihem maants bíami, ⁵ Guut'ewosh bíamu mac'at teshtsu b'wid'tsu Mariyamntona b tesh. ⁶ Betelihem kitutse bobefere Mariyam shuwi aawo bodbwtsi.

⁷ Manoknowere b k'aab na'o shuuk'rat bín eret tahon kaapbk'ri, ibi k'eefoke k'ewoko daatso bok'aztsotse minz kas'otse minzwots eeg eeg bomaf marats k'eez bk'ri.

Giz jinfwotsnat melakiyotsn

⁸ Manoknowere, t'ú gizi s'een kotfetst sisatse k'eyiru giz jinfwots fa'ano bo tesh. ⁹ Mann, doonzo melakiyo boats be'ebwtsi, Doonzo mangi shááno bogúúratse c'eesh bk'ri, boowere ayidek'at shatbowtsi, ¹⁰ Melakiwonmó hank'owa boosh bíet «Shat k'ayere! ash jamosh geneúi een wotitwo keewi sheengo itsh dek'at waare, ¹¹ Hamb! Hambetse Dawit kituts kashitso itsh shuwere, bíwere doonzo Krestosiye. ¹² Haniye itsh milikit wotitwe, bín na'a erii tahotse kaapk'rets na'o gizwots kas'otse gizo eeg eeg maaf maratse b' k'eefere daatsitute.»

¹³ Dingaton darotsi melaki ayuwots, melkimanton ikwotat be'e bowutsi, Ik'ono údfetst,

¹⁴ «Darotse Ik'osh mango wotowe!

Datsno Ik'o bshunts ash jamwotssh jeeno wotowe!» bo etfera botesh.

¹⁵ Melakiyo boatse k'aleyat daromaants k'az bokeshiyakon giz jinirwots bo atsatsayo «Beré Betelihem maants amone, and wottsonat Ik'o noosh bek'sht bkitsts keewo s'iilone» bo et.

¹⁶ Kááron amt Marymnat Yosefn daats bodek'i, na'i marmat'onwere gizi kas'otse gizwots bítse eeg eeg maaf maratse b' k'eefere bobek'i. ¹⁷ Na'i marmat'onowere bobek'iyakon b' jango Ik'i melakiyo boosh b' keewtso keewo dek botuwi. ¹⁸ Keewman shishits jamwots giz jinfwots boosh bokeewts keewatse tuutson bo adi. ¹⁹ Maryammó, keew jaman b nibots detsdek'atni b asaabefo btesh. ²⁰ Giz jinirumanotsu, jam keewo melakiyo boosh b' ettsok'o wotat bí eree bobek'tsonat boshishtsosh, Ik'o mangifetst bín údfetst, bo beyok k'az bo aani.

Iyesus shútso kishetsok'o

²¹ Shimt aawo b'eshihakon na'o gof damiyoke, b' shúútso «Iyesusi» ett s'egee. Hanwere b' maac'eeftse shino melakiyo bkishts shútsoni btesh.

²² Nemok'on, s'ayintsi teri aawo bodbwts, mann Maryamnat Yosefn na'i marmat'o doonzo shinats t'intososh Iyerusalem maants dek't bo ami. ²³ Han bok'alwere doonzo kitsts nemok'on «Nungush na'a wotts k'aab jamo doonzosh, galdek' imeke b' wotiti» eteets tzaziyok'on guut'etsone. ²⁴ Mank'o doonzo nemon «Git kurkundwotsi wee git eejiyi nana'uwotsi woshosh t'intso geyife» eteets alo fa'e btesh.

²⁵ Manoor Iyerusalemitse Sm'oni eteef ash iko fa'e btesh, bíwere bkasho Ik'osh imk kááw asha b' teshi, Isra'elsh weet kashiyono b' kotiri b' tesh. S'ayin Shayironwere bí atsatsa b' tesh. ²⁶ Bí doonzo mesihiyo b'be'aawo b' k'irrawok'o S'ayin shayiro shaani dek't kitsre b' tesh. ²⁷ Manots aawots S'ayin shayiro b'gitsotse bín b'tuuzre Ik'i moo maants bíami, Yosefnat Mariyamwere bo nemok'on danetso na'osh finosh na'o dek't Ik' moots bo kindor ²⁸ Sim'on na'i marmat'o k'a'údek't erdekt, Ik'o údefetst hank'o bíet, ²⁹ «Doonzono! hamb, jangiyat taash nimtso s'eenwtsere,

Eshe haniye hakon taan nguutso jeenon k'aaúde'e.

³⁰ N kashiyo ti aawon bek're,

³¹ Bíwere ash jami shinatse nk'anitsoniye,

³² Bíwere Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotssh aro kish kitsit shaano wotitwe,

N ashuwotssh Isra'elsh mango wottsoniye.»

³³ Yosefnat Mariyamnowere na'o jangosh keewets jamatse tuutson ada boadfoni. ³⁴ Sim'on boon b'deeriyhakon bítsnor na'i marmat'o ind Mariyamsh hank'owa bí et, «Hambe! na'i marmat'an Isra'elitse ayuwotssh t'afosh, ayuwotssh kashi jango wotitwe, bíwere ayuwots b'keewo k'ew dek'o

bok'azetwoniye milikit wotitwe. ³⁵ Mannowere aywots nibotse fa'a aashts asaabiyo keer be'etwe, nnibonowere shiyani shiko kap'de beshitwe.»

³⁶ Mank'o manoor Aser naar wotts Fanue'l ní Hanayi eteetsu bek'etsu fa'a b tesh. Ayi dekat gawerwtsk máátsi b tesh, b kenihnton shawat nato b beyihako keniho k'irb'wtsi, ³⁷ Maniyehakon b nato habi gitonat awd nato b wotefetsosh Ik' mootse b orerawon s'oomiyon, Ik' k'onon, aawonat t'úwon Ik'osha b finefera b tesh. ³⁸ Manoor biwera waat doonzo údo dek'btwi, na'i marmat'o jangosho Iyerusalem bín kashosh jangat kotirú jamwotssh bkeewufo.

Nazret maants bo aantsok'o

³⁹ Doonzo nemotse finef jamo fin bok'rihakon Gelil datsatse daatseyiru bo beyiru bo kitu Nazret maants k'az bo aani. ⁴⁰ Na'i marmat'onwere eenono eenfetst kup'efere bí ami, danonowere s'eenk wotb'wtsi, Ik'i s'atonwere bintoni b'tesh.

Iyesus Ik'i mootse

⁴¹ Yosefnat Mariyamn worwot worwoton fazigi baaliyi aawor Iyerusalem maantsan bo amfo bo tesh. ⁴² Iyesus tatse git nat wotb-wtstsok'on bo nemok'on baaliman mangiyosh bo ami. ⁴³ Baaliyono ish bobazihakon bo bomoo maants bo aanor Iyesus Iyerusalemits oorb'wts, Yosefnat Mariyamnmó manoke b ooro danatsno botesh. ⁴⁴ Weratse sha'irwotsnton towat bí amiruwok'o boosh bí arere, ik aawjini sha'o sha'eron bo jini, maniye il bojag jamoknat bodants ash jamoke geyo dek' botuu. ⁴⁵ Ernmó daatso bo maawutsotse geefere Iyerusalem maants bo aani. ⁴⁶ Keez aawoniye okoon Ik' mootse daatsbodeki, manokno aaydekt dantswots dagotse bedek't bo keewirwo k'ebfetst bosho aato bt'int'sfera b tesh. ⁴⁷ B keew k'ebts jamwots b t'iwintsirwok'onat boosh bíanirwok'o bek't bo adifera bo tesh. ⁴⁸ Yosefnat Mariyam bín Ik' mootse bobek'tsok'on ada bo adi, manoor indu, «Tnaayo eegishe hank'o taan nk'ali? N nihnat taan kic'at neen no geefera noteshi» bi et.

⁴⁹ Iyesuswere «Eegoshe taan it geyi? taa t nih mootse woto taash b geyitwok'o danatsteya?» bí eti. ⁵⁰ Boomó bí b keewtsman t'iwintsratsno.

⁵¹ Maniye il Iyesus Nazret maants bonton bíami, booshowere alya bí alefoni, b indwere keew jaman b nibotsa b detsfo. ⁵² Iyesus Ik'onat ash shinatse shuneeke wotat, dan teleefonat need'on eenfere bí amfo.

3

Gupfo Yohans nabtso

(*Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Yoh. 1:19-28*)

¹ Rom nugús wottso T'ibariyos bnaashtsi tatse útsl naton P'ent'os P'ilat'os Yihud datso k'eezfoni b'tesh, Herodis Galil dats keweefoni b tesh, Mank'o bí eshu Filatp'os It'uriyasnat T'rakonidosi kewúts, Lisaniyosm Abilenensi kewtsoni botesh, ² Hananat K'eyafwere kahniya bo tesh, manoor Zekariyas naay Yohans worwotse bbefere, Ik'i aap'o b maants b waa. ³ Mansh Yohans, Yordanos foki guúratse fa'a daats jamwotsatse guúrefetst «It fints morrosh orowe eto it daatsish it fints morrosh naandrone err gupewere,» et fetstni b'daniyfo. ⁴ Han b'wotwere nebiyo Isayas Yohans jangosh shin shin hank'o ett b guut'tsok'on

Eshe han woruwotse hank'o etfere kuhiru asho k'aaroniye,

- «Doonzo werindone k'aniwere!
 B fokonowere kaatswere!
⁵ Dats k'ool jamonowere manutsider s'entsewe!
 Guronat daaw jamonwere dashan t'ine!
 K'uur werindonwere kawowe!
 Kaam werindonwere manutsowee!
⁶ Ash jamonwere Ik'i kashiyo be'e!»
⁷ Gupeyosh b maants waats ay ashosh Yohans hank'owa b etfo «It merziyets dawnzi nananotso! Weyiru Ik'i fayotse itkeshtwok'o kone itsh keewi? ⁸ Abraham nana'uwots noone err it nibotse it'o k'ayr, naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore. Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'o tuuzo bfalitwok'o itsh keewirwe. ⁹ And shakurtso mitwots shirotsse k'ut'osh k'anutsere. Mansha sheeng shuu shuraw mit jamo k'ut'etwe tawotsowere juwetwe.»
¹⁰ Ash jamonwere «Beree eeg k'alwonowa?» ett Yohansi bo aati.
¹¹ Bíwere, «Git tah detstso iko deshawosh ime, mísh detstsonwere deshawosh kayiwee,» b et.
¹² T'ilish kakufwotswere gupeyosh bíyok waat «Danifono! noowere eeg k'alwono?» ett bo aati.
¹³ Bíwere, «Nemon azazetsoniyere bogeshde atk'ayere,» b eti.
¹⁴ Kes'kes'fwots waat, «Noo eshe eeg k'aluwono?» bo eti. Bíwere «Ash gizo weeralo bi'r dek'k'ayere, konnor kooton s'aamik'ayree, it took damozo itsh boree,» b et.
¹⁵ Man dúr ash jamo Mesihiyo woo jangatni bokotfere bo tesh, Mansh Yonassh «Ashaan mesihiyo wotifa k'úwa?» etfets bo nibotse bo asaabi.
¹⁶ Yohansmó jamwotssh hank'owa b et, «Taa itn aatson gupetwe, ernmó k'osho taayere k'up'o weetwe, taa b c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab boratse, b S'ayin shayiri tawon itn gupetwe. ¹⁷ B bús úratse maayo buuyotse s'ayintsosh k'orbiyo b kishats detsdek're, b s'ayintsiyakon maay s'ayino t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmo tahra tawon mits k'ritwe.» ¹⁸ Mank'o ash ashosh k'osh k'osh werindon izfetst sheeng keew man bo waazots b betsfera b tesh. ¹⁹ Gelil datso k'eezfo Herodismó b eshu máátsu Herodiyadin b dek'tsonat k'osh k'osh gond finwotsi b fintotse bín bfayi.
²⁰ Herods b gondats gondo dabt Yohansi tipi moots kindsh bk'ri.

Iyesusi gupetsok'o

(Mat. 3:13-17; Mar. 1:9-11)

- ²¹ Ash jamo b gupehakon Iyesus b gupeyi, b Ik' k'onoke b befere daro k'esheebwtsi. ²² S'ayin shayironwere eerkundo araat bíatsats b oot'i. Manoor «Nee tshunts taash shune naayo neene, neen geneúwitwe» etiru k'aaro darotse bweyi.

Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o

(Mat. 1:1-17)

- ²³ Iyesus daniyo dek' btuwor, b nato shash natok'oyi btesh, ash jamosh Iyesus Yosef naayi bíarefo, manwere Yosef Eeli naayi, ²⁴ Eeli Mati naayi, Mati Lewi naayi, Lewi Milki naayi, Milki Yona naayi, Yona Yosef naayi ²⁵ Yosef Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Amos' naayi, Amos' Nahom naayi, Nahom Eslim naayi, Eslim Nage naayi, ²⁶ Nage Maa'at naayi, Maa'at Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Semeyi naayi, Smeyi Yosef naayi, Yosef Yoda naayi ²⁷ Yodaw Yonan naayi, Yonanu Resa naayi, Resa Zerubabel naayi, Zerubabel Selatiyal

naayi, Selatiyal Neri naayi ²⁸ Neri Milki naayi, Milki Hady Naayi, Hady K'osam naayi, K'osam Elmodam naayi, Elmodem, Erm. naayi, ²⁹ Erm. Yose' naayi, Yose' Elezer naayi, Eliezer Yoram naayi, Yoram Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Lewi naayi, ³⁰ Lwi Simon naayi, Simon Yihud naayi, Yihud Yosef naayi, Yosef Yonan naayi, Yonan Eliyak'em naayi, ³¹ Eliyak'em Melya naayi, Melya Maniyan naayi, Mayinan Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Natan naayi, Natan Dawit naayi, ³² Dawit Isey naayi, Isey Iyobed naayi, Iyobed Boez naayi, Boez Selemon naayi, Selemon Ne'ason naayi ³³ Ne'ason Aminadab naayi, Aminadab Ram naayi, Ram Arniy naayi, Arniy Hes'eron naayi, Hes'eron Fares naayi, Fares Yihud naayi, Yihud Yak'ob naayi, ³⁴ Yak'b Yisehak' naayi, Yishak' Abraham naayi, Abraham Taraá naayi, Taraá Nakor naayi, ³⁵ Nakor Serug naayi, Serug Reúú naayi, Reúú Feleg naayi, Feleg Eber naayi, Eber Shelah naayi, ³⁶ Shelah K'ayin naayi, K'aynu Arfaksd naayi, Arfaksd Sem naayi, Sem Noh naayi, Noh Lameh naayi ³⁷ Lameh Matusal naayi, Matusal Henok naayi, Henok Yared naayi, Yared Melal'el naayi, Melal'el K'ayenan naayi, ³⁸ K'ayenan Henos naayi, Henos Set naayi, Set Adam naayi, Adam Ik'o naayiye eta boetfo.

4

Iyesusatse fadetsok'o

(Mat. 4:1-11; Mar. 1:12-13)

¹ Iyesus S'ayin shayiron s'eengutsat Yordanos fokotse aanat b'weyi, maniyere hakon S'ayin Shayiron jisheyat woruwo maants k'azbíami.

² Manoke hab aawosh diyablos bín b'fadferá b' teshi, aawmanotsitse eegor b' marawotse b' s'uwi aawatse k'ak'bwtsi.

³ Diabloswere Iyesusi «Ik'o naay neena wotiyal aab shúts han mish wotowe err azazowe!» bíet.

⁴ Iyesuswere «Asho mish mec'ron beeratse ett guut'ere» ett b'ish bí aani.

⁵ Maniyehakon diyabilos Iyesun dambaan tuuts beyokok kishdk't dats jik'atse beyiru naash jamwotsi iknun kitsbk'ri. ⁶ «Mangts al jamannat mang jamon neesh imetwe, jaman taash imek b'wottsotse t shuntsosh imo falfe, ⁷ Mansh nee taash n sagadiyal jaman nik wotitwe,» bí et.

⁸ Iyesuswere, «N doonzi Izar Izewer s'uzsh sagadowe! B' s'uznowere Ik'iwe, ett guut'ere» et b'ish bí aani.

⁹ Maniyehakon Diyablos Iyesusi Iyerusalem maants dek' bí'ami, Ik' maa tookats kede'er b' ned'itwok'o k'alt hank'o b'ish bí et, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neena wotiyal, aab hanatse dashan t'olar ood'e, ¹⁰ <Neen bokotetwok'o b'melakiyo azazitwe, ¹¹ N tufonowere shútso b'jod'awok'o, bokishon te'úde neen oriy dek'etúne.> ett guut'ere» bí et. ¹² Iyesuswere, «<N Ik'o doonzone fadk'aye> et guut'ere,» ett bí aani.

¹³ Diyablos Iyesusi fado bí ishiyehakon manorish bín k'azk'rat bíami.

Iyesus b' danyi fino Geliln dek' b' tuutsok'o

(Mat. 4:12-17; Mar. 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Iyesuswere S'ayn shayiri angon s'eenwtsat Gelil maants k'az bí'aani, b' shúútsi eenonwere b' guúratse fa'a dats jamwotsatse shiye b'wutsi.

¹⁵ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon b' danifoni, únetswotswere b' daniy manatse tuutson bín bo údi.

Iyesus Naazretn bíats bodts k'efo
(*Mat. 13:53-58; Mar. 6:1-6*)

¹⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus b eents datsats Nazret maants bíami, b k'alfok'owere sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b kindi, naba-bosho btuwi, ¹⁷ Nebiyo Isayas mas'aafo bish imeyi, mas'afmano b jargt-sok'on, hank'o ett guut'etso beewoko daatsbdek'i,

¹⁸ «Doonzo shayiri S'ayno ti atse bfaoni,

Doo shishiyo t'owwotssh tshishiytwok'o taan woshere,

Tipeetswots bo bishitwok'o,

Dogwots bobek'etwok'o, kuhar t keewish er

Kic'iyetswtswots bo kic'otse boon t kishitwok'o taan woshere,

¹⁹ Mank'o doonzo ash jamo bín bkashitwo

s'aati dúronowere t daniytwok'o taan woshere.»

²⁰ Iyesuswe mas'aafo k'oddekt ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse wosheyir-wosh imk'rat be bwtsi, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse fa'a jamo bmaand aanat t'iwints dek't bín s'iilo dek't botuwi. ²¹ Bíwere «Hamb! and nababere it shishts S'ayn mas'afatsi aap'o s'een wutsere» bí eti.

²² B jangosh jamwotswere sheenga bo keewfo, b keewiru s'aaton s'eents keewmaanatse tuutson adt «Han Yosef naayiyoshna?» bo et. ²³ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bí et, «Nee hakimiyono, aab n tooko kashiwe, etirwo jewron keewetso tiats it keewituwok'o danfee, mank'o <K'frnahomn k'alrne boere noshishts jamo, hanoke ndatsatse k'alwe> etetute tasha. ²⁴ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, nebiyiyo b dats ashuwotsoke mangrakee.

²⁵ «K'ewere ariko itsh keewna, Nebiyo Eliyas dúr keez natonat shirt shashosh awusho bútsó bk'aztsotse dats jamatse k'ak'o kup'atni b teshi, Manoor Isra'el datsatse bo kenih k'irts mááts ayuwots fa'ano botes. ²⁶ Eliyasmó, Sidon datson Serap'ta eteets galutse fa'a bkenih k'irts mááts iku s'uzoka wosheyi bako k'osho konokor wosheratse. ²⁷ Mank'o nebiyiyo Elsa'a dúr ay een shod detstswots Isra'el datsatse fa'ano botes, ernmó Soryi datstso N'imaniye okoon boyitse iko dab s'ayinatse.»

²⁸ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootsno fa'awotsitse jamwots han boshishtsok'on ayidek' bofayi. ²⁹ Tuutnwere Iyesusi geetsdek't kitoniyere ur kish bok'ri, gohots gfnide'e juk'rosh bokitu biageets gohi gúúrats dek'bokeshi. ³⁰ Bímó bodagotse beshat k'az bíami.

Kim shayiro bín s'eents asho b kashtsok'o
(*Mar. 1:21-28*)

³¹ Maniyere il, Iyesus Galil datsatse fa'a kitu K'frnahom maants bíam, manokno ash asho sanbati aawon b daniyfonni. ³² B keewiru keewonúwere alon s'eenk bwottstotse jamwots b daniyatse tuutson ada bo adfo botes.

³³ Manokno ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kim shayiron s'eents asho fa'e btesh, bíwere k'aari eenon hank'o etni b kuh. ³⁴ «Nazrettso Iyesuso aage! Nee nooke eeg kis'e n detsi? Noon t'afiyosh wafi? Nee koni nwoto taa danfee, nee Ik'oko S'ayino neene.»

³⁵ Iyesuswere kim shayirmansh, «S'k err bíatsotse keye!» ett b fay, Kim shayirmanwere ash jami shinatse ashman dikdek't eegor bín bk'alrawon k'az bkeshi.

³⁶ Jamwots adt bo atsatseyosh, «Han aak'o aap'e? Kim shayironowere alonat angnon b azaziri, boowere bish aleyat bo keshiri,» boatsatsewosh

bo etfera botesh. ³⁷ Iyesus shútsonwere gúúrmanoki dats jamwotsatse shisheye b'wutsi.

Iyesus shodets ayuwotsi b' kashitsok'wo
(Mat. 8:14-17; Mar. 1:29-34)

³⁸ Iyesuswere ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Simon moo maants k'azbíami. Manokno Sim'on awu ay dek'at bi atso k'es't bí'ere shodat bk'eyir, mansh bin bkashitwok'o Iyesusi bok'oni. ³⁹ Iyesuswere bmandan t'int bganok need'dek't biatsi weshman b' fakshitwok'o bí hadi, bi atsi k'es'manwere fakshb'k'r, manooro tuwat boon ibiyo dekbtwi. ⁴⁰ Aawu bkindor ash ashuwots ayi naari shodon boshirotse deshets shodets jamwotsi Iyesus maants dek' bowaa, bí were ik ikon boats kisho gedt b' kashiya. ⁴¹ Foerawwotswere «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» et fetst kuhefetst ay ashuwotsi faksht bokeshi, bíwere Mesihyo b' woto dandek'rno bo tesh.

Iyesusmó b' jangosh eegoru bo keewawok'o fayatni bbazi.

Iyesus Geliln b' daniyo
(Mat. 4:23-25; Mar. 1:35-39)

⁴² Datso gatsb'wtstsok'on Iyesus manoke kesht ash aaloke dats baashok k'azbiam, ash ashuwotswere bín geyokna bo tesh, daats bodek'tsok'ono «Noon k'ay amk'aye» ett bok'oni. ⁴³ Bímó «Taa twoshe hansh b' wottstotse k'osh kitwotsits amr Ik'i mengst doo shish keewo taan geyife,» bí eti.

⁴⁴ Mansha Yhudn fa'a ayhudyots Ik' k'oni maa jamwotsitse gúúrat b' nabfoni.

5

Iyesus b' danif shintswotsi b' s'eegtsok'o
(Mat. 4:18-22; Mar. 1:16-20)

¹ Ik aaw Iyesus Genseret' aats k'ari gúratse need' dek't b' befere ay ashuwots b' maants t'int Ik'i aap'tso k'ebosh bo gifniyefere bo teshi. ² Bí aats k'ari gúrats t'iindek't need'iru jelb gitwotsi bek'b'k'ri, mus' detsirwotsmó jelbwotsitse kesht bo mus'i kambwotsi bo mashfera botesh. ³ Iyesus jelbwotsitsi iku, Simoonk wottsut b' kindi. Simonshowere «Jelbani datsatse aats k'aromaants aab taash t'intswé» bí et. Maniye okoon jelbú'ats bedek't ash asho b' daniyiri b' tesh.

⁴ B' keewrwo b' ishyakon Sim'onsh, «Jelbu ay dek't k'arts aats k'aromaants wokide'er neenat n tohuwotsn mus' detsosh juwore,» b' et.

⁵ Sim'onwere «Danifono! t'ú jamo maawron gatsaat eegor deshatsone, nee ni'etihakonmó, hambe! mus'i kambo shap'etwone,» bí et. ⁶ Mus'i kambman bo shap'tsok'on kambo b' gad'efetso weeralo ayts mus'o detsbodek'i. ⁷ Mansh k'osh jelbutse fa'a bo tohuwotsi kolon waar boosh geetso bo dabitwok'o bo s'eeg, boowere waat git jelbuwots limosh muk'i boborfetsosh mus'on s'eents bok'r. ⁸ Simon P'et'ros man bek'b'k'rtsok'on Iyesus shinats tuk'umalgutsat, «Doonzono, Taa morretsk t wottstotse t maants t'ink'aye!» bí et. ⁹ Han biéttsonwere bínat bínton teshts b' tohjamwots bo detsts mus'i aytsatse tuutson ayidek't adt boteshtsotsna. ¹⁰ Mank'o Sim'on tooh wottswots Zebdiwos nanawots Yak'obnat Yohansín adni botesh. Iyesus Simonsh «Shenono shatk'aye, Haniyehakon ash detsetwo wotitune» bí et.

¹¹ Boweré jelbuwotsi aats gúúrats bot'intsi hakon jam keewo k'azk'rat Iyesus shuuts shoydek't botuwi.

Iyesus eenshodets asho b s'ayintstsok'o
(Mat. 8:1-4; Mar. 1:40-45)

¹² Ik aaw Iyesus kit ikutse bbefere biatso een shodon detsetso, een-shodonwere bí ats jamats keshutstso ash iko b maants b waa, Iyesusi b bek'ktsok'on b baron datsats gúp'gup'dek't t doonzo «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne,» et bín b k'oni.

¹³ Iyesuswere b kisho jargdek' bín shuu'at «Eekere! s'ayine!» bí et. Ashmanwere manoor b een shodatse s'ayin bwutsi. ¹⁴ Manats dabt hank'o ett bí azazi «Keewan konshor nkewrawok'owa, ernmó niamtsok'on n tooko kahniwotssh kitswe, ash jamosh gaw bwotitwok'owa n s'ayintsi jango Muse b azaztso woshono t'intswé.»

¹⁵ Iyesus shútso iki k'oshortsoniyere bogo shiye bguuts, ay ashuwotswere bkeewo k'ebonat boshodotse kashosh geeayat bo kakuwefo. ¹⁶ Bímó ash aalok k'ayamrni Ik'o b k'onfo.

Ash duro b kashitsok'o
(Mat. 9:1-8; Mar. 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Ik aaw Iyesus daniyoke bbefere ferisawi eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn bganoke bedek'tni bo tesh, bo Gelilnat Yihud gál jamotse Iyerusalem kitotsnowere watswotsu fa'ano botesh. Iyesus shodetswotsi b kashiru doonzo ango bintoni btsh. ¹⁸ Ash dúr iko es'oon kur dek'ts ash ashuwots Iyesusmaants dek't bowaa, Iyesus bitse b beyiru moots kindsh de'er bshinats beezo geyatni bo tesh, ¹⁹ Ernmó asho bí'aytsatse tuutson durman moots kindsho bomaaw, mansh máá tookats dek' bokesh, máá tokono wogdek't máá maac'ots bí'es'onton Iyesus shinats orshdek't gedebok'ri. ²⁰ Iyesuswere bo aman amano bbek'tsok'on durosh, «Ashono neena! n morro niatse sholbazere,» bí et.

²¹ Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn «Kone bíwo Ik'o c'ashirwani? Ash morro oorowe etosh falitwo Ik'oniye okoon k'osho kone fa'oni?» ett bo gitsotse bo gawfera botesh.

²² Iyesuswere bo bogawirman dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet, «It nibotse eegoshe hank'o it gawiri? ²³ Bwoteferemó <N morro neesh oorowe> etonat, <Tuur amee!> etotse aaw ketefa? ²⁴ Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro oorowe etosh alo bdetstsok'o dano itsh geyife» ett ash durmansh, «Ashono neena tuuwe, ni es'o kur de'er n galomand amee!» bí eti.

²⁵ Dúronwere manoor ash ashuwots shinatse tuut, bíats k'eedek't bteshts es'o kurdek't, Ik'o údefere b galomand bí ami. ²⁶ Manoke fa'a ash jamwotswere ayidek't adfetst, shatoon «Hambets adits keewo bek'rone,» etfetst Ik'o bo údi.

Iyesus Matiwosi eteetso Lewi b s'egtsok'o
(Mat. 9:9-13; Mar. 2:13-17)

²⁷ Maniyere il Iyesus manoke kesht bíamfere Lewi eteetso t'ilish ko'ifo t'ilish bdek'foke bbefere bek'krat «T shuutso wowe» bí et. ²⁸ Lewi were jobk' ett jamó k'azk'rat b shuutso bíami.

²⁹ Maniye il Lewi bmootse Iyesus mangosha ett een wotts móónat úshon k'aniyi bk'ri, b k'anits móónat úshono t'ilish kakuf ayuwotsnat k'oshwotsu ay ash ashuwotsu datseyatni botesh. ³⁰ Ferisawi eteefwotsnat bo jir wotts nem danifwots «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morrotswotsnton maat b úshiri eegoshe?» ett Iyesus danifuwots aats bo mumund.

³¹ Iyesus hank'o et boosh bí'anyi, «Shodtswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse, ³² Taa t wáá morretswots naandrone bo etetwok'o s'eegosha bako kááwwotsi s'egoshaliye.»

S'oomi jangosh aatets aato
(*Mat. 9:14-17; Mar. 2:18-22*)

³³ Ik ik ashuwots Iyesussh, «Yohansnat ferisawiwotsh bo danifwots ayoto s'oomefno, Ik'ono k'onfnere, n danifwots jam aawo máát bo'úshir eegoshe?» ett bín boaati.

³⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Guuyo bonton b́befere guuy jishfwots bo s'oomo boosh geyitwe etatnya it gawiri? ³⁵ Ernmó guuyo booke k'a'údek'et aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitúne.»

³⁶ Manatse tuut Iyesus jewrdek' boosh ik keewo b́keewi, «Shemi handri but'o shemi nataats shipfo konwor aaliye, mank'o b́k'aliyalmó shemi handro gad'ni b́k'riti, but'i handronwere shemi natosh woteratse. ³⁷ Mank'o weyni biri arwi natots weyni biri handro gas'fo aaliye, gas'eyalmó weyni biri handrman aruman t'up'inibk'riti, weyni birmanwere kud'ni b́gutsiti, arwonwere finats jinatse. ³⁸ Mansh weyni handr biro arwi handrots gaas'o geyife, ³⁹ Weyni biri kats úshtso weyni biri beno úsho geeratse, <Ja'atso weyni biri katso k'anefe,> bí eteti.»

6

Sanbati jango aatets aato
(*Mat. 12:1-8; Mar. 2:23-28*)

¹ Sanbati aawon Iyesus taari taalón b́beshefere b́ danifwots sndyi motso k'ut'dek't bokishon shik'dek't moo dek' botuwi, ² Ferisawino eteefwotsitse ik ikuwots b́danifwotssh, «Sanbati aawon k'alosh geyiraw keewo it k'alir eegoshe?» bo eti.

³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «B́inat b́nton fa'a ashuwotsh bo k'ak'or Dawit b́k'altsok'o nababeratsteya? ⁴ Kahniwotsiyere okoon konwor b́marawok'owa ett baziyetso, bí Ik'i moots kinddek't Ik'osh t'intsh misho k'a'ú dek't b́ máá, b́nton fa'uwotssho bí ími.»

⁵ Manats dab́t Iyesus, «Ash na'o sanbatushor b doonziye,» bí eti.

Ash kish duro Iyesus b́kashitsok'o
(*Mat. 12:9-14; Mar. 3:1-6*)

⁶ Sanbati aaw k'oshots Iyesus ayhudyots Ik' k'oni moots kind dek't b́ danifera b́ tesh, manokno b́ kish d́r ash iko fa'e b́ tesh. ⁷ Muse nemo danifwotshnat ferisawino etefwotshen Iyesusi b́n bos'aamit k'uur keewo bo geyefera boteshe, «Sanbati aawon ashaan kashitwek'úna aab s'íilone» ett b́n kot bodek'i. ⁸ Iyesusmó bo gawirwo dank'rat kish durosh «Tuur taalots ned'de'e!» bí et. Duronwere tuut taalots need' b́dek'. ⁹ Manór Iyesus ashuwotssh, «Aáb itn aatuna, arikon aab sanbati aawots finore eteetso gond finemo doo fine? ash kash úd'emó ash kash oriyee,» bí eti. ¹⁰ Iyesus b́n gúúr dek't beyiru ash jamwots maants b́s'ili hakon kish durosh «N kisho jargwe!» b́et. B́were b́kisho b́jargtsok'on kashutsat b́ kish k'oshokok'o jeen wotb́wtsi.

¹¹ Muse nemo daniyfwotshnat ferisawiwotshmó ayidek' nibok'únt, Iyesusi bo k'alitwok'o shiye bowtsi.

Tatse git woshetswotsi Iyesus gal b dek'tsoko
(Mat. 10:1-4; Mar. 3:13-19)

¹² Ik aaw Iyesus Ik' k'onosh guri abaats kesh bdek'i, manoknowere t'ú jamo Ik'omand k'onron b gatsi ¹³ Datso bgatstsok'ono b danifwotsi b maants b seeg, boyitsnowere tatse gitwotsi galdek't «Woshetswotsi.» ett boshútso b kishi, ¹⁴ Boshútsonwere, P'et'rosi ett b s'eegetso Sm'onnat bíeshu In-driyasi, Yak'obnat Yohansn, Flip'osnat Bertelemyosi, ¹⁵ Matiyosnat Tomasn, Ilfyos naay Yak'bnat «Okooetska» ett s'eegefo Sm'oni, ¹⁶ Yak'ob naay Yhudnat Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Ask'rottso Yhudne.

Iyesus ay asho b danitsok'onat bkashitsokon
(Mat. 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Iyesus bik woshetsnton guri abaatse oot't juwanots ned'bdek', b danifwotsitse aywotswere manoke fa'ano botesh, anynwere b keewirwo k'eboshat boshodotse kasho geeyat wááts ay dek't ayts ash ashuwotswere fa'ano botesh. Boweré bowóoko Yhud datsatse, Iyerusalem kitotse, aatsk'ari ganoke fa'uwots T'irosnat Sidon kitwotsitsikno botesh. ¹⁸ Kim shayiron detseyat kic'efetst teshts ash ashuwotswere waat kashefno. ¹⁹ Kashiyi angonwere bí atsotse kesht bo únetsi bkashiyiruwotse kakuwets ash jamo Iyesus atsats bodosh bo geefoni.

Geneéuwonat shiyani jango
(Mat. 5:1-12)

²⁰ Iyesus dambaan kááwdek't b danifwots maants s'iilfetst hank'o b et, «Ik'i mengstu itk bwottotse, It t'owwots derek itne!
²¹ It and k'ak'irwots, ayts it mishetwotse derek itne!
And epiruwots it, ayts it mis'etwotse derek itne,
²² T jangatse, ash na'o atse tuutson ash ashuwots iti bo shit'or,
Bogalor, bo aatsniyononat it shútso bo t'afiyor derek itne!
²³ «Darotse it daatsit k'awntso een bwottotse jaman itats b bodor derek itne! manór gene'on t'olar k'afore, shin shin bo nihotswor Ik'i ashuwotsats hank'o gond fina finat boteshi.
²⁴ «Gaaletswots itmó it beyi sheengosh wotitwo andon it datstotse
Indowe itsha!
²⁵ And wortswots it,
Ayits it k'ak'itwotse indowe itna
It and mis'irwots,
Ayits it shiyanituwonat it eepetwotse
Indowe itnsha!
²⁶ Ash ashuwots it jangosh sheengo bokeewor indowe itsha!
Bonihotswor kootets nebiyiwotssh mank'o k'altniye boteshi.»

Balangaro shunere
(Mat. 5:38-48; Mat. 7:12)

²⁷ «T keew k'ebirwotssh itshmó hank'o etirwe, it balangarwotsi shunere, iti shit'irwotssh sheeng keewo finore, ²⁸ Iti c'ashirwotsi deerwore, itn p'ek'irwotsish Ik'o k'onuwere, ²⁹ N malal iko jabitwosh, dabr ikmandtso aani de'er ime, n shemi nat'alo dek'irwosh n kitoron dabde'er ime, ³⁰ Niyatse k'oniru jamosh ime, n detstso niatse dek'iru asho bí aanitwok'o aatk'aye. ³¹ Ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o itgeyirwo itwoor mank'o boosh k'alwore.

³² «Iti shunirwots mec'ro it shunal, deero it dek'et aawushe? Morretswotswor boon shunirwotsi shunfneree, ³³ Itsh sheeng fintswots mec'rosh itwere sheengo it finiyal eegoshe bogo daatso it faliti! morretswotswor mank'ó k'alfnasha, ³⁴ <Noosh aniyitune> etaat it gawiru ashuwotssh it gushiya awuneya bogo it datsiti? Bogushitsman aani dek'osh morretswotswor morretswotssh gushifnee. ³⁵ Itmó it balangarwotsi shunere! sheeng keewonowere boosh finore, No gusho aniyitune it erawon gushiwere, mank'o itk'liyal it k'awntso eena b'wotiti, jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o nana'uwotsno wotitute, bí werigondetswotsnat úderaw gondwotsshor dowe. ³⁶ It nih dartso maac' k'ewetsi b' wottsok'o itwoor bikok'o maac' k'eewtswotsi wotoore.

K'oshwotsats angsho b'geyrawok'o
(Mat. 7:1-5)

³⁷ «Itats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, itats angshratse, ash k'oshwotsi k'efk'ayere, itnowere k'eferatse, orowe erere, itwere orowe eto daatsitute, ³⁸ Imere, itshowere imetuwe, it tatsit tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe, dab sheeng tatsi k'ac'otse mirde'er tuc'etso s'eenr kud' kud' ettso itsh imetwe.» ³⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus aridek't han boosh b'keewi, «Dogo dogo jishosh falitwá? Mank'o k'alitwe bíetalmó bo gitetswor desheyar gohots dihni bowtsiti. ⁴⁰ Daniru na'o bín daniyrwoniye bowatse, ernmó daniru na'o sheengeshde'er danbdek'al bín danyrwok'o wotituwe. ⁴¹ N ááwotsi gindo nbe'aawo eegoshe n eshu aawitsi kimúwu n s'iliri? ⁴² Ando ni'ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo neshush <Ti eshuwo, n aawitsi fiishani aab neesh kishuna> eto aawuk'oneya nfaliti? Nee git alberetsono, shin shino ni'aawitsi gindo kishuwe, maniyere il nieshu aawotse fa'a fiisho s'ayintsde'er s'iilo falitune.»

Mito bshuwatse b'daneefok'o
(Mat. 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ «Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuurake, ando mank'o miti gondo shwi sheengo shuurake. ⁴⁴ Mit jamo bshuwona b' danefo, angitsotse belesiya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka, mank'o angitsi atatse woyiniya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka. ⁴⁵ Ash sheengo b' nibi s'aynotse sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b' god nibotse gond keewo kishituwe. Ashoniye b' maac'otse s'eentsoniye b'nonon b' keewfoni.»

S'alats wee shiyats ageets moowwots eeg bo artsok'o
(Mat. 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ «Taa t keewirwono fineratstere, eshe eegoshe, <t doonzo! t doonzo! etaat taan it s'eegiri?> ⁴⁷ T maants waar t aap'tso k'ew de'er finats jitsitwo koni bí artsok'o itsh keewna, ⁴⁸ B gop'o dashan wokidek't isht b' moo kup' s'alats need'idek't detsits ashoni bí ariye, di'onwere waat maaman b' gifniy, ernmó kup'ts s'alats b' detsetotse giwsho falratse. ⁴⁹ Ti aap'o k'ebt finats jitsrawonmó b' moo dashan bgop'irawo shawats agts asho arefee; di'o waat bgifniytsok'on manoor dihbwti, b' dih dihonwe ayi dek't dhi een wotbwti.» bí et.

7

Iyesus bali naasho guutso bkashitsok'o
(Mat. 8:5-13)

¹ Iyesus jamhan ash ashosh keew b́ íshihakon K'frnahom maants bí ami.

² Manokno Rom datsatstso bali naash iko fa'e b́tesh, bíwere ayidek't b́shunf b́ guuts shodo bíats b́manzre k'iro b́beshi. ³ Bali naashmanu Iyesus jango b́ shishtok'on Ayhudi eenashwotssh «Oona itsha, Iyesus wáár taash t guutso b́ kashytwok'o amr taash k'onwere,» ett b́ wosh. ⁴ Bowero Iyesus maants amt, «Ashaansh han nk'alo b́sh geyife, ⁵ Bí noo ash ashó shunfee, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonoo noosh agree,» ett kup'idek't bok'oni.

⁶ Mansh Iyesus bonton tohaat bí ami, b́ mooko bodosh bo etfere bali naashmanwere b́ jagwotsi hank'o ett Iyesusok b́ wosh, «Doonzono! Nee t moots nkinditwok'o bodk twoterawotse t moots wosh shambk'aye.

⁷ Taawor ttokoon nmand wosh bodk taanaliye, Manoke bede'er ik nonu keewe, t guutsonwere kashitwe. ⁸ Taawor ttookon naashwotssh alek wotefetsat taayere dashwotsno t altswots kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe. Mank'o b́wottotse ikosh <Amee!> ti etor ametuwe, k'oshosh <Wowe!> t etor weetuwe, t guutsosh <Hank'o k'aluwe!> ti etor k'alitwe.»

⁹ Iyesus han b́ shishtok'on bí adi, b́ shutsatse weyiru ashuwots maantsan wongr ett, «Dab Isra'elitse hank'o bodts imnetiyo daatsratse» bí et.

¹⁰ Wosheetwere bali naasho moo maants aanat bowatsok'on b́ guutso kashat b́ befere daatsbodek'i.

Iyesus t'oow mááts iku na'o k'iroitse btuztsok'o

¹¹ Yatsok'on Iyesus Nayini eteets kit iku maants bí ami, b́ danifuwotsnat ayi ashó b́ shutsats b́nton towat boami ¹² Iyesus kitu fengshi ganok b́ bodtsok'on, ashuwots duuno kurdek't kitutse bokeshfera boteshe, k'irts ashman b́ indsh ik s'uza b́tesh, b́ induwere kenih k'irts t'oow máátsi, kitutsnowero ay ashó b́ shutsatse bo sha'iri. ¹³ doononwere bin b́ bek'tsok'on bish maac'o k'ewat «Epefne shenúne!» bí et. ¹⁴ Manye il b́ maants t'int she'o b́t'awiyi, she'ono kuriru ashuwots ned'bowuts, Iyesuswere «Nee jawetsono tuuwe etiruwe neesha!» bí et. ¹⁵ K'irtsonwere jobk' ett tuut bedek't noon keewo dek' b́ tuu, maniyere hakon Iyesus indúsh «Hambe nnaayi,» ett imb́k'r.

¹⁶ Jametswotswere shatwtsat «Noyitse bek'ts eeno tuugutsere, Ik'o bí ashó kashiyosh waare,» et fetst Ik'o bo údi.

¹⁷ Iyesus shúútsionwere Yihudnat b́ gúrmanatse fa'a datsjamatse shiye b́wuts.

Gupfo Yohansoke Iyesus maants wosheets ashuwotsi

¹⁸ Yohans b́danif'uwots keew jamanots jango b́sh bo keewi, bí were b́ danifwotsitse gitwotsi s'eegdek't, ¹⁹ «Mesihio weetwe eteetso neenemó k'oshe nokoteti? err aatwere,» ett doonzo Iyesusok b́ wosh.

²⁰ Bowero Iyesusok waat « <Weetwe eteetso neenemo? k'oshe nokoteti?> err aatwere ett gupfo Yohans niyok noon woshere,» bo et.

²¹ Iyesus manoori sa'atmanitse ash ashuwotsi atsi weeshonat ay naari shodotse b́ kashiyi, kim shayirwotsnowero b́ kishi, ay aaw dogwotssho bo aawo b́ k'esh. ²² Iyesus woshere watswotssh hank'owa bí et, «Aanar amr Yohanssh it bek'tsonat it shishtson keewore, hambe dogwots bek'irunee, shoklirwotswere kawdek't sha'irune, een shodetswotsu s'aynirune, gidik'uwotswere shishirune, k'irtswotswere tuwirune, t'owwotssho doo shisho nabeyirwee. ²³ Aak'o gene'ona tiatse maac' k'ut'rawoni?» ²⁴ Yohans woshtswots k'az boamihakon Iyesus Yohans jango ash ashosh hank'o et keewo dek'b́tu, «Eeg s'iile worwots oot'at it

weyiri? Jongon hake bako giwiru elt s'ilisheya? ²⁵ Eeg bek'oshe keshat it weyiri? Tah sheeng tahiru asho s'ileya? Tah sheeng tahirwotsnat beyi sheeng beyirwotswo naash naashi mootsere bo fa'oni, ²⁶ Aab taash keewwore, eeg s'iloshe it keshi? Nebiyo s'ilosheya? Ee, itsh keewirwe, dab nebiyionyere iki bogtso s'ilishe. ²⁷ Bíwere «Eshe! n shin shinatse beshar n weerindo k'aniytwo twosh na'o deytwe,» ett guut'etsoniye. ²⁸ Máátsatse shuuts jamwotsitse Yohansiyere bogo konwor aaliye, Ik'i mengstotsnmó jamotse muk'o bíyere bogfe.»

²⁹ Han bo shishtok'on ash jamo t'ilish ko'irwots dab bo'orerawo Yohans kishatse gupeyat boteshtotse Ik'i fino arik b'wottsok'wo t'iwints bodek'i. ³⁰ Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsnomó Yohans kishon guperatsone ett Ik'i shuntso k'efatniye botesht.

³¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Eshe and dúri s'oot'an egonton boon ariywta? Eege bo arik'úna? ³² Gawiya beyoke bedek't kaashirw nana'uwotsi arefne, boowere boatsatseyo s'eyeyat «Turaro itsh nofugi, itmó duuwatste, eepi jááwono nojáwere eefatste,» etirwotsiye. ³³ Gupfo Yohans b'woor misho b'marawonat weyniy bíron búyawon b'watsosh «Fo'erawoniye bí'atse fa'oni» it eti. ³⁴ Ando ash na'o mafere úshfere b'watsosh, «S'iilere maac' geenzonat máshetsana, t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morrets ashuwotssho kod'i ashe» it eti. ³⁵ Dan telefu arik b' woto b nana'atsnee b be'efonye.» bíet.

Mááts iku Iyesus tufo shituwo b'fuuttsok'owo

³⁶ Ferisawiwotsitse iku Iyesusi b'gale aaw misho b'metwok'o b' s'eegi, Iyesuswere ferisawiya eteetsman gal amt mishimarats t'iin b'dek'i, ³⁷ Kit manitse morr finon daneets mááts iku fa'a b'tesh, bíwere Iyesus fersawiya eteetsman gale mishimarats b'beyirwok'o b' shishtok'on shituwo bin s'eentso albat'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyon s'eents shituwo dek'at bweyi. ³⁸ Iyesus shutsomantse b' tufi ganoke need'dek' eepfetsat b' tufo bi ac'uwon ok'iyfetsat b' took s'iron b'firi, b' tufuwotsno jobefetsat shitúwon b'fuutiri. ³⁹ Ferisawiya eteets waa misho moowe ett s'egtsman wotiruman b' bek'tsok'on, «Ashaan nebiya wotink'ere bín shú'iru máátshan koni b' wotonat aak'o morretsk bwoto danak'e b'teshi» ett b' nibotse b' gawi.

⁴⁰ Iyesuswere, «Sim'ono! neesh tkeewit keew iko detsfe,» bíet.

Bíwere, «Eek'uwa, danifono! abtaash keewwe!» bíet.

⁴¹ Iyesuswere hank'o etfere keewo dek't b' tuu, «Ash iku git ashuwotssh gizo gushitso fa'e b' tesh, iku atse úts bal dinariyo, ando ikoatse balk'ats dinariyo b' tesh. ⁴² Gitetswotswere bogushtso dasho bo maawere boatsi k'awntsman dasho k'ayk'rore bí et, eshe aab bogitetsitse boosh giz gushitsman bogshde'er shunetuwo aawi arefa neesha?» bí et.

⁴³ Sim'onwere, «Ay k'awntso b' daywok'o orowe eteetso bogshde bín b' shuneetwok'o arefee taasha,» ett b'iaany.

Iyesuswere «Aree n keewi,» bí et.

⁴⁴ Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsu maants wongr ett aanat Sim'onsh hank'o bí'et «Máátsani bek'irwiya? Taa n moots t' kindihakon nee dab tutuf mashi aatso doratsne, bimó ttufo biac'won mashat b' took s'irone b' firiri. ⁴⁵ Nee taan jamo niator joberatsne, bimó n meyits t' kindron t' tufo jobo ned'iratsaniye, ⁴⁶ Nee t' tookats zeyito dab furatsne, bimó t' tufwotsi shitwo futraniye. ⁴⁷ Manshe bi ayi dek'at b' shuntsotsne b' morro ayone bish orowe

eteyi maniye neesh t keewi, b morro múkshdek't oorowe eteetsonmó bshunwere múkshdek'tniye.»

⁴⁸ Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsmansh, «N morro neesh orowe eteere,» bí et.

⁴⁹ Binton mishimarotse mafetst teshtswotsmó «Morronor orowe etetwuhan kone?» ett bonibotse gawo dek't botuu.

⁵⁰ Iyesusmó máátsmansh «N imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee!» bí et.

8

Iyesus shuuts sha'ef máátswots

¹ Maniyere il Iyesus kitwotsnat gál gálotse Ik'i mengsti jango nabfere doo shishiyo keewfere bbeshir, tatse gitwotswere bintoni botesh. ² Mankoó kim shayirwotsnat bo shodatsnowere kashts máátswots Iyesus shutsatse bo sha'efere botesh. Bowere fo'era shawatwots biatsotse keshtsu Megdelawi datstsu Mariyami eteetsu, ³ Herodis mootse alat teshtso Kuz máátsunu, Yohanna, Sosnanat k'oshwots ayuwots fa'ano botesh, máánots Iyesusnat b danifwotssh bo gizona bofinefo.

Shook shookirwo ariyetso

(Mat. 13:1-9; Mar. 4:1-9)

⁴ Ay asho kitwotsitse keshit b maants waat ikok kakwe bowtstsok'on Iyesus hank'o ett jewrdek't b keew.

⁵ «Goshts iko shooko shookosh dek't bkeshi, b shokferowe maay shook ik iko weerindi gúrats fed'at net'ebgutsi, kaf kafwtswere mec'dek' maabok'r, ⁶ Shook k'oshonwere dats t'orats fed'bgutsi, b bos'tsok'onowere daats shuuk' bwottotse bos'ts bos'man shuk'bgutsi. ⁷ K'osh shookonwere angitsi dagots fed' bwutsi, angits manwere binton eent guk' dek' oryibdek'i ⁸ K'osh shokonmó sheeng datsats fed'at bos' bgutsi, b bos'manwere eent ik ik shiro bal shuwo bshuwi.»

Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shiy waazo detstso k'ewe!» bí eti.

Iyesus jewuron b keewtsi jango

(Mat. 13:10-17; Mar. 4:10-12)

⁹ B danifwots Iyesussh, «Ariydek'at nkeewts keewhan biitso eega etee?» ett bo aati. ¹⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy «Ik'i mengsti jango dano itsh imeke, k'oshwotsshmó keew jamo jewrone keeweti, ernmó bo be'eftsr t'iwintsratsno, shisho shifetsr nibn bode'awok'oye.»

Shook shookirwo jewrets biitso

(Mat. 13:18-23; Mar. 4:13-20)

¹¹ Jewuron keewets keewman bitsonúwere hank'oyiye, «Shooko Ik'i aap'oniye» ¹² Werind gúrats fed'ts shooko ariyetsman b kitsir Ik'i aap'o manórush k'ebirwotsi, ernmó bo amanar bokasherawok'o Diyablos waár Ik'i aap'tso bo nibotse k'a'udek'tsonye. ¹³ Dats t'orats fed'ts shooko bkitsirwo Ik'i aap'o boshishtsok'on gene'on dek'iru ashuwotsiye, bomó boamanit manórusha, s'ap'o bodeshawotse fadewo boats b waal manoor bine bohaaliti. ¹⁴ Angitsi dagotse fed'tswotsi artso bkitsir Ik'i aap'o manorush k'ebiru ashuwotsi, ernmó datsanatsi beyosh shiyanonat gaalon, datsatsi sheeng beyo gú'de'er shuwlon boon oribk'rti. ¹⁵ Dats sheengats fed'ts shooko artsonmó b kitsirwots Ik'i aap'tso shisht nib sheengonat

kááwon k'ebdek't kotdek'tswotsi, boowere bíapts aap'atse kup'at shuu shuwirwotsiye.

C'eesho bí aat'efo datso b shanytwok'owa
(Mar. 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Manatsdabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «C'eesho c'eeshe oosho bí ats gup'shfo wee es'ishirots gedfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab úratse moots kindiru jamwots b shááno bobek'etwok'o s'ogatsa bgedfoni.

¹⁷ «Mank'owo aatsetso be'erani, aashtso daneeraniye orituwo aaliye.

¹⁸ «Eshe Ik'i aap'tso it k'ebor it atso korde'ere, detsts ashosh daabde'erni bish imeti, deshawoshmó dab detsfe bietirwnor biatse k'a'uni dek'eti.»

Iyesus indnat b eshwotsn
(Mat. 12:46-50; Mar. 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Iyesus indnat bí eshuwotsn b maants bowaa, ernmó ash aytsatse tuutson bín daatsratsno. ²⁰ Mann, «Hambne! nindnat n eshuwotsn úratse need' dek't neen bek'o geefne.» ett ashuwots bish bokeew.

²¹ Iyesuswere «Ik'i aap'o k'ebdek't finats jitsitu jamwots bona tindu ti eshuwotsiye.» bí et.

Iyesus kup'ts aatsatsi jongo b ned'itsok'o
(Mat. 8:23-27; Mar. 4:35-41)

²² Ikaw Iyesus b danifwotsnton jeelobuts kind dek't «Bak'ets kimone» bí et, boowere amoosh botuu. ²³ Aatsk'ari abaatse jookdek't bo kimfere Iyesus tokrbgutsi, manoor kup' eguraho aats k'armanatse tuubwts, atsonwere jelbuts s'enfere bwaare shatbowtsi. ²⁴ B danifwotswere, «Age danifono! danifono! s'uuroone!» eton Iyesusi tuzbodek'i.

Bíwere manoor tuut jongonat angnon giwu wutsts aatso b hadi, jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatso manoor need' bowutsi, manye il jamkeewo ayidek' s'ik etbwutsi. ²⁵ Maniye il Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Aawne it amantsoni?» bí et. Boomó ayidek't adt shatt, boatsatsewo, «Jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatsonor ale bialiri, boowere bishe boaleyiri, ashaan kone bí?» bo et.

Iyesus kim shayiron detsets asho b kashitsok'o
(Mar. 8:28-34; Mar. 5:1-20)

²⁶ Aats k'aro kimt Geliliye bak'etse fa'a Gergesenoni am bobodi, ²⁷ Iyesus jelbutse dats b oot'tsok'on fo'erawo biatsots s'eents ash iko kitotse kesht bín gonkbdek'i, ashman araatson b beyihakon aydúro teshka, bbfonwere doow doowi beyoka bako mootsali, ²⁸ Iyesusi b bek'tsok'on b kuhi, Iyesus shinatsowere dats diht bk'aaro eenshdek't, «Nee jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o naay Iyesuso, ti atse eege ndetsi? oona neesha taan gondo bek'shk'aye,» bí et. ²⁹ Man bí'etwere Iyesus kim shayirmansh asho atsotse bkeshetwok'o bí azaztsotsna. Maniye shinon kim shayironwere ashmanatse ayota b tuufo, muk'onat habliyon tifolderni kotefo, ernmó habliyono bk'ut'fo, muk'ono btitsfoni. Fo'erawonwere bín joohe'er woruwotsa b damfo.

³⁰ Iyesuswere «N shúútso kone?» ett bí aati, bíwere ay fo'erawwots bí'ats oot'dek't bteshtsotse «T shúútso Legiyoniye*» ett bíaniy. ³¹ Manoor fo'erawonwere «Oona neesha ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots noon damik'aye» eton bín bok'oni.

³² Gohi gúúratse jiniru guritsi s'eeno fa'e btesh, fo'erawotswere, «Guritswotsits nokindish noosh eekowe» ett Iyesusi bok'oni, bí were boosh

8:16 8:16 Mat. 5:15; Luk'. 11:33 **8:17** 8:17 Mat. 10:26; Luk'. 12:2 **8:18** 8:18 Mat. 25:29; Luk'. 19:26 * **8:30** 8:30 Legiwoni: Legiyoni eto kes' keshiru ik jirwotsi.

«Kindwere» bí eti. ³³ Mann fo'erawwots ashmanitse kesht Guritswotsts bokindí, Guritswots gohatse t'olefere bo'ot', aats k'arots kindt limbowtsi.

³⁴ Gurits jinirwotswere wottsmann bobek'tsok'on shatoon k'azbowos'i kit kitonat gál gáltse keewman shishiy. ³⁵ Ash ashuwotswere wotts keewman s'ilosh bo maa mootse kesht Iyesus maants boweyi, fo'erawwots bíatsotse keshts ashonwere bíatso dandek't taho tahdek't Iyesus tufishirotse b befere bek't shatbowts. ³⁶ Áawon bek'tswotswere fo'erawwotsn detseyat teshts ashman awuk'on bkashtsok'o bokeewi. ³⁷ Maniye il Gergesenon dats ash jamwots Iyesus bo datsatse k'aybíametwok'o bok'oni. Man bo etirwere ayi dek't shat t botehstsotsna, mansh Iyesus jlbots kínd dek't b waats datsomand aanat k'azbíami. ³⁸ Fo'erawo bíatsotse keshts ashman Iyesussh «Oona neesha n shuutso sha'ona,» ett bk'on. Iyesusmó hank'o ett jami bk'ri.

³⁹ «N galomand amr Ik'o neesh b k'alts jamo keewwe» ashmanwere Iyesus bísh bk'alts keewi eenman kit jamotse keewfere bí ami.

Iya'ros ni'nat Iyesus shemo t'awits máátsuna
(Mat. 9:18-26; Mar. 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ash jamo bí bkotirwotse Iyesus aanat bwaatsok'on jametso gene'ona bín bodek'i. ⁴¹ Manoor Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maatse naash wottso Iya'iroso eteets asho bwaeyi, Iyesus tufi shirots diht, «Oona neesha t gal wowe,» ett bk'oni. ⁴² Han bí'etirwe tatse git nat wottsu b na'a ik s'uzu shodat k'irosh biettsotsna.

Iyesus binton towat bíamfere bshutsatse bín shoydek't amiru ash ay boatsatseya bo gifniyfera botesh. ⁴³ Mááts iku tatse git nat jamo s'atso kud'at need'o bk'aye ayi dek'at kic'iru fa'a btesh, b detsts gizo jamo atetswotssh im ishat boyitse konwor bin kashiyo falratse. ⁴⁴ Biwere Iyesus maants wáat bshutsatse bíyok t'iinat b shemi jilo b t'awi, manoor b s'atsi kuud'o ned'bwts. ⁴⁵ Iyesuwere «Kone tiats bodtsoni?» ett bí aati.

Jametswots «Noo niats boratsonee» boeti, P'et'roswere «Danifono, ash asho neen gifnit nshuutso b sha'efere bek'fetsatniya kone tiats bodi nietiri?» bíet.

⁴⁶ Iyesusmó «Ango ti atotse bkeshtsok'o tdantsotse arikon ash iko tiats bodre,» bí et. ⁴⁷ Máátsmanwere ááshar b oorerawok'o bdantsok'on k'ewefetsat Iyesus maants waat btufishirots b dih, maniye il eegosh bín bt'awitsok'onat manoor bkashtsok'o ash jami shinatse kish b keewi. ⁴⁸ Iyesuswere «T ni'e, n aman amano neen kashire, jamon amee!» bí et.

⁴⁹ Iyesus man keewoke b befere ash iko ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa naasho mootse kesht «N na'ú k'irgutsaraniye, eshe danifo datsmec'ro shambik'aye!» bí et.

⁵⁰ Iyesusmó han shisht Iya'irossh, «Shenono shatk'aye, amanowe bako, n na'ú kashitwaniye,» bíet.

⁵¹ Iyesus Iya'iros mook bbodtsok'on P'et'rosiye, Yohansiye, Yak'obiye, na'ú nihnat indna boko k'osho konwor binton gitsomaand b kindrawok'owa bí eti. ⁵² Manokno fa'a ash jamwots na'ú jangosh eepfetst, indowe indowe boetfera botesh. Iyesusmó, «Eepk'ayere, na'ú tokra btokri bako k'irratsaniye,» bí et.

⁵³ Boomó na'ú bk'irtsok'o bo dantsotse bo jamets bíatsa bomis'i. ⁵⁴ Iyesus na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T ni'e, tuuwe!» bí et. ⁵⁵ Bíwere b kasho bíatsots bí'aanere manoor jobk' etaat b tuwi, Iyesuswere «Bmetwo bísh imere!» ett b keewi. ⁵⁶ Na'ú nihonat indun ayidek't bo adi, bímó wotts jamo konshor bo kewrawok'owa ett boosh bkeewi.

9

*Tatse git b' woshefwots daniyosh bo woshetsok'o**(Mat. 10:5-15; Mar. 6:7-13)*

¹ Iyesus tatse git bwoshtswotsi b'maand s'eegdek't fo'erawwotsi kishosh, shod jam kashiy, angonat alon b' imi. ² Ik'i mengsti jango ash jamosh bo keewitwok'o shodetswotsno bo kashitwok'o boon b' woshi. ³ Hank'owa boosh b' et, «It werindosh wotitwo eegor deshdek' k'ayere, gumbonor bwotiyal, k'arc'itonor, galonor, gizonor, woniyet tahonor dab daamk'ayere. ⁴ Ibo amr maa ikots it kindor gálmanitse keer it amfetsosh maa man mec'rotse teyere. ⁵ Asha ashwots itn ibiyo bok'azetk wotiyalmó gálmani fakshr it amor it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar ameree, manwere boats gaw wotitwe.»

⁶ Mansh wosheetsots maniye kesht doo shishyo daniyfetst shodetswotsi kashiyifere gál gálotse boguurefoni.

*Herodis Iyesus een shúútso bshishtsok'o**(Mat. 14:1-12; Mar. 6:14-29)*

⁷ Ash ik iko «Gpfo Yohans k'irotsé k'az tuure» ett bo keewirwotse Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis Iyesus fints jamo b' shishor daand bwutsi. ⁸ Mank'o ik ikwots «Nebiyó Eliyas aanat waare,» bo etor k'atswotsmó «Shints nebiywotsitse iko k'irotsé k'az tuure,» bo etiri. ⁹ Herodiswe b' kaaton «Taa Yohans tooko k'ut'rere, eshe, jaman k'alirwe ett keeweyirwo kone eshna?» b' etfo. Bín bek'ono b' tewnfó.

*Iyesus uts kum ashuwotsi b'maanztso**(Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Yoh. 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ B'woshefwots bowoshetsoke aani wáát bok'alts jamo Iyesussh bokeewi. B'wore Betesayida eteets kitu ganoke fa'a jokats bo aali dek't bíami. ¹¹ Ash ashonwre Iyesus beyoko áwok bwoto bo daniyakon bshuutso shoy dek't botuw, b'wore boon dek't Ik'i mengsti jango boosh b' daniyi, boshodatse kasho geeyat waats jamwotsno bo shodotse b' kashi. ¹² Aawo ilosh b'etfere, b'danif tatse gitwots Iyesus maants t'int «No beyirwokanwo woorwere, eshe ash ashuwotsi gúranatse fa'a kitwotsnat gat'eriwotsits amr mishonat k'eyokon gee bodek'etwok'o fakshk'rowe,» bo et.

¹³ Iyesusmó «It it tookon bometwo boosh imere,» b' eti.

Bowere «Noo nodetsiye úts mishunat git mus' mec'riye, man bwottotse no kewiyala bako jam ashaansh boratse,» bo eti.

¹⁴ Ash ashonwere úts kumk'oyi b'tesh.

Iyesus b' danifwotssh «Ash asho b'alk'ts b'alk'tson kayide'er bo be-dek'etwoko woshwere» b'iet.

¹⁵ B' danifwotswere b'iettsuk'o ash ashuwotsi bobetwok'o woshbok'ri.

¹⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus úts mishwotsnat mus' gitwotsh k'a'udek't daromaants kááwdek't s'iilt Ik'o búdi, tishde'er ash ashosh bokayitwok'o b' danifwotssh b' ími. ¹⁷ Jametswots maat bowori, b' danifwots ash mááre oorts mishi fed'o tatse git ooshi s'eeno bo k'a'úwi.

*Iyesus Mesihi bwottso P'et'ros bkeewtsok'o**(Mat. 16:13-19; Mar. 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Ik aaw Iyesus b'iyal Ik'o b' k'onfere b' danirwots waat binton be bodek', b'wore, «Ash asho taan koni etfno?» ett bíaat.

¹⁹ Bower «Ik iko <Gupfo Yohansiye,> k'atswots <Eliyasiye,> etfne neesha, <Yoots nebiywotsitsi iko k'irotsse tuure,> etirwotsu fa'ane,» ett b'ish bo aaniyi.

²⁰ Itmó eshe, «Taan koni etfte?» et boon bí aati. P'et'ros were, «Nee Ik'i mesihiyo neene,» ett b'ish bí aaniy.

Iyesus gond bek'onat bk'iri jango bkeewtsok'o

(Mat. 16:20-28; Mar. 8:30—9:1)

²¹ Iyesusere han konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'idek't b' keewi.

²² Manats dabt Iyesus b' danifwotssh hank'owa bí'et, «Ash na'o gond bek'o ayide bí'ats b'bodo jinatse, eenashwotssnat kahniy naashwotssn, Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, b'wotiyalor keezl aawon k'irotsse tuwitwe.»

²³ Jametswotssh hank'wa bí'et, «T shuuts waa geetso b' beyal b'took keewo juk'rowe, aaw aawonowere b' mask'aliyo kurde t shuutso sha'owa

²⁴ Taayere bogo b' kasho shawsh geyitu jametswots t'ut'etúno, taasha err b' kasho beshide'er imetwonmó ooridek'etwe. ²⁵ Asho datsatsi gaal jamo b'datsiyal, b' kashunmó b' t'afiyal eege b'ish bk'aliti? ²⁶ Taanat t'danits daniyi jangatse tuutson jitsitu jámo ash na'o b'mangon b' nih mangon, aani b' melaki S'aynwots mangon b' woor b'jangatse jitsitwe. ²⁷ Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, and hanoke fa'úwotsitse Ik'i megstu bo bek'fetsosh k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

Iyesus aro b'woneetsok'o

(Mat. 17:1-8; Mar. 9:2-8)

²⁸ Iyesus han b'keewtsi shmt aawe hakon P'et'rosi, Yohansnat Yak'obn jishdek't Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats keshb'dek'i. ²⁹ Ik'o bk'onfere bí'aro wone b' wtsi, b' tahonuwer nas' wotat b' goli. ³⁰ Mann! gawerawon git ashuwots waat b'inton bokeweyir, boowere Musenat Elyasna bo teshi.

³¹ Mangon be'eyat keewefetst bo teshtsonwere, Iyesus Iyerusalemite gond bek'o bí'ats b' bodetwok'onat b' k'iritwok'ona b'teshi. ³² Manór P'et'rosnat b' tohwotssn tokron maawutsat k'egutserno boteshi, tokrotse bo tuwtsok'nmo Iyesus mangon b'inton teshts ash gitwotssn bo bek'i. ³³ Ash gitwots Iyesusatse k'aleyat bo amtsok'on P'et'ros Iyesussh «Danifono, hanoke beyo noosh shenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, ikono Eliyassh, keez gofuwotsi áá de'one!» bí et, P'et'ros han bietoort b' keewirwo danatse.

³⁴ P'et'ros man keewoke b'befre daawno waat boon degb'dek', dawnnonwere boon degb'dek'tsok'on shat bowtsi. ³⁵ Dawnmanitsno, «T marat'tso t na'o haniye, b'ín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b' waa.

³⁶ K'armanwere b' shisheyahakon Iyesus bí'aali wotat b' daatseyi, b' danifwotsswere bo bek'ts jamo konshor bo kewrawon s'ket be bowts.

³⁷ Yatsok'on Iyesusnat b' danif keezwotssn guri abaatse bo oot'tsok'on ay asho Iyesusi amt gonkbodek'i. ³⁸ Ash ash dagotse ash iko hank'o ett b'kuh! «Danifono! na'an taash iks'uz b'wottstotse taash n kashiytwok'o neen k'onre, ³⁹ Hambe! Kim shayiran gawerawo detsdek't b' kuhirye, datsats dikdek't úmbo kishifetst b' s'ik'iyriye, bí atsono gaawit gondo b' bek'shiyakon b'fakshfoni. ⁴⁰ Kim shayiran bo kishitwok'o n danifwotssh keewre b'tesh, ernmó falratsne.»

Iyesus kim shayiron detsets na'o bkashitsok'o

(Mat. 17:14-18; Mar. 9:14-27)

³⁷ Yatsok'on Iyesusnat b' danif keezwotssn guri abaatse bo oot'tsok'on ay asho Iyesusi amt gonkbodek'i. ³⁸ Ash ash dagotse ash iko hank'o ett b'kuh! «Danifono! na'an taash iks'uz b'wottstotse taash n kashiytwok'o neen k'onre, ³⁹ Hambe! Kim shayiran gawerawo detsdek't b' kuhirye, datsats dikdek't úmbo kishifetst b' s'ik'iyriye, bí atsono gaawit gondo b' bek'shiyakon b'fakshfoni. ⁴⁰ Kim shayiran bo kishitwok'o n danifwotssh keewre b'tesh, ernmó falratsne.»

⁴¹ Iyesuswere hanko bí et «It amaneraw k'uurts s'oot'wotso! awrifetsone itnton t beeti? awrifetsoshe it keewo t k'amiti? aab n na'o hakan de'ewowe.»

⁴² Na'onwere Iyesus maants b́ t'intso'k'on fo'erawo datsats dikdek't b́ s'ik'i, Iyesusmó kim shayirman hadat, na'onowere kashidek't b́ nihsh imb́k'ri.

⁴³ Ash jamonwere Ik'i een ango bobek'tsotse bo adi.

Iyesus bk'iri jango gitlo b́keewtsok'o

(Mat. 17:22-23; Mar. 9:30-32)

Jametsuwots Iyesus b́ k'alts keewmaanatse tuutson adoke bobefere b́ danifwotssh hank'o bíeti, ⁴⁴ «Itsh tkeewiru keewan nibn de t'iwintsde'ere! Hambe, Ash Na'o ashuwotssh beshide imetwe.» ⁴⁵ Boomó keewman t'iwintsde'atsno, b́keewirmanwere boosh aashgutsatni b́tesh, b́n aatoshwere shat bowtsi.

Jamoniye bogo

(Mat. 18:1-5; Mar. 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ B́ danifwots «No únetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho tuuz bok'ri. ⁴⁷ Iyesusmó bo nibotse bo gawirwo dank'rat na'i marmat' iko dek' waat b́ ganok need'i b́k'ri, ⁴⁸ Bíwere «Na'i marmat'han taasha err dek'etwo taane b́ dek'iy, taan dek'ts jamonwere taan woshtsonye bo dek'iy. Ititse it jametswotsitse dashtso bí jamoniye bogee b́ wotitye,» bí et.

Iti k'eferawu jamo it mandke

(Mar. 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Maniye hakon Yohans Iyesussh, «Danifono, ash iko n shútson fo'erawo b́ kishfere nobek'i, ernmó noonton b́woterawotse bazi nok'ri,» bíet.

⁵⁰ Iyesuswere «Iti k'eferawu jamo it maants b́wottsotse k'ayere, bazik'ayere!» bí et.

Semariy ashuwots Iyesusi bo k'eftsok'o

⁵¹ Iyesusi daromadan b́ keshet aawo t'infere b́ waatsok'on Iyerusalem maants amoosh k'ut'dek't b́ tuwi. ⁵² Bíyere shin shino amet woshetawotsi woshb́k'ri, boowere jam keewo k'aniyosh Semaritse daatsets gal iku maants bo ami. ⁵³ Ernmó bí mann beshar Iyerusalemi bí'ametuwok'o bo dantsotse gal manitsi ashuwots b́n dek'o geratsno bo tesh. ⁵⁴ B́danifuwots Yak'obnat Yohansn man bo bek'tsok'on, «Doonzono! darotse tawo ood'ri ashaanotsi mits b́ bazetwok'o no k'alish eekineya?» bo et.

⁵⁵ Iyesusmó bo maants wongr ett aanat boon b́ hadi. [It aaw naari shayirokik it wottsok'o danatste, ash na'o b́awa ash kash worrya bako, t'afiyaliye.] ⁵⁶ Manoknowere tuut k'osh gaalo maants k'az bo ami.

Iyesus shuuts sha'it ashaats bodet gond bek'o

(Mat. 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Iyesusnat b́ danifwots weerindatse bo sha'efere ash iko Iyesussh «Taa ni'amiru jamok n shuutso shoyde'er amoosh geefe,» bí et.

⁵⁸ Iyesuswere «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daritsi kafwotswere kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó dab b́ tooku bits b́ gedetwok wotts bewoku deshatsé,» ett b́sh bíaaníy.

⁵⁹ K'osh ashosho, «T shuutso wowe» bí et. Ashmanmó «T doonzo! shino amr t nihi duh tdek'ish taash eekowe,» bí et.

⁶⁰ Iyesuswere «K'irtswotsi k'ayk'rowe, k'irts bokuwotsi duhde'enee, nemon amr Ik'i mengsti jango daniwe!» ett bí aaniyí.

⁶¹ Maniye il k'osh ash iko «Doonzono, taa neenton sha'o geefe, wotowa bako shino amr t meyitsi ashuwotsi jamir t weetwok'o taash eekowe,» bí eti.

⁶² Iyesuswere «Goshosh hordo kishon deshde'er shuutso maants s'iliru asho Ik'i mengstosh wotitkaliye,» et bíanyi.

10

Iyesus doo shishiyo bodaniytuwok'o bđanif shabe gitwotsi bwooshtsok'o

¹ Maniyere okoon doonzo, shabe git ashuwotsi galbdek'i, bí amoosh bğawts kitonat beyok jamok shin shino bo ametuwok'o git gito woshdek't bwooshi. ² Hank'o boosh bíeti, «Hamb, kakwet mááyo aye, mááy kakuwi fintswotsmo kos'nee, mansh mááy katso doonz mááy kak-witwotsi mááyko'iyosh bwoshitwok'o k'onwere. ³ Eshe ameree, hamb, mereerikok'o iti elahi dagots twoshiri, ⁴ It werindosh eegor deshdek'k'ayere, gizi borsonor, k'arc'itonor, c'amonor b wotiyal deshdek'o k'ayere, ashonton jam aateyoke weerindatse need'ar aawo ili k'ayere. ⁵ It kindts maa jamotse shin shino <Jeen mansh wotowe, > erere, ⁶ Jeen shunts asho maa manitse fa'e wotiyal it jeeno bish bodetwe, maniyalbako it jeeno it maants k'ay aanitwe. ⁷ Finiru ashosh damozo bish geyife, mansha it kindts mootse itsh t'intsetso mafetsr uyfetsr beewere, ik mootse keer k'osh moots gúúr k'ayere. ⁸ Aaknor wotowa kitots it kindor ashuwots itn bo dek'or itsh bo t'intstso moore. ⁹ Kit manitsi daatset shodetswotsnowere kashiwore, ash jamoosho were, <Ik'i mengstu it maantsan t'inraniye, > err keewwere. ¹⁰ Ernmó kit aawitsor it kindor ash ashuwots itn dek'o bok'azetka wotiyal kit man jebats keder boosh hank'o erere, ¹¹ <Hambe, dab notufatse fa'a it kitutsi k'undo itsh tebk'rirwone, ernmó Ik'i mengsto it maants b t'intstok'o dan de'ere. > ¹² Angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedom kituats weet fayó ketefe etirwe itsha.»

Aman k'azts kitwotsi

(Mat. 11:20-24)

¹³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owo bíet, «Indowe neesha Korazine! indowe neena Betesayido! ititse finets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidoniytse finere wotink'e manoke fa'a ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tuulats bede, naandrone etank'ne. ¹⁴ Manshe angshi aawots itiyere T'irosnat Sidonats fayet fayó ketefee. ¹⁵ Neewere K'frnahome, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefneyá? Beree si'olits oot'etune.»

¹⁶ Aaninwere Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Iti k'ebetwoniye taano k'ebetwe, itsh k'aztso taano k'azre, taan k'aztso taan woshtsoniye b k'aziri,» bí eti.

Shabe git wosheetswots boon woshetsoke aanat bowatsok'owo

¹⁷ Shabe git wosheetswots bđanifwots boon woshetsoke aydek't gene'uwat bo aani, Iyesusokowere t'int, «Doonzono! n shúútson dab Fo'erawwots noosh alernee» bo et.

¹⁸ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo bíet, «Shed'ano darotse guumok'o shap'eyat b fed'efere bek're, ¹⁹ Eshe hamb! dawuzonat ok'olshon it net'etwok'o, balangari ang jamo it da'itwok'o itsh alo imre, itats gondo bets

9:61 9:61 1 Naash. 12:20 **10:2** 10:2 Mat. 9:37-38 **10:3** 10:3 Mat. 10:16 **10:4** 10:4-11 Mat. 10:7-14; Mar. 6:8-11; Luk'. 9:3-5 **10:7** 10:7 1 K'or. 9:14; 1 T'im. 5:18 **10:11** 10:10-11 Wosh. 13:51 **10:12** 10:12 Aze. 19:24-28; Mat. 11:24; 10:15 **10:13** 10:13 Isa. 23:1-8; Hzk'. 26:1—28:26; Iyu. 3:4-8; Amo. 1:9-10; Zek. 9:2-4 **10:15** 10:15 14:13-15 **10:19** 10:19 Dub. 91:13

falitwo ik jago aaliye. ²⁰ Ernomó it shútso darotsi mezgebiyats guut'etsosh gene'ore bako Fo'erawo itsh b́ aletsosh gene'úk'ayere.»

Iyesus b́gene'útsok'o b́kitstso

(*Mat. 11:25-27; 13:16-17*)

²¹ Manór Iyesus S'ayn shayiron gene'uwat hank'o bí et, «Daronat datsonsh doonz wotts Nihono! keewhan s'ekwotsnat dantswotssh aatsat danawwotssh nkitstotse neen údere, ee, Nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere.

²² «Jam keewo t nihoke taash imere, naayo koni b́woto nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, mank'owa niho koni b́ woto naayo niye okoon wee naayo kitsosh b́ geyirw ashoniye okoon k'osho konwor danetwo aaliye.» ²³ Maniye okoon Iyesus b́ danifwots maants wongr ett aanat bo aalsh hank'o bí eti, «It it bek'irwan bek'irowots derekne. ²⁴ Arikon ay nebiywotsnat naashwotsn it bek'irwan bek'osh tewntni bo teshi, ernmó be'aatsno, it k'ebirwanor k'ebosh tewntniye boteshe, ernmó shiyatsne.»

Maac' k'ewets Semari dats asho

²⁵ Ik aaw Muse nemo daniyf iko Iyesusok b́weyi, b́n fadosh geeyat «Danifono! dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyfa?» ett b́aati.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «Nemotse guut'etso eebi? n nababor bitse aak'owe n t'iwintsi?» bí et.

²⁷ Ashmanwere «Nemonmo <Doonzo Izar Izewernehe n maac'i s'eenon, n kashok'o, ni ang s'eenon, n nib s'eenon, shune,> ando mank'owa k'osh asho n tokok'o wosh de'er shune» etfe bí et.

²⁸ Iyesuswere «Arikon aniyirne, eshe nee man k'aluwe! dúre dúri kashone daatsitune» bí eti.

²⁹ Muse nemo daniyfonmó b́ tooko kááw asho woshosh geyaf, «Wotowa ére t mashmó kone bí?» ett b́aati.

³⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett b́sh b́aaniy, «Ash iko Iyerusalemitse kesht Iyariko maants oot't b́'amfere weerindatse bik'fwots daatsdek't b́ taho b́'atse kishdek't, jot' isht k'irosh kasho b́ k'as'fere juuk'rat k'az boami.

³¹ Kahhini iko dingatoń werind mann b́'amfera b́ teshi, jot' dek't juuk'rets ashman b́ bek'tsok'on eegor b́sh b́k'alrawon ashman nad't k'azbiami.

³² Mank'o Lewawiyo werindmann b́ beshefera b́tesh, b́were ashman b́ bek'tsok'on eegor b́sh b́ k'alrawon k'osh werindon beshat k'azb́'am.

³³ Semriya eteets dats ashonmó man weeron b́ beshefere ashman maants wáát, b́n b́ bek'tsok'on b́sh maac'o b́ k'ewi, ³⁴ Bmaand t'int zeyitonat weyiniwon dutsets biro b́ gaawmanats b́ kuut'i, tahnoweré b́ats s'as'dek't tipb́k'ri, maniye il b́ took dazats bezdek't ib ibuwots k'eef mook dek' b́ami, manoknowere sheengshdek't b́ duguní. ³⁵ Yatsok'on git dinariwotsi kishdek't ibi k'ey maa man doonzsh imt <Ashaan sheengshde dugunowe, k'osh gizo nkishiyaloweré ti aanor neesh dashetwe,> bí eti.

³⁶ «Eshe, keez ashaanotsitse, biik'tswotsn togeyat dihts ashmansh b́ mashi b́sh wottso aawi arefa neesha?»

³⁷ Muse nemo daiyfonwere, «B́sh maac' k'ewat b́n tep'tsmaniye,» ett b́'aaniy.

Iyesuswere «Eshe amee, newor mank'o k'alwe!» bí eti.

Iyesus Martanat Mariyamn mootse

³⁸ Iyesus b́ danifwotsnton weerindo amfetst gál ikuts bodb́wtsi, manokno Martay eteets mááts iku b́gal s'eegbdek'i, ³⁹ B́were Mariyami eteets mishu

detsfa btesh, Mariyami eteetsman Iyesus tufi shirots bedek'at b danirw dano bk'ebiri. ⁴⁰ Martamó mish k'ac'on aydek't bmawufera btesh, mansh Iyesus maants t'iinat, «Doonzono! t mishhan fin jamo tiats k'azbk'rere bek'fetsat s'k niet eegishe? Oona neesha taash b dabitwok'o bish keewwe!» bi'eti.

⁴¹ Doonzo Iyesusmó hank'o ett bish bí'aaniy, «Marta Martaye, nee ay keewone n kic'iri, ay keewonowere gondo nbek'iri, ⁴² Ernmó geytwoniye ik s'uzee, Mariyamwere k'ants keewo galdek'raniye, binowere biyatse konwor k'a'udek'etwo aaliye.»

11

Ik' K'oni Jango b danitsok'o (Mat. 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Ik aaw Iyesus beyok ikoke Ik'o b k'onfere btesh, Ik' k'ononowere b ishtsok'on b danifwotsitse iko, «Doonzono! Yohans b danifwotssh Ik' k'ono b danitsok'o neewor Ik'o k'ono noosh daniwe!» bí et.

² Iyesuswere, «Ik'o itk'onor hank'o erere bí'et, <Darotse beyiruwo no Nihono!

Nshútso S'aynee!

N mengstu wowiye!

³ Aaw aawon noosh nomeet misho ime!

⁴ Noon dadtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o,

No morro noosh orowa eree,

Fadeyotsowere noon kindshk'aye> gondatse noon oriwe bakona.»

⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus b danifwotssh hank'owa bí'eti, «Aab ititse b shunts tooh detstso fa'e erone, b toohman t'ú talitison b toohman galok amr, <T masho, oona neesha keez misho taash gushiwe, ⁶ T mash ikoniye wokdatson weeron waat b eree t t'intsituu misho tt'ut'i!> bí etal ⁷ Eshe, b mootse bede'er, <Oona neesha taan kic'ik'aye! fengesho is'kreke, t nana'uwootswere taantoniye es'atse bok'eyiri, manshe tuur n geyiru misho neesh imosh falratse,> etetwá? ⁸ B mashi b wottsosh dab tuur imo bk'azalor b kasho b k'uushirwosha err bish geyits jamo tuurni b imetiye etirwe itsha. ⁹ Manshe taawor itsh t keewirwo haniye, k'onwere itsh imetwe, maa fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe, ¹⁰ K'onitw jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonwere daatsitwe, fengesho k'ofirwosho k'eshetwe. ¹¹ Ititsnmó nih wotefetst, b na'o tusho b k'onor shúts imetuwó kone? Mus'o b k'oniyal mus'i shegro dawnzo imetwá? ¹² Himó keetso b k'oniyal ok'olsho imetwa? ¹³ It gondwotsi wotefetsat it na'osh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, darotse fa'o itnihmó bíyoke k'onirwotssh S'ayin shayiro bogshde aak'owe imobk'azeti!»

Iyesusnat Beel zebul (Mat. 12:22-30; Mar. 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Ik aaw Iyesus noon keewo faliraw fo'erawo gidik' ash iko atstotse b kishfera b tesh, Fo'rawonwere b keshtsok'on gdik'o noon keewo dek't b tuwi, ash ashonwere keewhanatse tuutso ayi dek't bo adi. ¹⁵ Ik ikuwotsmó, «Fo'erawo bkishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beel Zebulnee,» bo eti.

¹⁶ K'oshwotswere bin fadbek'o geyaf darotse milikit iko boosh b kitsitwok'o bo aati. ¹⁷ Iyesusmó bo gitsotse bo gawirwo dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet, «Ik mengsto hake bak kayeyar bí'atsatsewo bk'aleyetka wotiyal, mengstman t'afa bt'afiti, mank'o ik maá asho bí atsatsewo b

k'aleyale dihe b'dihiti. ¹⁸ Mansha shed'ano bí atsatseyo b' k'aletka wotiyal b' mengsto ak'ok'alrniya kup'ar need'o b' faliti? Itiyere <Bíhe Fo'erawo bkishiriye Beelzebulne,> etfte taasha. ¹⁹ Taa bére, Fo'erawo t kishir Belzebulna wotiyal it nana'úwots bokishir konneya? Manshe it took nana'o dab itats angshitúne. ²⁰ Eshe Fo'erawo tkishir taa Ik'i angona wotiyalmó Ik'i mengstu itmaants bwatsok'o dande'ere.

²¹ «Ash kup' iko t'eesho deshde'er b' moo b' kotetka wotiyal b' gizo sheengshde kotetwe, ²² Ernmó bíyere bog asho wáár bín da'abdek'al detsfe bí etts kes'i gino biatse k'aa'úni b'dek'eti, b' giz jamonowere bi' de'er kayini bk'riti.

²³ «T maants woteraw jamó taana b' k'efiti, tiyok kakuraw jamo bad'iye b' bad'iyiri.

Kim shayiro ashots aani bkindo
(Mat. 12:43-45)

²⁴ «Kim shayiro ashotse b' keshor b' k'ot'okoo geyoke aats aalok dats shuk' jamok b' guriti, b' k'ot'it beyoko b' t'ut'almó <T keshts moots aanar amna> biéte. ²⁵ Aanar b' waáfere s'ayintsdek't k'aniyetso datsb'dek'eti. ²⁶ Maniyere il amr biyere gondwotsi k'osh Fo'eraw shawatwotsi de'er b' weeti, bali biitse b' beef mootse kind de b' beeti, ash man il bwotitwo shintsoniyere iki gonde b' wotiti.»

Ar wotts geneúo

²⁷ Iyesus man keewoke bbefere mááts iku ash ash taalotse b' k'aaro eenshdek'at «Neen shuwat s'atstsu deerekiye,» bi eti.

²⁸ Iyesusmó, «Deretswotsiyere Ik'i aap'tso k'ewde'er finats jitsitwotsiye,» bí et.

Milikiti jango aatetso
(Mat. 12:38-42)

²⁹ Ay asho b'maand waat bo kakwetsok'on Iyesus hank'owa ett b'keewu, «S'oot'ahan gonde, milikit bek'e bogeyiri, ernmó nebiyo Yonaskoniye okoon k'osh milikito boosh imeratse. ³⁰ Nebiyiyo Yonas Nenewe kititsi ashuwotssh milikit wotat b' teshtsok'o mank'o ash na'o and duranatsi s'oot'osh milikit wotitwe. ³¹ Muur Nugusu angshi aawots and duranatsi s'oot'wotsnton tuur boats angshitwane, bi Selemon dani telefo k'ebosh dats daaratse tuwat waarane, ernmó hambe, Selomoniye bogo hanoke fa'ee. ³² Mank'owoře Nenewe kiti ashuwots angshi aawots and duri s'oot'anotsnton tuur angshitwane, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso boshishtok'on bo fints morrosh goynatt naandrone etrne, ernmó hambe, Yonasiye bogo hanoke b' fa'oni.»

Ash atsatsi c'eesho
(Mat. 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «C'eesho c'eeshde'er dats ashok gedfo, wee oosho bí'ats gúp'shfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab ashuwotssh máá gitso maants bo kindór b' shanetwok'o dambaan s'ogatsa bogedfoni.

³⁴ Ni atsatsi c'eesho ni ááwoniye. Niááwo jeen bwotiyal niats jamo sháánon s'eenke bwotiti, ni ááwo shodk bwotiyalmó ni ats jamo t'aluwotse bwotiti. ³⁵ Manbwottsoš eshe ni atse fa'a c'eesho t'alu bwoterawok'o niatso korde'e. ³⁶ Eshe ni ats jamo biatse t'aluwo b' deshawo sháánon

s'eentso b'wotiyal, c'eesho ayider golor neesh b'shaanifok'o iki golr sháán wotitwe.»

Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots Iyesus b' bak'ntsok'o
(*Mat. 23:1-36; Mar. 12:38-40*)

³⁷ Iyesus han b' keewufere ferisawi wotsitse iko aawu misho moowe bí eti, Frisawiwo moots kindt aawu misho moosh mishimarasts t'inbdek'i. ³⁸ Iyesus misho b'maftsere shino kisho masho bk'aztsosh ferisawimañ bí adi. ³⁹ Mansh doonzo Iyesus b'ish hank'o bíeti, «It ferisawiwots brc'uk'onat saníy abo s'ayintsatniy it mashiri, it gitsonmó gondonat bík'on ititse s'eengutsi. ⁴⁰ It dartsuwotso! úratstso azts Ik'o gitsitsonmó azratsa? ⁴¹ It brc'k'onat it s'awotse fa'o t'owwotssh imere maníye hakon it keewu jamo s'ayino itsh wotituwe.

⁴² «It ferisawiwotso indowe itsha! ik weeron ak'arshudona, c'ilatamikonat ay k'ac'n maay naruwotsatse tatslo kishirute, k'osh weerono ariko angshonat Ik'i shunonowere k'az it k'riri, ekeewi it k'alor hanowere k'azo itsh geyiratse b' teshi.

⁴³ «It ferisawi etetsanots indowe itna, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse beyoki sheengats beyo shunfte, mankoo jebonat gawiyotse ashjamo itn jamo bíatituwok'o it geyiri. ⁴⁴ Ash ashuwots bo danawo bíabatse bosháiru doowo it artsotse indowe itsha!»

⁴⁵ Muse nemo danifuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, han eto nonor c'ashrne etee!» bí et.

⁴⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o bíet, «Indowe itsha, it nemo danifuwotssha! ashaats kurimango it kurfoni, itmó kurman dab it kishi jabon t'awiratste.

⁴⁷ «It nihots bo úd'ts nebiyiwots doowo it sheengsh dek'at it doziruwoitse, indowe itna! ⁴⁸ Eshe it nihots bo úd'ts nebiyiwotssh bo doowo it finiruwoitse itwere bo gond fino tep'iruwotsnat gawuwots itne. ⁴⁹ Manatse tuutson Ik'i dan telefu hank'o eefane, «Nebiyiwotsnat woshetswotsi bo maants woshituwe, ik ikuwotsi úd'itúne, ortsuwotsno gondo bek'shitúnee, ⁵⁰ Datso bí'azeron tuut kud'ts nebiywot's atso, and dúranatsi s'oot'anots angshon aatetúne.» ⁵¹ Ariko itsh keewna, Abeelatse tuut wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat Ik' maa taalotse úd'etso Zekariyaskok b' borfetso kud'ts s'atsosh and dúrantsi s'oot'anots aatetúne.

⁵² «It nemo danifuwots indowe itsha! Dani fengesho bín k'eshet k'ulfiwo it kishatse detsfte, ernmó it it tookosh bíts kindratste, kind geyiruwotsno bo kindrawok'owa it baziri.»

⁵³ Iyesus manoke k'ay amoosh b'tuutsok'on nemo danifuwotsnat feriswiwotsh b'keewo k'efat ando ay aato t'intso dek't botuwi. ⁵⁴ Hañ bo k'alirwe b'keewuru keewon bín detsosh geyatni boteshi.

12

Git alberetsi wotaatsi atso kordek'o
(*Mat. 10:26-27*)

¹ Manoor ay kumon tawet ash ashuwots kakuwe bowutsi, bo aytsatse tuwtsotson bo atsatsewo gifinefetst bo net'eyiri, Iyesus shini b' danifuwotssh hank'o eto dek't b'tuu. «Ferisawiwots boot' shashatse etonmó bokok'o git alberetsi wotatse it aatso korde'er. ² Ipets keewo wogerawo oreratse, aatsetsonúwere danerawon oreratse. ³ Eshe t'aluwoitse it keewts jamo shanatse shishetuwe, is'eets mootse shashkon it keewtso jebatse sháanon keewetuwe.

*Koni shato bgeyituwok'o**(Mat. 10:28-31)*

⁴ «Itsh tmashootssh hank'o etiruwe, meets mec'ro úd'oniyere oko k'osho eegor k'alosh falrawuwotsi shatk'ayere, ⁵ Ernmó koni shato itsh bgeyituwok'o itsh keewituwe, manuwere b úd'iyehakon gahanemits juwosh falituwo aldetstso Ik'oniye; ee, b s'uzi sharere etiruwe itsha!

⁶ «Úts dimbitiwotsi tats santimosh kemefoshna? Boyitse ikunwor dab Ik'i shinatse batekiyaliye. ⁷ Itkonmó it tooki s'ronuwor jamon dab tawekee, mansh shatk'ayere! it ay dibitiwotsiye bogfte.»

*Iyesus jangosh gawu woto**(Mat. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «B jiterawo ash shinatse tjangosh gawituwosh ando taawor Ik' melakiwots shinatse b jangosh gawituwe. ⁹ Ash shinatse taan halituwosh ando taawere Ik'i melaktiwots shinatse bín haalitwe.

¹⁰ «Ash Na'o c'ashetuwoosh b morro bish orowa etetuwe, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetuwoomó b morro bish orowe eteeratse.

¹¹ «Ash ashuwots itn Ik' k'oni maa moots bodamor, dats naashuwotsnat datsatse alts ashuwotsn shinats bo t'intisor <Eege no'aniytik'úna? Aawuk'o erniya k'úna nokewiti?> Err kic' k'ayere. ¹² Keewosh iti geyituwo manoor S'ayin shayiro itsh keewituwe.»

Gaalets asho b darts daro

¹³ Ash ashi dagotse ash iko Iyesush, «Danifono, nonih noosh jeshuwo b imts datso taash b kayish oona neesha, ti eshush keewwe» bí eti.

¹⁴ Iyesusmó, «Ashono neena, it dagotse angshituwo t wotituwok'onat resity t kayituwo kone taan naashiy?» ett bíaanii. ¹⁵ Manats dabt jametsuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Ash kasho bgizi ayonaliye, manshe it atso korde'er, jaalatsnowere it tooko korde're.»

¹⁶ Maniye okoon Iyesus ariyetsan hank'o ett b keewu, «B taaro maayi ay bish bdatsits gaalets ash iko fa'e b teshi, ¹⁷ Bíwere b nibotse, <Maay jaman bits t gas'etwoko t deshawotse aak'owe k'una tk'aliti?> ett b shiyaniri.

¹⁸ Hank'o bí et, <Hank'owa t k'aliti bí et tt'iwu jamo gaahde k'osh een eenuwotsi agetwe, manits t mayona et, tk'ac' jamo bits kakudek'etuwe.

¹⁹ Maniye okoon t tookosh, eshnee, ay natosh neesh bodetuwo ay gaalo fa'ee, eshe kashdefets hid'ee! moowe! úyee! genewuowee! etetuwe» bí et. ²⁰ Ik'onmó <Nee dogono, hambets t'uwanitse n kasho niatsotse k'a'udek'etwe, eshe n kakuts gaal jaman konshe b wotiti?> bí et.

²¹ «B tookosh datsatse gaalo kakuwuruwo, Ik'i shinatse tugrets wottso hank'owe bwotitiye.»

*Imnetiyo Ik'ats woshdek'o**(Mat. 6:25-34)*

²² Maniye hakon Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Eshe it kashosh <Eege no meeti? Noatsats eege notahiti?> err it beyosh shiyan k'ayere etiruwe. ²³ Mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bogfe. ²⁴ Aak' k'oruwotsi aab s'iilere! bo shohakno, k'ec'akno maay ko'iyet t'iwu wee maay ko'iyetwoko deshakno, bwotefere, Ik'oni boosh manzir, Itiye kafuwotsiyere ayidek'at bogfte! ²⁵ Aab ititse shiyanat b beyi dúrats ik aawo dabdek'o falituwo kone? ²⁶ Eshe keewi muk'nannor dab k'alosh falrawuwotsi wotefetsat, eegishe k'osh keewosh it kic'iri? ²⁷ Shiratsi funduwotsi aak'on

bo eniruwok'o aab s'iilere, bo finon mawratsno, jokeraatsno, bwotefere Solomon dab b mang jamonton boyitsi ikuk'o sheengts taho taheratse. ²⁸ Eshe, Ik'o hambets be'eyar yats taawots juwetuwu shiratsi tootso hank'o sheengsh b takitk wotiyal it amanerwanotsó, itnere bogshde'er takiyalkeya! ²⁹ Mansh <Eege nomeeti? Eege nousheti?> err shiyanar k'ic'iftee. ³⁰ Hanan datsoshere dastanatsi ash ashuwotswor kic'efno, itmó jaman itsh b geyituwok'owo daritstso it Nih danfee. ³¹ Shin shino Ik'i mengsto geyore, jam keewanotsi itsh dabetuwe.»

Datsatse gaalo ko'iyu bgeyirawok'o
(Mat. 6:19-21)

³² «It jir muk'ok'o wottsantso shatk'ayere, it Nih darotstso mengsto itsh imoshe shunre. ³³ It detsts jamo kemde'er t'owwotssh imere, narawu k'arc'ito k'anide'er it gizo ump'etso b borawok, k'inonuwere bmarawokonat b jamonor b s'uwurawokok Ik'i mengstots gerde'ere. ³⁴ It nibo it gizi beyoke b wotiti.»

Kup'at fints guutso

³⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí et, «K'awints edde'er finosh jam aawo k'an de'ere, it c'eeshonuwere aat'k wotowe. ³⁶ Mank'owon, bo doonz jiji mooke bwaa kotiruwo guutsuwotsi arore, bo bo doonz danerawo waar maá fengesho b togor kaari k'eshosh k'an dek'kne. ³⁷ Bo doonz gawerawo b woor, kup'dek't bokotfere bdaatsit guutsuwots aak'o deereknok'uwa? Arikone itsh t keewiry, bí k'awints edde'er boon mishimarats beezituwe, t'inrnwere boosh manzitwe. ³⁸ Bodoonz talititson wee talititsoniye okoon b wafere botkrerawon kup'ar bin bokotfere b daatsitguutsuwots derekne. ³⁹ Andoor man dande'ere, moo doonz ump'etso weet sa'ato b danink'e ump'etso b moo iyde'er b kindituwok'o k'ayank'e b tesh. ⁴⁰ Mank'o Ash Na'o it gawuraw sa'ton it jalerawo, weetuwe, manshe itwor k'ande'er korere.»

Sheeng guutsonat gond guutson
(Mat. 24:45-51)

⁴¹ P'et'rosuwere «Doonzono! Jewuron nkeewiruwon noalsheya n keewiri? Himo jamosheya?» ett Iyesusi bí at.

⁴² Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o et bí aaniy, «Eshe b maá ashuwotsi shengde'er b k'ezituwok'o b guutsuwotssh bo misho boosh eteets aawon boosh imetuwok'o b doonz b manzish naashiyets amanets s'ek guutso kone? ⁴³ B doonz bíamtsoke bí'aneferere bish keewetsok'on b fineferere b daatsituwo awuk'o deereke! ⁴⁴ Ariko itsh keewiruwe, b doonz b dets jamatse altso woshde'er naashituwe. ⁴⁵ Ernmó gutsman <T doonz kaari waratse, teshetwe> err b mafere, úyifets, mashefetsr guutsonat gonon jot'o de' btuwit. ⁴⁶ Ernmó b doonz bkoraw aawonat bgawraw sa'aton weetwe, b gutsmanowere ayider fayarr btooko kawlr b gowonoowere woterawwotsnton bwoshiti.

⁴⁷ «B doonz shunts keewo danfetst k'ande'awo, wee b doonz finowe bí ettso k'alraw guutso kup' togona b togeti. ⁴⁸ Ernmó b doonz geyiru keewo daron, bíyats dowet keewo finar bdaatseyal bin fayet fayó ketituwe, ay bish imetsatse ayo bí'atse geetuwe, ay adaro imets ashoke aye bí'atse geeti.»

Jam keewo k'ayr Iyesus shuuts sha'a
(Mat. 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et «Hamb! taa datsats taawo dek'at waare, eshe, kaari taash desh b'gutsink'ere aak'owe t gene'uuiyank'oni!
⁵⁰ Ernmó taa t gupet gond bek'i gupeyo detsfe, bíwere b' s'uufetsosh kashde'atse. ⁵¹ Taa datsats jeeno tdootsok'o arefa itsha? Taayere tdootso k'aleya bako jenaliye etfe itsha. ⁵² Andon tuur ik mootse fa'a úts ashuwots k'aletune, Kezuwots gitetsuwotsats, gituwots kezetsuwotsats bo tuure fayetune. ⁵³ Niho naayo aats, naayonuwere nihoats, indu b' ni'ats, ni'únuwere b' indats, aawunuwere b' naay maátsuats, naayo maátsunuwere bi awats, tuur bo eree bok'aleti.»

Dúr dani jango
(Mat. 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Dabt Iyesus ash ashosh hank'owa bí et «Dawuno aawu kindo maantse itbek'tsok'owon <Hambe! hambets awusho butsishe bíetiri!> etetute, arikon butsetuwe. ⁵⁵ Mank'o muur maantse jongo b'jongor, <Hambets aawo k'es'e b' wotiti> etetute, arkon wotituwe. ⁵⁶ It git alberetswotso dari maac'o s'ilat wotituwo danr keewitute, eshe and duranatse wotituwo eegishe it dariri?»

T'alatonton ik woti jango
(Mat. 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Beree it eegishe it it tookon ari keewo dan dek'at angsho it k'azi? ⁵⁸ N t'alato neen s'aamide angshi mook neen de bíamor weerindatse n t'alatonton ik wotosh kup'owe, maniyalbako bi niats angshituwots shinats getsde'er ametuwe, angshituwotsúwere tipetwotssh beshide'er imetuwe, tiptsmanuwere tipi moots kindshituwe. ⁵⁹ K'awunts jamó im n ishfetso tip mootse kesho nfalrawok'owo neesh keewiruwe.»

13

Naandre eraaw jametsuwots t'afitkno

¹ Manoor ashuwots Iyesusok waat, «Gelil ashuwots woosho bo t'intsfere P'ilat'os boon búd'i, bo s'atsonowere wooshoonton ekb'k'ri» ett bokeewu. ² Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Eshe, Gelil ashmanots keewi gond jamman bo ats b'bod bo Gelil ash jamotse bog morr fintsuwotsi bowottsosh arefa itsha? ³ <Mank'oyiyaliye, naandre eto itk'azal itwor bokok'o t'afitute> etre itsha. ⁴ Selihom gimbiwo bo ats girshat bíere k'irts tatse shmt ashuwots jango aak'owe itsh bíari? Bo Iyerusalemitse beyiru ash jamwotsiyere bogo morretsuwotsi boteshtsok'o arefa itsha? ⁵ Mank'oyiyaliye! naandre eto itk'azal itwoor bokok'owa it t'afiti.»

Shuraw belesi mitu bi artsok'o

⁶ Maniye hakon Iyesus jewurets keewan b'keewu, «Ash iko b' woyini mituwots beyoke tokets belesi mitu fa'aniye btesh, belesiy mitmanatse shuwo daatsituwe ett amt datsraniyere b' oori. ⁷ Eshe mituwotsi kotiruwosh <Hamb, belesi mitanats shuwo datsifta etaat keez nato ti anaani, ernmó egor shuwo daatsratse, andowo k'ut'k'rowe! eegishe datso bí awaashiyiri?» bí eti. ⁸ Mituwotsi kotiruwonuwere hank'o ett bíaanii, <Doonzono! aab handransh k'ayk'rowe, b' gúro goyde'er dats goofituwo

b gúrats gedetuwe, ⁹ Gawish shuwo bímal shengre, mank'o woto bk'zal bin k'ut'k'rewe.» »

Iyesus Ik'i aawon jik' k'uur wotts máátsu b kashitsok'o

¹⁰ Iyesus Ik'i aawots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa ikotse b'daniyfera b'tesh, ¹¹ Manoknowere tatse shmt naton tuwat kim shayro b jiik'o bk'urits mááts iku fa'a b'tesh, jik' k'uur b'wottsotse b jamon kááwu dek'ofalratsa. ¹² Iyesus bin b bek'tsok'on s'eegdek't, «Nee máátsane n shodotse kasherne!» bíet. ¹³ B kishonowere biats bgedi, manoor kawudek'at ned'bgutsi, Ik'onowere b údi.

¹⁴ Iyesus saambati aawon b kashitsotse Ik' k'oni maa naasho fayats ash ashosh, «Ik gawuyotse fin finet shrt aawwots fa'ane, aawanotsn waar kashowere, saambati aawonomó kasho woteratse» ett b keewi.

¹⁵ Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish bíaniy, «It tooko dambaan detsirwotso, ititse ik iko Ik'i aawon b minzi beero k'as'tse kishde'er, wee bdaazo tipotse bishde'er aats b úshetuwok damalkeya? ¹⁶ Eshe, Abraham naar wotts máátsan tatse shmt nat s'eeno shed'anon tipeyat b kic'efere teshrane, bi bere, tipeyat bkic'iru shodanitse Ik'i aawon bitse biisho bish geyiratsa?» ¹⁷ B keewts keewannó Iyesus bin k'efiruwotsi jitsi bk'r, ash ashonmó Iyesus b fints adits keewu jamon bo geneúwi.

Sinafc'i ááwun ariyetso

(Mat. 13:31-32; Mar. 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu eega biari erono? Himó awunton bin nutsiwuta? ¹⁹ Ash iko b taritalots b shookts snafic'i aawuniye bíari, bi enat mit wotbgutsi, kafuwotswere b jaabats bo kúto agbodek'í.»

Boot' shasho ariyetso

(Mat. 13:33)

²⁰ Iyesus aani hank'o biet, «Ik'i mengstu egontoniya t nutsiti? ²¹ Ik'i mengstu, mááts iku boot' jamo b shashfetso keez tatsi shel buudots baad'i bk'rts boot' shashituniye biari.»

Fengesh t'ebu

(Mat. 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Maniye okoon Iyesus Iyerusalem maants amfetst kit kitonat gal galotse daniyfetstni b beshefo. ²³ Manoor ash iko, «Doonzono, kashit ashuwots muk'nowa?» ett bíaat.

Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, ²⁴ «Fengesh t'ebun beshosh kup'ore, fengesh mann kindosh geyiruwots aynee, ernmó kindo faleratsne etiruwe itsha. ²⁵ Moo doonz tuur fengesho is'etuwe, itwere úratse bede'er fengesho toofetsr <Doonzono! oona neesha noosh k'eshuwe!> eto de'e tuwitute, bíwere <Ewukik it wottsok'o danatse!> err itsh bíaniti. ²⁶ Manoor it, <Nenton towat marone, towat úshrone, no jebatsnowere danirne> it eteti. ²⁷ Bíwere aaniy <Aawoke it wottsok'o danatse, it gond finets jamanots ti atse wokoore!> bí eteti. ²⁸ Abrahami, Yisehak'i, Yak'obi, Nebiyi jamwotsi Ik'i mengstotse bek'etute, itmo úratse juweyar it oror eeponat gash k'asho itats bodetuwe. ²⁹ Ay ashuwots aaw kindon aaw keshon, gaarnat muurn weetúne, Ik'i mengstotse mishi marats beetúne. ³⁰ Mann shintswots shuuts shutstswotswere shintsi wotitune.»

Iyesus Iyerusalemsh b eptsok'owo
(Mat. 23:37-39)

³¹ Manoor ferisawiyotsitse ik ikuwots Iyesus maants t'int «Herodis neen úd'osh bgeyiruwotse hanoke keer amee» bo et.

³² Ernmó Iyesus boosh hank'owa bíet, wangmansh «Amr <Hambetsonat yatson fo'erawo kishitwe, shodetswotsi kashitwe, keezl aawonowere t fino ishitwe> etfe err keewwere. ³³ Wotowa eree hambetsonat yatson, sharto t weerindo Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, nebiyiyo Iyerusalemiye okoon k'osh beyoke k'iro bích geyiratse.

³⁴ «Iyerusalem! Iyerusaleme! nee nebiyiwotsi úd'irune, n maants wosheets wosh na'úwotsi shútson togirwune, baaku b na'o b gop'shots bkakufok'o, taawere ambtsoto n nana'o kakwo t geyi! ernmó neenat niashwots k'azfone etrte. ³⁵ Mansh it moo bashone b ooriti, arikone itsh tkeewiryé, <Doonzo shútson wetuwo dereke> it etfetsosh b jamon taan be'atste.»

14

Iyesus ando aani sanbati aawon shodets iko bkashitsok'o

¹ Sanbati aawots, Iyesus ferisawino eteefuwots naashowutsitsi iko gale aawu mish moosh bkindi, ferisawiwotsuwere bk'alituwo s'iilosha bo kotiri botes. ² Manoor shodatse tuutson bíats jamo gaapwutsts ash iko Iyesus shinatse fa'e btesh. ³ Iyesuswere Muse nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefuwotsnsh «Sanbati aawots kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» ett bíaat.

⁴ Boomó eegor boanirawo s'k et bowuts, Iyesus shodts ashman detsdek't kashik'rat daami bk'r. ⁵ Maniye hakon Iyesus, «Ititse sanbati aawots b na'o wee b minz beero gop'ots b fed'iyal manoor kishrawo kone?» ett boon bíaat. ⁶ Bo moó egoer aaniyosh falratsno.

Btooko dash detsonat ash ibiyon

⁷ Iyesus jiwosh s'eegets ash ashuwots mang beyoko desh dek'osh bo bi'efere b bek'i, mansh hank'o ariy dek't boosh b keewu, ⁸ «Asho neen jiwo b s'eegor beyoki mangok beek'aye, danerake neyere bogo mang asho jiwok s'eegetso beyosh falituwe, ⁹ Eshe it únetsi s'eegets asho n maants wáár, <Beyokan ashaansh fakshuwe> bí eteti, manoor ayide'er jitsefetsr dashani bewokok ood'r nbeti. ¹⁰ Ernmó jiwok n s'eegeyor dashani beyok beewe, mann neen s'eegets asho nmand waar, <T mashono! dambanok waa beewe> bí eteet, manoor s'eegets jamwots shinatse mango daatsitune. ¹¹ B tooko dambaan detsetu jamo dashan anituwe, b tooko dash detsetu jamonmó danmban tuwitwe.»

¹² Iyesus jiwu s'eegets ash mansh hank'owa bíet, «Aawu misho wee kooc' misho manzosh nietor bo táron gusho bo anituwok'owa err n jirwotsi, n eshuwotsi, n jaguwotsi, gaalets wotts n giyuwotsi s'egk'aye, ¹³ Ernmó jiwo maanzo n geyor t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'tswotsi, duruwotsi, dog wotts ashuwotsi s'ee. ¹⁴ Hank'o nk'alitka wotiyal, bo neesh gush aaniyo bofalrawotse nee derek wotitune. Kááwwots k'irotsé botuworowere Ik'o neesh aaniyuwe.»

Een wotts moonat úshon ariyetso
(Mat. 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Mishi maratse bedek't teshtswotsitse iko Iyesus keewutso shisht, «Ik'i mengstotse mishi maratse beyo falituwo awuk'o dereke!» bí et.

¹⁶ Iyesusmo hank'owa b́ish b́iet, «Ash iko kooc'ish mishi eeno k'aniyik'rat, ay asho b́s'eegi, ¹⁷ Jiwi sa'atonwere b́bodtsok'on, <Hamb, ún keewo k'anb́wutstsotse jiwo maants woore!> err b́keewish moonat úshon doonz b́ guutso s'eeget ashuwotsok b́ wosh. ¹⁸ Ernmó s'eegets ash asho ik ikon moonat úshok waá k'azosh weebo t'intso dek'btuu, iko <Datso tkeewtsotse amr s'iilo taash geyife, manshe woo t falawotse tiats irk'aye> b́i et. ¹⁹ K'oshonwere <Úts s'ind minz beruwotsi t kewutsotse boon amr bogosh gosho fadbek'o taansh geyife, manshe woo t falwotse ti'ats irk'aye> b́i et. ²⁰ K'oshonwere <Máátso dek'at guuy twottotse woo falratse> b́i et. ²¹ B́ guutsonwere gál k'az aanat jamman b́ doonzsh b́keewu, moo doonzwere fayat b́ guutsosh <Káári kitomaand amr kititsi weeronat weeri kati kayuwotsats amr, t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'wotsi, ááwu dogwotsi, shokliru duruwotsi, s'eede'er wowe> b́i et. ²² Guutsonwere aani waat b́ doonzsh, <T doonz! hambe, taash finowe ni etts jamo fink'rere, ernmó ash beyokon andoor senafa'e> b́iet. ²³ Mann moo doonz b́ guutsosh hank'o b́iet, <Tmoo b́ s'eenish gat'ariyo maants amiru weerinduwotsnat weeri kayiwotsats amr k'oshuwotsi s'eede bowetuwok'o woshuwe! ²⁴ Bali shino s'eegetsmanotsitse ikonuwor t moonat úsho nonots geeratsne!> etfe, etiruwe» itsha.

Iyesus shuuts sha'o bíats juwo geyife
(*Mat. 10:37-38*)

²⁵ Ay asho Iyesusnton bo amfera botesh, b́iwere bo maants wongr ett boosh hank'o b́iet, ²⁶ «T maants weetu jamo b́i indnat b́ nihn, b́ máátsunat b́ na'on, b́ mishnat b́ eshuwotsn, b́ took kashonor b́wotiyal taayere bogshde'er shunetk b́ wotiyal t danifo woto falratse. ²⁷ B́ took mask'aliyo kurde'er t shuuts sha'erawo, t danifo woto falratse. ²⁸ Ititse aab kone? B́ Gimbi maa agosh b́geyor finman b́in b́finet gizo ambtso b́ geyituwok'o shino bedede tanerawo iko fa'oni? ²⁹ Dashe ago de'er b́ damfere isho b́mawure moo aaisho b́mawor ag isho maawets maá man bek'tsuwots bíats miis'etúnee, ³⁰ <Hambe, ashaan maa ago dek' tuut, isho mawure> err bomis'eti. ³¹ Tats kúm kes'tsuwotsi detsts naash iko hiy kúm kes'tsuwotsi dek't bíats weyiru k'osh naashonton kaarosh b́geyiyal shino b́in kes' weyiruman kes'o b́falitwok'o danosh bedede'rni b́ shiyeti. ³² B́ mawitka wotiyalmó b́in kes'o weyiru naashman wokoon b́ befere manosh wosh nana'uwootsi b́ maants woshar mano b́i aatiti. ³³ Mank'owa ititse b́detstso t jangosh ett k'azk'rerawo t danifo wotosh falratse.»

Wateraw beero
(*Mat. 5:13; Mar. 9:50*)

³⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa b́iet, «Beero sheeng, beronmó b́shaawo b́ t'ut'al aak'o k'alrniya shaawo b́ faliti? ³⁵ Han naari beero goshi daatsosh wotowá dats goofiwoosh b́ woterawotse manoor kishde'er juwni k'reti, shiy waaz detstso shiye!»

15

T'aft daatsets mereero ariyetso
(*Mat. 18:12-14*)

¹ T'ilish koiruwotsnat morrets jamwotsn b́ daniyman shishosh Iyesusok waatni botesh. ² Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwotsn man bek't

«Hanuwo morretsúwotsi b t'itsiri, bontonu ikoke b meyiri» ett Iyesus ats bo mumundi. ³ Mansh Iyesus ariyets keewuman hank'o ett boosh b keewi.

⁴ «Ititse bal mereer dettsto baluwotsitse ik mereero b shirotse bt'afiyal bal bodosh ik shapo bodootse k'ay k'rañ t'aftsman b datsfetso gee amawo kone? ⁵ Daats bdek'oro gene'úwefetsr bmangrats kurde'er aani bweti. ⁶ Bmook waa bbodtsok'on b jaguwotsnat b giyuwotsn iknon s'ede'er <T mereer t'aftso daats t dek'tsotse geneúwere itwere geneúwore!> etetuwe. ⁷ Naandre eto boosh geyiraw balosh ik shap ash shengwotsiyere naandre etetu moorrifints ash iko jangosh darotse gene'úwo wotituwe etiruwe.»

T'afat daatsets ambari santimu

⁸ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Tats ambari santimuwotsi detsts máátsu tats santim manotsitse iku bshirotse bt'afiyal c'eesho c'eeshde'er, b moo fohde b shirotse t'afts santimu bdatsfetso kup'sh de geyiyalkneya? ⁹ Datsbdek'tsok'on b shuntswotsnat b giyotsi ikn s'eede'er <T'afts t santimu dats t dek'tsosh geneúwere, gene'ore!> etee tuwaniye. ¹⁰ Naandre etef moorrets ash iko jangosh darotse Ik'o melakiwotsoke mank'o geneúwo wotituwe etiruwe itsha.»

T'aft daatsets na'o

¹¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Ash iko git nanauwotsi detsfe btesh, ¹² Muk'efo b nihsh <Tniho, n gaalotse kayide'er t bano taash ime> bí et. Mann niho bgaalo b nana' gituwotssh kayibk'r. ¹³ Muk' aawoniye okoon muk'efo b gizo ko'idek't wok datso k'azbimi, dats manatsnowere b giz jamo dats mec'ron bad'i bk'ri. ¹⁴ Bgiz jamono ishbbazihakon datsmanatse kup' wotts k'ak'o bkindtsotse kic'ats dihbutsi. ¹⁵ Mansh datsmanatsi ashuwotsitse ikok t'iin b de'e ashmanwere gúrits jinosh bín gedbdek'i. ¹⁶ Gúritswots bomeyiruwatse k'oro maar bín b maac'o s'entsdek'osh btewunfo bteshi, ernmó manoor bish imetuwo aali. ¹⁷ Manoor na'man dartsí b woto t'iwintsdek't hank'o biét, <T nih gale keeweyat finiru guutsuwots misho boworfetsosh maarr booe're orefuwots ambtsno! taa eshe hanoke k'ak'one t k'iriri, ¹⁸ Tuur t nihok amr, tnih ababo, Ik'onat neen shinatse naandre, ¹⁹ Haniye hakon n naayi err segeyosh boratse, ernmó guutsuwotsitsi ikok'o taash k'aluwe erna.> ²⁰ Mansh tuut niho maants bíami. Bnihuwere wokoon bbefere b naayi bek'bk'ri, maac'o k'ewatnuwere bmaants bwos'i matdek'tnuwere b joobi. ²¹ Na'onuwere, <T nih ababo, Ik'onat nshinatse naandre, haniye hakon nnaayi eteyar segeyosh bodk taanaliye> bí eti. ²² Bnihmó b guutsuwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o biéti, <Káári amr jamotse k'ants taho de'ewaar bish takuwere! b jabotso k'ubelo, b tufotso c'aamo gerere! ²³ K'otsts minz úro de'ewar shuhere! móóne! gene'one! ²⁴ T naayhañ k'irtniye bteshi, hamb and kashon fa'ee, t'aftniye bteshi, daatsere> geneonowere dek'et bo tuwi. ²⁵ Manoor na'a eenfo tarots amtni btesh, aanat bwaaferere mook bt'intso'k'on duubonat k'afi k'aro shish bk'ri, ²⁶ Bguutsuwotsitsi iko s'eegdek't Eebi bnaroni? Ett bíaaati. ²⁷ B guutsonuwere <Ni eshuye aanat b watsotsne, nnih jeenon b datstsosh k'otsts minz wúro bish bshuki> bí et.

²⁸ «Eshu eenonuwere ay dek't fayát, <Moots kindratse> bí eti. Mansh niho úratse kesht bkindituwok'o b k'oni, ²⁹ Bnaymo nihosh hank'o ett bíaaníy, <Hamb ambts dúrosh neesh finere, ni'aalotse hank'o borawu shapi danaktane, ernmo taa ttohuwotsnton bín t geneúwituwok'o eyish buk'ul iko dab im danakne! ³⁰ N na'anmó n gizo Woteraw máátsuwotsnton bad'ik'rat bíaanor k'otsts minzi úro bish nshuki.> ³¹ B nihwere hank'wa

bíet, <T naayo, neye úni aawo taantoniye n fa'oniye, t detsts jamoniye nike. ³² Nieshu hanmo k'irtni b teshi, and aaniy kashon b daatseyi, t'aft b teshtsotse, and daatsere, mansh ayide'er gene'o noosh geyife.> »

16

Amaneraw jints

¹ Ando aani Iyesus b danirwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Gaalets ash iko b mootse b detsts giz jamo bish k'eezitu jints iko detsfe btesh. Ashuwots <N meyitsi jintsan n gizo bad'iye b badiyri> ett gaaltsmansh bo numi. ² Galetsmanwere jints man s'egiit <N jangosh t shishiruwan eebi b'aroni? Haniye okoon t mootse jints wotosh n falrawotse jinosh n dek'ts t gizonat k'ac'on taash aab t'ntsuwe> bíet. ³ Jintsmanwere bí nibots hank'o ett b gawi, <aak'o t k'ale k'una k'aniti taasha? Goshosho ango deshatse, falratse, k'onoshowere taane b jiitsiti, ⁴ Bete! taa t k'alituwo danfee, t jinf finanatse taan gishewor, bo moots taan bezit jaguwotsi kishde'na.>

⁵ «Mann bdoonzatse giz gushts jamwotsi ik ikon s'egdekt, shintsosh <T doonzsh n dashetuwo gusho amtse ni atse fa'oni?> ett bíaati. ⁶ Bíwere <Bal kor zeyito gusho tiatse fa'e> bí et, jintsmanwere, <N faramtso wuliyo hambe kaari waa bede' balk'ats kora err guud'e> bíet. ⁷ Gitlono s'eegdek't, <ni'atse fa'o gusho amtse?> bí et. Bí were <Bal arw sndeye tiatse fa'oni> ett bíaanii. Jints manuwere <Hambe nfaramats wuliyoni! habi gita err guud'e> bí et. ⁸ B doonzwere amaneraw jintsman s'eko bek't bín búdi. Manuwere Ik'i ashuwotsiyere datsatsi ashuwots bo datsatsi beyosh s'ek bowotoniye bkitsiri.

Gizo niwuron koto bgeyiyuwok'o

⁹ «Manshe datsanatsi gondon ko'iyets gizone jago kishde'ere etiruwe itsha, man it k'aliyale it gizo b s'uure kish basho it oror it jag manots dúre dúrosh bo beyiru mootse iten dek'etúne. ¹⁰ Muk' keewwatse amanets ashoo een keewatsnowere amaneke bwotiti, múk' keewatse amanerawonwere een keewatse amaneratse. ¹¹ Eshe datsnatsi gaalo k'eezosh amaneratste wotiyal arik wotts gaalatsnmo kone amanar itsh imeti? ¹² Ando k'osh ash gizatse amaneratste wotiyalmó itsh wotituwo detso kone itsh imeti?

¹³ «Ash iko iknon git doonzwotssh keeweyo falratse, man bwotiyalmo, iko shid'r ikoni bshuneti, iko mangiyir iko gac'ituwe, mank'o Ik'onat gizonsh keeweyo falratste.»

¹⁴ Ferisawiya eteefuwots giz shunk bowottotse, Iyesus keewutsman shisht bí keewo bogac'i. ¹⁵ Bímó hank'wa boosh bíet, «It it tooko ash shinatse káaw it wottok'owa it ariyri, Ik'onmó it nibitstso danfee, ash shinatse mang detsts araat be'eyiruwo, Ik'i shinatse shit'eke.»

Nemonat máats dek'i jangon

(*Mat. 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mar. 10:11-12*)

¹⁶ Iyesus b keewmaanats dabt hank'o bíet, Nemonat nebiywots mas'afwots Gupfo Yohansok bborfetsosh keewefera botesh, maniye hakono keeweyiruwo Ik'i mengsti misiraci jange, ash jamonwere mengst manits kindosh kup'at b finiri. ¹⁷ Wotowa eree, Muse nemotse dab k'op' iku b t'afoniyere daronat datson bo besho ketefe. ¹⁸ «B máatsu fakshr k'osh maatsu dek'etuw jamo gobetsiye. mank'o b kenihatse faksheets maatsu dek'etuw gobetsi bwotiti.»

Gaalets ashonat tugretso Alazarn

¹⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Gizi shaawon keewets tahi biro tah dek'ts gaalets iko fa'e b'tesh, bíwere aaw aawon beyi sheengo bbefoni.

²⁰ Bíats jamó gaawu wottso Alazari eteetso t'ooowo ando gaaletsman máá fengeshatse bk'eefoni, ²¹ T'owmanwere, gaaletsman mishi maratse fed'iru mishi fed'man moosh bjoolfo, kanwotswere waar b gawo bolep'efoni.

²² «Maniyehako t'owman k'irb'wutsi, melakiwotswere Abraham ganok dek't boami, ando gaaletsman b k'irre dukeyi. ²³ Siolitsnowere b kic'efere, b tooko dambaan kááwdek't' b's'ilfere Abrahamnat b ganoke fa'o Alazari wokoon bk'bk'ri. ²⁴ B k'áárono eenshdek't hank'owa biét, <Niho Abrahamo! oona neesha! taash maac'o keewowe! taw lalwanitsne aydek'at tkic'iruwotsene b kishi jaabo aatsots gufde'er ti albero biak'itwok'o Alazari tmaants woshdyiwe!»

²⁵ «Abrahammó hank'owa bish biét, <T naayo, nee datsatse n kashon n beets dúron ay sheeng beyo daatsat n gene'útsok'o gawude'e, Alazarmo gond bek'owotse b'teshi, manshe hanoke bí and b genee'úwor nemon n kic'iri. ²⁶ Jamanatsnmó itnat noon dagotse gohi eeno fa'ee, mansh nomande it maants, it maantse nomand kímó falituwo konuwor aaliye.»

²⁷ Galetsonwere hank'o biét, Nihono, bere oona Alazari tnihi mook n woshituwok'o neen k'oniruwe, ²⁸ Oke uts eshuwo detsfe, ando manots kic'anok kindosh bowarawok'o amr boosh keewwe. ²⁹ Abrahammo <Musenat nebiywots mas'afwots boosh fa'ane, boon k'ewune> bí eti. ³⁰ Ash gaaletsmanuwere <Woteratse! niho Abrahamo, ik asho k'ivotse tuur amr bkeewink'e goyinar nandrone etank'ne> bí et. ³¹ Abrahamuwere <Musenat nebiywots mas'fwots bo etiruwo k'ewatsno wotiyalmá ik asho k'ivotse tuur bkeewiyalor amaneratsne> bí eti.»

17

Ashosh t'ug wotatse atskordek'o

(Mat. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mar. 9:42)

¹ Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Ashuwotsi gandde'er moorrots dikit keewwots bo woo oreratse, ernmó morrots dikosh t'ug wotitu man wotk'ayna! ² Konwor wotowa asho, múk'nananotsitse dab iko gand de'er dikitwonyere di'i shútso bbimbats tifde aats k'arots bín juwk'rewo k'aniyank'e bish. ³ Eshe it tookish it atso korde'ere! ni eshu neen bdadiyal fayowe! b t'afiyo danr naandre bí etal bish orowe eree! ⁴ Ik aawon shawatoto neen b dadiyal err ik aaw manots n maants waar <T t'afitsosh goynere> bí etal bish orowa eree.»

⁵ B woshswots doonzo Iyesussh «Oona neesha imnetiyo noosh dabuwe» bo et. ⁶ Doonzo Iyesuswere «Fuk'i aawi fetshuk'o imnetiyu it detsink'e fuk'i mitansh <Hanoke wad'ar aats k'arots kokewe!» it etink'ere itsh aleyank'e» bí et.

Guuts sheengo k'alo bín bgeyiytuwo

⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ititsi iko gosh goshfo wee mereer jinf guutso detstso, b guutso finoke bí aantsok'on guutsosh <Waa bede n kooc'misho moowe> etetuwa? ⁸ Maniyere <Eree! t kooc'misho taash k'aniwe, maar t úyfetsosh tuumr taash finowe, maniyere okoon ando nee maar úshetune> etetuwoshna? ⁹ Eshe, guutso bish finowe eteetso ee ett b fontstse b doonz bín b údituwok'o arefa itsha? ¹⁰ Itwoor mank'o it

finituwok'o itsh keewets jamo fin it k'rtsok'on, <K'awuntsalk guuts noone, no k'altsosh noon údo geyiratse> erere.»

Een shodets tats ashuwotsi Iyesus bkashitsok'o

¹¹ Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bí amor Semarinat Gelil dagona b beshi. ¹² Gal ikuts b kindtsok'on, tats een shodetsuwots b maants waat wokoon need' boguts, ¹³ Bok'aronowere eenshdek't «Iyesuso, danifono, oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi.

¹⁴ Iyesuswere boon s'iilt «Ameree! It atso kahniwotssh kitsuwere!» bí et.

Bowere amoke bobefere bo een shodatse kashbowuts. ¹⁵ Boyitsi iko bí een shodotse b kashtsok'owo b bek'tsok'on Ik'o udfere aanat bwaa. ¹⁶ Iyesusnowere údefetst btufi shirots bdihi, bímo Semary dats asha b tesh. ¹⁷ Iyesuswere hank'owa bí et, «Een shodotse kashtsuwots tatsnosha boteshi? Eshe, tatswots aabno? ¹⁸ Ik'o údosh aanat waatso k'osh jirani bako k'osho dab iko datseratsaá?» ¹⁹ Maniye hakon Iyesus ash mansh, «Tuur amee, n imnetiyo neen kashire» bí et.

Ik'i mengsto bweetuwok'o
(Mat. 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Ferisawiwots Iyesussh, «Ik' mengstu aware b weti?» ett bo aati. Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik'o mengstu wáá woo ash ashuwots bo kotiruwok'onaliye, ²¹ Konwor <Hambiye, hanoki ye wee ekewokiye> etetkiyaliye, hamb Ik'o mengstu it dagotsiye.»

²² Manats dabt Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'o bíet, «Ash Na'o aawwotsitse dab iku bek'osh it mirac'it aawo weetuwe, ernmó be'atste. ²³ Ashuwots <Hambe, Krstos hanoke b fa'oni! wee ekewoke b fa'oni!> etetúne, ernmó amk'ayere, boshutso shoy k'ayere. ²⁴ Guumo darotse b p'alk'or ik maants dats daaratse tuut k'osh dats daarats b golfok'o ash na'o b weet aawots mank'owe b wotiti, ²⁵ Ern mó Ash na'o shino ayide gond bek'o tí ats bodo geyife, and dúri s'oot'wotsnowere gac'ewonat k'efeyo oritkaliye. ²⁶ Noh dúr wotssi naaro taa Ash na'o t wooror mank'o b wotiti. ²⁷ Noh markabuts b kindfetso ash ashuwots mafetst, úshfetst, dek'fetst de'efetstni botesh, manoor t'afits atso waat jametsi k'ot'dek' t'afi bk'ri. ²⁸ Mank'owa ando Lot' dúr b wotssi naaro wotituwe, manoor ashuwots maat bo ushfere, kempt bokeewefere, atkltiyo kokeftst moo bo agfera bo teshi. ²⁹ Ern mó Lot' Sedomitse b keshts aawots tawonat diniyon darotse butst jametswotsi t'afibk'ri. ³⁰ Taa Ash na'o t be'ewotso mank'o wotitwe.

³¹ «Manots b máá tokatse kesht beyiru asho bmeyitsi k'ac'dek'o oot' k'aya, gooshok amt fa'o bgal aanar waak'aye. ³² Lot' máátsu b wotssok'o gawude'ere! ³³ B kashu oori dek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etuwe, b kasho beshide imetu jamo wooriydek'etuwe. ³⁴ Manots t'ú git ashuwots ik es'atse k'etúno, boyitse ikonowere dek'etuwe, ikonúwere oorituwe. ³⁵ Mááts gitetswots ikoke ik di'i shútsatse tohar dio di'ituno, iku dek'etuwe, iku oorituwane. [³⁶ Git ashuwots tar ikotse goshfere, iko dek'etuwe, iko oorituwe.»]

³⁷ B danifuotswere Iyesussh, «Doonzono, ewuke dek' ameyiri» ett bo aati. Bíwere «Duuni beyoke k'orwotsuwere kakuwetúno» ett boosh bíaniy.

18

T'owu máátsunat gond naashon

¹ Maniye hakon, Iyesus bo tahrawon jam aawo Ik' k'ono boon b' geyituwok'owo daniyosh aryidek't hank'o ett boosh b' keewu, ² «Kit ikutse Ik' sharawo, ashono jitseraw naash iko fa'e b'teshi. ³ Kit manitse keniyal t'owu mááts ikunu bbefo, bi naashmanok waat <T balangaronton t detsts moosho taash angshwe!> bi etfoni. ⁴ Bíwere bish b' k'oorawon ayo b' ja'a, ilmó hank'o ett b'íasabi, <Dab Ik'o shato tk'azalor, ashono jitso t k'azalor, ⁵ T'owu máátsan taan k'eezo bazaat taan b taahitsotse bish k'oorituwe, maniyalbako uni aawo anaanar taane b tahiyiti.> »

⁶ Manats dabt Doonzo Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mor gond naashman keewtsman t'iwintsde'ere, ⁷ Eshe Ik'o, t'uwe aawo kuh dek't k'oniru bí ashuwotssh angshiyalkeyá? Batarmó boosh b' k'alitwo jaítuwáá? ⁸ B ja'arawon karr boosh k'oorituwe etiruwe. Ernmó taa Ash Na'o aanar t woor datsatse imnetiyo datsifak'una?»

Feresawiya eteefonat t'ilish ko'ifon ariyetso

⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus Ik' shuntsok'on beyiruwots noone etfetst it'fetst koshuwotsi gac'iru ashuwotssh aryidek't man b'keewu. ¹⁰ «Git ashuwots Ik' k'onosh, Ik'i moo maants bo am. Iko ferisawiya eteyiruwo b' wotor ikonmó t'ilish ko'ika b'tesh.

¹¹ «Ferisawiya eteyiruman bnibotse hank'o ett Ik'o b' k'on, <Ik'ono! taa k'osh ashuwotskok'o bik'tsi, weral fintso, widetso wot tk'aztsosh neesh udo boree, bitsnor t'ilish ko'ifank'o wototk'aztsotse neen udere. ¹² Taa ik gawiyotse git aawo s'oomiruwe, t daatsiru jamotse tatslo kishdek'at imiruwe.>

¹³ «T'ilish ko'ifmanmo wokoon need'dek't, daromaand kááwdek' s'ilosh dab shatfetstni b'tesh, ernmó b' kishon b' gero k'is'fetst, <Ik'ono! taa morretsk tane taash maac'o k'ewowe!> bí etiri, ¹⁴ Ik'i shinatse kaawu wotat b' gal antso eshe t'ilsh ko'ifmaniye bako ferisawiya eteyirumaniyaliye etiruwe itsha, b' tooko damb detsiru jamoniye dash oot'etwe, b' tooko dashan detsirwonmo dambaan keshetuwe.»

Iyesus nanaúwotsi bdeertsok'o

(Mat. 19:13-15; Mar. 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ashuwots nana'o b' shú'ituwok'o Iyesus maants dek't bowáá, b' danif'uwots man bek't boon fayi. ¹⁶ Iyesusmó nana'uwotsi b' maants s'eegdek't hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanots k'owuwotssh b wottotse nana'uwotsi k'ayere tmaants wonee, bazik'ayere. ¹⁷ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri! Ik'i mengtu na'i marmat'ok'o wotar de'awoniye konuwor b'wotiyal bits kindratse.»

Datsatsi gaalonat darimengston

(Mat. 19:16-30; Mar. 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ayhudi naashuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danif doowono, dure dur kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bíaatí.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Eegoshe doowono taash nietiri? Ik' ikoniyere okoon doowo konuwor aaliye. ²⁰ Nokotetwok'o bímsts nemonuwotsi danfnee, boowere <Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawuk'aye, nindnat t nnihn mangiwe> etetsuwotsiye.»

²¹ Ashmanwere «Hanotsnma t naortson tuuzat kotdek're» bí et.

²² Iyesus man bshishtok'on ashmansh, «Beree ik keew nk'alituw oor fa'ane, n detsts jamo kemde b gizo t'owwotssh ime, darotse kakuwets gaalo daatsitune, maniye hakono waar tshutsats sha'owe» bí et. ²³ Ashman ayidek't gaaletsko b teshtsotse, man b shishtok'on ayidek't shiyanguts. ²⁴ Iyesusere ashman bshiyantsok'o bek'k'rat, hank'owo bít, «Gaalet-sosh Ik'i mengstots kindo aak'owe kic'ike! ²⁵ Gaaletso Ik'i mengstots bkindoniyere, kambulo mafi fúron b besho ketefe.»

²⁶ Man shisht ash jamo, «Hank'owon bere kone fal kashiti?» bo et.

²⁷ Iyesusmó, «Ashoke maawets keewo Ik'oke faleke» bí et.

²⁸ P'et'rosuwere «Hamb, noo no detsts jamo k'azk'rat n shuutso shoy dek' sha'erone» bí et.

²⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bít, «Arikon itsh keewiruwe, Ik'i mengst jangosh ett b moo wee b máátsú wee b eshuwotsi wee bí indnat b nihn k'azts ashó, ³⁰ And datsanatse gitkishoniye bogo ay daatsituwe, weet datsatsnowere dure duri kasho daatsituwe.»

*Iyesus bk'iri jangonat k'irotsé btuwi jango keezlo bkeewtsok'o
(Mat. 20:17-19; Mar. 10:32-34)*

³¹ Iyesus b danif tatse gituwotsi b maants t'intstok't hank'o bí et, «Hamb! Iyerusalem maants amishee, Ash na'o jangosh nebiyiwotsn keewets jamó manoke s'eenetwe. ³² Bín Ik' ash woterawwots kishats beshide imetuwe, boowere bí atso s'udetuno, bino c'ashetuno, bín aatsniytune. ³³ Bo jod'i hakon úd'ituno, ernmó keezl aawots k'iro da'er tuwituwe.»

³⁴ B danifuwots keew jamanitse dab ikunor t'iwintsratsno, b keewiru keewwots biitso boosh ash bwutsitsosh eeg bítiruwok'o danatsno.

³⁵ Iyesus Iyariko maants b t'intstok'on ááwu dog iko weri guratse bedek't b k'onir btesh. ³⁶ B ganoke beshiru ay ashuwots k'aro b shishtok'on «Eebi b naaroni?» ett bí at.

³⁷ Ash ashuwotswere «Hambe! Nazrettso Iyesus han weerone beshoke b fa'oni» ett bokeewu.

³⁸ Mann ááwu dogo, «Dawit naay Iyesuso! oona taash maac'o k'ewowe!» ett b kuh.

³⁹ Shin shino amiru ashuwots, «S'k ereel!» ett bo fay. Bímó b k'aro iki bogshdek't, «Dawit naayo! oona neesha taan maruwe!» etfetst btesh.

⁴⁰ Mansh Iyesus need'dek't «T maants dowere» ett b keewu. Ááwu dogonwere bwaatsok'on, hank'o ett bíaat, ⁴¹ «Neesh eeg tk'ale n geyi?» bí et. Ááwu dogonwere «Doozonon! bek'oshe tgeyiri» bít.

⁴² Iyesuswere «S'iile! n imnetiyo neen kashire» bít.

⁴³ Ááwu dogonwere manoor bek'o bfal, Ik'onowere udefere Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't b tuu, ash jamonuwere man bobek'tsok'on Ik'o bo udi.

19

Iyesusnat Zekiyosn

¹ Iyesus Iyarikó kitots kindt man weeron beshat bí amí. ² Manoknowere t'ilsh ko'ifuwotsats naasho Zekiwosi eteef gaalets ash iko fa'e b tesh. ³ Bí Iyesus aawi b wottsok'o bek'osh b geefera b tesh, ernmó b need'o k'awun b wottsats ashonwere ay bwotsosh bek'o maaw b wuts. ⁴ Iyesus man weeron beshirwotse Zekiwos bín bek'o geeyat ashuwots wost' fuk'i mit abaats keshbdek'i. ⁵ Iyesuswere manok am bbodtsok'on dambaan kááwdek't s'iilt Zekiwossh, «Zekiwoso! hambets n mootse jino taash b geyiyuwotse káári mitatse ood'e» bí et. ⁶ Zekiwoswere káári oot't,

gene'úwefetst Iyesusi ibiyosh dek't bíami. ⁷ Man bek'ts ash jamo «Ashaan morretso moots s'eegere ibo amt kidre!» ett Iyesus ats bo mumudi.

⁸ Zekiyosmó need'dek't doonzo Iyesussh hank'owobíet, «Doonzono! hambe, t detsts gaal jamotse b bado t'owwotssh imetuwe, dirshat ashaatse t dek'ts gizo bbeyalowere, awd kisho woshde'er aaniytuwe.»

⁹ Iyesuswere hank'owa bíet, «Ashaan Abraham naar b wottstotse hambets kasho máánsh wotere, ¹⁰ Ash na'o b weyiye t'aftso geeyar kashiyoshe.»

Tats guutsuwotsi ariyetso

(Mat. 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ashuwots man k'eboke bobefere Iyesus keewu iko ando jewrdek't bkeewi, bíwere Iyerusalem maants b karntsotse ash ashuwots Ik'i mengstu andon bbe'etwok'o boosh bíartsosha btesh. ¹² Mann Iyesus hank'wa bíet, «Nugus woti alo k'a'u de'k't aanar wosh wok datso amts naasho fa'e btesh, ¹³ Bí amftsre shino b guutsuwotsitse tatswotsi s'eegdek't bo took tookosh ik ik minaniyo* imt <Aanar twafetsosh gizan jahere> bí et. ¹⁴ B dats ashuwotsmo bín boshit'fotse, ashaan noatsats b naasho geeratsone ett bí amiyakon wosh na'o bo wosh.

¹⁵ «Ash man nugus wotat bíantsok'on boosh imets gizon jaakt awuk'o bo oorshtok'o danosh, gizo imt bíamts b guutsuwotsi b s'eegiye. ¹⁶ Shints gutso t'int, <Doonzono! n imts ik minaniyon hamb tats minaniyo oorshre> bí et. ¹⁷ B doonzuwere <Nee sheeng gutsono! sheenge nfini, muk' keewatse amanek nwottstotse taamo neen tats kitatse alo neesh imre> bí et. ¹⁸ Gitl gutsonwre t'int <Doonzono! taash n imts minaniyo hambe, uts minaniyo oorshre> bí et. ¹⁹ Doonzonuwere hansh <Nenowere uts kitatse naashire> bí et.

²⁰ «Keezlonwere t'int hank'o bíet, <T doonzo! taash n'imts gizoniye hambe, but'ots k'undek'atniye ged t k'ri b teshi. ²¹ Man t k'aluwere nee ngeraw dek'etuwo, n shohawo kakuwituwo, maac' kup' n woto danat t shattsatsne> bíet. ²² B doonzwere <Nee gond gutsono! n keewts keewann niats angshetuwe, taa t geerawo dek'etk twotonat tshohawo kakuwitk maac' kup' ash t woto danrnee, ²³ Beree t gizo oot' daatsit bankiyo eegoshe gedo n k'azi? Taa aanar twoor b oot'onton dek'anek'e b teshi> bí et. ²⁴ Maniyere hakon doonzman, manoke need'dek't teshtswotssh, <B minaniyo bíatse de'er tats minani detsts guutsosh imere> bí et. ²⁵ Bowero <Doonzono! bíyere tats minaniyo detsfe!> bo et. ²⁶ Doonzonuwere <Detsts jamosh iki bogoshde dabetuwe, deshawoknmo dab b detstsonor bíatse k'a'udek'etwe etiruwe. ²⁷ Boatsats t naasho geerawu t t'elatmanotsnomó hanok dewar tshinatse boon úd'uwere!> » bíet. ²⁸ Iyesus man jewuron bkeewihakon b weerindo Iyerusalem maants sha'efetst, b danifuwots shin shinatse bíamir btesh.

Iyesus een mangon Iyerusalemits bkindo

(Mat. 21:1-11; Mar. 11:1-11; Yoh. 12:12-19)

²⁹ Iyesus Debrezeyit guro ganoke fa'u Bete Fagenat Betaniyi maants bt'intok'on, b danifwotsitse gituwotsi hank'o ett b wosh, ³⁰ «It shinatse fa'a galuts ameree, manok it bodtsok'onowre konúwor bíats be b danawu daaz na'o tipotse daatsitute, bish de'er hanok de'ewoore. ³¹ Konuwor <Eegishe it bitsiri> err iti bíatiyale, <Doonzosh b geyitsotsne> err aaniwere.»

19:10 19:10 Mat. 18:11 **19:11** 19:11-27 Mat. 25:14-30 * **19:13** 19:13 Minaniya: Ik minaniyo ik ash keez shashi damoze. **19:26** 19:26 Mat. 13:12; Mar. 4:25; Luk'. 8:18

³² Woshetswotsuwere boame jam keewo arikon Iyesus ettsok'o wotat bi'ere bodaatsi. ³³ Dazna'ono bobitsfere doonzwots «Eegishe it bitsiri?» boosh bo eti. ³⁴ Bowero «Doonzosh b' geyitsotsne» bo et. ³⁵ Dazna'onowere Iyesus maants dek't bowá, bo tahono daazna'o jik' abaats k'awudek't Iyesus b'betwok'o bo k'ali. ³⁶ Iyesus b'iamfere ashuwots boshemo weridats bo es'iri.

³⁷ Iyesus Iyerusalem kitots bodosh b't'infere Debrezeyit guratse dashan oot'oke b'befere, manoor b' shutsats sha'iru ashjametswots bo bek'ts adits keewwotsatse tuwtson bogeneútsosh bo k'aro eensh dekt Ik'o udo dek't botwi. ³⁸ Hank'owa bo etiri boteshe, «Doonzo shútson weetu naasho deereke! jeeno darotse, mango Ik'osh daaratse wotowa!»

³⁹ Ash dagotse teshts ferisawino eteef ik ikuwotsmo Iyesussh «Danifono! n danifuwotsi s'k bo eteetuwok'o woshuwe!» bo et. ⁴⁰ Iyesuswere «Bo dab s'k boetalor shútsuwotswor kuhituno etiruwe itsha» ett b'aaaniy.

Iyesus Iyerusalemsh b'ieptsok'o

⁴¹ Iyesus Iyerusalem kito maants t'int, kitu b' bek'tsok'on, bish b'iepi. ⁴² Hank'owo b' et, «Nee n jeenosh geyit keewo hambets danfnee woterake! Andmó keewu han niawatse ashwutsere, ⁴³ N balangaruwots neen gúride kas'o kac'de neen gúride'er bokic'it aawo weetuwe. ⁴⁴ Neenat n gitsotse fa'a n na'uwotsi datsats dikde t'afituno, b' gaherawon orituwo dab ik shútsonor bbeyoke neesh k'azeratse, han b' wotituwere, Ik'o neen kashiwosh b'waats dúro n dartsoshe.»

Iyesus Ik' mootse jaakirwosti b'kishtsok'o

(Mat. 21:12-17; Mar. 11:15-19; Yoh. 2:12-22)

⁴⁵ Iyesus Ik' k'oni moots kindt, manoke jaakiru ashuwotsi gisho dek't b'tuwi, ⁴⁶ Hank'owere boosh b'iet, « <T moo Ik' k'oni mee b' wotiti> ett guut'ere, itmó bik'tsuwotssh gemee it woshk'ri.»

⁴⁷ Iyesus aaw aawon Ik' mootsna b' danifo, kahni naashwots, Muse nemo danifuwots, ash jiishiru k'oshuwots bín ud'osha bogefo. ⁴⁸ Ernmó ash jamó Iyesusi k'ebosh geeyat bo nibo imk'rk boteshtsotse bín úd'osh geyiru jirwots eegor k'alosh falratsno.

20

Iyesus kon alon b'finiruwok'o bín aatetsok'o

(Mat. 21:23-27; Mar. 11:27-33)

¹ Ik' aawu Iyesus Ik'i mootse daatseyat ash ashosh doo shishiyo b' keewufere kahni naashwotsna, Muse nemo danifuwotsnat eenashuwotswere b'iyok bo weyi, ² Bowero «Aab noosh keewwe, keewanotsi kon alon nfiniruwok'ona?» ett bo aati. ³ Iyesuswere hank'wa boosh b'iet, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, eshe aab taash aaniwere, ⁴ Yohans gupo Ik'okike himó ashokike?»

⁵ Bowero hank'o ett bo atsatseyo bo keewe, « <Ik'okike no> etala, <Beree eegishe bín amano it k'azi> etetuwe nosha, ⁶ <Ashokike> no etalmó ash jamo Yohansi nebiyi b'woto bo amantsotse shutsone noon bo togeti.» ⁷ Mannsh «Aawokik b' woto danatsone» ett bo aaniy. ⁸ Iyesuswere, «Beree taawor kon alon keewanotsi t' finiruwok'o itsh keewuratse» b' et.

Weyini mitonat goshtsuwotsh ariyetsa

(Mat. 21:33-46; Mar. 12:1-12)

⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus ariyetsan ash ashosh keewo dek't b' tuu, ash

iko weyini mito b'toki, goshtsuwotssh krayik'rat k'osh datso k'az bíami, bí anerawono ayo b'ja'i. ¹⁰ Woyiniyo b'shutsok'on weyiniman doonz b' shuwotse b'bano b'ish de'e b'weyish guuts iko goshtsuwotsok b'woshi, goshtsuwotsmo togdek't kishibashon faksh bok'ri. ¹¹ Mank'o ando k'osh guutso b' woshere b'ínor tog boishí, ketidek't kishibashon damibok'ri. ¹² Ando aani keezl guutso b'woshere manowere togdek't gaawit kishdek't juubok'ri. ¹³ Maniye hakonowere weyiniyo doonz «Eshe awuk'o k'alutak'una? T shuntso t naayi woshona, daneraka b'ín mangiyo k'ayatsne,» bíet. ¹⁴ Ernmó goshtsuwots b'ín bobek'tsok'on bo atsatsewo hank'o bo eti, Eshe naatetuwo haniye, woore úd'k'rone! b' datso nok wotituwe! ¹⁵ Mansh b' naayi woyniyi maniye úratse kish dek't bou'd'i. Eshe and weyiniman doonz goshtsmanotsi awuk'o boon b'k'alituwok'o arefa itsha? ¹⁶ Weyni doonzo b'tokone b' weti, goshtsuwotsnowere úd'nib'ishit, weyni mitmanowere k'osh goshtsuwotssh imk'rituwe. ashuwotswere man boshishtsok'on «Hanwo b'jamon wotk'aye» boeti.

¹⁷ Iyesusmo bo maants s'iilfetst hank'o bí et, «Eshe, <Gmbi agfwots gac'ts shútso shúts kup'o shútswotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo wotb'gutsi> ett guut'etso eege b'kitsiri. ¹⁸ Shúts manats dihitu jamo tishitwe, shútsman bíats b'dihitu ashonmo t'ars'etwe.»

Ereer dashi jangosh t'intsets aato
(Mat. 22:15-22; Mar. 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Muse nemo danifuwotsnat kahni naashwotsh ariyets keewuman boatsats b' keewtsok'owo dank'rat manoor b'ín deshdek'osh geyatni botesh, ernmó ash asho shatbowtsi. ²⁰ Mansh Iyesusi ash aalts aawots detsoh kotbodek'i. Naasho alonat bíats angshetuwok'o betsit nooni dáro bíatse datsosha bogefoni, mansh ash sheeng araarr b' keewiru keewo mec'it ashuwotsi woshbok'ri. ²¹ Keew mec'it ashuwots Iyesus maants t'int, hank'o ett b'ín boaati, «Danifono! nee n keewiruwonat n daniyruwon ar b'wottsok'o danfone, Ik'i weero arikone ndaniyiri bako konshor bogabogshratsne. ²² Ab noosh keewe! no nemok'on Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho wotitwamo woteratsa?»

²³ Iyesusmó bo gondon bok'od'iruwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bí et, ²⁴ «Aab' ambarmani taash kitsuwere, ambarmanats gedets aronat shútson konke?»

Bowere «Rom nugúsoke» boeti.

²⁵ Iyesuswere, «Eshe naashi naashoko naashi naashosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh imere» bíet.

²⁶ Bowere ash ash shinatse b'keewuts keewon b'ín detso falratsno, mansh boosh bíaniyor adt s'k etbowtsi.

K'irtsuwots k'iro da'ar botuwi jango
(Mat. 22:23-33; Mar. 12:18-27)

²⁷ «K'irtsuwots tuuratsno» etef Seduk'awiyots Iyesusok t'int hank'o ett bo aati, ²⁸ «Danifonó! Muse hank'o ett noosh guut're, <Ash iko b'máátsu atse na'o b' shurawo k'iron b'k'aleyál bí eshu máátsmani de'er bí eshush shaato shegrshwee.> ²⁹ Shawat eshuwots fa'ano boteshi, jametsuwotsitsi k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b' shurawo k'ir'bwutsi. ³⁰ B' shutsonuwere máátsmani b' dek'i. ³¹ Keezlonuwere bin b'dek'i, mank'oon shawat

wotsuwere bin dek't na'o boshurawo k'irbowtsi. ³² Jametsuwotsiyere il máátzman k'irbwutsi. ³³ Shawatetsuwots taron bin máátso bodek'tsotse eshe k'irtsuwots bo tuwots ááwushe ááwushe máát b wotiti?»

³⁴ Iyesuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Datsatsi ashuwots máátso dek'etunó, de'etuno, ³⁵ k'irtsuwotsitse tuur, weet dúron beet ashuwotsmó, máátso de'atsno, de'eratsno. ³⁶ Ik'i melakiwotskok'o bowotituwotse k'irratsno, k'irotsno bo tutsotsnowere Ik'o nana'úwotsye. ³⁷ K'irtsuwots tuwi jangoshmo, Muse buush tawi jango bkeewu taarikiyotse, Doonzone <Abrahamko Izar Izewer, Isak'ko Izar Izeweri, Yok'obko Izar Izeweri> ett bin s'eegree. ³⁸ Manshe Ik'oniye kashetswotsko Izar Izeweri bakro Izar Izewer k'irtsuwotskaliye, jametsuwots bísh kashon beetúne.»

³⁹ Muse nem danifuwotsitse ik ikuots «Danifono! sheenge n keewi!» boet. ⁴⁰ Maniyere hakon aawo shu'ude Iyesusi aatosh falituwo boyitse konwor aaliye.

Mesiyo jangosh t'intsets aato

(Mat. 22:41-46; Mar. 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'oa boosh bíet, «Aak'oneya Krstos Dawit naayiye boetiri? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Dawit b tookon duubi mas'aafotse, <Doozno t doonzsh

N t'alatuwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromants beewe bíeti> etfe.

⁴⁴ Eshe Dawit btookon doonza ett b s'eegiyakon bere Krstos Dawitsh aawuk'oneya b naay woto bfaliti?»

Iyesus Muse nemo danifuwotsatse atso korde'ere bí'ettsok'o

⁴⁵ Ash jamo b shishfere Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'owa bíet, ⁴⁶ «Tahi geenz geenzo karde'er hake bako sha'o, gawuyotsno mangiyets jamo dek'o, Ik' k'oni mootse mangiyets jorwotsi, jiwoknowere mangts beyoko shunf Muse nem danifuwotsatse it atso kordere. ⁴⁷ Bowerere be'ewosh bot'intisuru geenz wotts Ik' k'onats webdek't bokenih k'irts maatsuwotsi botes'iri, manshe iki gond keewe boon kotiri.»

21

T'owu máátsu imts imo

(Mar. 12:41-44)

¹ Iyesus dambaan kawdek't bs'ilfere gaaletswots bo imiruo [mebo] ms'watiy dek'eyiru sat'nots bo gedfere bek' bk'r. ² Mank'o t'owu mááts iku, git santimu wotit gizo sat'nots b gedfere bek' bk'ri. ³ Hank'owere bíet, «Ariko itsh keewiruwe, t'owmáátsan jametsoniyere bogsh dek'at imranee. ⁴ Bo boimye bogalotse oortsoniye, bimo t'owu wotefetsatniye eegor b ooride'awon b detsts jamo imranee.»

Ik' moo bgahituwok'o bek'on Iyesus bkeewtsok'o

(Mat. 24:1-2; Mar. 13:1-2)

⁵ Ash ik ikuwots, «Ik'i maa han awuk'owe bsheengi? Gizi shaawo kishit mang shútsuwotshnat Ik'osh t'intsh sheeng keewone baats bwutsi» et fetset bo keeweyiri b teshi. ⁶ Ernó Iyesus «It bek'iru jaman shúts shútsats kororeyar boorawu dúro weetuwe, shúts jamanots ik aawu gaahitune.»

⁷ Bowerere «Danifono! man bwotit awure? Hanuwere wotosh bt'intok'o eegi milktoneya nodaneti?» ett boati.

Doonzo wooniyere shinon weet gisheyonat gond bek'on
(*Mat. 24:3-14; Mar. 13:3-13*)

⁸ Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «It shelawok'o it atso korde'ere! ayuwots <Taa Krstos taane! hambe! bíaaowo t'inre!> err t shutson weetune, bo shuutso sha'ak'ayere. ⁹ Kes'i jangonat dimbiron it shishor tek' k'ayere, shinshino man bwoto geyife, ernmó bs'uwo manoor woteratse.»

¹⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ash asho ashaashats, naasho naashats tuwitwee. ¹¹ B be beewoke kup' wotts dats shek'ewo, k'ak'onat maryi shodon wotituwe. Shatit keewuwotsnat mlikit een eenuwotsn darotse be'etúne. ¹² Ernmó jaman b woteftsere shino ash ashuwots itn detsetúno, gishitúno, ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonat tipi mootso beshide iti imetuno, t shútsi jangosho itn naash naashonat altsuwotsok de'e ametunee. ¹³ Hanuwere t shútsi jango gawosh itsh iki sheeng bwutsiti. ¹⁴ Mansh itats bodet s'amiyewor it aanit keewosh it kic'erawok'o shino t'iwints de'ere. ¹⁵ It balangaruwotsitse konuwor falr k'efo b bayaw nononat dani telefo taa itsh imetuwe. ¹⁶ Iti ind nihuwtsnat it eshuwots, it jaguwotsnat it tohuwotswor bo oorerawo iti beshider imetune, itiste ik ikuwotsi úd'etuwe. ¹⁷ T shútsi jangosh ash jami shinatse shit'eek wotitute. ¹⁸ Ernmó it took s'iratse ik s'iru dab t'afratsane. ¹⁹ It k'amon it kashu kashidek'etute» bí et.

Iyesus Iyerusalem bt'aftuwok'o shino bkeewutsok'o
(*Mat. 24:15-21; Mar. 13:14-19*)

²⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Iyerusalem t'alatan gúrde bobefre it bek'or b t'afo b bodtsok'o dande'ere, ²¹ Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'no, kitutse fa'uwots biitse keeno, kituniyere úratse fa'uwots kitumand kind k'ayno. ²² T'afan jangosh guut'etso shin bek'on keewetso b wotituwok'o hanweer wershikonat fayi dúrone. ²³ Manots, na'i mac'uwotsnat s'aats ishuru na'i induwotssh indowe boosha! datsatse kic'i gondo wotituwe, ash manotsatse Ik'i fayó weetuwe. ²⁴ Boyitsnowere ayuwots shik goradon úd'etuno, katsuwotsuwere kisho imr dats datsats dametuno, Ik'i ash woterawwots dúro b s'uufetsosh Iyerusalem Ik'i ash woterawwotsn net'etk wotitwaniye.»

Ash na'ono aani bweyi jango
(*Mat. 24:29-31; Mar. 13:24-27*)

²⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «Aawonat aashitson, k'enuwotsatsnoor adits milikituwots be'etúno, datsatsnowere ash jamwots aats k'aronat b jongo tek'iyiru k'aratse tuutson sharr kic'ituno. ²⁶ Datsats weet keewo kotoke ashuwots shatoon k'ewitúnee, manoor daritsi angwots shek'etúno, ²⁷ Maniye hakon Ash na'o angi eenonat dawunots wotde'er bwaafere ashuwots bek'etúno. ²⁸ Jamanots woto de'e botuwor it kashit aawo b bodtsotse dambaan kaaw de'er s'iilere.»

Doonzo woo kitsit belesi mitú ariyetso
(*Mat. 24:32-35; Mar. 13:26-31*)

²⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus jewurets keewuman boosh b keewu, «Belesi mitonat k'osh mituwotsi t'intside s'iilere, ³⁰ Bo maaro ato de'e b'uwuwo it bek'tsok'on k'aawo b t'intsok'o danfte. ³¹ Mank'oon jaman woto de b'uwuwo it bek'or Ik'i mengsto wosh bkarntsok'owo dande'ere.

³² «Ariko itsh keewirwe, jaman b s'eenfetso and dúri s'oot'an besheratse. ³³ Daronat datson beshitune, t keewonmo besheratse.»

Kup'de'er koti jango

³⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o b́ et «Móónat úshi ayon, mashon, ay finon maawonat datsatsi beyosh kic'on it nibo ay b́ maawrawok'o it atso korde'ere! Maniye okoon aawuman kambok'o gawerawon iti deshdek'etwe.

³⁵ Manots aawuman datsatse daatset ash jamwotsi gawerawo kambok'o deshdek'etwe. ³⁶ Mansh, weet gond keewu jamatse oorosh ango it daatsituwok'o aani Ash Na'o shinatse ned'osh it falituwok'o jam aawo Ik' k'onoke kup'ore.»

³⁷ Iyesus aaw aawon Ik'i mootse b́ daniyfo, datso b́ ilor Debrezeyit gurats kede b́ k'eefoni. ³⁸ Ash jamo Iyesusi k'ebosh guuron Ik'i mootsere b́ maants bo amfoni.

22*Iyesusats malets malo*

(*Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53*)

¹ Faziga eteets tush meyi bali ááwo mangiyef aawo t'inre b́tesh, ² K'eesi naashuwots naet Muse nemo danifuwots ash asho boshattsosh Iyesusi deshde boud'it malo ááshon bogeyiri botesh.

Yhud Iyesusi beshide imosh bshiyetsok'o

(*Mat. 26:14-16; Mar. 14:10-11*)

³ Manoor b́ woshtswots tatse gituwotsitse iko Kiriyot dats asho Yihud atsots Shed'ano kindbwuts. ⁴ Mansh Yihud kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsi jishfok amt Iyesusi awuk'o k'alr boosh beshide b́ imetwok'o bonton b́ keeweyi. ⁵ Bowere keewmansh gene'uwat gizo b́ish imosh keewe bowuts. ⁶ Bo keewets wulimañnowere wotowe ett ash asho b́ danawo Iyesusi beshi de'er imosh k'anit aawo b́geyiri.

⁷ Maniye hakon fazigi mereero shukeet tush beno meyi Ik' aawo bod b́guuts. ⁸ Iyesus «Fazigi kooc' misho nometwok'o amr k'aniwere» ett P'et'rosnat Yohansn woshbk'r.

⁹ Bowere «Fazigi kooc' misho aawoke no k'aniyetwok'owe n geyi?» ett b́nboati.

¹⁰ B́were boosh hankowa b́iet, «Kituts it kindor aats kitef koro kuriru asho daatsitute, b́ shuutso shoyde b́ kindit moots ameree. ¹¹ Moo doonzsh, noon danifo <T danifuwotsnton fazigi kooc' misho t metuwoko ibi kashef moo aawoke? etfe> erere b́isha. ¹² B́were dadirots fa'a es'dek't k'aniyets maa gawuno itsh kitsituwe, manoke k'aniwere.» ¹³ B́ danifuwots amt, jam keewo Iyesus ettsok'o wotat b́datseyi, fazigi baaliyo noowere manoke bok'aniyi.

S'ayin meekewo jango b́ned'itsok'o

(*Mat. 26:26-30; Mar. 14:22-26; 1 K'or. 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Kooc'misho b́ bodtsok'on Iyesus b́ woshtswotsnton mishi marats beebdek'i. ¹⁵ Hank'owa boosh biet, «Godbek'o tiats b́ bodftsere shino itnton fazigi koc'mishan moosh ayidek'atni t tewunfoni b́ teshi. ¹⁶ Keewan Ik'i mengstotse arik wotar bbe'efetsosh haniye hakon Fazigi koc'mishan b́ jamon maratse etiruwe itsha?»

¹⁷ Maniye hakoñ Iyesus úshi wanc'o k'aau dek't Ik'o b́ údiyakon hank'o biet, «Nayere han kayde'ere, ¹⁸ arikon itsh keewiruwe andon de'etuwr Ik'i mengstu bwafetsosh weyini shuwanatse daatsets usho uyatse.»

¹⁹ Iyesus manats dabt misho k'audek't Ik'o b́ údiyakon, b́ danifuwotssh «Nayere, han itsh imetuwo tmetsoniye, han taan gawosh woshde'ere» ett

bí im. ²⁰ Mank'o koc'mishoniye okoon ushi wanc'o k'aaúdek't imt boosh hank'o bíet, «Ushé wanc'an it jangosh kud'itwo t s'atsoniye bíats ned'iyet handr taaroniye.

²¹ «Ernmo taan beshide imetu asho kisho hamb taanton mishi maratse. ²² Ash Na'o b' jangosh shin keewetsok'on k'irituwe, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetu ashmansh indowe bísha!»

²³ Boweré «Noyitse keewan k'alituwo kone?» ett boatsatsewo moosho dek'botu.

²⁴ Manats dabt bo, «Nounetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho dek't botuu. ²⁵ Iyesusmó hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik' ash woterawwots naashuwots ash ashaatse alo detsfne, dats keewtswotswere ashosh sheeng k'alfwotsi etetuwe, ²⁶ Itmó bokok'o woto itsh geyiratse, maniyere ititse een wottso b' beyal muk' wotowa, jishtsi wottso guutsok'o wotowe. ²⁷ Mishimarats bedek't meyiruwonat need'dek't manziruwotse awune enoni? Eena eteefoni mishi maratse bedek'tsoniyoshna? Taamó it dagotse guutsok'o taane. ²⁸ It taa gondo tbek'or jamon taanton kup'atniye it teshi. ²⁹ Mansh t nih taan b' naashitsok'o taawere it naashituwe. ³⁰ T mengstotse mishi maratse bede'er meetute, úshetute, naashi jooratse bede Isra'el naar tatse gituwotsats angshitute.»

Iyesusi P'et'ros bíhalitwok'o shino b'keewtsok'o

(Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Yoh. 13:36-38)

³¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Smonoo! Smonoo! hmb, goshtso b' sndeyi buyo as'de b' galfook'o Shed'ano iti as'baze b'geyi. ³² Ern mó ni imnetiyo b' t'afrawok'o taa neesh Ik'o k'onituwe, ando aani ni anorowere nieshuwotsi kup'iwe.»

³³ P'et'roswere «Doonzono! tip wotowa, k'ir wotowa neenton amoosh k'ank taane!» bíet.

³⁴ Iyesusmó aniydek't, «P'et'rosoo! hambets baako b' k'adfetsere, <Neen danatse> err keezoto taan haalitone etfe» bí et.

³⁵ Maniye hakon Iyesus b' danifuwotssh, «Gizosh k'arc'ito, borso, c'amono it kishatse alo iti t woshor itsh shaptso fa'a b'teshi?» boosh bí et.

Boweré «Eegor noosh shapts keewo aaliye» ett bísh boaanii. ³⁶ Iyesuswere boosh aanii hank'owa biet, «Andmó gizo, borsono detstso, k'aaú de'e, shiki gorado deshawonwere b' taho kemr shiki gorado kewude'e ³⁷ T jangosh shin guut'ets jamo fin isho b'geyitsotse <Gondwotsnton taawere> etiruwo S'ayin mes'afotsi keewo ti atse wot b' s'uwo geyife etre itsha.»

³⁸ B' danifuwotswere «Doonzono! hamb git shiki goraduwots fa'ane!» bo eti.

Bíwere «bodfne!» boosh bíet.

Iyesus Debre zeyit guratse Ik'o b'k'ontsok'o

(Mat. 26:36-46; Mar. 14:32-42)

³⁹ Iyesus kitutse kesht b' do yok'o Debrezeyit guromants bíami, b' danifuwotsuwere bínton boam. ⁴⁰ Manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus, «Fadeyots it kindrawok'o Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti.

⁴¹ Maniyehakon shúts sha'ubetsok'o boatse wokdek't bíam, tuk'mal dek't hank'o ett Ik'o b'k'on, ⁴² «Nihono! nshunka wotiyale tiats bodosh etiru

22:20 22:20 Erm. 31:31-34 **22:21** 22:21 Dub. 41:9 **22:24** 22:24 Mat. 18:1; Mar. 9:34; Luk'. 9:46 **22:25** 22:25-26 Mat. 25:25; Mar. 10:42-44 **22:26** 22:26 Mat. 23:11; Mar. 9:35 **22:27** 22:27 Yoh. 13:12-15 **22:30** 22:30 Mat. 19:28 **22:35** 22:35 Mat. 10:9-10; Mar. 6:8-9; Luk'. 10:4
22:37 22:37 Isa. 53:12

kiç'i wanc'an tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee niettsok'owabako taa tiettsok'o wotk'aye.» ⁴³ Manoor bin kupiit melakiyo darotse waaf bíats be'e b'wutsi. ⁴⁴ B nibotsnowere ayidek't kic'efetst kup'idek't Ik'o b'k'oniri b'teshi, b's'azonuwere s'atsok'o wotat datsatsa b's'oriri b'tesh.

⁴⁵ Ik' b' k'onirwoke tuut b' danifuwotsok b'waa, ayi dek't boshiyantsatse tuutson nefat k'eewutsat bobefere wadatst boosh hank'o bíet, ⁴⁶ «Eegishe it k'eyiri? Maniyere fadeyots itkindrawok'o tuur Ik'o k'onuwere.»

Iyesusi beshidek't imi jangonat bdetsewon

(Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Yoh. 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Iyesus man keewoke b'befere, ay ashuwots waa bokesh, boon jishiruwonuwere tatse gituwotsits wottso iko Yihudi b'tesh, Yhud bín jobosh b' maants t'n'bdek'. ⁴⁸ Iyesusmó «Age Yhudo! Ash Na'o jobon beshide imisheya?»

⁴⁹ Iyesusnton teshts b'danifuwots keewuan b' wottsok'o bobek'tsok'on «Doonzono! shiki goradon jod'onowa?» bo et. ⁵⁰ Boyitsnowere iko kahni naasho guutso shiki goradon k'es'dek't b'k'ani waazo k'ut'b'k'r.

⁵¹ Iyesusmo «K'aye! hank'o keewo aani k'alk'aye!» bí et, Asho wazonowere shu'udek't kashi b'k'ri.

⁵² Maniye hakon Iyesus bin detsosh waats k'eese naashuwotsi, Ik' maa kotfuwotsatsi altsuwotsnat ashitsi eenashuwotsnsh hank'o bí et «Taan wombedewok'o detsoshe shiki goradonat gumbo dek'atniya it weyiri? ⁵³ Aawu aawon itnton Ik' mootse t daatsewor taan t teshor, andmo it aawonat t'aluwotse altsosho bo ááwe.»

P'et'ros Iyesusi bíhalsok'o

(Mat. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mar. 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh. 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Maniye hakon ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsdek't k'eese naasho mook dek't bowaa, P'et'rosuwere wokoon b'shuutso b' shi'iri. ⁵⁵ Ash ashuwots kas'otse tawo deshidek't ikoke bedek'tni botesh. P'et'oswere waat towat be b'dek'i. ⁵⁶ P'et'ros tawu ganok b'befere gon iku tawu shanatsa bek'b'k'ri, b' maants t'iwintsedek' s'ilat «Hanwor Iyesusntoni b'teshi!» bi et. ⁵⁷ P'et'rosmó, «Nee ashune! taa bín danatse!» jamere bí et. ⁵⁸ Muk'i tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rosi bek't «Neewor boyitsi iko neene!» bí et.

P'et'rosmó «Ashono neena! taanaliye!» bí et.

⁵⁹ Ik' sa'atok'o tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rossh «Ashaahan Gelil dats ash b'wottotse arikon bintoniye b'teshiye!» ett kup'idek't b' keewi. ⁶⁰ P'et'rosmó, «Ashono neena! ni etiruman danatse!» bí et. Man keewoke b'befere manoor baako b' k'adi. ⁶¹ Manoor doonzo Iyesus wongr ett P'et'rosi b' s'iil, P'et'roswere «Hambets bako keezoto b'k'adfetsosh taan danatse er haalitone» ett doonzo Iyesus b' keewutso gawubdek'i. ⁶² Urats kesht ayidek't bí eep.

Iyesus b'togetsok'onat b'gac'etsok'on

(Mat. 26:67-68; Mar. 14:65)

⁶³ Manoor Iyesusi detsdek't teshts ashuwots bíyats trgic'o kashfetst bín botogiri. ⁶⁴ B shitsonowere p'urifetst, «Kone neen togtsoni? Nebiyi nwotiyal aab dane?» boetfera botesh. ⁶⁵ Bíats ay keewo keewufets bín boc'ashiri botesh.

Iyesus moosh moosheyiru jebok dek't ametsok'o

(Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Yoh. 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Gatsb'wuttsok'on dats naashuwots, kahni naashuwots, Muse nemo danifuwots ikok kakuwebogutsi, Iyesusnowere jebats dek'bowa. ⁶⁷ Hank'o

ett b́sh bokeewu «Ab nee Krstos neena wotiyal noosh keewwe,» Bi-imo boosh hank'owa b́et, «Itsh t keewiyalo taan amaneratstere, ⁶⁸ Iti tiatiyalo taash aniratsteree, ⁶⁹ Ernmó haniyehakon Ash na'o kup' Ik'o k'ani aaromand bedek'etuwe.» ⁷⁰ Jametswots Ik wotdek't «Eshe nee Ik'o naay neeneya?» et bo aati. ⁷¹ Bowere «Eshe eeg gawe noosh b́ geyiti? Hamb b́ nonatse keshtso no notokon shishrone!» bo et.

23

Iyesusi P'ilat'osok dek't ametsok'o

(*Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38*)

¹ Maniye hakon manoke kakuwedek't beyiru ash ashuwots dek' amt P'ilat'os shinats t'intsbok'ri, ² Hank'o etnwere b́n s'aamiyo dek' botuwi, «Ashaan no ashuwotsi b́shelifere daatsrone, Rom nugúsoshowere ereero dasherawok'o bazife, ando <Taahe nuguso Krstos taane> etniye b́ keewiri.»

³ P'ilat'oswere «Ayhudiwots naasho neeneya?» ett Iyesusi b́aati.

Iyesuswere «Nee nietsok'oyiye» b́ eti.

⁴ Manoor P'ilat'os kahani naashuwotsnat ash ashosh «Ashaanatse eegor t'afiyo daatsratse» b́ et.

⁵ Boomó «Ashaan Geliln b́detstso hanok b́borfetsosh, Yihud dats jamatse daniyfetst ash asho boatsatseyo bofayetuwok'o b́ woshiri» etfetst kup'shdek't bos'aamiyi.

Iyesus Herodis shinats bt'intsock'o

⁶ P'ilat'os Gelili eteets shútsman b́ shishtsok'on, «Ashaan Gelil dats asheya?» ett b́aat. ⁷ Iyesus b́ waa Herodis alts datsatse b́ waatsok'o b́ dantsok'on Herodisok damibk'ri, Herodisuwere manoor Iyerusalemitsa b́tesh. ⁸ Herodisuwere Iyesusi b́bek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'úbguts, Iyesus jango b́shishtsotse b́n bek'ono ayoto tewuntni b́teshi, mank'o Iyesus adits finuwotsno b́ finefere bek'oshor b́geefotsna. ⁹ Mansh Herodis Iyesusi ay keewo b́aat, Iyesusmó b́sh eegor aaniratse. ¹⁰ Kahni naashuwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots manoke need'dek't kup'idek't b́n bos'aamiri. ¹¹ Herodis b́ jirwotsnton bíats trgic'o b́ kaash, tahi sheengonowere bíats takdek't P'ilat'osok aani dek't damibk'r. ¹² Herodisnat P'ilat'osn maniye shin balngar teshtswots manots aawots jagebowutsi.

Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o

(*Mat. 27:15-26; Mar. 15:6-15; Yoh. 18:39—19:16*)

¹³ Maniye hakon P'ilat'os k'eesi naashuwotsi, ash jishfuwotsnat ashuwotsi dabdek't iknon b́ s'eegi, ¹⁴ Hank'owere boosh b́ et, « <Ashuwotsi bo fayetuwok'o b́ tuuziri> etaat ashaan t maants dek'at it weyi, taawere hamb it shinatse aatat tiere it etts jam weeron ashaanatse ik t'afiyonor daatsratse.

¹⁵ Mank'owere Herodiswor bíatse b́ t'afitso ikonor b́ t'ut'tsotse nomand aani dek't doyik'rere, eshe ashaanatse k'irosh b́n betsit keewo ikonor bíatse daatsratse. ¹⁶ Manshe garafarniye b́n faksh t k'ritiye.» ¹⁷ [Dúre dúron Fazigi bali aawots P'ilat'os tipitsi ashuwotsitse iko ashuwotssh b́ fakshfotsna.]

¹⁸ Mansh ash jamo «Ashaan no ááwatse ok t'afiwe! Berbannmo biishde fakshk'rowe noosha!» et fetst ik k'aaron bokuhi. ¹⁹ Berban kitutse dimbro tuuzt ashono ud't manatse tuutson tip moots tipek asha b́tesh.

²⁰ P'ilat'os Iyesusi b́shde faksho geyaf aani ash ashuwotssh b́keewu.

²¹ Ashuwotsmo «B́n jirk'rowe! jirk'rowe b́na!» ett bokuhi.

²² P'ilat'osuwere keezlo boosh hank'o bíet, «Ashaan b́ t'afitso b́jamon eebi? Taa k'irosh b́n betsit keewo eegor bí atse datsratsere, manshe garafarni faksh tk'riti.»

²³ Boomó bok'aaro eenshdek't «Jiir k'rowe b́na!» ett bokuhi, ashuwotsnat k'eesi naashuwots k'aaro ayidek't enbgutsi. ²⁴ Manatse tuutson bo aattso boosh k'aletuwok'o P'ilat'os angsh b́k'r. ²⁵ Galotse asho beezo bazt ando asho úd't bíere tipt teshetso Berbani bo aattsok'on fakshb́k'ri, Iyesusnmo boshuntsok'on boosh beshidek't imb́k'r.

Iyesusi jitetsok'o

(Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Yoh. 1:17-27)

²⁶ Mann Iyesusi dek't boami, dek't boamfere K'erena eteets datsi ash wottso Simoni gat'ariyon kito maants b́kindfere dats bodek'i, b́n detsdek't mask'aliyo Iyesusko kuridek't Iyesus shuutso shoyde b́shaituwok'o bo k'ali.

²⁷ Ay ashonwere Iyesus shutsats shoydektni boamir bítesh, bodagotsno bo gero jot'fetst eepiru maats maatsuwots fa'ano. ²⁸ Iyesusmó bomaand wongr ett hank'o boosh bíet, «It Iyerusalem dats máátsuwotso! it tokonat it na'osh efere bako taash eepk'ayere! ²⁹ <Mahan wotts máátsuwots, shurawu maac'wotsnat s'aatsrawu s'atsuwots awuk'o derekno!> eteet aawwots weetúnee. ³⁰ Manoor ash ashuwots gúrwtotssh, <No abaats grshore!> guri teuwotsshowere <Noon atsuwore!> eto deebotuwi. ³¹ Miti motsats hank'o keewu jaman k'aletka wotiyal eshe miti shuk'onmo awuk'owek'uwa k'aleti?» ³² Mank'owere gond finets git ashuwotsi Iyesusnton úd'osh dek't boami. ³³ Took k'ola wee K'araniyo eteef beyokok bobodtsokon manoke Iyesusi jitbok'ri, manko gond finets ash gitwotsi iko Iyesus giromaants iko b́ k'anomaants jitbok'ri. ³⁴ Maniyehakon Iyesus, «T niho! bo k'aliruwo bodanawotse boosh orowa eree!» bíet. Kes' kes'fuwotsu Iyesus tahats it'o oorsht kaybodek'i.

³⁵ Ash ashonwere need'dek'tni bos'iliri botesh, Ayhudi naashuwots uwere «K'oshuwotsnoó worire and eshe bí Ik'i futtso Ik'o b́tokosh marat'bdek'tsoni wotiyal aab b́ tooko woriwe!» etfetsf b́ts bokaashi. ³⁶ Kes' kes'fuwotswere manko b́iatsa bokashfera botesh, b́maand t'int bíro ayidek't shashtso boimi. ³⁷ Bowor manko «Nee ariikon ayhudiwotsko naasho nana wotiyal aab n tooko woride'e!» boetiri.

³⁸ «Ayhudiwotsko naasho haniye» ett guut'etso Iyesus jitetsi k'oyats gedbok'ri.

Iyesusnton jitets gond finets git ashuwots

(Mat. 27:38-44; Mar. 15:27-32)

³⁹ Iyesusnton jitets gond finetsuwotsitse iko, Iyesussh, «Nee mesihiyo nenoshna? Aab eshe n tokonat noon woriwe!» ett b́n b́ c'ashfera b́tesh.

⁴⁰ Boyitse ikonmó b́n hank'o ettni b́fay, «Neewor b́iki naari angshotse bedek'at Ik'o sharatsiya? ⁴¹ Noo nofints morratse tuutso noosh wotit fayó daatsrone, ashaanmó eegonor t'afiyo deshatsé.» ⁴² Manats dabt Iyesussh, «Doozonon! n mengstots n woor taan batk'aye.» bíet.

⁴³ Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh keewiruwe, hambets taanton genetotse daatsetune» bíet.

Iyesus k'iro

(Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Yoh. 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Man b'wotuwe aaw shrt sa'atok'ona b'tesh, manortson tuut jed'iy sa'ato b'borfetsosh datsjamatse t'alu wotb'gutsi. ⁴⁵ Aawo t'aluwu b'wutsi, Ik'i meyitsi magarajo taalotse dek't tuut gaad'at gitoko kayb'gutsi. ⁴⁶ Iyesuswere b'k'aaro eenshdek't, «Nihono! hambiye! tkashu nkishats beshidek'at adaro imiruwe!» b'í et, man b'íettsok'on b' kasho b'íatsotse k'azb'kesh.

⁴⁷ Manoke teshts bali naash wottso, wotts man b'bek'tsok'on «Arikon ashaan kááwe b'teshi!» ett Ik'o b' mangiy.

⁴⁸ Wotit keewo s'ilosh manoke kakuwedek't teshts ash jamo wotts keewuman bobek'tsok'on bo gero k'is'fere bo galomand k'azboalani. ⁴⁹ Iyesusi karnon dants ash jamwotsnat Galil datsatse tuut b'shutsatse sha'efere waats máátswots wokoon need'dek't keewan bo s'iliri.

Iyesus b'duketsok'o

(Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Yoh. 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Ayhudiwots kitt wotts Armatyasitse befo Yosefi eteef asho fa'e b'tesh, b'iwere kaawonat ash sheenga b'tesh, ayhudiwotsitse moosh moshifuwotsitsi ikoni. ⁵¹ Wotowa ereo ayhudiwots shiyewonat t malots kindratse b'tesh, b'í Ik'i mengsto kotiru asho b' tesh. ⁵² Ashman P'ilat'osok t'int Iyesus duuno b'ish b' imish b'íaat. ⁵³ Dunonowere orshdek't hariya eteef c'ic'i dek't wozets tahon k'odbok'ri, ash k'osho konuwor b'its b' dukerawu s'alatse k'ewudek't k'anijets doowots duukb'k'r, ⁵⁴ Man b'k'aluwere kokowots kooc' Sanbatosh k'anoke beyefera b'tesh.

⁵⁵ Geliln tuut Iyesus shuutso waats máátswots Yosefnton amt b' doowo bo s'iili, duunono awuk'o k'aldek' duuksok'oi bo s'iil. ⁵⁶ Bogalomandowere aanat duunosh wotit shak' shawu wotts k'memiyonat shituwo k'ani bok'r, bo nemok'on sanbati aawots kashdek't bojin.

24

Iyesus k'irotsse b'tuwok'o

(Mat. 28:1-10; Mar. 16:1-8; Yoh. 20:1-10)

¹ Mááts máátsuwots bok'anits shituwo dek't torbanotsi shints aawots (sanbat eenots) datsgatson dowomand boami, ² Doowo ipets sh'utso dowatse okaan kukulwutsat b'befere bodaatsi. ³ B gitsots bokindormo doonzo Iyesus duuno daatsratsno. ⁴ Keewuman jangatse bok'alituwo dart adoke bobefere aawok'o goliru tah tahdek'ts ash gituwots waa boganok need' boguts. ⁵ Mááts máátsuwots ayidek't shatwtsat bo tooko dashan gup'ndek't bobefere ashuwots, «Eegishe kashetso k'irtsuwots dagotse it geyiri? Bosh boet. ⁶ B'íwo hanoke aaliye, tuure, Gelilin b'teshor itsh b' keewutso gawude'ere, ⁷ <Ashna'o morretsuwotssh beshide imewo, jitewonat keezl aawotsowere k'irotsse tuwo b'ín geyife> etre b'teshi.»

⁸ Mááts máátsuwotswere Iyesus keewuts keewo gawu bodek'i, ⁹ Doowoknowere aanat jaman tatse ikuwotsnat ortswotsnishowere bo keewu. ¹⁰ Hanowere b' woshtswotssh keewtsuwots megdela eteets datstsu Mariyamna, Yohannat Yak'ob ind Mariyamna, mank'o mááts k'oshuwotsu fa'ano botes. ¹¹ Boomó keewman boosh g'umo b'artsosh boon amanerat-sno. ¹² Ernmó P'et'ros tuwut doowo maantsan b' wos'i, manok b' bodiyakon túmt b's'ilor duunats takets duuni taho hariyon wozets taho biyl b' befere b' bek', wotts keewu manatse tuutson adfetst b' moo maants k'az b'ían.

23:45 23:45 Kesh. 26:31-33 **23:46** 23:46 Dub. 31:5 **23:49** 23:49 Luk'. 8:2-3 **23:56** 23:56 Kesh. 20:10; Iwi. 5:14 **24:7** 24:6-7 Mat. 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Mar. 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk'. 9:22; 18:31-33

Iyesus b'danif gituwotssh bbe'etsok'o
(Mar. 16:12-13)

¹³ Manots aawots Iyesus shuutso shaefwotsitse gitetsuwots Iyerusalematse tatse git kilometrok'o wokat fa'u Emahusi err s'eegef galomand bo amiri. ¹⁴ Bowerere wotts keewu jamman tuzt bo atsatsewo bo keeweyiri botesh. ¹⁵ Manowere bo keewor Iyesus b' tookon bo maants t'int bonton sha'o dek't b'tuwi. ¹⁶ Eree bo aawon bek'fetst koni b'wottsok'o dano falratsno. ¹⁷ B'iwere, «Sha'efetsat it keeweyiru keewhan eeb naaroni?» boosh b'í et.

¹⁸ Boyitsi iko K'elyop'i eteefo, «Daganitse Iyerusalemitse k'aleets keewuwotsi danawu ib ashó n s'uzneya?» b'ísh b'íet.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Eebi b' naaroni?» b'í et. Bowerere hank'o ett b'ísh boaanii, «Nazrettso Iyesus atsats bodts keewoni! b'í Ik'onat ash jami shinatse keewonat finon kup' wotk Nebiye b' teshi. ²⁰ Kahani naashuwotstnat noon jishiruwotstn k'irosh beshi dek't bo imi, b'ínowerere bo jiti. ²¹ Noomo <Isra'eli fariytwotuwo b'íne> etaat no jangirwo b'íne b'teshi. Wotowa eree jam keewan b' wotiyakon hamb keezl aawoniye. ²² Eree noyitse fa'a mááts máátsuwotsitse ik ikuwots noon adirne, bo hamets guur b' doowo maants amtni botesh, ²³ Ernmó b' duuno daatsratsno, <Iyesus beyar beetke!> etiru melakiwotsi bek'on no bek'iyee ett aanat bowaa. ²⁴ Noyitsnowere ik ikuwots b' doowo maants amt mááts máátsuwots ettsok'o wotat b'íere bodaatsi, Iyesusnmo be'aatsno.»

²⁵ Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh b'íet, «It t'iwintsrawanotsna et Nebiyiwots keewuts jamo it amaneraok'o it nibo shuutso maants getseyiruwants! ²⁶ Krstos gond bek' jamañ de'er b' mango maants kindo b'ín geyiyalkeya?» ²⁷ Maniyere hakon Musena et Nebiyiwots mas'afatse dek' tuut S'ayin mas'aaf jamotse b' jangosh keewetso kitsfetst boosh kish b'keewi.

²⁸ Bo boamiru galok bo t'int sok'on Iyesus beshar ametuwok'o b'ári. ²⁹ Boomó, «Datso ilere, aawunuwere iloshe b'íetiri, mank'o b'wottsotse noonton hanok k'ewe» ett kup'idek't b'ín bok'on, mank'o b'wotere bowok k'eyosh bo moots b'kind. ³⁰ Bonton mishimarts beebdek'i, misho k'a'údek't Ik'o b' údiyakon tiitsdek't boosh b'ími. ³¹ Manoor bo aawo k'eshe b'uutsere Iyesusi b' woto danbok'ri, b'ímó manoor boawatse ááshb'gutsi. ³² Bowerere boatsatsewosh «weerindatse no sha'efere noosh b'keeworonat S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse kitsfetst noosh b' keewor no nibotse tawok'o biat'eferoshna b'teshi?» bo atsatsewosh boet.

³³ Bowerere manoor tuut Iyerusalem maants aanat k'azboam, manokno b' danif tatse ikuwotsi bonton fa'u wotstnton ikn kakuwedek't bo befere daatsbodek'i. ³⁴ Bowerere «Doonzo Iyesus arikon k'azturee! Sm'onshowere be'ere!» boetiri.

³⁵ B' daniru gitetsuwots bo tookon weerindatse wotts keewonat doonzo Iyesus misho b' titsor aawok'o k'alt bodantsok'o bo keewi.

Iyesus b'danifuwotsats bbe'etsok'o
(Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18)

³⁶ Bowerere han keewoke bo befere Iyesus b' tookon botalots need'dek't, «Jeenó itsh wotowe!» b'íet.

³⁷ Boomó meyo bobek'tsok'o boosh b'íarere tek'at shatoon s'eenbowtsi. ³⁸ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh b'íet, «Eegishe it tek'iri, eegishe it nibotse amano it k'aziri? ³⁹ Tkishuwotstnat ttufwotstn taan t wotk'o danere, taan shu'ar s'íilere, tiatse it s'íiluwok'o meyo meetsonat mak'tson deshatsé.»

⁴⁰ Hank'o ett b̄ tufonat b̄ kishon boosh b̄ kits, ⁴¹ Bowerē gene'onat aydek't aa'doke bobeyruwotse andoru amanerafa'no bo teash. Iyesuwere «Meetuwo it detstso fa'a?» ett boon b̄iaat. ⁴² Bowerē mus'o mistetsu muk'na'ú b̄ish boim. ⁴³ B̄iwere k'aaú dek't bo shinatse b̄maa.

⁴⁴ Iyesuwere, «Itnton tteshor Musesh imets nemo, Nebiyiwotsnat t Duubi mas'afatse t jangosh guut'etso jamo s'eeno bin geyituwe etaat itsh tkeewutso haniye» b̄iet.

⁴⁵ Maniye hakon s'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bofalitywok'o bo nibo boosh k'eshb̄k'r. ⁴⁶ Hank'owo boosh b̄iet, «Krstos gondo b̄bek'etuwok'owonat keezl aawotso Kirotsē b̄ tuwitywok'o shin guut'ere, ⁴⁷ Mank'o b̄ sh̄utson naadre etonat morrosh orowe eton Iyerusalemiyere tuur dats jamatse ash jamosh b̄ nabitwok'o guut'ere. ⁴⁸ Itwoor jam keewansh gawu itne, ⁴⁹ Hambe! taa t nih itsh imetuwe ett b̄ jangitso itsh deytwe, itwere dambe ango tahok'o tah itdek'fetsosh Iyerusalem kitutse betere.»

Iyesus daromaand k'az b̄tuutsk'o

(Mar. 16:19-20; Wosh. 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Maniye hakon Iyesus b̄ danifuwotsi Iyerusalem kitutse kishdek't Betaniyi datsats b̄ borfetso dek't b̄iam, manoknowere b̄ kisho jargdek't boon b̄deeri. ⁵¹ Boon deroke b̄beyruok'on boatse k'aleyat daromaand k'az b̄tuu. ⁵² Bowerē b̄ish bosagadi, geneeúfetst Iyerusalem maants k'az boaani. ⁵³ Ik'onowere údefetst aawu aawon Ik'i mootse t'ut'uerakne boteshi.

Yohans Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Yohans dooshishiyo Iyesusi b́ t'intsir meetso tahdek't ash dagotse beyat beets Ik'i aap'o b́wottsok'owo kitsosha, mas'aafan b́tookon b́ kitsirwok'on dooshishiyan b́ guut'e b́n nababirwots Iyesus kashitso wotar weetwe eteets Ik'o naayi b́wottsok'o amanar, b́n boamantsatse tuutsonowere dúre dúri kasho bodetso bodanishe (20:31).

B́ dooshishiyo tuwoki kayanitse dúre dúron Ik'o keewuts keewonat Iyesusn ik bowottsok'o kindok'o aridek't b́t'intsiyakon Iyesus kashitso wotaarr weetuwe eteets Ik'o naayi b́wottsok'owo kitsiru k'osh k'osh adits keewwotsi b́t'intsiri. Maniyere hakonowere aditsanotsatse eegi oot'o daatsetsok'o kitsiru taarikiwots b́shuutsats weyirune. B́kayaan b́kitsir ik ik ashuwots Iyesusn amanar b́shuuts sha'at biyatse dantswotsi bowottsok'o, k'oshwotswere ando awuk'on b́n bok'eftsok'ona b́n amaneratsone boettsok'oniye. K'ot 13-17 tse Iyesus b́detsewots kooc' b́ danifwotsnton awuk'o karnts gonkeyo detst b́teshtsok'onat b́ jiteyoniyere shin k'andek'ikonat kup'shit aap'i keewwotsi b́ shishitsok'oniye bokeewiri. S'uwaaitsi k'ot'wots Iyesus b́detseyonat angshosh b́t'iini jango, b́jiitewonat k'irotsse b́tuwi jango, aani k'irotsse b́tuwi jango, mank'o k'irotsse b́tuwiyako b́woshefwotsats b́be'etwok'o keewirwotsiye. Yohans Iyesus Krstos weeron daatset dúre dúri beyo p'aap'uridek't b́kitsir deeran andon tuur Iyesusi weerok'o, arook'o, kashok'o woshde dek'etwotsshe. Yohans doo shishiyo k'osh k'osh b́wotitwok'o k'altso shayiri keewwotsi kitsosh daneetswotsnat aaw aawi nobeyootse boon nofinef (t'ak'amamefwotsi), man etonwere aatsok'o, mishok'o, sháánok'o, giz jinfonat mereerwotskok'o, weyini mitonat weyini shuwon arts keewwotson b́guut'oniye.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Shin shino 1:1-18

Yohans gupfonat Iyesus danif shintswotsna 1:19-51

Iyesus b́fiino sháánon dek'b́tutsok'owo 2:1—12:50

Iyerusalemnat bgúúratse b́fiini s'uwatse aawwotsi 13:1—19:42

Doonzo k'irotsse tuwonat b́be'ewo 20:1-31

Gúúpo, Gelin ando aani b́woshefwots b́be'ewo 21:1-25

Aap'o kash imts meets b́wottsok'o

¹ Shin shin aap'o fa'e b́tesh, aap'onwere Ik'oke b́ teshi, aap'manwere Ik'e b́ teshi. ² Bí shin shin Ik'ontoni b́ taash. ³ Jam keewo b́na bí aze, azeets jamotse ikonwor bí bíazrawo azeetso aaliye. ⁴ Bíyoknowere kasho fa'e b́ teshi, kashanwere ashuwotssh sháána b́ teshi. ⁵ Shááno t'aluwats c'eeshitwe, t'alwonu shááno da'aratse.

⁶ Ik'oke wosheetso Yohanisi eteets ash iko fa'e b́ tesh. ⁷ B́ gawts gawon jamo bíamanitwok'o bí shááni jangosh gaw wotat b́weyi. ⁸ Bíwere shááni jangoni gawosh b́ weyi bako bí b́tookon sháánaliye. ⁹ Ash jamwotssh c'eshitwo ariko wottso shááno dats jamwats woke b́ fa'oni.

¹⁰ Bíwere datsanatsse b́ teshi, datsanwere bí'azee b́ne, datsanmó b́n danatsane. ¹¹ Bik wottswotsok waare, b́ jirwotsmó b́n de'atsne.

¹² Wotowabako b́ keewu dek'tswotsonat b́ shútson amants jamwots Ik'o

nana'uwotsi bowotitwok'owe alo boosh b̄mi. ¹³ Bowerere Ik'atse shuwekno bako ash naaratse, man etonwere meetsi shnunon wee nungshe mááts gonkewon shuweratsne.

¹⁴ Aap'onu meets wotere, s'aatonat arikono s'eent no dagotse beere, b̄ nihoke waats ik s'uz na'o mangok'o wottso b̄ mangonowere bek'rone.

¹⁵ Yohanswere «Ekeew taayere il weyirumañ taayere shin fa'o b̄teshtsotse taayere ayidek't bogfe etaat itsh tkeewtsoniye haniye,» ett kuhat b̄keewi.

¹⁶ B̄ s'eenatse no nouñets s'aatats s'aato dek'rone, ¹⁷ Nemo Muse weerone imeyi, s'aatonat aronmo Iyesus Krstos weerone b̄ weyi. ¹⁸ B̄jamon Ik' bek'tso konwor aaliye, wotowa eree Ik'o niho sheetsotse fa'a ik s'uzo b̄naayi, b̄iwere Ik'wottsoni noosh kish kitsiye.

Gpfo Yohans gawts gawo

(*Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Luk'. 3:1-18*)

¹⁹ Ayhudi naashwots Iyersalemitsi kahniwotsnat Lewawino etefwotsn Yohansok woshat, «Kone nee?» ett boatiyor b̄ imts gawo hank'oyiye.

²⁰ B̄i «Taa Krstos taanaliye» et b̄ gawi bako gawo gawosh k'aze eraatse.

²¹ Bowerere «Beree nee kone? Eliyas neeneya?» ett b̄in boaati.

B̄iwere «Taanaliye» ett boosh b̄ianiye.

Bowerere «Weetwe eteetso nebiyiwo neeneya?» bo et.

B̄iwere «b̄i taanaliye» b̄i eti. ²² Bowerere «Beree konene? Noon woshetsuwotssh nokeewish n took jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» bo eti. ²³

B̄iwere «Nebiywo Isayas b̄ keewtsok'on

Taa <Doozo weero katsuwe> et fere worotse kuhiru asho k'aaro taane» b̄i eti.

²⁴ Ashuwotswere bo woshe ferisawiwotsi etefuwotsitsna boteshe, ²⁵ Beree, «Nee Krstosi wee Eliyasi wee weetwe eteets nebiyo woto nk'azihakon eegoshe n gupiri?» ett b̄inboaati.

²⁶ Yohansuwere hank'o ett boosh b̄iaaniy, «Taa tgupirye aatsone, eree it it danawo it dagotse b̄ ned'iriye. ²⁷ B̄i taayere ile b̄ weetiye, taa b̄ c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab bodktanaliye.»

²⁸ Man b̄ wotwere Yohans b̄ gupfoke Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse Betani kitotsna b̄tesh.

Ik'i mereero

²⁹ Yatsok'on Yohans Iyesusi b̄ maants b̄waaferere bek't hank'o b̄iet «Dat-santsi morro k'aa'ubazetwo Ik'i mereero haniye! ³⁰ <T shutsatse weyiru ekeew taayere shino b̄ teshtsotse taayere ayidek't bogfe> ti ettsoniye haniye.

³¹ Taawor ttookish b̄in danaaktana b̄tesh, ernmó Isra'el ashuwotssh b̄ be'eyish taa aatson gupfere t weyi. ³² Manats dabt Yohans hank'o ett gawere S'ayin shayiro erkukundok'o darotse oot't biyats b̄ k'ot'efre t bek'i.

³³ Taawor b̄in danaktane, ernmó aatson tgupetwok'o taan woshtsoniye, <Shayiro ood'r b̄iats b̄ beewor n bek'etwo S'ayin shayiron gupetwo b̄ine> ett taash keewi. ³⁴ Tawor han bek're, b̄i Ik'o naayi b̄wottsok'owo gawitwe.»

Iyesus b̄danif shintsuwots

³⁵ Yatsok'on Yohans b̄ danif gitetswotsnton aani manoke need'dek'tni b̄ tesh, ³⁶ Yohans Iyesus man weeron b̄beshefere bek't, «Hambe! Ik'oko mereroni!» b̄i et.

³⁷ Yohans danif gitetswots Yohans man b̄ keewfere shisht Iyesus shutsats shoydek't bo ami. ³⁸ Iyesus wongr et aanat s'ilbek't, «Eebi it geyiri?» b̄iet.

Bowerere, «Rebi! eewke n beefoni?» boet. (rebi etoni danifino eta.)

³⁹ Bíwere, «Waa s'iilere» bí eti. Eshe amt aak bbyirwok'o bos'ili. Manots aawots binton towat bojin, manwere aaw tatsi sa'atok'oyi btesh.

⁴⁰ Yohans b keewts keewo shisht Iyesus shuuts amts b danif gitetswotsitse iko Simon P'et'ros eshu Indriyasi bteshi. ⁴¹ Indriyas shin shino b eshu Sim'onok amt «Mesihyo daatsdek'rone» bí et. (mesihya eto Krstosi eta, wee fuuteka eta) ⁴² Maniye il Indriyas Sim'oni Iyesusok dek't bweyi.

Iyesuswere t'iwintsdek't s'iilt, «Nee Yona naay Simon neene, haniye hakonmo Keefi eteyar s'agetune» bíet. (Keefi etonmu: P'et'rosi wee shútsi s'ala etee).

Iyesus Flip'osnat Natnaeln bs'eegtsok'o

⁴³ Yatsok'on Iyesus Gelilmants amo bgee, Flip'osi daatsdek't, «T shuutso shoy de wowe» bí eti. ⁴⁴ Flip'os Indriyasnat P'et'roskok'o Bete Sayda eteets kitutsi asha btesh. ⁴⁵ Filip'os Natna'eli daatsdek't, «Muse nemi mas'afatse, nebiywots bek'i mas'afatse b jangosh bo guut'tso daatsdek'rone, bíwere Yosef naay Nazretso Iyesusiye» bí et. ⁴⁶ Natnaelmó, «Nazretitse sheeng keewo bjamon daatsewo falitwa k'úúna?» bí eti. Filip'osuwere «Waar s'iile!» bíet. ⁴⁷ Natnael b maants bwaafere bek't Iyesus «Hambe! gond fino bíatse datserawo ariko Isra'el ashoni!» ett bjangosh bkeewi. ⁴⁸ Natnaeluwere «Aawokneya taan ndani?» bíet. Iyesuswere «Filip'os neenbs'egfetsere shino Belesi mitú shirotse n befere neen bek're» ett bish bíaniyi. ⁴⁹ Manoor Natna'el, «Danifono! nee Ik'o naay neene! nee Isra'el naasho neene!» bí et.

⁵⁰ Iyesusu hank'owa bíet, «Nee ni aman, <Belesi mitú shirotse n befere neen bek're> ti ettsosheya? Haniye bogts keewwotsi shinomaants bek'etune. ⁵¹ Arikoniye neesh tkeewiri, Daro bk'eshere melkiwots ashna'o ats keer bo'ot'fere bek'etute.»

2

K'ana Zegelil eteets datsatse jiwo

¹ Keezl aawots Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aana eteef kittutse jiwo fa'e btesh, Iyesus induwere manokna btesh. ² Mank'o Iyesusnat bdanifuwotswor jiwok s'egerno. ³ Jiwumanatsnowere weyniwon dutsets biro bs'utsok'on Iyesus ind Iyesussh, «Weyini bironiye boshirotse s'uure!» biet. ⁴ Iyesuswere «Nee máátsune! eegishe t keewots n kindiri? Ti aawo borafa'ee» bí et.

⁵ Manoor b ind manoke fa'uwwotssh, «Bí itsh b ettso k'alwere» bí eti.

⁶ Bonemok'on ayhudiwots bo s'ayinf niwa b teshtotse shirt shútsi kunduwots manoke fa'ano, kunduwotswere bo ik ikets wee gito wee keez kor atso detso falitkno. ⁷ Iyesus guutswotssh «Kundwotsits atso s'eentswere» bí et, boowere bo nonots b borfestsosh s'eentsbok'ri. ⁸ Maniye hakon Iyesus guutswotssh, «Ereer eshe and! jiwo doonzsh tepde'er imere» bí et, boowere dek'amt bish boimi. ⁹ Jiwo doonz weyini biro maants wonets aatso b nonots bgedtsok'on, ewuke bwaatsok'o danatse, ernmó aats kitts guutswots danfno, jiwo doonz, guuyo s'eegdek't hank'o bíet, ¹⁰ «Ash na'i nemok'on ash jamo shin biri komo shin imr s'eegets asho b woriyakon il c'ic'o b t'intsfoni, nemon weyini biro sheengo andish b borfetso nbeezi.»

¹¹ Iyesus adits jam keewwotsitsi shints wotts han Gelil dats kitu K'anitse b fini, eshe mank'oon bmango b kitsi, b danifwotswere bín boamani.

¹² Maniye hakon b indnat b eshwotsnton, b danifuwotsnton K'frnahom maants bo oot'i, ernmó manoke ay aawo teyatsno.

Iyesus Ik' mootse keewirwotsnat kemiruwotsi bkishtok'o
(*Mat. 21:12-13; Mar. 11:15-17; Luk'. 19:45-46*)

¹³ Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo b bodtsotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan biami, ¹⁴ Ik' mootse minzwotsi, mererwotsnat kurkund kemirwotsnat gizo wonirwotsi bedek't bokeewefero bokeemfero boon b daatsi. ¹⁵ Manoor joki k'ac'eyo dooz dekt ash jamwotsi, bo mereruwotsnat bo minzwotsnton Ik' mootse b kish, bogizo wonirwots giz mano b bad'iyi, bomarono b gup'shi. ¹⁶ Kurkund kemiru ashuwotssho «Jaman okaan de'e ameree! t nih mooo jaaki mooo wosh k'ayere!» biet. ¹⁷ Manoor b danifwots, «N maa jangosh okooro tawok'o taan mitsre» ett guut'etso gaw bodek'i.

¹⁸ Maniye hakon Ayhudi naash naashuwots Iyesusi, «Nee hank'o k'alosh alo n dettsok'osh n kitsit adits keewo eebi noosh n kitsiti?» boet.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere, «Ik' man gah k'rore taa keez aawotse aaniy aak'ritwe» bi et.

²⁰ Bowere, «Ik' maan agosh habe shrt nato ishre, Eshe nee keez aawotse aanik'riti?» boeti. ²¹ Iyesusmo «Ik' maa» ett b keewtso bi atsi janga b tesh. ²² Manatse tuutson Iyesus k'irotsse b tuutsok'on b danifwots man keewt bteshtok'o gawbodek', mann S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsonat Iyesus b keewts keewo bo amani.

²³ Iyesus Fazig baliwor Iyerusalemitse bbewor b finits adits keewwotsi bobek'tsotse ay ashuwots bin boamani. ²⁴ Iyesusmo ash jamwotsi b dantsotse boon amaneratse, ²⁵ Bi ash nibotse fa'a jamo b dantsosh ash jango konwor bish b keewitwok'o geraka.

3

Nik'odimos aashon Iyesusok bwaatsok'o

¹ Nik'odimosi eteets ash iko fa'e btesh, biewere ferisawino eteefwts jirwotts Ayhudi naasha btesh. ² Ashaan t'uwon Iyesusok waat, «Danifono, Ik'o binton bwotiyala bako nee n k'aliru adits keewanotsi k'alosh falituwu konuwor aaliye, manshe nee Ik'oke waats danifo nwottsok'o danfone» bi et.

³ Iyesuswere, «Ariko arikoniye itsh keewirwe, asho aani gitlo shuweratse wotiyal Ik'i mengsto bek'osh falratse» biet.

⁴ Nik'odimoswere, «Eshe, asho bi enashiyakon awuk'o k'alrniya b shuweti? Gitlo indumac'ots kindrniya shuweyo b falitik'una?» eton biaati.

⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett biaaniy, «Ariko, arikoniye neesh t keewiri, asho Shayronat aatson bshuweyala bako Ik'i mengstots kindo falratse. ⁶ Meetsatse shuwetso meetse, Shayiron shuwetsonmo Shayire. ⁷ Mansha <Gitlo shuwewo itsh geyife> neesh tiettsotse adk'aye. ⁸ Jongo bshuntso mande bjongefoni, b k'arone shishetwone, ernmo aawoke bweyirwok'onat aawok biamiruwok'o danatsne, mank'o shayirats shuwets jamo mank'oyiye.»

⁹ Nik'odimosuwere, «Aawuk'oneya hank'o woto bfaliti?» ett biaati.

¹⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish biaaniy, «Nee Isra'elsh danifo wotefetsat han danafa'i? ¹¹ Ariko arikoniye neesh tietiry, nodantso keewirwone, no bek'tsonowere gawirwone, itmoo no gawts gawo de'atste. ¹² Datsatsi keewo itsh tkeewor amaneratste wotiyal daratsi keewo itsh t keewor aawk'oneya it amaniti? ¹³ Darotse oot'ts ash na'oniye okoon daromaand keshtso konwor aaliye.

¹⁴ «Muse worwotse dawunzo dambaan k'aaúdek't b jittsok'o mank'o ashna'o dambaan tuuzde'er bín jiito geyife. ¹⁵ Han bwotirwonwere bín amants jametswots dúre dúri beyo bo datsitwok'owe.

¹⁶ «Bín amanit jametswots dúre dúri beyo b daatsituwok'owa bako b t'afrawok'o Ik'o datsu ayidek't bshuntsotse ik s'uzo bnaayi b imi. ¹⁷ Ik'o bnaayi datsats b wosh, datso bnaayn b kashitwok'owa bako datsuwats b angshishaliye.

¹⁸ «Bín amantso ats angsheratse, bín amanerawonmó ik s'uz Ik' na'o shútson amano b k'aztsosh shinor bíats angshk'reke. ¹⁹ Angshonúwere haniye, shááno datsats waare, ashuwotsmó bo fino gond b wottstotse sháánoniyere t'aluwo boshuni. ²⁰ Gond fin fints jamo shááno shunaka, b gond fino bbe'erawok'o sháánomand warake. ²¹ Arik wotts keewo finirúwonmó sháánomanda b waafó, shááno maants bweyiruwere bo fints keewo Ik'i alok'on b wottse sháánatse b be'etwok'owa.»

Gupfo Yohans Iyesus jangosh bgawtsok'o

²² Maniye hakon Iyesus b danifwotsnton Yihud datsomand bíami, manoknowere gupfetst bonton muk'i b teshi. ²³ Manoor Yohanswere aats ayi beyoke Salem ganoke Henoni eteets beyoke bgupfera btresh, ashuwotswere waatni bo gupefo. ²⁴ Manoor Yohans tiperafa'e btresh.

²⁵ Manoor Yohans danifuwotsnat ayhudi iko dagotse nemok'on s'ayini jango moosho tuu bgutsi. ²⁶ Yohans danifuwots Yohans maants t'int «Danifono! andi Yordanosiye bak'etse neenton teshtso, nee b jangosh n gawtso, hambe! bíwere gupe bgupiri, ash jametsutswere b maants amirune» boeti.

²⁷ Yohans hank'owa ett bíaniy, «Ik'o bísh b imala bako konwor bwotiyal asho eegor dek'o falratse, ²⁸ <B shin shinatsna taan wosheyi bako, taa Krstostanaliye> etaat tkeewtsok'osh it it tookonor gawu itne. ²⁹ Guyu mootse detsts ashoniye guyee, ernmó guuyo mashiye guuyo ganoke ned'deniye bín bk'ebetiye, b k'aaro shishono gene'úwitwe, manshe t gene'oniye haniye, bíwere and s'eengutserere. ³⁰ Bí dambaan dambaan eto bísh geyife, taamo dashan dashan eto taash geyife.»

³¹ Dambe weetwo jametsoniyere boge, daatse wottso datsike, b keewirwonwere dastatsi keewe, darotse watso jamoniyere dambe. ³² Bí bbek'tsonat b shishtsone bgawitiye, errnmó b gawuts gawo dek'etwo aaliye. ³³ B gawts gawo dek'etwonmó Ik'o arik b wottstok'o daniytwe. ³⁴ Ik'o b S'ayin shayiro b imfo tatsde b woterawotse Ik'i woshtso Ik'i aap'o keewitwe.

³⁵ Ik'o niho b naayi shunfee, jam keewonowere b naaysh kishots imk'rere. ³⁶ Nayon amantso dúredúr kasho detsfe, naayo n amanerawonmó Ik'i fayó bíatse bwotiti bako kasho daatsratse.

4

Iyesusnat Semari datsatsi mááts ikún

¹ Manoor Iyesus Yohansiyere bogo ay ashuwotsi b danifwotsi b woshirwok'onat b gupirwok'o ferisawino etfwots shishbok'ri, ² Wotowaere gupirwots b danifwotsi bako bí btookon gufatse. ³ B jango keewetso ferisawiwots boshishtsok'o danbk'rtsok'on Iyesus Yhud datso k'azt Gelil

maants aani k'az bíam. ⁴ Manokowere bíamor Semari weeron besho bín geyika btesh.

⁵ Mansh Ya'ak'ob bnaaysh Yosefsh b imts beyoku ganoke fa'u, Sikari ett s'egefu Semariy kituts bweyi. ⁶ Manoknowere Yak'ob aats gop'o fa'e btesh, Iyesus werind sha'oke b mááwtsotse gop'man ganok beebdek'i, manoor gizewonwere shrt sa'atok'owi btesh. ⁷ Manoor Semariy datsatsik wotts mááts iku aats kito gop'ok bweyi, Iyesuswere, «Úshet aatso taash ime!» bí eti ⁸ Manoor b danifwots mish keewosh kito maand amtnibofa'o. ⁹ Semari dats ash wotts ashmanwere Iyesussh, «Nee n naaro ayhudi wotefetsat aawk'oneya tnaaro Semari wottsush <Úshi aatso taash ime!> etaat niatiri?» bí et, man bíetwere ayhudiwots Samrawino etefwotsnton ik woto bodeshawotsna.

¹⁰ Iyesuswere, «Ik'i imonat <Úshet aatso taash ime!> neesh etirwo koni bwotstsok'o ndanink'e, bín k'oniyank'u neene bteshi, bíwere kash aatso neesh imank'e» bíet.

¹¹ Bíwere hank'o etaat biaaniyi, «Doonzono! neewo bín kitet k'ac'o deshatsnere, gop'onuwere ayi dashan woke, eshe kash aatso eewkneya n datsiti? ¹² Nee gop'an imtso nonih Yak'obiyere bogfiya? Bína ett b nana'on, b minzwotswere gop'anitse úshrne.»

¹³ Iyesus hank'o ettni bish bíaanii, «Aatshan úshetu jamo ando aaniy shashwitwee, ¹⁴ Taa timet aatso úshetwonmo dúre dúrosh b jamon shashweratse, taa ti imet aatso dúre dúrosh kasho bítse t'up'et aatse b wotiti.»

¹⁵ Máátsmanwere, «Doonzono! haniye hakon aatso taan bshashwirawok'o aaninwere kitosh hanok twarawok'o oona neesha man naari aatso taash ime!» bí et.

¹⁶ Iyesuswere, «Amr n kenih s'eede aniwowe» bíet.

¹⁷ Ashmanwere, «Kenih deshats» etaat bíaanii.

Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bish bíet, «Kenih deshats niettsoniye arikee, ¹⁸ Uts kenihwotsi detsfne bteshi, and neenton fa'a ashonwere n kenihiyaliye, manshe ariko keewurne» bí eti.

¹⁹ Máátsmanwe hank'o bish bíet, «Doonzono! nee nebiyiyo nwottsok'o andee t dani, ²⁰ Nonihots guranatsene Ik'o bok'ofoni, itmó <Ashuwots Ik'o k'ono boosh b geyitiye Iyerusalemitsne> etfte.»

²¹ Iyesuswere hank'wa bish bíet, «Nee ashune! Guranatse wee Iyerusalemitsne Ik'o nihosh sagado it k'azet aawo b weetwok'oyish taan amanowe, ²² It it daanawoshe it sagadiri, noomo kashet weero bweet ayhudiwotsoke bwottsotse no dants Ik'oshe nosagadiri. ²³ Ernmó arikon Ik'osh sagadirwots, Ik'o nihosh arikonat Shayirn bosagadit aawo weetwe, dab andoor waare, Ik'o nihonwere bgeyirwo hank'on bish sagaditwotsiye. ²⁴ Ik'o shayire, bish sagadirwotswere shayironat arikon sagado boosh geyife.»

²⁵ Máátsmanwere «Krstosi eteetso Mesihio bweetuwok'o danfee, bí b woor jam keewo noosh keewitwe» bi et.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «Hamb! and neenton keeweyirwo taahe bine» bí et.

²⁷ Manoor b danifwots bo amtsoke aanat boweyi, Iyesus máátsunton b keeweyirwotse bo adi, wotowa bako, «Eege ngeyiri? Wee binton eegishe n keeweyiri?» ett bín attso konwor aali b tesh.

²⁸ Maniye hakon máátsman b koro k'azk'raf kito maants amat ash ashosh hank'o bieti, ²⁹ «T k'alts jamó taash keewts asho waar s'iilere! daneraka

biye Krstosi wotifek'úna?» ³⁰ Ashuwotswere kitotse kesht Iyesus maants boami.

³¹ Manoor b̄ danifwots Iyesussh, «Danifonó! ik jago mishok'o moowe» ett bok'oni.

³² Bimó, «It danawo taa t meyiru móó detsfe» bíet.

³³ Mansh b̄ danifwots, «Asho b̄ish misho dek'waatso fa'ak'úna?» bo eti. ³⁴ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo bí et, «Tiko mishoniye taan woshtso ettso k'alona ett b̄ finono s'eentsone. ³⁵ It <Haniyak awd shasho orere, maniye hakone maay k'ees'o bbodeti> etirutosha? Taamó <Aab kaaw de'er mááykatwots k'es'osh bobodtsok'o s'iilere> etirwe itsha. ³⁶ K'es'irwo bí angi k'awntso dek'etwe, dúre dúri bewosh wotit shuwo ko'itwe, mansha shokirwonat, k'es'irwonton tohar gene'uwitúne. ³⁷ Hnk'o b̄ wottstse <Iko shoketwe, k'osho k'es'etwe> eteetso arikee. ³⁸ Taawere it bíats it shamberawo it k'es'etwok'o itn woshere, k'oshwots finon bomaawi, itmo bomawtsatse shuwo it meyi.» ³⁹ Máátsunwere «T k'alts jamo taash keewure» etaat b̄ gawtsok'on kit manitsere ankat Samari dats ashuwots bín bo amani. ⁴⁰ Samari datsatsi ashuwots Iyesusok bo waatsok'on bonton b̄ beetuewk'o bok'oni, bíwere git aawo manoke b̄ teshi. ⁴¹ Bí aap'atse tuutsatse k'osh ankat ashonwere bín bo amani. ⁴² Ashmanshowere «Hniye hakon bín no amanitiye nee noosh n keewtsoshaliye no notookon noshishtsonat arikon datsani kashitwo bín b̄wottok'o no dantsotsne.» boeti.

Iyesus naasho na'o bkashitsok'o

⁴³ Iyesus Semariy datsatse git aawo b̄ teshihakon Gelil datso maantsan bíami. ⁴⁴ Bí b̄ tookon «Nebiyiwo b̄ took datsatse mangiyerakee» ett keewre b̄tesh. ⁴⁵ Gelil maants bbodtsok'onmó Gelil dats ashuwots mangon bín bodek'i, han b̄wotwere Fazig baliwots Iyerusalem maants amt boteshor bi manoke b̄ k'alts jamo bek't boteshtsotsná.

⁴⁶ Maniye hakon Iyesus aatso weyini biro maants b̄wonits datsú Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aan kitu maants aani aanat b̄weyi, manoor K'frnahomn b̄ na'o b̄shirotsé shodtso mengsti mootse naash iko fa'e b̄ tesh. ⁴⁷ Bíwere Iyesus Yihud datsatse Gelil datsats b̄wowo shisht b̄ maants bíam, K'frnahom maants ood'r ayidek't shodt k'irosh etirwo b̄ na'o b̄ish bkashiytwok'o Iyesusi bk'oni. ⁴⁸ Iyesuswere «It adits keewonat milikito it bek'ala bako eegonor amaneratste!» bíet. ⁴⁹ Naashmanúwere «Doonzono! t na'o b̄ k'irftsre oona neesha kaari ood'e» bíet.

⁵⁰ Iyesuswere «N moo maants amee! n na'o kashon fa'e» bíet.

Ashmanwere Iyesus aap'tso amanat b̄ moo maants bíami. ⁵¹ Bíamfere b̄guutswots weerindatse daatsdek't «N na'o kashwtsere» ett b̄ish keew bok'ri.

⁵² Bíwere b̄ na'o b̄ shamp'ts sa'ato boon bíati. Bowere «Oots shawat sa'atatse atsik'es'o bínfakshb̄k'riye» boet. ⁵³ Nihonwere, Iyesus «N na'o kashon fa'e» bíettso manoori sa'aton b̄wottok'owo danb̄k'r, mansh manots aawon detst bínat b̄maa ashon Iyesusi aman bok'ri.

⁵⁴ Aditshan Iyesus Yhud datsatse Gelil datsomants waat bk'alts gitloniye.

5

Iyesus ash dúr iko bkashitsok'o

1 Maniye hakon ayhudiwots worowoti bali aaw b wottotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bíami. 2 Iyerusalemn mererwots fengeshi ganoke, Ibrayist'i noonon Betezata eteets ikok kakts atso fa'e btesh, b'gúratsnowere bí tookatse ipdetsts boweeron besheefwots fa'ano botesh. 3 Ayidek't ay shodetswots, aaw dogwots, duruwotsnat shoklirwots b beshiru werats k'edek'tni botesh.* Ashmanots aatsman b giwoni bokotfo botesh, 4 Besh beshr Doonzo melakiyo aats kakots ood'r aatsman b giwshfoni, aats giwmaniye okoon shino aats kakmanits kindtso b shodts shodinar jamatse kashefe b tesh. 5 Manoknowere shaashe shimt nat jamosh shodts ash iko fa'e btesh. 6 Iyesus ashman manoke b k'eefere bek't ayduroniyee shintson bshodok'o dant, «Kasho geefi?» bíet.

7 Shodetsonuwere «Doonzono! aatso b giwtsok'on taan de'amr aats kakmanits gedet asho deshatse, taa amoosh tietor k'osh asho taayere shino oot'bwtsiriye» bíet.

8 Iyesuswere «Tuuwe! ni es'o kurde'er amee!» bíet. 9 Ashmanwere manoor kashbgutsi, b es'onowere kurdek't bíami.

Han bwotwere sanbati aawone. 10 Mansh Ayhudi naash naashuwots kashts ashmansh «Hambets sanbat bwottotse ni es'o nkuritwok'o neesh eekeratse» boet.

11 Bímó, «Taan kashits asho <nies'o kurde'e amee> ett taash keewre» bíet.

12 Bowere, «Ni es'o kurde' amee neesh etso kone bí?» ett bo aati.

13 Ashmanmó ashasho bí aytsoatnat Iyesus manoke okaan t'iindek't bteshtotse bín kashitso koni bwottotse danatse btesh.

14 Maniye hakon Iyesus ashman Ik' mootse daatsdek't, «Hamb, and kasherne, haniye bog keewo niats bborawok'o haniye hakon morro fink'aye» bíet.

15 Ashmanwere amt bín kashitso Iyesusi bwottotse ayhudiye naashwotssh keewb'k'ri. 16 Keew man sanbati aawots b fintotse Ayhudi naashwots Iyesusi gisho dek't botwi.

17 Iyesusmó «T nih andish bborfetso fine bfiniri, taawere finirwe» ett boosh bíaniy.

18 Man boshishtsosh Ayhudi naashuwots Iyesusi boúd'itwok'o iki boon tuzb'k'ri, man bwotu bíye sanbato bgaaktso s'uzsh b woterawo, «Ik'o t nihiye» eton b tooko Ik'onton bnutstoshe.

Ik'o naay detsts alo

19 Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Arikon arkoniye itsh ti etiriye, Niho b finefere bbek'tso finoniye okoon naayo btook alon eegor fino falratse. Niho b k'alirwok'o naayonwere b k'aliri. 20 Niho naayo bshuntsosh b finiru jamo bish kitsitwe, itwere it aditwok'o haniye bog finonor bish kitsitwe. 21 Niho k'irtsuwotsi b tuuzitwok'onat kashonowere boosh bimetuwok'owa, naayonúwe mankowa b shunts ashosh kasho b imeti. 22 Niho konatsor angshratse, ernmó angsh jamo naayosh imk'rere. 23 Hanowere b k'alir ash jamwots niho bomangitwok'o, aaninwere naayo no bomangitwok'owa, naayo mangirawo, naayman woshts niho mangiratse.

24 «Ariko aroniye itsh tietiri, t aap'tso k'ewur taan woshtsono amanitwo dúre dúri beyo detsfe, bíye k'ivotse kashomand k'az b kimtsotse bíats angsheratse. 25 Ariko arioniye itsh keewirwe, k'irts ashuwots Ik'o naay k'aaro boshishet aawo fa'e, bdúronúwere andee, bín shishetu jamwotswere kashon beetune. 26 Niho btookon kash t'uup'o bwottotse,

* 5:3 5:3 Yoots kishon guut'ets mas'afwots taaw 3 s'watsere tuur taaw 4 s'uwaats bborfetso dabrakno. 5:10 5:10 Neh. 13:19; Erm. 17:21

bnaaywere kash t'uup'o b'wotitwok'o woshre. ²⁷ Ashna'a b' wottsotsnowere angsho b'iangshitwok'o alo b'ish imre. ²⁸ Keewan jangatse adk'ayere, dowootse fa'a jametswots b' k'ááro boshishet aawo weetwe. ²⁹ Sheeng fintswots dootse keewarr kashon beetune, gond fintswotsemó dowootse keer boere boats angshetwe.

Iyesus jangosh gawets gawo

³⁰ «Taa t took alon eegor k'alo falratse, ernmó nihoke t shishtso angshitwe, taan woshtso b' geyirwok'owa bako t geyirwok'o t angshrawotse t angsho kááwe. ³¹ Taa t took jangosh t gawitk wotiyal t gawts gawo arikaliye. ³² Ernmó t jangosh gawitwo k'osho fa'e, b'iwere t jangosh b'gawit gawo arik b' wotitwok'o danfee. ³³ Itiye Yohans maants wosho amtsuwotsi woshatniye it teshi, b'iwere aro gawere. ³⁴ Han tietiriye it kashitwok'owa bako taash ash gawo b'geyitsoshaliye. ³⁵ Yohans aat'at c'eshts c'eshok'oyiye b' teshi, it were muk' aawosh b' sháánits sháánon gene'osh itgeyi. ³⁶ Ernmó taa Yohans gawtsoniyere bog gawo detsfe, t gawonúwere t nih t'finitwok'o taash b'imts finoniye, t finit finmanwere niho taan b'wooshtsok'o t jango gawitwe. ³⁷ Taan woshts Niho b' tookon t jango gawere, itmó b' k'aaro b'jamon shiyatste, bíaronowere b' jamon be'atste. ³⁸ Bí b'woshtso it amanerawotse b' aap'o itnibots geratste. ³⁹ It S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse dúre dúri kasho it daatsitwok'o itsh bí'artsotse boon p'ec'at its'iliri, boowere t jangosh gawirwotsiye. ⁴⁰ Ernmó it kashu daatsosh t maants woo geratste. ⁴¹ Taa mango ashoke geeratse. ⁴² It it nibotse Ik'o shunawwotsi it wottsok'o danfee. ⁴³ Taa t nih shútson waare, itmó taan de'atste, ernmó k'osho b'took shútson b'waal bín dek'etute. ⁴⁴ It atsatseyosh mango geyirwots Ik' iko ke daatset mangonmó gerawwots, awuk'o k'alrniya amanosh it faliti? ⁴⁵ Taa t nih shinatse itn t s'aamitwok'o ark'aya itsha, iti s'amitwo bín it jangirwo Museyiye. ⁴⁶ Museyi amaneerte wotink'e bí tjango b' guut'tsotse taanor amaniyank'te b'tesh. ⁴⁷ Bí b' guut'tso amaneratste wotiyal t aap'o awuk'o k'alrniya it amaniti?»

6

Iyesus úts kum ashuwotsi b'maanzitsok'o

(*Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Luk'. 9:10-17*)

¹ Maniyereokon Iyesus Gelil aats k'aroniye bak'ets b'kimi, manwere T'ibriyados aats k'aroniye. ² Ay ashuwots Iyesus shodtswotsi kashit b'k'alts adits keewo bobek'tsosh b'shuutso shoy dek't bosha'i. ³ Iyesus guri abaats kesht manoke b' danifwotsnton beebdek'i. ⁴ Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo manoor t'intni b'tesh.

⁵ Manoor Iyesus ay asho b'maants b'waafe dambaan kawdek't s'iilt Filp'ossh, «Jam ashaansh bodet misho eewkneya keewosh nofaliti?» bí et. ⁶ Iyesus man b' keew Filip'osi fadbek'osha bako b'k'alitwok'o bí b'tookon danfee b'tesh.

⁷ Flip'oswere «Botook tookosh mishi tiish tisho dab imosh git bal Dinariyon misho keewere boosh boratse» ett bíaaniiy.

⁸ B' danifuwotsitse iko Sim'on P'et'ros eshu Indriyas hank'o bíet, ⁹ «Uts geshi mishonat* git mus' detsts na'a iko hanoke fa'e bíeti, ernmó han jam ashaansh awukoneya b' bodeti?» ¹⁰ Iyesuswere «Ashuwotsi beezwore» bíet. Manoke ay mooc'o fa'e b'tesh, ashuwotswere be bodek',

5:29 5:29 Dan. 12:2 5:33 5:33 Yoh. 1:19-27; 3:27-30 5:37 5:37 Mat. 3:17; Mar. 1:11; Luk'. 3:22

* 6:9 6:9 Uts geshi misha: Etirwo Giriki mas'aafotse uts geshi tusha etfe.

botaawonúwere nungushi aano úts kumok'o bornke botes. ¹¹ Maniyere hakon Iyesus mishman k'a'udek't búdiyakon beyiru ashuwotssh b' kayi. Mank'o mus'uwotsi boosh b' kayi, jametsuwots boosh b' bodetuwok'owo bodaatsi. ¹² Jametswots maat boworiyakon Iyesus b' danifuwotssh, «Ik jago dats oorar bíawasherawk'o mishifed'o kakwere» bíet. ¹³ Bower ash ashuwots maat bo eree ortso úts geshi mishi tishuwots fed'o kakudek't tatse git mishimaron s'eentsbok'ri.

¹⁴ Ashuwots Iyesus b' fints aditsman bo bek'tsok'on, «Datsats weetwo nebiyiyo ariko haniye!» bo eti. ¹⁵ Ashuwotsmó angnon de'amr bín nugús woshosh gawbok'rtsok'o dank'rat aani Iyesus bí'al guri abaats k'azbiami.

Iyesus aatsi k'ari abaatse sha'efere bíamtsok'o

(*Mat. 14:22-33; Mar. 6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Datso b' iltok'on b' danifuwots aats k'aro maants k'az bo'ot'. ¹⁷ Jelbats kinddek't K'frnahom maants bo tuwi, manoori sa'atonuwere t'aluwtsere b'tesh, Iyesuswere book warafa'e b' tesh. ¹⁸ Jong kup'o b' jongefere b' teshtsotse, aatsi k'aro giwu b'wutsi. ¹⁹ B' danifuwots wee útso wee shirt kilo metrok'o jelbu jook dek't boama'iyakon Iyesus aatsatse sha'efere jelbu maants b' t'infere bek't shatboguts. ²⁰ Bímó «Taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet. ²¹ Bower gene'uwat bí jelbuts b'kindituwok'o bo geyi, manorowere jelbu boamiru datsats ambodbwtsi.

Iyesus kashi misho b'wottsok'o

²² Yatsok'on aats k'aroniyere bak'etse oorat teshts ashuwots, aats k'aratse jelbu ik s'uz b'teshtsok'onat manoknowere b' danifuwots s'uz boamtsok'o, Iyesusmó bonton jelbuts b' kindrawok'o bek'tni botes. ²³ Wotowa eree k'osh jelbuwots T'bryadositse tuut Iyesusi údon Ik' b' k'ontsokonat ash asho mish bomaatsok boweyi. ²⁴ Ash ashuwots Iyesus wotowa b' danifwots manoke bo aaltsok'o bo bek'tsok'on jelb manotsits kind dek't Iyesusi geyo K'frnahom maants boami. ²⁵ Aats k'aronye bak'etse bín bodatstsok'on, «Danifono, hanok awure nweyi?» bo et.

²⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh ti'etiriye, it taan it geyirye misho maat it wortsosha bako adits keewo it bek'tsoshaliye. ²⁷ T'afit mishosh fink'ayere, maniyere Ik'o niho arikon daniyosh matabon b' togts ash na'o b' imet dúre dúri kash wotit mishosh finore.»

²⁸ Ash ashuwotsuwere «Beree, Ik'i fino finosh eeg k'ale geyiti nosha?» boeti.

²⁹ Bíwere «Ik'i finoniyere Ik'o b' woshtson amanee» ett boosh bíaanii.

³⁰ Bowere bísh hank'owa boet, «Be'er neen noamanish adits keewo finitwiya? Eebi nfinitwo fa'oni? ³¹ <Bomeetuwok'o darotse misho boosh imre> ett guut'etsok'on, no nihots worwotse darotse oot'ts meno maarne.»

³² Manoor Iyesus hank'owa boosh bíeti, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiriye, darotse oot'ts misho itsh imtso Museyiyaliye, arik wotts misho darotse itsh imetwo t nihiye, ³³ Ik'i misho darotse ood'r datsansh kash imetwo b'ine.»

³⁴ Mansh ashuwots «Doonzono! man naari misho úni aawo noosh ime» bo eti.

³⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Kashi misho taane, tiyok weetwo b' jamon k'ak'eratse, taan amanitwo b' jamon shashweratse, ³⁶ Itiyere taan bek'rte ernmó taan amaneratste etirwe. ³⁷ Niho taash b' imetu jamo tiyok weetwe, tiyok wetwono b' jamon taa úromaants gisheratse. ³⁸ Taa darotse oot'at t waa taan woshtso bí ettso k'alosha bako t shuntso k'alishaliye.

³⁹ Taan woshtso b́ shuntsonye taash b́ imts jamotse dab ikunor t t'afirawo dúris'uwi aawots k'irotsse t tuzitwok'owe ⁴⁰ Ee! t nih b́ shuntsoniye naayo be'er b́n amanitu jamo dúre dúri kasho b́ datsitwok'owe, taawere dúri s'uwi aawots k'irotsse b́n tuuzitwe.» ⁴¹ «Darotse oot'tso misho taane» Iyesus bí ettsotse ayhudiwots bíatsats bo mumundi, ⁴² Hank'o bo eti «Han Yosef naay Iyesusi woshna? B́ nihnat b́ indn danefonoshna? Eshe and aawuk'oneya <Darotse oot're> b́etiri?»

⁴³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «It ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, ⁴⁴ Taan woshtso niho b́ getstsoniyere okoon t maants woo falituwo konwor aaliye, t maants wetwonowere dúri s'úwi aawots k'irotsse tuuzitwe. ⁴⁵ Nebiywots mas'aafotse <Ash jametswots Ik'oke danetwotsi wotitune> ett guut'ere, manshe nihoke shisht dants jametso tiyok weetwe. ⁴⁶ Man etonwere niho bek'ts asho fa'e etoshaliye, niho bek'tsoniye Ik'oke waatsos'uziye. ⁴⁷ Ariko arikoniye itsh ti etiriye, taan amants asho dúre dúri kasho detsfe. ⁴⁸ Taaye kashi mish taane. ⁴⁹ It nihots worwotse meno bo meyi, ernmó k'ire bok'iri. ⁵⁰ Darotse oot'ts misho haniye, eshe mishman meetwo b́jamon k'irratse. ⁵¹ Darotse oot'tso kasho imet mishoniye taane, mish man meetu jamo dúre dúroshe b́ beeti, daatsosh kash b́wotitwok'o taa t imetwo misho t meetsoniye.»

⁵² Manoor ayhudiwots «Ashaan b́ meetso nometwok'o aawk'o k'alde'eniya noosh imo b́faliti?» ett boatsatsewo bo mooshi.

⁵³ Mansh Iyesus boosh hank'o bí eti, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh t keewiri Ash na'o meetso moo itk'azal, b́ s'atso úsho it k'azal kasho deshastse. ⁵⁴ Tmeets meetuwonat ts'ats úshetu jamo dúre dúri kasho detsfe, taawere dúris'uwi aawots k'irotsse b́n tuuzitwe. ⁵⁵ T meetso ari mishe, t s'atsonwere ari úshe. ⁵⁶ T meets meetwonat s'aats úshetu jamo taantoniye b́ beetiye, taawere b́ntoniye tbeetiye. ⁵⁷ Beyar beetwo niho taan b́woshtsok'onat bí atse tuutson taawor beyar beetwo twottsok'on mank'o t meets meetu jamo ti'atse tuutso beyar beetwo wotitwe. ⁵⁸ Eshe darotse oot'tso misho haniye, bíwere it nihots bo maatsi naaraliye, mishman maatswotsiye k'irrre, misháán metwotsiye dúre dúroshe bobeti.»

⁵⁹ Iyesus han b́ keewu K'frnahomitse ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse b́ daniyore.

Dúre dúri kash aap'o

⁶⁰ Bdanifuwotsitse ayuwotsi man boshishtsok'on, «Aap'an mange, kone fal k'ebeti?» bo et.

⁶¹ Bdanifwots keewan jango bo mumdtsok'o b́ gitsotse dandek't boosh hank'o bíeti, «Keewan itsh t'ugeya b́ wotiti? ⁶² Ash na'o b́beyok aanar b́kesho it bek'or eege it eteti? ⁶³ Kasho imetwo Ik'i shayire, ash angonmó egoshoru woteratse, taa itsh t aap'tso shayire, manwere kashe, ⁶⁴ Ern mó ititsere amanerawu ik ikwots fa'ane,» Iyesuswere han b́ keewoniyere shinon b́n amanerawwots konotsi bowottsok'onat b́n beshide imetwo koni b́wottsok'o b́dantsotsne. ⁶⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus «Ik'o nihoke alo b́sh imeyala bako tiyok wóósh falitwo aaliye tiet manshe» bíet.

⁶⁶ Hanatse tuutson b́ danifuwotsitse aywots jiik'omand k'az bo aani, manortson Iyesus shuutso sha'o k'azbok'ri. ⁶⁷ Mansh, «Itwere aanar amo geefteya?» ett Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh bíaaati. ⁶⁸ Manoor S'im'on P'et'ros hank'o ett bíani, «Doonzono! kon maantse noameti? Nee dúre dúri kashi aap'o detsfne. ⁶⁹ Nooyere amanerone, S'ayino Ik'o naayi nwottsok'o danrone.» ⁷⁰ Iyesuswere, «Tatse gitetswotsi itn galdek'rosha? ernmó ititse

iko Dabilosiye» boosh bí eti. ⁷¹ Manowere bíetir Simon naay Ask'rwot dats asho Yihud jangosha b tesh, Yihud b danif tatse gitwotsitse iko wotbjinalor Iyesusi beshide imetwo bín b'wottsotsna.

7

Iyesusnat bíeshwotsn

¹ Maniyere hakon Iyesus Gelil datsatse bíananeferere b'teshi, Ayhdiwots bín úd'osh geeyat boteshtsotse Yhud datsatse ananosh falatse b tesh. ² Manoor Ayhdiyots daasiy baaliyo karnre b teshi. ³ Mansh b eshwots Iyesus maants t'int hank'o bo eti, «N danifwots n finiru fino bo bek'etwok'o hanoke tuur Yhud datso maants amee, ⁴ Sháánátse danewosh geyiru asho b fino aashde finerake, neewor keewu jametsanotsi n fino n tooko datsush n kitso geyife.» ⁵ Han bokeewwere bíeshwotswor dab bín amanerak bowottsoshe.

⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Tiaawo andoor borafa'ee, it aawonmó jamaawo itsh k'anke. ⁷ Datsu iti shit'osh falratsane, Taanmó b fino gond b wottsok'o tkeewirwosh taan b'shit'iri. ⁸ It baaliyok ameree, taayere tiaawo andoor bborafa'otse bali manok amatse.» ⁹ Bí mank'o ett Galilon k'az b ori.

Iyesus daasi baaliyatse bdatsetsok'o

¹⁰ Ernmó bí eshuwots baaliyok k'az boamiyakon b'be'erawo ááshoń baaliyok bíamí. ¹¹ Balimanatsnowere «Bí eewke?» etfetst ayhudiwots bín bogeyiri bo tesh. ¹² Ashuwots b jango shaashkona bo keeweyri b tesh, ik ikuwots «Bí ash shenge» bo etor, k'oshwotswere dabt «Woteratse bí ashuwotsi b dariyirye» bo etir b tesh. ¹³ Wotowa eree ayhudi naash naashwotsi bo shattsatse tuutso konwor b jango kish sháanon keewratse.

¹⁴ Baliyman badatse Iyesus Ik móóts amt daniyo dek' b'twi. ¹⁵ Ayhudiwotswere, «Ash han b danawo jaman ak'onya danosh b fali?» ett bo adir b tesh.

¹⁶ Mansh Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaani «T daniyoniye taan woshtsoke daatseka bako tiyokikaliye. ¹⁷ Taan woshtso b geyirwo k'alosh shuntso b beyal daniyeyiru danań Ik'oke daatsek wee taa t tookon tkeewirwo b woto danetwe. ¹⁸ Btook keew keewirwo b took manga b geefoni, woshtso mango geyirwonmo bi arkeewke, kootonwere deshatshe. ¹⁹ Muse nemo itsh imroshna? ititsnmó nemon sha'irwo konwor aaliye. It eegoshe taan úd'osh itgeyiri?»

²⁰ Ash ashonwere «Niyatsne fo'erawoniye fa'oni, neen úd'osh kone geyirwoni?» boet.

²¹ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaani, «Taa ik fino finere, it jametswere fin man jangosh it adiri. ²² Muse gof damiy nemo itsh imre, nemanwere b'waa nih nihwotsokna bako Musewoknaliy, itmo Ik' aawon ashuwotsi gofo it damiri. ²³ Eshe Muse weeron imets nemo tiitserawok'o ett sanbati aawon asho gofo damiyeyiri wotiyal, taa sanbati aawots ash ats jamo t kashitsosh eegishe taan it fayiri? ²⁴ Ariko angshwere bako ash aawo s'iilr k'uuride angshk'ayere.»

Mesiyo jangosh tizets moosho

²⁵ Iyerusalem ash ashuwotsitse ik ikwots hank'o bo et, «Úd'osh bogeyiru asho haniyoshna?» ²⁶ Hambe! biye shiratsne b keewiri, boowere

bísh eegor eratsne, ashaan Krstosi b́ wottsok'o arikon naash naashwots danfnok'úna? ²⁷ Bwotiyalor ashaan ewkiko b́wottsok'o no danfone, Krstos b́woormo ewkik b́wottsok'o danetwo konwor aaliye. ²⁸ Mansh Iyesus Ik' mootse b́ danifere k'aro eensh dek't hank'o bíet, «Taan danfte, ewuke twatsok'onowere danfte, ernmó taa t took alon waratse, taan woshtso bí arkeewetske, itmó b́n danatste. ²⁹ Taayere biyoke twaatsonat bí taan b́woshtsotse taa bin danfee.» ³⁰ Manoor b́n detsosh geyatni botesh, ernmó b́aaawo b́borafa'otse konwor b́n deshate. ³¹ Bwotiyalor ash ashotse ayuwots b́n boaani, hank'owere etrno «Krstos b́woormo ashaan b́k'alts aditswotsiyere bogeya b́ finiti?»

Iyesusi bodetsish kes' kes'fwotsi woshetsok'o

³² Ash ashuwots Iyesus jango shashkon bokeewefere ferisawino eteefwots bo shishi, mansh kahniy naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotsn Iyesusi detsiyosh Ik' maa kotfuwotssh bokeewi. ³³ Manoor Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Itnton muk'i teshetwe, maniyere okoon taan woshtsok ametuwe, ³⁴ It taan geyitute, ernmó taan daatsratste, taa t beyok woo it falratste.»

³⁵ Mansh ayhudiwots bo atsatseshwosh hank'o bo et, «B́n nodaatrawok'o ashaan ewkek'una bíameti? Daneraka Grik dats ashuwots dagots bad'ts ayhudiwotsok amr Ik' danawu ashuwotsi danishe k'úna? ³⁶ <Taan geyitute, ernmó daatsratste taa tbeyirwok wosh falatste> bíetor eeg etoshe?»

Kashi t'úp' wotts aats t'úp'o

³⁷ Baaliyi s'uwí aawu wotts een aawots Iyesus need'dek't b́ k'aaro eenshdek't hank'o bíet, «Aats shashutso fa'e wotiyal t maants waar úyee. ³⁸ Taan amantso S'ayin mas'aafotse bíetiruwo kash ats t'uup'o b́ gitsotse t'uup'tuwe.» ³⁹ Han bíetirwe b́n amanitwots bodek'et S'ayin shayiri jangosha b́tesh, Iyesus mango maants b́ keyafa'otse S'ayin shayiro imerafa'e b́tesh.

Ashuwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo b́wottsok'o

⁴⁰ Mann ash ashi dagotse Ik' ikwots keewman boshishtsok'on, «Weetwe eteets nebiyiwo arikon haniye» boet. ⁴¹ K'oshwotswere «Han Krstosiye» bo eti. K'atswotsmó «Krstos b́weet Gelilneya? ⁴² Krstos b́shuwet Dawit narotsnat Dawit kitotse Betelihemitse b́ weetwok'o S'ayin mas'fotse guut'roshna?» bo et. ⁴³ Mann ash ashi dagotse b́ jangatse tuutson k'osh k'oshewo wotb́wutsi. ⁴⁴ Boyitse ik' ikwots b́n detsosh geerno botesh, s'uznmó konwor b́ndeshatse.

Ayhudi naashwots amano bok'aztsok'o

⁴⁵ Maniye hakon kot kotfuwots kahni naashuwotsnat ferisawiwots maants aanat boami, boowere «Eegishe b́n dek'woo it k'azi?» bo boeti.

⁴⁶ Kes' kes'fwotswere, «Ashaan b́ keewiru keewi naaro konúwor keew danake» ett boaniyi.

⁴⁷ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó hank'o boeti, «Itwere daarisheya? ⁴⁸ Wotowabako naash naashotse wee ferisawino eteefwotsitse b́n amantso fa'a? ⁴⁹ Muse nemo danawu ash ashaan arikon c'asheke.»

⁵⁰ Haniyre shin Iyesusok amt teshtsonat fersawiwotsitse iko wottso Nik'odimos, ⁵¹ «No nemok'on ash iko shin b́ keewo keewu b́de'e k'ewdek'fetsere aaninwere eeg b́k'altsok'owo danfitsere bí ats angshéfá?» bíet.

⁵² Bowerre, «Nee were Gelil maantsknenya? nebiyiwo Gelilitse b' tuurawok'o p'ec'ar shuu'de dane» bo et. ⁵³ Maniye il jametso b' gal gal k'az b'iami.*

8

Widatse daatsets máátsu

¹ Maniyeokoon Iyesus Debreyit guro maants b'iami. ² Yaat'sguurok'on Ik' moo maants aanat b'waa, ash jamonwere b' maants bo weyi, b'iwere bedek't boon b' danifere b' teshi. ³ Nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwots widoke detsets máátsu dek' waat ash ashi dagots ned'ibok'iri. ⁴ Iyesusshowere hank'o boeti, «Danifino, hamb máátsani widoke detserane, ⁵ Hank'o máátsu shutson togeyar b' k'iritwok'owa Muse no nemotse b' beezi, nemo b' jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» ⁶ Man bo etirwe bíatse bín s'amiyosh betsit keewo bodaatsitwok'o geyatni botesh, Iyesusmo dashan túmt b' jabon datsats guut'o dek' b' tuwi.

⁷ Anani bo aatre dambaan jobk' et kawdek't, «Ititse morr deshawo shini shútso k'aaú de biats shawu'e!» boosh bíet. ⁸ Maniyere hak aaniy tuumt datsats b' guut'i. ⁹ Bowerre man boshishtok'on enaashatse dek't b' tuutso jametswots ik' ikon manoke k'az boami, mansh Iyesus taalotse need'at teshts máátsu s'uznton bíaal oorbguusi.

¹⁰ Maniyere okoon Iyesus dambaan kawdek't, «Máátsune neena! neen s'aamirwots aabno? Niats angshitso konwor aalneya?» bíet.

¹¹ Biwere «Doonzono! konwor aaliye» bi eti. Iyesuswere «Taawor niats angshratse, amee gitlo morro fink'aye» bíet. ¹² Aaninwere Iyesus «Taa datsush sháán taane, tshuuts sha'itwo bí kashosh wotit shááano daatsitwe, t'alwotsnowere anaaneratse» ett boosh b'keewi.

¹³ Ferisawno etfwots «Nee n took jangoshe n gawiriye, n gawonwere arikaliye» boet.

¹⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Dab taa t took jangosha tkeewiri b'wotiyalor taa ewuke t waatsok'o, aawok timiruwok'o t dantsotse t gawts gawo arikee, itmó aawoke t waatsok'onat aawok tiamirwok'o danatste. ¹⁵ It ash etok'one it angshiri, taamó konatsor angshratse. ¹⁶ Dab tiangshiyalor taan woshtso niho taanton b' wottsotsnat taa tial tiangshrawotse tiangsho arikee, ¹⁷ Git ashuwots gawuts gawo arik b' wottsok'o it nemotse guut'ere. ¹⁸ Mansh taa tjangosh gawituwe, taan woshts Nihonuwere t jangosh gawituwe.» ¹⁹ Manoor bo «N nih ewuke b'fa'oni?» ett bo aati. Iyesuswere «Taan wotowa t nihi wotowa danatste, taan it danink'e t nihino danank'te b'teshi» ett boosh bíaanii.

²⁰ Iyesus keewan b' keewu Ik' mootse giz dek'eyiru sat'ni ganoke bedek't b' daniyora. Bwotiyalor b' gizewo b' borafa'otse konuwor bín deshatse.

Aman k'azi jangosh keewets sheefo

²¹ Anyinuwere Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «Taawere ametuwe, itwere taan geyitute, ernmó it morrontona it k'iriti bako taa tiamiruwok it wosh falratste.»

²² Ayhudi naashuwotswere « <Taa tiametwok it woo falratste> bíetir b' tooko úd'ishek'una?» boats atsewo boeti.

²³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «It daashik itne, taa dambik taane, it datsanatsik itne taamó datsanatsik taanaliye, ²⁴ Taa Bín twottsok'o

* **7:53** 7:53 7:53—8:11 Yoots kishioon guut'ets ik' ik' mas'aafi biitswotsitse daatsersatne. **8:5** 8:5 Lew. 20:10; Iwi. 22:22-24 **8:12** 8:12 Mat. 5:14; Yoh. 9:5 **8:13** 8:13 Yoh. 5:13

amano it k'azal it morronton it k'iritwotse it morrontoniye it k'iriti tietiye manshe.»

²⁵ Boweré «Nee konene?» boet.

Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Shintson tuzdek'at itsh t keewtsok'on taane, ²⁶ It jangosh t keewitwonat tiangshitwo ay keewo detsfe, s'uznmó taan woshtso ari keewetske, taawor datsush t keewitwo bíyoke t shishtsoniye.»

²⁷ Bí niho jango b́ keewtsok'o boosh galeratse b́ tesh. ²⁸ Mannsh Iyesus boosh hank'o bíeti, «Ash na'o dambaan tuuzde'er it jitor taa b́n t wottsok'o danetute, mank'o niho taash b́danitso t keewirwok'oni bako tialmec'ron eegor t k'alrawok'o manoor t'iwintsitute. ²⁹ Taan woshtso taantoniye, aaw aawon t k'aliruwo b́n geneushit keew b́wottsotse ti'ali k'azk'reratsee.»

³⁰ Iyesus man b́keewsok'on ay ashuwots b́n boamani.

Morri guuts wototse keshi jango

³¹ Iyesus b́n amants ayhudiwotssh hankowa bíet, «It t aap'o korede b́n it beyal arikon t danifuwotsi wotitute, ³² Aronowere danetute, aronuwere iti s'ayino kishitwe.»

³³ Boomó «Noo Abraham naar noone, b́ jamon konshor guuts wot danaknone, eshe nee <Nas'o keshetute> noosh nietir aawuk'oneya?» bo et.

³⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiri, morr finiru jamo morri gutse, ³⁵ Gutso jam aawosh mootse beerake, na'onmó jam aawosh mootse b́befoni. ³⁶ Mansh naayo nas'o iti b́ kishyal arikon nas'o wotitute. ³⁷ Abraham naar it wottsok'o taa danfee, ernmó t keewo it de'awotse taan úd'osh it geyiri. ³⁸ Taa t nihoke t bek'tsoniye tkeewiri, itmó it nihoke it shishtsoniye it k'aliri.»

³⁹ Boweré «Nonih Abrahamiye» ett boaanii. Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Abraham nana'uwotsi it wotink'ere Abraham finoniye it finyank'oni, ⁴⁰ Taaamó Ik'oke t shishts arikoniye itsh tkeewi, itmó taan úd'oshe it geyiri, Abraham mank'o k'alratse. ⁴¹ Eshe it itfiniriye it nih finoniye.» Boweré «Widon shuwets dik'al noanaliye, ik nihe nodetsi bíwere Ik'oniye» bo et.

⁴² Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik'o it nihi b́wotink'ermó taan shunank'te b́ teshi, taa hanok t weyiye Ik'okne, taan woshtso b́na bako taa ttookon waratse. ⁴³ Eegoshe t keewo itsh gaalo bk'azi? T aap' shisho it maawutsoshe. ⁴⁴ It itnih Diyablos nana'uwots itne, it it shuniye it nih teuniruwo k'aloshe, bishintson dek't b́tuutso kash úd'ke, arikeewo bíyoke bíaaltsotse arikeewonton b́ jamon gonkeyo deshatsé, bí kootetskonat koot jami nih b́wottsotse koto b́keewor b́ tookotse kishdek'tni b́keewiri. ⁴⁵ Taayere ariko tkeewirwosh taan amaneratste, ⁴⁶ Aab ititse <Morretsk neene> etetuwo kone? Arika t keewiri wotiyal bere, eegoshe taan amano it k'azi? ⁴⁷ Ik'okik wottso Ik'i aap'e b́ shishfoni, eshe it Ik'i aap'o shisho it k'azir Ik'okik woto it k'aztsoshe.»

Iyesusnat Abrahamn

⁴⁸ Ayhudiwots, «Neehe Samrawinene, Fo'erawoniye niatse fa'ee no ettso ar woteratsáá?» boeti.

⁴⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bianii, «Taa fo'erawo tiatse aaliye, ernmó t nihiye tmangiyiri, itmó taana it ketiyiri. ⁵⁰ Wotowa bako taa t took mango geeratse, t mangi jangosh moshetwonat taash angishitwo k'osho

fa'ee. ⁵¹ Arikon arikone itsh tietiriye, ti aap'o kor dek'etwoniye b́ jamon k'irratse.»

⁵² Ayhudiwots hank'owa b́sh boet, «Fo'erawo niatse bbeyiruwok'o and danrone, dab Abrahmwor k'irre, nebiywotswere k'irrne, nemon <T aap'o kordek'etwo b́jamon k'irratse> etfne, ⁵³ Eshe nee no nih k'irtso Abrahamiyere bogfiya? nebiywots k'irrho, eshe nee n tooko koni woshishe?»

⁵⁴ Iyesus hank'o ett b́aaniy, «Taa t tooko t mangiyal t mango k'auntso deshats taan mangiyituwo t nihiye, b́were <No Ik'oniye> it etirwoni. ⁵⁵ B́ wotiyalor it b́n danatste, taamo b́n danfee, taa b́n danatse tietalmó itkok'o kootetsoniye twoti, taamo b́n danfee, b́ aap'onowere kordek'etuwe. ⁵⁶ It nih Abraham ti aawo b́ bek'etwosh gene'owere, bek'tnwere gene'uwere.»

⁵⁷ Manoor ayhudiwots, «Nee dab balk'ats nato woterafa'ane, eshe aawk'oneya Abrahami bek're nietiri?» bo eti. ⁵⁸ Iyesuswere, «Arikon ariko itsh tietiriye, Abrahamiyere shin fa'e.» b́iet.

⁵⁹ Mansh ayhudiwots bin togosh shútso k'aa'u bodek'i, Iyesusmó bo aawatse ashwutsat Ik' mootse kesht biam.

9

Iyesus ááw dog wotat shuwets asho bkashitsok'o

¹ Iyesus werindon b́beshefere ááw dog wotat shuwetso b́ bek'i.

² Bdanifwots Iyesussh, «Danifono! ashaan dog wotat b́shuwe kon morroneya? B́ took morroneyamo b́n shuutswots morroneya?»

³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett b́aaniy, «Ashaan ááwu dogo wotat b́ shuuwe b́ morron wee b́nshutswots morraratse tuutsonaliye, ermó Ik'o fino b́atse b́ be'eyishee. ⁴ Taan woshtso fino aawon fino taash geyife, asho konwor fin b́ falraw t'úwo weetwe. ⁵ Datsuatse t beyor taa datsush bsháán taane.»

⁶ Man b́ keewiyakon datsats tuf ett s'údt b́ s'údon shaawo b́ baad'i, tok'mannowere dogo aawats futt, ⁷ «Amr Selihom aats kakots mashowe» b́ et. (Selihom «wosheka» eta.) Mann ashman amt mashdek't s'iilfere aanat b́weyi.

⁸ B́ giyuwotsnat bali b́ k'onfere b́n bek't teshts ashuwots, «Ashaan andi bede'e k'onfoniyosha?» boeti. ⁹ Ik ikwots, «Ee, ún bíine!» bo et, «K'oshwotswere b́na bíari bako b́naliye!» boet. B́mó «Taane únni!» b́ et. ¹⁰ Ash ashuwotswere «Beree, aak'altniya ni'aawwots bok'esheyi?» boeti. ¹¹ B́were «Iyesusi eteef asho took'o bad'idek't tiááwats futt <Selihom maants amr mashowe> b́iet, taawere amaas mashdek'at bek'o tfali» ett b́aaniy. ¹² Bowere, «Ash man and aawoke b́ fa'oni?» boet. B́were, «Aawoke b́ beyirwok'o danatse» b́ et.

¹³ Maniyehak ash ashuwots doogteshts asho ferisawino etef wotsok dek't boami. ¹⁴ Iyesus took'o bad'idek't ashman ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o b́ k'altso sanbati aawotsa b́tesh. ¹⁵ Ferisawino etfwots, «Aawuk'oneya bek'o nfali!» ett ashman aani boaati. B́were «Tiááwwotsats t'ok'o b́ geere mashtdek', maniyere hako bek'o tfali» b́ et.

¹⁶ Manoor ferisawino etefuwotsitse ik ikuwots, «Ashaan sanbato b́ mangirawotse Ik'okikaliye» bo et. K'atswotswere Beree, «Morretsk wotts asho adits keewanotsi awuk'o k'alrniya fino b́faliti?» bo et. Manatse tuutson bodagotse bo keewo k'osha k'oshewo b́woti.

¹⁷ Mann ááw dog wotat teshts ashmansh, «Ni ááwo taash shanire nietiru ashman jango eege nieteti?» ett aaniy gitlo boaati. B́were «Nebiyiye!» b́iet. ¹⁸ Ashaan dog wotat b́ teshtsok'onat ilomo b́ ááwo aawk'on

ƙ k'eshetsok'o ƙindnat nihon s'eegdek't boatfetso ayhudi naashuwots amaneratsno ƙ tesh. ¹⁹ Mann ƙ nihonat indunsh, «Dog wotat shuwere it etts it na'o hanneya? Eshe and awuk'o k'altniya bek'o ƙfali?» ett bonboaati.

²⁰ B nihnat indun hank'o ett boaaniy, «Ashaan no naayi ƙwotonat dog wotat ƙshuwewo danfone, ²¹ Ernmó and awuk'on ƙ bek'iruwok'onat bíááwwotsi kon bish ƙk'eshtsok'o danatsone, bin aatwere, bí ash een ƙwottotse bí ƙ jangosh keewo falitwe.» ²² B nihnat indn han boetuwere Iyesush «Krstosiye» eteet asho ƙbeyal ayhudi naashuwots Ik' mootse kishosh ik wotdek't boteshtotse boon boshattosha ƙ tesh. ²³ Mansh binshutswots, «Bihe ash eene, bin aatwere» boet.

²⁴ Maantse tuutson ááw dog teshts ashman aaniy s'eegdek't, «Nee ariko keewr Ik'o mangiwe, ashaan morretsk ƙwoto no danfone» boet.

²⁵ Aawu dog teshts ashmanwere, «Bi morretsk ƙwoto taa danatse, s'uz ik keewo danfee, manwere taa dogo tteshtsok'onat and bek'o tfaltsok'one» ett bíaaniy. ²⁶ Bower, «Neesh ege ƙ k'ali? Ni ááwonowere awuk'o k'altniya ƙ kashiyi?» bo eti. ²⁷ Biwere, «Shinowere keewere itmó k'ebo geratste, eshe eegoshe aani ando k'ebo it geyiri? It ƙ danifwotsi woto geeftaya?» bíet. ²⁸ Bower hank'o ett bin boc'ashi, «Iyesus danifo neena, nohe Muse danifwots noone, ²⁹ Musenton Ik'o ƙkeewetsok'o danfone, ashaanmo ewukik ƙwottok'o danatsone.»

³⁰ Ashmanmo hank'o et boosh bíaaniy, «Ashaan awokik ƙ woto it daro adike! ernmó tiaawwotsi shanitso bine. ³¹ Morretswots keewo Ik'o ƙ k'ewawok'o daneke, ernmó Ik'o mangifonat bshunts fino k'aliru asho b beyalr bin Ik'o shishfe. ³² Aawu dog wotat shuwets asho ááwo k'eshetso fa'ee etefere datsan bíazeron shish danerake. ³³ Ashaan Ik'okik woto ƙk'zink'e eegor k'alosh falrawunk'e bteshi.»

³⁴ Bower, «N keew jamo morron s'enat shuwetsono! Nee noon daniysheya?» ett ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kishbok'ri.

Shayiron dog wotts nibo

³⁵ Ashman ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kish bok'rtsok'o Iyesus shish ƙk'r, bin ƙdatstok'onowere, «Ash na'on amanituwiya?» bíet. ³⁶ Bíwere, «Doozonon! bin ti amanish kone bi?» bíet. ³⁷ Iyesus, «Bin bek'rne, and neenton keeweyirwonwere bine» bíet. ³⁸ Bíwere, «Doozonon! amanitwe» ett bish ƙsagadi. ³⁹ Iyesuswere, «Be'aawwots bobek'etwok'o, bek'irwotswere bodogetwok'o taa datsanats angshosh waaree» bíet. ⁴⁰ Manoor Iyesus ganoke fa'a ferisawino eteefwots «Eshe noowere ááw dognona eteya?» boeti. ⁴¹ Iyesuswere, «Aaw dog it wotink'e morro it ats woterawnk'e, andmo bek'irwone it etirwotse morretswotsi wotarr ooritute» bí eti.

10

Iyesus jint's sheeng ƙwottok'o

¹ Manatse tuut Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «Ariko arikone etirwe itsha, mererwots kúrots fengeshon kindraawo k'osh weeron kinditwo ump'etsonat wombedewotsne. ² Fengeshon kinditwonmó mererwotsi jintsoniye. ³ Bish fengesh kotirwo k'eshitwe, mererwotswere ƙ k'aaro shishetune, bi were ƙ took mererwotsi boshutson s'eegetwe, jishde'ernwere ametuwee. ⁴ Btook mereer jamwotsi ƙ kishihakon bo shin shinatse sha'itwe, ƙ mererwotswere ƙ k'aaro bo dantsotse ƙ shuutso shoydeniye bo sha'iti. ⁵ K'osho k'aaronmó bodanawotse bíyatse oka bowos'eti bako ƙjámón ƙ shuutso amatsne.»

⁶ Iyesuwere jewraan boosh bkeewi, bomo boosh bkeewetso t'iwintsratsno.

⁷ Mansh Iyesus ando aani hank'o boosh biét, «Arikon arikoniye itsh ti etiriye taa mererwots fengesh taane, ⁸ Taayere shin waats jametswots úmp'etswotsnat bik'knee, mererwotsu bon shiyatsne. ⁹ Fengesho taane, tweeron kinditwo kashitwe, kinditwe, keshetwe, jinokono daatsitwe. ¹⁰ Úmp'etsonmo b weyír úmp'isha, shukonat t'afiyon s'uzsha, taamo t waa boowere kasho daatsr s'eent s'eenk kasho bodetsetwok'owe.

¹¹ «Jints sheengo taane, jints sheengo b kasho b mererwotssha err beshide imetwe. ¹² Btokk woteraw mereer jintso b jinish keeweka bako ari jints woterawonu lawuwo b waare bbek'or mereruwotsi k'ak'rarni bwos'eti, lawuwonwere mererwotsi bi'ide bad'ibk'riti. ¹³ Jintsman k'az bwos'irwe keewek bwottsonat mererwotssh kis'odeshawa bwottsone. ¹⁴ Jints sheengo taane, taa t mererwotsi danfee, t mererwotswere taan danfee. ¹⁵ Taa boon t daniru niho taan bdantsok'o dani naaronat taawere niho t dantsi naaronee, taa t mererwotssh t kasho beshide imetwe. ¹⁶ Mereer s'eenanitse woterawo k'oshuwotsitse wotts mererwotsi detsfe, bonowere jisho taash geyife, boowere t k'ááro shishetune, ikoki mereer s'eene bowotiti, jinirwonwere ike b wotiti.

¹⁷ «Aani tdek'et kashú ti ímetwotse t nih taan shunfee. ¹⁸ Taa t kashu tshunon imetuwe bako tiatse konwor bin dek'etwo aaliye, t kashu imr aninuwe dek'osh alo detsfe, tzaziman tdek'were t nihoknee.»

¹⁹ B keewtsmanatse tuutson ayhudiwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo wotb-wotsi. ²⁰ Boyitsnowere ayuwots, «Bí biátse fo'erawoniye fa'oni, geewtsere, eegishe bín itk'ebiri?» boeti.

²¹ K'oshuwotsuwere, «Bkeew keewan fo'erawo detsts ash nonotse keshetkaliye, fo'erawo bo ááwu dogwots aawo k'eshosh falituwa?» bo eti.

Ayhudiyots aman k'azi jango

²² Iyerusalemitse Ik' maa nato bíhandrtsi worwoti bali aawo bbodi, manoronwe joosha* btesh. ²³ Iyesus Ik' mootse Solomon bí anaanef werindatsna bí ananefer btesh. ²⁴ Manoor ayhudiwots b ganok ko'edek't, «Awurish b borfetsone git nibon noon nja'iti? Nee Krsttosi n wotok'o danide noosh keewe» boeti.

²⁵ Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Taa itsh keewre, itmó amaneratste, t nih shútson tfiniru fino t jangosh gawitwe. ²⁶ Itmó t mererwotsitse woto itk'aztsosh amaneratste. ²⁷ T mererwots t k'aaro shishetune, taawere boon danfee, boowere t shuutso sha'itúne. ²⁸ Taa dúre dúri kashone boosh imetwe, manshe bjamon t'afratsne, t kishotse konwor boon kishdeatse. ²⁹ Boon taash imtso t nih jamoniyere bogfe. Tnih kishotse boon bi'dek'o falitwo konwor aaliye. ³⁰ Taana ett Aabn ik noone.»

³¹ Ayhudiwots manoor ando aani bín togosh shútso k'a'ubodek'i. ³² Iyesuwere, «T nihoke sheeng fin ayuwotsi itsh kitsre, eshe it taan it togir t fints hanotsitse aawsha etatniya?» bí eti.

³³ Bowere, «Noo neen notogir Ik'o nc'ashirwosha bako n fints sheeng finoshaliye, manwere nee ash wotefetsat n tooko Ik' n woshtsoshee» ett bish boaniyi.

³⁴ Iyesuwere hank'o boosh biét, «It nemotse <Itiye ik'wots it nee, eteere> ett guut'etso aalneya? ³⁵ Eshe S'ayin mas'aafó sharosh faleratse, boosh waats Ik'i aap'o S'ayin mas'aafó Izar Izewerotsi ett s'eegere. ³⁶ Eshe, Niho

10:14 10:14 Mat. 11:27; Luk'. 22:33; Lew. 24:16 * **10:22** 10:22 Joosha: Israe'el datsatse Tahsas shasho ak'onat awushetska. **10:34** 10:34 Dub. 82:6

S'ayntst datso maantsan b́ dooyitso <Ik' na'o taane> bí ettsosh eegoshe <Ik'o c'ashre> it etiri? ³⁷ Taa t nih fino fineratse wotiyal taan amank'ayere. ³⁸ T nih finirwoni t finiri wotiyalmo taan dab́ amano it k'azalor t finiru finon amanore, hank'on niho taanton b́ wottsok'onat taawe nihonton twottsok'o shengshde danetute.»

³⁹ Bowere ando aani b́n dettsosh bogeyi, b́mó bo kishotse kesht k'az b́'ami.

⁴⁰ Iyesus ando aani Yordanos fokoniye kimt Yohanis bali b́ gupfok b́ami, manoknowere b́ teshi. ⁴¹ Ay ashuwots b́yok wáát, «Yohanis adits fino egor fineratse, ernmó Yohanis ashaan jango b́ keewts jamo aree b́ teshi» bo et.

⁴² Manoknowere ay ashuwots b́n bo amani.

11

Alazar b́k'irtsok'o

¹ Betanitse beyirwo Alazari eteets ash iko shoodtni b́ tesh, Bitaniya eteyru man Mariyamnat bmish Martan bo beyru galuni b tesh. ² Mariyami etets-manwere doonzo tufats shitwo futat b took s'iron firtsuni, shodirúwonu bi eshu Alazari b́ tesh. ³ Mish gitwotswre, «Doonzono! n shunfo shoodwtserere» ett Iyesusok woshbok'ri.

⁴ Iyesusu man b́ shishtok'on, «Shodan k'irosh betsitkaliye, s'uznmó Ik'osh mango b́ wotitwok'onat Ik' na'o b́n b́ mangishe» bíet.

⁵ Iyesus Martanat bmish Mariyamna bo eshu Alazarnowere, shuna b́ shunfo. ⁶ Mansh Alazar shodo b́ shishiyakon bbeyrmanok git aawo k'az b́ jin. ⁷ Maniyakon b́ danifwotssh, «Woore Yhud datsats ando aanar amone» boeti.

⁸ B́ danifwotsu, «Danifono! ayhudiwots karn aawotse shútson neen jot'oshe bogeyri bo teshi, eshe nee ando manmaantsan amoshe ngeyiri?» boet.

⁹ Iyesus hanek'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik aawotse tatse git sa'atosha? Aawon shairwo datsan shááno b́ bek'irwosh t'ugo b́n dikratse. ¹⁰ Ern mó t'úwon sha'irwo shááno b́gitsotse b́deshawosh t'ugo b́ne b́dikiti.» ¹¹ Iyesus man boosh b́keewiyakon, «No mash Alazar tokrwtsere, taamo b́n tokrotse tuzosh ametuwe» bíet. ¹² B́danifwotstswere, «Doonzono! tokratni b́fa'oni wotiyal bére shamp'itwe etee» boeti. ¹³ Iyesus man b́keewirwe Alazar K'iri jangosha b́ tesh, ernmó b́ tokeri jango b́keewirwok'owa boosh bíari, ¹⁴ Mansh Iyesus kitsdek'f sháánon hank'o ett boosh b́ keewi, «Alazar k'irre, ¹⁵ It it amanitwok'o taa manoke ti aalo itsh taan geneúshre, andmó b́ maants amone.»

¹⁶ Manoor Didimosi* eteetso Tomas b́ danif k'oshwotswere, «B́nton no k'iritwok'o nowoor amone» boet.

Iyesus k'ir tuwonat kash b́wottsok'o

¹⁷ Iyesus manok b́ bodtsok'on Alazari duketsi awd aawo b́ jiniyakon amt b́daatsi. ¹⁸ Betaniya Iyerusalemats keez kilo metrok'oyi bwoki. ¹⁹ Ayhudiwotsitse aywots Martanat Mariyamn boeshu b́ k'irtsosh boon kup'iyosh bowok waatni bo tesh.

²⁰ Marta Iyesus woo b shishtok'on b́n dek'osh bweyi, Mariyammó mootsa btesh. ²¹ Marta Iyesussh, «Doonzono! nee hanoka nfa'oni wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawnk'e b́teshi, ²² Ern mó andoru nk'onitu jamo Ik'o neesh b́metwok'o danefe» bí et.

²³ Iyesuswere «Ni eshu k'irotsé aaniy tuwitwe» biét. ²⁴ Martawere, «Dúr s'úwatse k'irtswots k'iro da'ar bo tuwor bíwere k'irotsé b' tuwitwok'o danfee» bí et. ²⁵ Iyesuswere, «K'ir tuwonat kashon taane, taan amantso bk'iriyaloru kashone bbeeti, ²⁶ Kashon befetst taan amants jamo k'irratse, han amanitwiya?» biét.

²⁷ Bíwere, «Ee doonzono! nee datsats waatso Krstosi Ik' na'o nwottsok'o amanitwe» biét. ²⁸ Marta han bkeewiyakon b mishsh amaát «Danifo waat neene b' s'eegiri» etaat shashkon b' s'eegi. ²⁹ Mariyam man b shishtok'on kááron tuwat bíyok bíami. ³⁰ Manoor Iyesus Marta bín bbek'ori bbeyirwoka bako galots kindrafa'e btesh. ³¹ Mariyami kup'iyosh waaf mootse binton towat beyiru ayhudiwots Mariyam kaaron tuwat bkesho bek't Alazar doowo maants amr biepetwok'o boosh bíarere b shuutso bo tuwi.

³² Mariyam Iyesus beyirwok waat bín bbek'tsok'on b' gubrats dihat, «Doonzono, nee hanoke fa'ane wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawk'ee b' teshi» bi'eti.

³³ Iyesuswere binton waatswotswere boepfere bbek'tsok'on b' shayiri fayon shiyanat, ³⁴ «Aawoke bín it duuki?» biét. Boweré, «Doonzono! waa s'iile» boet.

³⁵ Iyesuswere bí áác'uwo bkuut'i. ³⁶ Mansh Ayhudiwots, «Aawk'o bín bshunfok'o s'iilere» boet.

³⁷ Boyitsi ik ikwotsmo, «Ááwdogo ááwo kashitsan, ashaan bk'irrawok'o woshomawiyank'a bteshi?» bo eti.

Iyesus Alazari k'irotsé btuztsok'o

³⁸ Iyesus ayidek't shiyaneferé doowo maants bíami, downwere shútson ipeek shúts gop'a btesh. ³⁹ Iyesus, «Shútsman k'aa'úbayeré» bí eti. K'irtso mish Martaá, «Doonzono b' k'irihakon awd aawo wotere, and b' sháák'o shok'etwe» biét. ⁴⁰ Iyesuswere, «Niamaniyalee Ik'o mangone bek'etune eratstáá neesha?» biét. ⁴¹ Ashuwotswere shútso k'aaú bobazi, maniyere hakon Iyesus dambaan s'iilt, «Nihono! taan n shishtossh mango neesh boree, ⁴² Jam aawonor taan nshishetwok'o danfee, ernmó han ti et, hanoke need'iru ashuwots taan nee nwoshtok'o bo amanisha etaatniye» biét. ⁴³ Iyesus man bkeeswihakon «Alazaroo! waa kee!» ett k'áári eenon bkeewi. ⁴⁴ K'irtso Alazarwere b' kishwotsnat b' tufwotns duuni tahon bo t'at'etsok'on dowootse b' keshi, bshitsonwere tahon bt'at'etsok'ona botesh, Iyesuswere, «Bín bish k'rore, amee!» bí eti.

Iyesus ats malets málo

(Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Luk'. 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Mariyami ang kup'iyosh wáát teshts ayhudi wotsitse ayuwots bk'altso bek't Iyesusn boamani. ⁴⁶ Ik ikwotsmo ferisawino eteefwotsok amf Iyesus b' k'altso boosh bo keewi. ⁴⁷ Mansh kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots moosh mooshirwotsi kakudek't hank'o boet, «Ashaan ay adits keewwotsi b' finirwotse awuk'o nok'alink'e k'úna bk'aniti? ⁴⁸ S'ker hank'on bín k'aynok'riyalo ashjamo bín amanitwe, Rom dats ashuwots wáár no beyokonat no ash jamo ishbazetune.»

⁴⁹ Ernmó boyitsi iko mandúr kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo K'eyaf hank'owa biét, «It eegor danatste, ⁵⁰ Ashjamo bt'afoniyere ik asho ashjami shegro bk'iro itsh bk'anitwok'o bjamon t'iwintsratsteya?» ⁵¹ Bí man b' keew b' took danonali btesh, mandúr bí kahni naash abaatsi k'aabo bteshtsotsena, Iyesus ayhudi ashuwots shegro bk'irtwok'o kitsosha bek'han bkeewi. ⁵² Bk'iritwere ayhudiwots mec'rosh bwoterawo, bad'ts Ik'inana'úwotsnowere ikok kakwosha btesh.

⁵³ Mansh manots aawotstson Iyesusi bo'úd'itwok'o shiyebowts.
⁵⁴ Maniyakon Iyesus ayhudiwots dagotse be'at anaaneratse btesh, ernmó manoke kesht worwi ganoke fa'a Efremi eteef kitu maants bíami, manokno bđanifwotsnton k'az b'oori.

⁵⁵ Ayhudi Fazig baaliyo t'intnibteshi, boyitsi ayuwotswere fazigi baliyiman b'bodfetso botoko s'ayintsosh gat'ariyon Iyerusalem maants bowáá.

⁵⁶ Bowere Ik' mootse need'dek't Iyesus b'wááfetso bokotfotse, «Eebi it asaabiri? Baliyoke areratsa itsha?» Ett boatsatsewo bo aatefrera botesht.

⁵⁷ Ando kahni naashwotsnat ferisawiwotsh Iyesusi detso bofalitwok'o b'beyoko dants asho b' beyal boosh b'kitsitwok'o ashjamosh azatatni botesht.

12

Iyesusats shitúwo fuutts máátsu

(*Mat. 26:6-13; Mar. 14:3-9*)

¹ Ayhudi fazigi worwoti baaliy aawo bodosh shirt aawo b' oortsok'on, Iyesus Bitaniy maants bíami, Bitaniyo Iyesus k'irotsé b'tuuztso Alazar b'beef galuni bteshi. ² Manoknowere kooc'misho b'ish k'aniibok'ri, manoknowere finiru Martayi btesh, Alazarwe mishimarats t'intswotsitsi ikoni bteshi. ³ Manoor Mariyam b' gizo ayidek't shaaw wottso Nardosiya eteets mitatse dozets shituwo ik t'armusi bado wotitwo ik b'lk'at'iyo dek'amaat bín Iyesus tufo fuutbk'ri, b' toks'ironowere firbbazi, maa manwere shitú sháák'on s'een b'gutsi. ⁴ B' danifwotsitsi iko Iyesusi beshide imetwo Keriyot datstso Yhud, ⁵ «Shituwan keez bal dinriyosh kemde b' gizman t'owwotssh imok'aze eegishe?» b'iet. ⁶ Bí man b' keewwere, t'owwotssh maac'o k'ewatni woterawo, bí úmp'ets b'wottsosha btesh, gizi k'arc'ito detsfo bí bteshtsotse k'arc'itots gedets gizo dek'o danb'dek'tsosha btesh.

⁷ Iyesus hank'owa b'iet, «T' duuket aawosh b' k'anitsotse bine k'ayere. ⁸ T'owwotsiye jam aawo itntoniye bofa'oni, taamó úni aawo itntoniyaliye t' beeti.»

⁹ Manoor ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots Iyesus Bitanin b' fa'ok'o dank'rat boweyi, bowatsonwere Iyesus mec'rosh b'woterawon Iyesus k'irotsé b'tuuztso Alazarnowere bek'osha btesh. ¹⁰ Kahni naashwotsmó Alazarnor úd'osh bo shiyeyi. ¹¹ Bíyatse tuutson ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots amt Iyesusi bo amantsotsna.

¹² Yatsok'on fazig baaliyosh waats ay ashuwots Iyesus Iyerusalem maants b'weetwok'o shishbok'ri. ¹³ Mansh woli maaro detsdek't bín mangon dek'osh bokeshi, «Hosa'ana! doonzo shúútson wetwo Isra'el naasho deereke!» etfetst bokuhefere botesht.

¹⁴ Iyesus daaz na'o daatsdek't bíats beeb'dek'i, man b' wotwere,

¹⁵ «Nee S'iyon ni'e, Iyerusaleme shatk'aye!

Hambe! n' naashoniye daaz na'ú ats keede'er weetwe»

ett bek'on guut'etso b' s'eenetwok'owe.

¹⁶ B' danifwotssh keewan bal boosh galeratse btesh, ernmó Iyesus b'mangiyakon keewan b'jangosh b'guut'etsok'onat bísho k'aletsok'o gaw'bodek'i.

¹⁷ Iyesus Alazari dowootse s'eegt k'irotsé b'tuuzor b'inton teshts jamwots Iyesus jango bogefera botesht. ¹⁸ Ay ashuwots b'inton gonkewosh bowowwere adits keewan b'finetsok'o shisht boteshtsosha. ¹⁹ Manoor Ferisawino eteetswots, «Eshe! dats jamatsi ash jamo b'shuutso tuure! noo eegor k'alo no maawtsok'o bek'irutosha?» Bo ats atsewosh boet.

²⁰ Baalyi aawor Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amts ashuwotsitse, Grik datson watswots bítse fa'ano botesh. ²¹ Bowerre Gelil datsatse Betesayid galits ash wottso Flip'osok t'iindek't, «T doonzo! Iyesusi bek'o geefone» boeti.

²² Filip'oswere amf Indriyassh keew bk'ri, Indriyasnat Filip'osn towat amt Iyesussh keew bok'ri. ²³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bkeewi, «Hamb ashna'o bmangit sa'ato bodre, ²⁴ Arikon aroniye itsh tietiri, Sndeyi ááwu datsats fed'ar b k'iriyalabako biaaliye b ooriti, bk'iriyalmó ayo shuwitwane. ²⁵ Bkashu shuntso bin t'afitwe, datsanatse bkashú shit'etwonmó dúre dúri beyosh gerdek'etwe. ²⁶ Taash finosh geyirwo t shuutso wowe, taash fiintwonwere taa theyrwok beetwe, taash finitwonowere t nihi bímangitwee.»

²⁷ Maniyak Iyesus hank'o bí et, «And eshe! t kashu kic'wtseraniyee, awk'oye ti'eteti eshna? Nihono! sa'atanatse taan fariwe erta? Man tierawok'o taa twaa kic'its gond bek'i sa'atanshee. ²⁸ Nihono! n shútso mangiwe.»

Maniye il «Tshútso mangire, aaninwere mangitwe!» etts k'iro darotse bweyi.

²⁹ Manoke need'iru ashuwots man boshishtok'on, «Guume!» boet. K'atsetswotswere, «Melakiye kewtsoni!» bo eti.

³⁰ Iyesusmó hank'o ett bíaniy, «K'aaran bweyiye itsha ettni bako taasha ettniyaliye, ³¹ Datsanats angshet andee, datsani keewts Shed'ano úromaants búwet andee, ³² Taawere datswatse dambaan dambaan taan k'aúwewor ashjamo t maants geetsitwe.» ³³ Iyesus han bkeewtsonwere ááw naari k'iron bk'iritwok'o kitsosha.

³⁴ Ashuwotswere «Nemotse guut'ere nodatstsok'osh <Krstos dúre dúeosh beetwe> etke, <eshe nee, ash na'o dambaan dambaan tuwitwe> nietiri aawk'oneya? Ash na'amanmo kone?» boeti.

³⁵ Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «And muk'na'a gizeyosh shááno itnton fa'ee, t'aluwo itats bborawok'o shááno itsh bbeferere ananore, t'aluwots sha'efo aawok bíamirwok'owo danatse. ³⁶ Shááno nana'uwotsi it wotitwok'o shááno itsh bbeferere sháánman amanore,» Iyesus man bkeewiyakon amt boatse áásh bwtsi.

Ayhudiwots amano bok'aztsok'o

³⁷ Iyesus ay adits keewwotsi boshinatse b finiyaluru ayhudiwots bín amaneratsno. ³⁸ Man bwotirwere Nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Doonzono! no keewtso kone amani? Doonzo angonmó konshe bbe'eyi?» Ett bkeewtso bs'eenishe. ³⁹ Hanatse tuutso Isayas bíettsok'on amano maawrne.

⁴⁰ «Bo ááwoń be'efetsr
Bonibotse t'iwintsr
Boanere boon bkashirawok'o
Ik'o bo ááwo deekbk'rere,
Bonibonowere dungik'rere.»

⁴¹ Isayas han bíetiye Iyesus mango bbek'etsoshe, manshe han Iyesus jangoshe bkeewiri.

⁴² Bwotefere Ayhudi naashwotsitse dab ayuwots Iyesusn amanerno, ernmó Ferisawino eteefwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon bokishrawok'o shatt

ǃ jango sháanon kish keewratsno. ⁴³ Man bok'alwere Ik'oke daatset mangoniyere ashoke daatset mango boshuntsotsne.

⁴⁴ Iyesuswere ǃk'aáro eenshdek't hank'o etre, «Taan amantso t s'uzi ǃ woterawo, taan woshtsonowere amanirwe, ⁴⁵ Taan bek'irwonwere taan woshtso bek'irwe, ⁴⁶ Taan amanit jamo t'aluwotse ǃberawok'o taa sháan wotat datsats waare. ⁴⁷ Ti aap'tso k'ewde finats jitsrawats angshitwo taanaliye, taa t weyiye datsu kashiyisha bako datsats angshoshashaliye. ⁴⁸ Taan geerawonat t aap'ono de'aw ashaats angshitwo fa'ee, taa t keewts aap'o dúri s'uwatse bíats angshitwe. ⁴⁹ Taa t took alon keewratse, taa tietirwonat tkeewts tzaziyono taash imtso taan woshtso Aabiye. ⁵⁰ Bí alonwere dúre dúri kasho ǃwottsok'o danfee. Mansh taa tkeewirwo niho aab taash ǃ keewtsoniye.»

13

Iyesus ǃ danifwots tufo ǃmashtsok'o

¹ Manoronú fazigi baaliyoniyre shina ǃ tesh, Iyesus datsani k'ayr nihok bíamet aawo ǃbodtsok'o danǃk'ri. Datsanatse fa'a ǃjirwotsi shunk'ratni ǃtsh, ǃjamonowere shunǃk'ri.

² Iyesusnat ǃdanfwoťs kooç'misho bomefera boteshi, Simon naay Kiriyoť dats asho Yihudmó Iyesusi beshide ǃ'imetwok'o Diyablos ǃnibots gond keewo gedǃk'ri. ³ Niho al jamo bísh bí imtsok'onat Ik'oke kesht ǃwaatsok'o, Ik'o maantso aanar bíametwok'o Iyesus danfee ǃtsh, ⁴ Mansh mishi-maratse k'aztuut ǃshemo dats gedǃk'ri, bín fireť taho k'aaúdek't ǃgebats edǃdek'i. ⁵ Maniyere il tufmashi k'ac'ots aatso geddek't ǃdanifwots tufo masho dek'ǃtu, ǃ ed'ts tahmannowere botufo ǃfir. ⁶ Iyesuswere Simon P'et'rosok ǃwaatsok'on Simon P'et'ros, «Doonzono! neene t tufo masheti?» bí et. ⁷ Iyesuswere «Taa t k'alirwo nee and danatsne, aytsmo t'iwintsitune» bíet ⁸ P'etrowere «Nee t tufo ǃjamon mayatsne!» bí et. Iyesuswere «Taa n tufo masho tk'azal nee tiyoke bano deshatsne» ett bí aaniyi. ⁹ Simon P'et'rowere «Doonzono! mank'oyi wotiyal bére ttufmec'ro ǃwoterawo tkishonowere, ttookonowere maye!» bí eti. ¹⁰ Iyesuswere «Bí aats mashtso ǃ jamon s'ayin ǃwottsotse ǃ tuf mashoniye okoon k'osho geyiratse, itwere s'ayinwots itne, ernmó it únetsiyaliye» bí eti. ¹¹ Iyesus «It únets s'ayin itnaliye» bíet bín beshide imetwo koni ǃwottsok'o ǃ dantsosha ǃ tesh.

¹² Botufo ǃ mashiyakon ǃ taho tahdek't ǃ beyok aanat beebdek'i, hank'owo boosh bíet, «Itsh eeg t k'altsok'o t'iwints dek'rteya? ¹³ It <Danifonat doonzo> etfte taasha, taa danifonat doonzo twottsotse it ettso aree. ¹⁴ Eshe taa itsh doonznat iti danifo wotefetsat it tufo t mashihakon it it atsatsewosh it tufo masheyo geyitwe. ¹⁵ Taa itsh tk'altsok'o itwere it k'alitwok'o ariyosh wotitwo itsh beezree. ¹⁶ Aron arikone itsh keewirwe, gutso ǃ doonzoniyere bowakee, wooshtsonowere bín woshtsoniyere bowakee. ¹⁷ Keewan dande finats it jitsink'ere derek itne. ¹⁸ Han tkeewir it únetsishaliye, taa t galdek'tswotsi danfee, ernmó <T mish máátso gondon tiatsats tuure> etiru S'ayin mas'aafotse beyiru aap'o ǃs'eenogeyife. ¹⁹ Man ǃwotoniyere shino itsh t keewiri, ǃ s'eeniyakon taa Bín twottsok'o it amanishee. ²⁰ Arikon aronee itsh t keewiri, taa t woshtso dek'etwoniye taan de'k'etwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtsonowere dek'etwe.»

Iyesus bín beshide imetwo koni bwottsok'owo shino bkeewtsok'o.
(*Mat. 26:20-25; Mar. 14:17-21; Luk'. 22:21-23*)

²¹ Iyesus man bí etiyakon b shayiron kic'at «Aron, arikoniye itsh t etiri, ititsi iko taan beshide imetwe» et kishdek't bkeewi.

²² B danifwots b keewirwan kon jango bwottsok'o bodartsotse bo atsatsewo bos'ile. ²³ Iyesus b danifwotsitsi bshnf iko Iyesus ganokt bedek'tni btesh. ²⁴ Simon P'et'ros kolat, «Konjango bkeewtsok'o aab aatwe» bí eti.

²⁵ Mann bí Iyesusok t'intsdek't «Doonzono! neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett bíaaati.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «Bíye mishan iton itde bích ti'imetwoniye» bí eti. Man bí'ettsok'on misho iton itdek't Kiriyot ash wottso Simon naay Yihudsh b imi. ²⁷ Yihud imetsman bdek'iyakon manoor Shed'no bíatsots s'een kútsi, Iyesuswere Yihudsh, «K'alosh ngeyirwo káári k'alwe!» bí et. ²⁸ Iyesus eegosh mank'o bíettsok'o mishimaratse beyirwotsitse konwor dantso aali btesh. ²⁹ Yihud giz detsfo bteshtsotse b danifwotsitsi ik ikwots Iyesus «Baliyosh noosh geyitwo keewowe wee t'owwotssh ime» bíettsok'owa boosh bíari.

³⁰ Yihdwere tiits imetsman bdek'tsok'on manoor kesht k'az bíami. Manoronwere t'úwa btesh.

Handr tzaziyo

³¹ Yihud kesht bí amiyakon Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «And ash Na'o mangree, b yatse tuutsonowere Ik'o mangree, ³² Ik'o bjangatse tuutson bmangtsotse Ik'onwere bín mangitwe, muk'i bteyawoniye bín bmangitye. ³³ T nanaúwotso! itnton tteshet ay gizeyoshaliye, itwere taan geyitute, Ayhudi naashwotssh <Taa tiametwok it woo falratste> ti ettsok'o, andoor itsh mank'o eteetwe. ³⁴ It atsatsewo it shuneetwok'o handr tzaziwo itsh imirwe, taa itn tshuntsok'o itwere it atsatsewo shunewere. ³⁵ It atsatsewo it shunetka wotiyal t danifwotsi it wottsok'o ash jamo danetwe.»

P'et'ros bín bíhalitwok'o Iyesus shino bkeewtsok'o
(*Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Luk'. 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Maniyere il S'mon P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! aawke niameti?» ett bíaaati.

Iyesuswere «taa tiametwok and taanton woo falratsne ilmó tshuutso woo falitune» ett bíaniyi ³⁷ P'et'roswere «Doonzono! eegoshe and nshuutso woo tmawiti? Taa t kasho dab neesha err beshide ímetwe» bí et.

³⁸ Iyesuwere «Nee nkasho taasha err beshide imetwiya? Aron arikoniye neesh ti etiri, hambets baako b k'adftserere shino keezoto taan haalitune» ett bíaniyi.

14

B nihok de'amet weerindo Iyesus s'uzi bwottsok'o

¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Kic'k'ayere, Ik'on amanore, taanowere amanore, ² Tnih mootse ay beewoke fa'oni, mank'o wotobk'azink'eremó it beetwoko k'aniyosh ametuwe erawnk'e bteshi. ³ Amr beyoko itsh t k'aniyakon taa t beyirwoke itwere it beetwok'o aanar waar itn dek'etwe. ⁴ Taa ti amiru werindonoewere danfte.»

⁵ Tomaswere «Doonzono! aawok niamirwok'o danatsone, eshe, weerindo awuk'o k'alrniya dano nofaliti?» bíet. ⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o et bích bíaniyi, «Weronu aronu kashonu taane, t weerona bako konwor

nihok bodetwo aaliye. ⁷ Taan danrte wotink'e tnihnowerere danank'te b'teshi, hanyakomó bín danetute, bínowerere bek'rte.»

⁸ Filip'oswere «Doonzono! niho noosh nkitsitka wotiyal noosh bodfe» bíet.

⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o et b'ish b'iaaniy, «Filip'osoo! hank'o dúro itnton tbeyiru jamanitsneya taan itdari? taan bek'tsoniye nihono bek're, eshe, nee <niho noosh kitsuwe> nietir awuk'neya? ¹⁰ Taa nihots t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyits b'bewok'o amaneratsiya? itsh tkeewiru keewo ttookonaliye, ernmó fin jamo finirwo tgiytse fa'o nihoniye, ¹¹ Taa nihotse t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiytse b'fa'ok'owo amanore, mank'o woto b' k'azalor tfinatse tuutson taan amanore. ¹² Arikon aroniye itsh ti etiri, taan amanitwo taa tfiniru fino finitwe, dab haniyere bogo finitwe, taa nihok ametuwe. ¹³ Niho Nayoatse tuutson b'mangitwok'o t shútson itk'onitu jamo itsh k'alitwe. ¹⁴ Konnor wotowa t shútson it k'onit keewo taa k'alitwe.

Iyesus S'ayin shayiro imosh b'jangitsok'o

¹⁵ «Taan shunfte wotiyal t tzaziyo kotetuute, ¹⁶ Taa niho k'onitwe, b'iwere dúre dúrosh itnton beetwo k'osho kup'shitwo itsh imetwe. ¹⁷ Hanwere S'ayin Shayir arikoniye, datsan bín b'dawonat b'be'awotse bín dek'o falratse, itmó bí itnton b'wottsotsnat it gitsotsnowere b'beyirwotse bín danfte.

¹⁸ «Indonat nih deshaw nana'uwotskok'o it aali k'ayk'reratse, aanar itmand weetwe. ¹⁹ Muk' gizewoniyakon datsu taan be'atsaa, itmó taan bek'etute, taa beyarr beetk twottsotse itwere beyar beetute beetute. ²⁰ Taa nihots tbeyirwok'o itwere tiytse it fa'ok'o, taawere ititse t fa'ok'owo manots aawots danetute.

²¹ «Taan shuntsoniye t tzaziyo dek'etwonat finats jitsitwoniye, taan shuntsoniye t nihi shunfee, taawere bín shunfee, t tokonowerere b'ish kitsitwe.»

²² Kiriyyot dats ash woterawo k'osho Yhud, «T doonzo! n tooko datsjamosh nkitsrawo noosh nkitsit aawk'oneya?» bí eti.

²³ Iyesuswere b'ish hank'o ett b'iaaniy, «Taan shuntso ti aap'tso kordek'etwee, tnihwere bín shunfee, noo bíyok wáár b'inton towaar beetwone. ²⁴ Taan shunawo t aap'o kóratse, and it k'ebiru aap'an taan woshtso nihoka bako tikaliye.

²⁵ «And itnton befetsat keewan itsh keewre, ²⁶ Niho t shútson b'woshitwo kup'shitwo S'ayin shayironmó jamkeewo itsh danitwe, taa itsh t keewts jamonowerere t'iwints itdek'etwok'o woshitwe.

²⁷ «Jeenó itok k'ayk'ritwe, t jeenonowerere itsh imetwe, taa itsh t imet jenoniye datsan bimetwok'owiyaliye, kic' k'ayere, ando shatk'ayere. ²⁸ <Taa ametuwe, anarnwe itok weetwe> ti ettsok'o shishrte, t nih taayere b'bogtsotse taan it shunink'e nihok ti amor geneúwiyank'te b'teshi. ²⁹ Han b'wotor it amanitwok'o, shino b' woteftsere itsh keewre, ³⁰ Datsani keewtso Shed'ano b'weyirwotse haniyere okoon itnton ay keeweratse. Bíye tiatse eegor alo deshate, ³¹ Ernmó taa niho t shuntsok'o datso b'danetwok'o taan bíazazts jamo s'eentsitwe, tuuwere hanoke amone.

15

Iyesus ari weyini k'omboniye

¹ «Ariko weyini k'ombo taane, mitwotsi goshtso tnihiye, ² Ti atse fa'o shuu shuraw jabjamwotsi tni k'ut'de juuk'ritwe, shuu shuwitu jaabo ayide b'shuwitwok'o k'anzde'er s'ayintsitwe. ³ Itwere itsh tiaap'ts aap'atse tuutson and s'ayinwots itne. ⁴ Taan beewere,, taawere itn beetwe, jaabo weyini

k'ombats kup'ar beeratse wotiyal biyal shuu shuwo b'falrawok'owa itwoor taan beyo itk'azal shuu shuwo falratste.

⁵ «Taa weyini k'ombo taane, itwere jaabwots itne, ti ats deshar beetwonat taawere bín t beetwoniye ay shuwo shuwitwee, eshe ti'aalo eegor k'alo falratste. ⁶ Tiats deshar beerawo jaabwots uromaants juwere bshuk'eti. Mank'o wottso jabwotsi kakude'er taawots juwere bomis'eti. ⁷ Taan itbeyink'e ti aap'tswotswere ititse bobeyink'ere itgeyiru jamo itk'onor daatsitute. ⁸ Ay shuwo it shuwink'ere manatse tuutson t nih mangiyank'ee, itwere t danifwotsi it wottso' kitsiyank'te. ⁹ Niho taan bshuntsok'o taawere itn shunre, manshe tshunon beewere,. ¹⁰ Taa t nih tzaziyo t kottso' onat b' shunon t beyirwok'o itwere ti tzaziyo it kotal t shunon beetute. ¹¹ Jaman itsh tkeewiye tgeneeú'wo ititse wotar it geneeú'wo s'een b'wotishe. ¹² T tzaziyoniyee taa iti t shuntsok'o itiwere it atsatsayo it shunetwok'owe. ¹³ Asho b' kasho b' mashots shegro beshide imoniyere bogts shuno deshatse. ¹⁴ Itwere ti imts tzaziyo it s'eentsiyal t mashots itne. ¹⁵ Guutso doonzo b'finirwo b'danawotse, haniyere hakon guutswotso eraatse, s'uznmó tnihoke tshishts jamo itsh tkitstotse t mashotsi etreitsha, ¹⁶ Taana iti marat'dek'i bako it taan marat'de'atste, amr ay shuwo itshuwitwok'o, itshuwonwere beetk' bwotitwok'o itn tnaashiy. Manshe niho t shútson it k'onts jamo itsh imetwe. ¹⁷ Eshe taa itin tiazazir it atsatsawo it shunetwok'owe.

Iyesus dats shit'i jango b'keewtsok'o

¹⁸ «Datsan itn b' shit'al itiyere shino taan b'shit'tsok'o dande'ere. ¹⁹ Datsank it wotink'ere datsan b'tokk wottswotsi shunak'e b'teshi. Ernmó datsank woto it k'aztsotsnat taa datsanatse iti marat' t dek'tsosh datsan itn shit'etwee. ²⁰ Guutso doonzoniye bowatse etaat itsh t keewtso gawwre, taan bogiishitka wotiyal itnowere gishitune, ti aap'o bokotink'e it aap'ono kotetune. ²¹ Taan woshtso bodanawotse t jangosh jaman itats k'alitune. ²² Taa waat boosh keewratse wotink'e morro boats woteratse b'teshi, ernmó and bo morrosh weebo deshatsne. ²³ Taan shit'irwo t nihnowere b' shit'iri, ²⁴ K'osh ash fineraw fino bo dagotse fino tk'azink'ere morro boosh woteratse b' teshi, andmó jaman bobek'iyakon taano t nihno shit'rne. ²⁵ Hanwere b' wottso <Ik jagalo taan shit'rne> ett nemotse guut'etso b' s'eenetwok'owe.

²⁶ «Ernmó nihoke keshetwonat taawere nihoke itsh twoshitwo itn kup'itwo ari S'ayn shayiro b' woor bí t jango gawitwe. ²⁷ Itwere baltson tuwat taanton it teshtsotse gawitute.

16

¹ «Hambe, jaman itsh t keew it innetiyatse it giwawok'owa etaatniye. ² Ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse kishder iti gishitno, mank'o itn ud'itu jamwots dab' Ik'osh bofinirwok'o boosh bí arit aawo weetwe. ³ Hanowere bok'alir nihono taano bodanawotsene. ⁴ Han itsh tkeewiriye biaawo b'bodori itsh eeg tkeewtsok'o gaw itdekishe.»

Jaman haniyere shin itsh keewo tk'aziye itnton t teshtsotsne.

S'ayin shayiri fino

⁵ «Andmó taan woshtsok amishie, b'wotiyalor ititse <Eewke niameti> err taan aatitwo aaliye. ⁶ Jaman itsh t keewtsotse it nibo shiyanon s'eenwtsere. ⁷ Taamó arikon aroniye itsh tietiriye, ti amo itsh k'anefe, taa amo t k'azal

kup'shitwo itook waratse, taa tiamalmó bín itsh deytwe. ⁸ Bí bwoor morri jangosh, kááw woti jango, angshi jangosho datsatsi ashuwotsi wok'asitwe. ⁹ Morri jango b kitsitiye taan amano bok'azirwoshe. ¹⁰ Kááw woti jango kish b kitsitiye niho maants tiametwonat haniye haniyak taan bek'o it k'azetwoshe, ¹¹ Angshi jango kish bkitsit datsan keewtsoats angshetsoshe. ¹² «Itsh t keewitwo andoor ay keewo detsfe, ernmó and itatse bmangiti, ¹³ Arik wotts Shayiro b woor ar jamo maants itn jishitwe. Bí b keewitwo b shishtsoni bako btokk woto b k'aztsotse bí shinomaants wotit keewo itsh keewitwe. ¹⁴ Tik wottsose de'er itsh bkeitwotse taan mangitwe. ¹⁵ Nihok wotts jamo tikee, <Tik wottso de'er itsh keewitwe> ti et manshe.

It shiyano gene'úwo maants bwonetwok'o

¹⁶ «Muk'i it teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshiyakon taan bek'etute.»

¹⁷ B danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Han, <Muk'i b teshihakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshihakon taan bek'etute, ando aani nihomaants ametuwe> b etiru keewo eebi?» ett boatsatseyo bo aateyi. ¹⁸ «Eshe han <Muk'i bteshihakon> bí etiru keewo eebi? B keewiru keewo danatsone» ett anansh dek't boaateyi.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere bín aatosh bogeyirwok'o dank'rat hank'o boosh bíet, «It atsatsuyo it aateyirwo, <Muk'i b teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando aani múk'ibteshiyakon taan bek'etute,> ti ettsosheya? ²⁰ Ariko aron itsh etirwe, it eepetutee, kuhitutee, datsanmó genee'uwitwee, it shiyanitute, ernmó it shiyano gene'o maants wonetwe. ²¹ Máátsu bshuwor b shambi aawo bbodtsotse shiyanitwaniye, bshuwihakonmó datsats na'i marmat'o bshuwetsotse bgene'utsatse tuutson bali b kic'o gawratsaniye. ²² Mank'o and it shiyanitute, ernmó taa aani iti bek'etwe, it mac'onwere gene'uitwe, it gene'uwere itatse dek'etwo aaliye.

²³ «Manots aawots tiyoke eegor k'onratste, ariko ariko itsh etirwe niho tshútson it k'oniyal jam keewo itsh ímetwe. ²⁴ Han b borfetsosh t shútson eegor ik keewo k'onrafa'atee, it k'oniyal itsh imetwe, mannowere it gene'uo s'een wotitwe.

²⁵ «Andish bborfetso jewron itsh keewre, haniyako jewron itsh t keeweraw aawo weetwe, ernmó niho jangosh jam keewo kishde itsh keewitwe. ²⁶ Manots aawots tshútson k'onitute, taawere <Niho it jangosh k'onitwe> eraatse. ²⁷ Man eegoshe niho btookon iti bshuntsoshe, nihonwere iti bshunir taan it shuntsonat Ik'oke twatsok'o it amantsotsne. ²⁸ Nihoke keshat datsats waare, ando aaniy datsani k'ayr nihok ametuwe.»

²⁹ Bdanifwotswere hank'owa boet, «Hamb! andee jewron bwoterawon shanone n keewi, ³⁰ Nee jamo n dantsok'onat nee konnwor neesh aato t'intso bgeyirawok'o and t'iwintsdek'roone, mansh Ik'oke keshat n waatsok'o amanirwone.»

³¹ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o ett bíaaniiy, «Andmó amanertya? ³² It ik ikets it kaat kaaton bad'arr tiyali k'ayitk'rit sa'ato weetwe, b sa'atonwere andbodore, ernomó niho taanton bwottotse tiyaltanaliye. ³³ Han itsh tkeewir tiats deshar jeeno it datsitwok'owa etaatniye, datsanatse it befetsosh gondbek'o itaatse'faee, ernmó shatk'ayere, taa datsani da'adek're.»

17

Iyesus bdanifwotssh Ik'o bk'ontsok'o

¹ Iyesus han b keewiyakon daromaants b tooko tuzdek't s'iilfetst hank'owa bíet, «Nihono! hamb, sa'ato bodre, n naay neen b mangiytwok'o

n na'o mangiwe, ² Ni imts jamwotssh dúre dúri kasho b́ imetwok'o ash jamwotsatse alo n imtsoshe. ³ Dúre dúri kashonwere n s'uzi ari Ik'o Izar Izewernat n woshtso Iyesus Krstosi danoniye. ⁴ Taa taash n'imts fino s'eentsat datsanatse neen mangire. ⁵ Nihono! datsan bíazeftsere niyoke t detsts mangon taan andoor niyoke mangiwe.

⁶ «Datsanatse gaaldekat taash n imts ashuwotssh koni nwotok'o kitsre, booye niknee boteshi, neehe boon taash imrne, boowere ni aap'o kotdek'rne, ⁷ Taash nímts jamo niyokik b́ wottsok'o bo and danrnee. ⁸ Taash nimts aap'wotsi boosh imre, boowere t keewre k'ebdek'rne, niyoke keshat twaatsok'onowere arikon danrnee, nee taan n woshtsok'onowere amanernee.

⁹ «Taa tk'onir bo jangoshe, taash nimtsanots nik bowottstotse bo jangosh k'onirwe, datsush k'onratse. ¹⁰ Tik wotts jamo nike, nik wottsonwere tikee, taawere boatse tuutson mangree. ¹¹ Taa haniyakon datsanatse beeratse, bomó datsanatsikne. Taaye nmaants twooniye, S'ayin nihono taash n'imtsanots nokok'o ik bowotishe taash n'imts nshúútson boon kore. ¹² Taa bonton t teshor taash nimts n shúútson boon kotre, taahe boon kotre, mansh mas'aaf S'aynotsitsi aap'etso b́ s'eenetwok'o t'afi na'oniye oko konwor boyitse t'aftso aaliye. ¹³ And taa n maants t wooniye, datsatse befetsat han boosh t keewir t gene'o boon s'een b́wotitwok'owe. ¹⁴ Taa ni aap'o boosh imre, taa datsanatsik wottk'ztsok'o boworu datsatsiknaliye, manshe datsan boon b́ shit'i. ¹⁵ Gondatse boon n k'otetwok'owa bako datsatse boon n dek'etwok'o neen k'onratse. ¹⁶ Taa datsatsik t woterawok'o boowere datsatsiknaliy. ¹⁷ Aron boon S'ayntswe, ni aap'onu aree. ¹⁸ Nee taan datsan maants n woshtsok'o taa boon datsan maants woshere. ¹⁹ Bo arikon S'ayn bowotitwok'o taa bo jangosh t tooko S'ayin woshitwe.

²⁰ «Bo aap'o k'ebdek't taan amaniru jamwotssha tk'oniri bako, bos'uzsh k'onratse. ²¹ Taawere t k'onir jametswots ik bowotitwok'we, andoor nihono! nee tiitse nbeyok'o taawere niatse t fa'ok'o, boowere noon bobetwok'o, nee taan nwoshtsok'o datsan b́ amanitwok'owe. ²² Noo ik nowottsok'o boowere ik bowotitwok'o, taash n imts mango boosh imre. ²³ Taa t k'onirwo taa boon neewere taan n wottsok'o boowere b́ jamon ik bowotitwok'owe. Mank'owere taan nwoshtsok'onat taan nshuntsok'on bonowere nshuntsok'o datso b́danishe.

²⁴ «Nihono! Datsan bíazeftsere taan nshuntsotse taash n'imts mango bobek'etwok'o taash n ímstansotswere taa t beyoke taanton bo beyo shunfee. ²⁵ S'ayin nihono! datso neen danatse, taamó neen danfee, hanotswere taan nee n woshtsok'o danrnee. ²⁶ Taan nshunts shuno booke b́betwok'o taawere boats twotitwok'o, boowere neen bodanetwok'o woshre, ando aani bodanetwok'o woshitwe.»

18

Iyesusi detsdek't beshidek't imetsok'on

(Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Luk'. 22:47-53)

¹ Iyesus hank'o b́ etiyakon b́ danifwotsnton K'edron foki túroniye bak'ets bíami, manoke teshts miti bos'wots beyok b́ danifwotsnton bokind. ² Iyesusnat b́ danifwotsn jam aawo manoke boko'efotse b́n beshide imetwo Yhud manokman danfee b́ tesh. ³ Mansh Yihud, wotadrwotsitsi ik kaywotsi, mank'owere kahni naashwotsitsnat ferisawino eteefwotsitse wosheets kot kotfwotsitse k'atswotsi jishdek't manok b́weyi, boowere fanosiyonat c'eshon, gini k'ac'uwotsi detsdek'tni botesh. ⁴ Iyesuswere bíats bodetu jamo dank'rat bomaand kesh waat, «Kone it geyirwoni?» bí eti. ⁵ Bowere «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. Bíwere «Bíye

Taane» bí eti. Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere bonton need'dek'tni btesh. ⁶ Iyesuswere «Bíye taane» bí eree shuutso madand ginaat datsats dih bowts. ⁷ Iyesuswere, «Kone it geyiri» ett aani boon bíaaati. Bowere «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. ⁸ Bíwere «Taane itsh etre, eshe it geyrwo taana wotiyal hanotsi k'ayk'rowere, amnee» bíet. ⁹ Hanwere b'wot, «Nihono, taash ni'imts ashuwotsitse ikonor dab t'afiratsee» bí eteets aap'o b' s'eenisha.

¹⁰ Smon P'et'rosu shiki gorado b' detstotse b' shiko kaas' dekt kahani naashwots guutso k'ani wazo k'ut'bk'ri, guuts man shúútonwere «Malkosi» b' tesh. ¹¹ Iyesusmó P'et'rossh, «N shiki gorado b' batots anik'rowe, Niho taash bímts gondbek'i wanc'o úshalktaaneya?» bíet.

Iyesusi kahani jamwots abaatsi naashok dek't ametsok'o

¹² Maniyere il wotaderwotsnat boon alefon, Ayhdiwots koti kotfwots Iyesusi detsdek't tip bok'r. ¹³ Shinnwere Hana maants dek't bo am, Hanwere mandúri kahaniwots abaatsi naasho teshtso K'eyafsh bí abi b' tesh. ¹⁴ K'eyafwere «Ik ash ash jamwots jangosh b' k'iro k'anef» ett Ayhudi naashwotssh iztsoni b' tesh.

P'et'ros Iyesusi danatse bí e'to

(Mat. 26:69-70; Mar. 14:66-68; Luk'. 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Smon P'et'rosnat b' daniru k'oshnton Iyesus shuutso botuu, k'osh b' daniru man kahniwotsatsi naashoke daneeka b' tesh, b' danif manwere Iyesusnton kahaniwots naasho múúlots b' kindi, ¹⁶ P'et'rosmó uratsere fengesh ganok need'dek'tni b' tesh, kahaniwots naashoke daneets b' danfman úromaants kesh waat fengesh kotiru baar na'ush keewt P'et'rosn kindsh bk'r, ¹⁷ Fengsh kotiru baar naunu P'et'rossh, «Neewere ashaan danirwotsitsi iko neenosha?» biet. Bíwere taanaliye b' eti.

¹⁸ Manoor datso ak' b' wottotse guutswotsnat zebi kotirwotsn itsintsiron tawo aat'idek't bokashiri. P'et'roswere bonton need'dek'tni tawa bkashiri.

Kahaniwots naashokere Iyesussh t'intso aato

(Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Luk'. 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Kahni naashi naasho Iyesusi b' danifwotsnat b'daniyiru daniy jango bíaaati. ²⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett b'ish bíaaney, «Taaye ash jamosh sháánone t keewi, ayhudi jamwots Ik' k'onosh bokakwets mootse wotowa Ik' mootse aaw aawone tdaniyi, ááshon t keewtso ik keewo aaliye, ²¹ Eshe, eegoshe taan ni aatiri? Bosh t keewor shishtswotsi aatwe, taa t keewtso bo danfnee.»

²² Iyesus han b' keewor manoke need'dek't teshtswotsitsi kotirwotsatse iko, «Kahniwots naashosh hank'oweya ni'aaniti?» ett bín b' jabi.

²³ Iyesuswere «Gondo aap're wotiyal gond keewo t keewtsk'o gawowe, t keewtso arika wotiyalmó taan eegoshe ntogiri?» bíet.

²⁴ Maniyere il Hana, Iyesusi b' tipetsok'on kahniwots naasho K'eyaf maants damibk'r.

P'et'ros aani Iyesusi danatse bíettsok'o

(Mat. 26:71-75; Mar. 14:69-72; Luk'. 22:58-62)

²⁵ Manoor Simon P'et'ros need'dek't tawo bkashfere b' tesh, k'osh ashuwotswere «Nee ashman danifwotsitsi iko neenosha?» bo eti. Bíwere, «Taanaliye» jamere bíet.

²⁶ P'et'ros b' waaz bk'ut'ts ashosh jag wottso kahni naasho guutsuwotsitse iko, «Mit bos'wots beyoke bínton neen be'atsta?» bíet.

27 P'et'rosu dabt jamere bí eti, manoor baako bk'adi.

Iyesusi P'ilat'osok damewo

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Luk'. 23:1-5)

28 Maniyere il Iyesusi K'eyaf mookere Romn waats dats k'eezirwo múúlok dek't boami, manoronu guura b tesh. ayhudiwots fazigi baaliwosh shukeet mereero bometwotse bo kimawok'o ett datsu k'eeziru múúlots kindatsno.

29 Mansh P'ilat'os bo maantsan kesh waat, «Ashaanats it t'intisuru s'aamiyo eebi?» ett bíaaati.

30 Bowero «Ashaan gondo fineraka wotink'e neesh beshide imawk'one b teshi» ett bo aani.

31 P'ilat'oswere «It it tookon de'amr it nemok'on angshwere» bíet.

Ayhudiwotswere «No nemotse ash úd'o noosh baziyeke» boet 32 Manwere b wot Iyesus aawk'on b k'iritwok'o aap'ets aap'o b s'eenetwok'owe.

33 P'ilat'oswere aanat b múúlots b kindi Iyesusno s'eegt «Nee Ayhudi naasho neeneya?» ett bí aati.

34 Iyesus «Nee hañ nietir n tokoneyamó? t jango k'osh ashuwots neesh bokeewrneya?» bí et. 35 P'ilat'oswere, «Taa ayhudi taaneya? Neen taash beshidek't imtswots n jirwotsnat kahni naashwotsnee, nee eebi nk'altsoni?» bí et.

36 Iyesus «T mengstu datsanatskiyaliye, t mengstu datsanatsiki wotink'ere Ayhudi naashwots kishots t kindrawok'o ti ashuwots taash kes'ank'ne b teshi, t mengstunmó datsanatsikiyaliye» ett bíaaaniy. 37 P'ilat'oswere «Beree nee nugús neenere?» bí eti. Iyesuswere «Taa nugus t wottsok'o neenere etiri, taa t shuwewokonat datsanats twaa ari jango gawoshee, arik wotts jamo ti aap'o k'ebetwe» ett bíaaaniy.

38 P'ilat'oswere «Aro eebi?» ett bíaaati. Maniyere il P'ilat'os ayhudiwots maants kesh waat hank'o bíet, «Taa bíatse ik naandunor daatsratse, 39 Ernmó it do yok'on fazigi bali aawor tipetswotsitse iko worwot worwoton itsh biitsfe, mansh Ayhudi nugúso itsh t bitsish geefteya?» bí eti.

40 Boomó «Berebani noosh biishe bako haniyali!» ett bokúhi. Berbanmó wombedeya btesh.

19

Kes' kes'fwots Iyesusats trgc'o bokashtsok'o

(Mat. 27:27-32; Mar. 15:15-21)

1 Maniyere il P'ilat'os Iyesusi dek'amt bgarfii. 2 Kes'kes'fwotswere angitson k'odets akliliyo doozdek't Iyesus tookats gedbok'r, tahi* bironowere takbokr. 3 Biyo waat bíats kashon, «Ayhudi nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» bo etferab botesh, etonwere bín bojabi.

4 P'ilat'os aaniy uromaants kishdek't, «Hamb bíatse eegor t'afiyo t daatsrawok'o it danetwok'owa, bine ur itsh kish k'rona» bíet. 5 Mann Iyesusi angitsi akliliyo b tookats gúúpdek't tahi bironowere b tahtsok'on ur kesht bwaa, P'ilat'oswere «Hambe ashoni!» bí eti.

6 Kahniy naashwotsnat kot kotfwotsn Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on, «Bín jirk'rowe! bín jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi.

P'ilat'osmó «T weron eegoru naando bíyatse daatsratse, it geyiyal it de'amr jirde'ere» bí eti.

7 Ayhudiwotswere «Noo nemo detsfone, ashaan b tooko Ik'o naayi b woshtsotse no nemok'on k'ira bk'iritiye» bo et. 8 Jam keewan b shishtsok'on

18:32 18:32 Yoh. 3:14; 12:32 * 19:2 19:2 Tahi bira: Tahi bironowere nugúswots botahef bíronat dar aron eekdek' dozets bgizo shaaw taha.

P'ilat'os iki shat b'gutsi, ⁹ Múúlots kindt Iyesussh «Nee eewkneya nweyi?» ett b'iaati.

Iyesusmó eegor b'ish aaniratse. ¹⁰ Manatse tuutson P'ilat'os «Taash keewratsneya? taa neen bitsosho wee jitosho alo t detstsok'o danatsiya?» b'iet.

¹¹ Iyesuswere «Ik'oke alo neesh imeraratse wotink'e tiatse eegor alo deshatsne b'tesh, mansh eshe taan neesh beshidek' imtso iki bog morro b'iatwotitwe» b'iet.

Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o

(Mat. 27:15-31; Mar. 15:6-20; Luk'. 23:13-25)

¹² P'ilat's Iyesus keew keewan b' shishtok'on biishde fakshk'ro geyatni b'teshi, ayhudiwotsmó «Nee ashaan nfakshitka wotiyal Rom nugús jir neenaliye, b' tookon nugús woshitu jamo nugúsosh b' balangare!» etfets bokuhi.

¹³ P'ilat'os man b' shishtok'on Iyesusi uromaants kishdek't «Shúts sháána» eteets beyoke angshi jorats be b'dek'i, beyokan Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon, «Gabata» eta eteefo. ¹⁴ Fazigi baaliyosh k'an dek'i aawa b'tesh, manoronwere shirt sa'atok'oyi, manoor P'ilat'os ayhudiwotssh «Hambe it nugúsoni!» b'iet. ¹⁵ Boomó, «Bín t'afiwe! Bín t'afiwe! jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi. P'ilat'oswere, «It nugúso jiirk'rotaa?» b'iet.

Kahni naashwotswere, «Rom dats nugúsoniyere okoon k'osh nugúso deshatsone!» ett b'ish boaniyi.

¹⁶ Manoor Iyesus b' jitetwok'o P'ilat'os beshidek't b' ími, boowere detsdek't boami.

Iyesus b' jütewok'o

(Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Luk'. 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Maniyere okoon Iyesus b' mask'aliyo kurdek't «Took k'ola» eteef beyok kesht b'iami, beyokan Ibrayist'i nonkeew keewon, «Golgota» eteefo, ¹⁸ Manoknowere bín jitbok'ri, Iyesusi dagots geddek't b'inton k'osh git ashuwotsi gironat k'anomaants jitbok'ri. ¹⁹ P'ilat'os, «Nazrettso Iyesus, Ayhudi nugúsa» etirwo guut'etso guut'dek't b'í mask'aliy k'oyomand gedbk'ri. ²⁰ Iyesus b' jütewoko kitok karn b' teshtsotse, ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots guut'etsman bo nabab, guut'etsonwere b' guut'e Ibrayist'iyon, Latiniyonat Grikiy noon keew keewok'ona b' tesh. ²¹ Ayhudi kahni naashwots p'ilat'ossh, «Nee <Ayhudi nugúsa> err guut'k'aye, ernmó, <Ashaan taaye ayhudiwots nugúso taane> etfe err guud'e» boeti.

²² P'ilat'osmó, «T guut'tso guut're» ett b'iaani.

²³ Kes'kes'fwots Iyesusi bojiti hakon b' taho dek't, kes'f ikosh ik ik kayo b' bodetwok'o awdoko kayibok'r. Ernmó b' kito hank'owa bok'al, b' kito shiperawo dambe dek't dash b'borfetso ikon wozeka b' tesh. ²⁴ Mansh kes'fwots, «It'o no sha'e b'ish b'bodtso noyitse b'dek'o k'anefe bako gaat'k'ayone» bo eti. Man b' wotwere,

«T tahonee kaybodek'i,
T kitatsowere it'o boshp'i»

Etirwo S'ayin mas'afitstso b' s'eenetwok'owa, kes' kes'fwotswere mank'o bok'al.

²⁵ Iyesus mask'aliy ganoke b' indnat b' indmishn, K'elyop' máátsu Mariyamnat Megdelitsu mariyamwere need'dek'tni botesh, ²⁶ Iyesus b' indnat b' shunf b'danifo ikoke boned'efere b' bek'tsok'on b'í indsh, «Máátsune! mambe nnaayi!» b'í et.

²⁷ Maniyere il b́ danifmash, «Mambiye ni indi» bí et. manoori sa'aton tuzt b́ danifman b́ galomand bin dek't bíami.

Iyesus bk'irtsok'o

(*Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Luk'. 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Maniyere il Iyesus and jam keewo s'een b́s'uutsok'owo dandek't S'ayn mas'fotse guut'ets Ik'i aap'o b́ s'eenetwok'o, «Shashuwere!» bíet.

²⁹ Manoke biri k'ac'otse s'eent beyiru weyini shasho fa'ebtesh, mansh manoke fa'a ashuwots weyini bir shashman sponjiwok'ots gupt s'eentsdek't hisop'i mitats joddk't b́ nonats bot'intsi, ³⁰ Iyesuswere biri shashman b́ nonots b́gedihakon «S'uuwtsere!» bí eti.

Btookonowere jilk' aydek't k'iri b́wtsi.

Iyesus lalk'ots ginon koshetsok'o

³¹ Maniyere il Ayhudi naashwots, jitets ashuwots shóko tishde'er, boduno maskaliyatse bo orshitwok'o P'ilat'osi bok'oni, man bok'aluere eegoshe sanbati aawosh k'andek'o boosh b́geyitsotse, sanbatmanwere baaliyi een b́wottsosh, sanbati aawon boduno mask'aliyats b́ beerawok'owa etni.

³² Mansh kes'kes'fwots amt, Iyesusnton jítsets ashuwotsi, shin iko shóko tíitst ando aani gitlo shóko botiitsi, ³³ Iyesusok boamtsok'onmó, bí shino k'irt b́teshtsok'o bek't b́shóko tishatsno. ³⁴ Ernmó kes'kes'fwotsitse iko, b́ lalk'ats ginon kosh b́k'ri, manoor b́ lalk'otse s'atsonat aatson b́kesh. ³⁵ Man bek'tso it it amanituk'owo b́ gawi, b́ gawonwere arika, b́ keewirwonwere arik b́wottsok'o bí danfee. ³⁶ Han b́wotwere, «B́ mak'tsotse dab ikonwor tisheratsee» etiru S'ayin mas'afitsi aap'o b́s'eenetwok'owe. ³⁷ Ando k'osh S'ayin mas'aafi kayotse, «Bo koshtsmanee bek'etúnee» etfe.

Iyesusi duketsok'o

(*Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Ayhudi naashwotsi shatt ááshon Iyesus danifwotsitse teshtso Ar-matiyas datstso Yosef Iyesus duuno dek'osh P'ilat'osi b́k'on. P'ilat'oswere de'e bíet. Mansh Yosef amt duuno k'aa'úbdek'. ³⁹ Maniyere shin t'úwon Iyesusok waat teshtso Nik'odimoswere kerbewonat ekoos'on eekdek't s'aletso shaash kilok'o wotitwo dek't b́wyi. ⁴⁰ Ash gitetsmanots Iyesus duuno k'aaúdek't ayhudiwots duun naap'efok'on naap't shituwonton shemi shishon t'at'bok'ri. ⁴¹ Iyesus jiteyat b́ teshtsoke mit bos'wots bobeyoko fa'e b́tesh, miti beyiru manitse konnor bits duk danawu doowi handro fa'e b́ tesh. ⁴² Sanbati jangosh k'andek'osh ett ando downuwere karn b́teshtsotse Iyesus duuno manok gedbok'ri.

20

Iyesus k'irotsé k'azbtuutsok'o

(*Mat. 28:1-8; Mar. 16:1-8; Luk'. 24:1-12*)

¹ Torbanitsi shintso aawots, sanbata gudots, maar goyo b́ maat'fetse, Megdeli datstsu Mariyam Iyesus doowomants biami, manok b́ bodtsok'on doowo bin ipets shútso doowman fengeshatse k'aztuut b́ befere bek'b́k'ri. ² Mansh bi Simon P'et'rosnat Iyesus b́ shunf b́ danifok wos'fere amaas, «Doonzo dowootse kishdek'wutsernee, aawok bogedtsok'o danatsone» bieti.

³ Manorowere P'et'rosnat b̄ danif ikmann kesht dowomand boami. ⁴ Gitetswotswere towatni bowos'iri, ernmó b̄ danif k'oshman P'et'rosiyere bogo káárt wos'fere amt shino dowok b̄bodi. ⁵ Dashan tuumt doowots b̄s'iltok'on duuni taho manoke b̄befere b̄bek'i, ernmó gitsomaand kindratse. ⁶ Simon P'et'roswere b̄shuutso waaf doowots b̄ kindi, b̄iwere duuno b̄n t'at'ets taho manoke b̄ befere b̄ bek'i. ⁷ Iyesus tooko b̄n s'as'ets taho b̄ duuni tahonton b̄ woterawo b̄aali k'oshoke k'odeyat b̄ beyirwok'o bek'bk'ri. ⁸ Maniyere il, shin shino waabodts b̄ danifman doowi gitsots kindt bek't b̄amani. ⁹ «K'irtswotsitse tuwo geyife b̄isha» etts aap'o S'ayin mas'afotstso t'iwintsde'afa'no botesh. ¹⁰ Maniyere il b̄ danif gitetsmanots aanat bogalomand boami.

Iyesus Megdel dattsu Mariyamsh b̄be'etsok'o
(Mat. 28:9-10; Mar. 16:9-11)

¹¹ Megdel dats ashu Mariyam eepfetsat, downiyere úratse ned'dek'atni b̄tsh, eepfetsatnwere tuumdek'at doowots b̄ s'iili. ¹² Iyesus duuno b̄ teshts beyoke nas' tah tahtdek'ts melaki gitetsuwotsi iko s'olotse iko k'oyoke bobefere b̄bek'i. ¹³ Bowerere Mariyamsh, «Nee máátsune! eegishe niepiri?» boeti.

Biwerek, «T doonzi dek'wutserne, eewk bogedtsok'onowere danatse» b̄iet.

¹⁴ Manowere etaat b̄ shutsomand wongr biettsok'on Iyesus b̄ need'efere bek'bk'ri, Iyesusi b̄wottsok'onowere danatsane. ¹⁵ Iyesus, «Máátsune neena eegoshe niepiri, kone ngeyirwoni?» b̄i eti.

B̄iwere manoki mitwotsitse finirwo bish b̄iartsotse, «Doonzono! nee b̄n dek'ri wotiyal, eewk ngedtsok'owo oona neesha taash keewwe, taa were k'aaúdek'etuwe» b̄ieti.

¹⁶ Iyesuswere, «Mariyame!» b̄i eti. Biwerek b̄maants wongr etaat Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon, «Rebuni!» b̄i eti. Man etonwere, «Danifono!» etee.

¹⁷ Iyesus, «Tiyats borrh taan detsk'aye taahe andoor tnihok damb keyafa'e, ernmó tieshwotsok amr <Taahe ti nihnat it nihok, ti Ik'onat it Ik'ok damb biyok keshetwe etfe> err boosh keewwe» b̄iet.

¹⁸ Mann Megdel dattsu Mariyam b̄ danifwotsok amaat «Doonzo bek're!» etaat bish eeg b̄iettsok'onowere boosh b̄ keewi.

Iyesus b̄danifuwotsats b̄be'etsok'o
(Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18; Luk'. 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Manoori ik gawiymanitsi shints aaw sanbata gudots kooc' b̄ danifwots ayhudi naashwotsi bo shattstotse, bo maa fengesho is'dek't moots kakwedek'tni botesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on b̄ befere Iyesus b̄ danifwots kakwed'ek't bobeyiru moots b̄ kindi, bo dagots need'dek't, «Jeenno itsh wotowe!» b̄iet. ²⁰ Man ett b̄ kishonat b̄ lalk'on boosh b̄ kits, b̄ danifuwotswere doonzo bobek'tsok'on geneúbowutsi. ²¹ Maniyere il Iyesus aaniy, «Jeenno itsh wotowe! taan niho b̄ woshtsok'o taawere iti woshitwe» b̄iet. ²² Man eton bo aats úff ett, «S'ayin shayiro de'ere, ²³ ashuwots morrosh orowe it etal boosh bo morro orowa etetuwe, it ashuwots morro orowa eto it k'azal boosh orowa eteeratse» b̄iet.

Iyesusnat Tomaasn

²⁴ Iyesus b̄ danifwotsok b̄ woor tatse gitetsuwotsitse iko, Didimosi eteefo Tomas bowoke aali b̄tsh. ²⁵ Mansh b̄ danif k'oshuwots Tomassh «Doonzone bek'rone» boet. B̄imó «Mismaron koshets b̄ kishuwotsi be'er

tjabuwotsi msmaron koshets manotsits tgerawo, t kishonowere b́ lalk'i gaawots t gedala bako b́jamon amaneratse» b́ etí.

²⁶ Shimt aawoniyere hakon b́danfuwots aaníy mootsna botesh, Tomasuwere bontini b́tesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on b́befere Iyesus waa bo dagotse need'dek't, «Jeenó itsh wotowe!» b́et. ²⁷ Maniyere il Tomassh, «N jaabo hakan doýir tkishwotsi s'iile, nkishonowere dewar t lalk'ots geere, amantso wotowe bako, amanerawo wotk'aye» b́ et.

²⁸ Tomaswere, «T doonzo! tiko Izar Izewero!» ett b́ish b́aani.

²⁹ Iyesuswere Tomassh, «Neyere taan nbek'tsosha taan niamaniye, taan bo be aawon taan amanituwots údeknee» b́et.

Mas'aafan eegosh b́guut'etsok'o

³⁰ Iyesus mas'afanitse guut't gederawo k'osh ay aditso b́ danifúwots shinatse finere, ³¹ Ernmó Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi b́wottsok'owo it amanituwok'o, amanar b́shutson dúre dúri kasho it datsitwok'owa han b́ guut'iyi.

21

Iyesus b́danif shawatuwotssh b́be'etsok'o

¹ Haniyere okoon Iyesus T'bryados aats k'ari* ganoke, b́ danifwotssh aaníy b́be'eyi, b́ be'ewwere hank'owa, ² Sim'on P'et'rosi, Didimosi eteefo Tomasi, K'aan Galil datstso Natnaeli, Zebdiwos nana'wotsnat b́ danif gitetswots towatni botesh. ³ Sim'on P'et'ros, «Mus' detso amna» b́et.

Bowere, «Nentoniye no ameti» boet. Kesh amt jelbots bokind, ernmó manots t'ú mus' iku dab deshatsno. ⁴ Bgatstsok'on Iyesus aats k'ari guúrats ned'b́wts, b́ danifwotsimó Iyesusi b́wottsok'o danatsno. ⁵ Iyesuswere, «Nana'otso! mus' iku detsfte?» b́ etí.

Bowere, «Ik biidu dab deshatsone» boeti.

⁶ B́wewere, «Mus'i kambo jelbu k'anomaants shau'ere daatsitute» b́et. Mansh kambo aats k'arots shap' bok'ri, mus'o ayo bodetstsatse tuutson kambo geetso maawbowtsi.

⁷ Manoor Iyesus b́shunf b́danfo P'et'rossh, «B́íye doonzoniye!» b́et. Sim'on P'et'ros, «Doonzoniyosha» eto b́shishtsok'on finosha ett b́ kito kish b́teshtsotse manoor tahdek't aats k'arots t'oolat b́kindi. ⁸ B́ danifwotsmó datsatse git bal indoniyere bowokerawotse mus'o b́ins'ents mus'i kambo geetsfere jelbon boweyi. ⁹ Jelbotse bo oot'tsok'on b́ abaatse mus'o detstso itsintsiri tawik'ak'onat misho bek'bok'ri. ¹⁰ Iyesuswere, «And it detsts mus'otse dewere» b́et.

¹¹ Mansh Simon P'et'ros jelbots t'oolat kindon balebalk'atse keez mus'i een eenwots b́itse bos'eents mus'i kambo datsomand b́getsi, mank'o mus'i ay b́ detsalor mus'i kambman gaad'eratse. ¹² Iyesus maniyere il, «Waa moore» b́et. Bounets doonzo Iyesusi b́ wottsok'o dant boteshtsotse b́ danifwotsitse dab ikonwor, «Kone nee?» ett aatosh aawo shuuk'tso aali.

¹³ Mann Iyesus waat, mishonat mus'on k'aaúdek't b́ími.

¹⁴ Iyesus k'írotse b́ tuwihakon b́ danifuwots b́n bobek'irwan keezla b́tesh.

Iyesus P'et'rosi b́iaat aato

¹⁵ Guur misho bomeyihakon Iyesus Sim'on P'et'rossh, «Yona naay Sim'ono! hanots taan bo shunirwoniye bogo taan shunfiy?» b́et. B́wewere «Ee, t doonzo! taa neen tshuntsok'o neewor danfnee» ett b́ish b́aaniy. Iyesuswere «T mereer buk'ulwotsi maanzwe» b́et. ¹⁶ Aaniy

* **21:1** 21:1 T'bryos aats k'ara: Nat Gelil aats kaaron ikne. **21:3** 21:3 Luk'. 5:5 **21:6** 21:6 Luk'. 5:6

gitlo «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya» bíet. Bíwere «Ee t doonzon! neen tshutsok'o nee danfnee» bíet. Iyesuswere «T mereer nana'úwotsi kore» bíet. ¹⁷ Keezlonowere «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya?» bíet. Keezlo «Taan shunfiya» bíetsosh P'et'ros shiyanwtsat «Doonzono! Nee úno danfnee, taa neen tshunok'onowere danfnee» bíet. Iyesuswere hank'o bísh bíet, «T mererwotsi jinee ¹⁸ Arikon, arikoniye, neesh ti etiry nee jawetson nbeyor ni edo n kishon edde'er nshuntsok niamfoni nteshi, ni enashormó nee n kishuwotsi njargre k'osh asho neesh bíediti, nshunawokowere neen debíameti.» ¹⁹ Han bíetuwere P'et'ros aawk'o k'iron Ik'o mangiyo bísh bgeyitwok'o kitsosha btesh, Maniyere il P'et'rossh «T shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet.

Iyesusnat bdanif k'oshon

²⁰ P'et'ros wongr ett Iyesus b shunf danifo b shuutso b wafere b bek'i, b danif han kooe'mishor Iyesusok t'iindek't, «Doonzono, neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett aattsoni b tesh. ²¹ P'et'ros bin bek't, «Doonzono! ashaanmó aawk'owe b wotiti?» ett Iyesusi bíaati.

²² Iyesuswere «T wafetsosh s'ker beewe tietal neen eege gedi? Neehe t shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet.

²³ Manatse tuutson eshwots dagotse «B danifman k'irratse» etts keewo shishebwts. Ernmó Iyesus «T wafetsosh beewe tietal neen bits eege gedi» eta bíetibako «K'irratse» eraatse. ²⁴ Keewanots jangosh jamon gawtsonat keewanotsnowere guut'tso b danifo, b gawts gawonwere ar bwottsok'o danfone.

²⁵ Iyesus b k'altswots k'osh ay keewwots fa'ano botes. Taash bíartsok'owosh bí b fints keew jamwots ik ikon boguut'eyink'ere guut'ets mas'aafwotsi datso btookon kuro falrawnk'e btesh.

Wosheetswots Fino Kindo

Wosh nana'úwots fino Luk'as doo shishiyatse tuuka, Mas'aafan b́ kiistsiru keewo Iyesus shuutso shoydek't sha'efwots S'ayin shayiron jisheyat b́ jangosh keewiru dooshishi keewo «Iyerusalemn, Yhud datson, Semariy datson, datsi daarats» (1, 8) doo shishiwo awuk'on bobetsituwok'o keewone, Mas'aafan krstiyani wotar amano ayhudiwotsitse de'e tuur dats jamatsi ash jami imnetiyo b́ wotefetsosh awuk'on b́ gawuntsok'owo keewiruwu taariki mas'aafoniye. Han guut'tso, krstiyaniwots Roomtso naashi naashonton wed'ewosh gitsotse k'od'o finerawu ashuwotsi bowoterwok'oonat krstiyani imnetiyo ayhudiwots imnetiyo iki s'ayin woshituwo b́wottsok'owo kitsosh ayi nokoreree.

Woshetswots fino, Iyesus Krstos jango keewiruwu doo shishiwosh keewets keewo b́ bodts beyokoke úniaawo gawunfere bí'amfook'onat Ik'i moo ned'iyetsok'o golit keez een een kayuwotsi matso falfe.

1. Krstiyani imnetiyo Iyesus daromaand k'az b́ tuwiyakon Iyerusalemitse dek'tuwetsok'o.

2. Israe'el dats jamats b́ bodtsok'o.

3 Roomno dabdek't Meditraniyi aatsi k'ari gúúratse fa'a datsuwotsatse b́ gawuntsok'o.

Wosh nana'úwots finotse p'ap'urat be'eyiruwu S'ayin shayiri fintso wotatni P'ent'ek'ost'eyi aawots Iyerusalemitse fa'a amantsuwotsats angnon b́ oot'tsok'o, mankowere mas'afmanitse ik ikon k'aleets jamwotsitse b́be'etsok'oon S'ayin shayiro krstiyaniwotsnton et boon jishiruwotsi b́ jishiruwok'oonat boon b́ kup'irwok'o bíts dab bodek'kiye. Yoots dúr t'iinf teshts krstani wosh k'osh k'osh nabuwotsitse tep'ook'wo araatiye t'inree, woshetswots finotse k'aleets finuwotswere woshman amantsuwots beyonat krstiyaniwots ik wotosh b́ detsts kup'o awuk'o een b́wottsok'oniye bokitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Gawu wotosh k'ani dek'i jango 1:1-26

A. Iyesus s'uwatse b́ imts tzaziyonat b́ jangits keewon 1:1-14

B. Yhud beyok b́shegro bezetso 1:15-26

Iyerusalemitse gawets gawo 2:1—8:3

Yhudnat Semaariytse gawets gawo 8:4—12:25

P'awlos wosheyat b́fiints fino 13:1—28:31

A. Wosheyar sha'a shintso 13:1—14:28

B. Iyerusalemitse kakuweetso 15:1-35

C. Wosheyar sha'a gitltso 15:36—18:22

D. Wosheyar sha'a keezltso 18:23—21:16

E. P'awlos Iyerusalemitse, K'isariyitsnat Romitse b́ tipetsok'o 21:17—28:31

¹ Shiimetso Tewofloso!

T mas'aaf shintso Iyesus b́ fintsonat b́danits jamo guut're. T guut'uwe Iyesus b́ fino dek'btuwortsoon tuut ² Daro maantsan b́ tuuts aawo b́ borfetso b́ fintsoniyee, daro maantsan b́ tuwwere gal b́ dek'ts woshetswotssh b́ tzaziyo shayiri S'ayini weeron b́ imihakoniye, ³ Ay gond bek'o dek't bí etiyak beyar beetk b́ wottsok'o kitsit weeron ayoto boosh b́

be'eyi, hab aawosh boats be'eyat Ik'i mengst jango boosh b'daniyi. ⁴ Bonton beyat b'móór hank'o ett boon b' azazi, «Taa itsh t keewtsok'o nihokere itsh imosh jangiyetso korde'ere bako Iyerusalemitse keshk'ayere, ⁵ Yohanis aatsone b'gupi, itmo muk' aawoniye okoon shayiri S'ayinon gupetute.»

Iyesus daro maantsan btuwok'o

(Mar. 16:19-20; Luk'. 24:50-53)

⁶ Bowere ikoke ko'edek't bo befere, «Doonzono! n mengsto Isra'elsh aani n imet aawo andeya?» ett boaati.

⁷ Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh b' aaniyi, «Niho b' took alon b' etts aawonat dúron it danosh falatste. ⁸ Ernmó shayiri S'ayino itats b' oot'or ango daatsitute, manoor Iyerusalemn, Yhud dats jamatse, Semariyon, dats daar jamats b' borfetso taash gawo wotitute.» ⁹ Hank'owere b' etiyakon bo bek'fere daro maantsan k'az b' tuwi, dawunonuwere b'ín dek't bo awatsere ááts b'k'ri.

¹⁰ B'íwere daro maantsan b' tuufere, boowere t'iwints dek't daromandan bo s'iilfere nas' taho tah dek'ts git ashuwots bo ganokere need' dek't, ¹¹ «It Galil ashuwotso, eegishe need'dek'at daromatsan it s'iliri? Daro maantsan b' dek'efere it bek'ts Iyesus haniye, daro maantsan b' tuufere it bek'tsank'on aanar weetuwe» bo eti. ¹² Maniyere hakon Debrezeyit gurats Iyerusalem maants k'azboaani, Debrezeyit guro Iyerusalematse sanbati aaw sha'ok'oyiye (ik kilometrok'oyiye). ¹³ Iyerusalemits waat bobeeft mootse dambani k'aat'ots k'az bokeshi, boowere P'et'rosi, Yohansi, Yak'obi, Indriyasi, Filip'osi, Tomasi, Bert'elemiyosi, Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, okooretso Simoonnat Yak'ob naay Yhudne. ¹⁴ Jametsanots úniaawo Ik' k'onosh ik nibona bokakuweefo, bontonuwere mááts ik ikuwotsnat Iyesus ind Mariyamn, mank'owere Iyesus eshuwots fa'ano botes.

¹⁵ Manoor P'et'ros bale hiyo wotitu amants ashuwots taalotse need'dek't hank'o b'ieti, ¹⁶ «Ti eshuwotso, Iyesusi detsts ashuwotsi jishtso Yhud jangosh, shin shin shayiri S'ayino Dawit noonon b' keewtso S'ayin mas'aafi aap' s'eeno geyituwe. ¹⁷ Yhud noyitsi iko wotat finan noonton finosh taawayt niye b'teshi. ¹⁸ Ernmó ashaan b' gond finon b' daatsts gizmann datso keew b'dek'i, b' baron diht gúp'unat b' taalon kap'eyat b' anzro k'az b'keshi. ¹⁹ Keewanuwere Iyerusalemitse fa'a jamwotssh b' daneyi, mansh datsmanúwere bo nooni keewon <Akeldama> et s'egeyi, b' bitsonuwere <S'ats datsa> etee.

²⁰ «Man b' wottsonuwere dub mas'aafotse, <Bbeyoko dats baash wotowe, Konuwor b'iyats beek'aye, Aaninuwere b' naashts naasho k'osh asho b'iyatse de'ewutsowe> Ett guut't teshetsotsnee.

²¹ «Eshe Doonzo Iyesus nodagotse b' ananori noonton towat teshtswot-sitse, ²² Mank'o Yohans guproon tuut doonzo Iyesus daromaants b' tuufetsi aawosh noonton teshtswotsitse ash iko noonton k'irots tuwi jango gawo b' woto geyituwe.»

²³ Maniyere hakon git ashuwotsi bo t'intsi, boowere Bersabasi wee Iyost'osi eteefo Yosefnat Matiyasna botes.

²⁴ Hank'o ettnuwere Ik'o bok'oni, «Ash jami nibo dants doonzono! Gitetsanotsitse nmarat'tso aawi b́ woto noosh kitsuwe, ²⁵ Nok'onirwonwere Yhud b́ tookon k'az bíamori k'azb́k'rts wosheetsots finan de'er b́ shaato shegrshosh wotituwo noosh nkiitsishee.» ²⁶ It'onowere bo shap'i Matiyassh b́ keshi, Mansh bí tatse ik woshetswotsnton b́ taaweyi.

2

Iyesus b́danifuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b́ oorshtsok'o

¹ P'ent'e k'ost'eyi baaliyi aawa eteetso b́ bodtsok'on bo jametsuwots ik wotdek't ikoke kakuwedek'tni botesh, ² Gawerawo eegurahi kup'ok'o arts k'aaro darotse b́weyi, b́tse bo beyiru moonowere s'een b́wutsi. ³ Taaw laluw artso boats bobeyi, kaye kayeyatnúwere bo ik ikotsats k'ot'bodek'i. ⁴ Jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon bo s'eeni, Shayiri S'ayinon bo keewituwok'o boosh b́ imtsok'on k'osh k'osh noonon keewo dek't botuwi.

⁵ Dats jamatse beyir datsatse waatsuwots, Ik' k'onon kup'iru ayhudiwots Iyerusalemita bobeefo. ⁶ K'áármáno bo shishtsok'on ayi ashuwots bo ko'eyi, bo took took nononowere bokewufere bo shishtsotse bo'adi. ⁷ Tek'at adtnuwere hank'o bo eti, «Hank'o keewiru jamanots Gelil dats ash nosha? ⁸ Eshe no nó took noonon keewo bokeewefere noshishir aawuk'oneya? ⁹ No P'arteen, Miedn, Elamn, Mesp'et'omin, Yhdon, K'op'dok'n, P'ant'osn, Isiyon, ¹⁰ Frgiyoon, P'nfiliyon, Gbs'n, K'eren ganoke fa'úwots Libiyi awurajuwotsitse beyiruwotsiye, Romitse waats ayhudiwotsnat ayhudiwots jiro maantso kindtsowots daatseyiruwone, ¹¹ Mank'owere K'ert'esitsnat Araawi dats ashuwots daatsetune, Hamb jamanots Ik'o een fino nononon bo keewufere shishiruwonee!» ¹² Mann jametswots adt bo keewituwot t'ut't iko ikosh «Keewan eebiye k'úna b́wotiti!» bo et.

¹³ K'oshuwotsmó «Weyiniyon dutsets biri handro úsht mashwutsernee!» eton boon boatsni.

P'et'ros keewts keewo

¹⁴ Manoor P'et'ros tatse ikuwotsnton need'dek't b́ k'aaro eenshdek't ash ashosh hank'o ett b́ keewi, «It Yhud dats ashuwotsnat Iyerusalemn beyiru jametsuwotso, wotts keewan danosh tkeewo k'ewere, ¹⁵ Guuron keez sa'ato b́wottotse it it aasabtsok'o ashaanots masheratsnee. ¹⁶ Ernmó han b́wotiye Nebiyiyo Iyu'el hank'o et b́ keewuts keewo b́ s'eenishe,

¹⁷ <Ik'oniye dúri s'uii aawots hank'o wotituwe etre,

T Shayiro ash jamats kut'ituwe,

Bo nungushnana'onat mááts nana'uwootsn bek'on keewitunee.

Bo jawetswotswere bek'o bek'etune.

Bo eenashuwotswere gúmo gumetunee.

¹⁸ Mank'o, manoori aawumanotsitse

T guuts nungushuwotsnat máátsuwots atsats

T shayiro kut'ituwe,

Bowere bek'on keewitunee.

¹⁹ Danbe darotse adits keewwotsi,

Dashe datsatse adits milkituwotsi kitsituwe,

S'atso, taawo, s'uii s'aawiyonuwere be'etunee.

²⁰ Eenonat aditso

Doonzo aawo b́waafetsere shino,

Aawo t'aluwituwee,

Aashitsunuwere s'atso aritunwanee.

²¹ Doonzo shútso s'eegetu jamo kashituwe.>

22 «Israe'el ashuwotso! aap'an k'ewude'ere, It it tookon it dantsok'on Nazrettso Iyesus koni bwottsok'o Ik'o it dagotse bweeron b k'alts een een finwotsi, aditsuwotsnat milikituwots arikon daneewtsernee. 23 Bíwor b tookon Ik'o shin shino b k'anitsok'onat bdants finok'on itsh besheyat bí imeyi. It were morrgonduwots kishon jiteyar bk'irituwok'o it woshi. 24 Ik'onmó k'iri angotse farit k'irotsé bín b tuuzi mansh k'iro bín deshde oriyo falrtsatse. 25 Dawit b jangosh hank'o etfe,

Doonzo úni aawo tshinatse bek'iruwe,

T shek'erawok'owere bí t k'ani aaratse

26 Manshe tnibo geneeúwre,

T nononwere geneeúwone s'eene,

Mank'owere tmeetsonú kótón jangáár beetuwe.

27 T kashunowere Si'olitse k'ayk'reratsnee,

N S'ayinonowere dowootse o'or b oorituwok'o woshratsnee.

28 Kashi weeronowere taash danirne.

Taanton nwottsonowere t geneúwo s'een wotituwe.»

29 «Eshuwotso! yoots nihiwotsitsi iko Dawit b k'irtsok'onat b duket-sok'on, b downuwere andish b borfetso noganok b fa'ok'owo kishde itsh keewuna. 30 Ernmó Dawit han b keewiye Nebiyo b teshtsotsnat Ik'o nnaarotse iko n naashi jorats beezituwe ett taaron jangit bimts keewo b dantsotsne. 31 Manatse tuutson Mesiyo Siolitse b oorerawok'onat b meetsonuwere o'or b oorerawok'o shin shino k'irotsé btuwi jango bkeewi.

32 Iyesusi Ik'o k'irotsé tuuzre, no noúnetswor keewansh gaw noone. 33 Ik'o k'ani aaromants beyosh danbaan btuwooronat jangiyets S'ayin shayiro Nihoke b dek'tsok'on it bek'iruhannat it shishiruwann kuut'bk'ri. 34-35 Eshe dambaan daromantsan keshtso Dawiti b woterawotse Dawiti btookon hank'o ett keewre,

<Doonzo t doonzsh

N balangarwotsi ntufishirots tgerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromants beewe> » etre.

36 «Eshe it itjittso Iyesusi Ik'o Doozonat Mesiyo b woshtsok'owo Israe'el ash jamo arikon dan de'e!»

37 Ashuwotswere man bo shishitsok'oon bonibotse ayidek' shiyanat P'et'rosnat k'osh woshetswotssh, «No eshuwotso! eshe and eege nok'aliti?» boeti.

38 P'et'rosuwere hank'o boosh bíeti, «Naandrone erere, it morro itsh orowa eteyish it ik ikets Iyesus Krstos shútson gupewere, Ik'i imtso Shayiri S'ayinono dek'etute 39 B jangiyets aap'onwore itnat it nanaúwotssh, no Doonz Izar Izewer b maantsan b s'eegetu wokoon beyiru jamwotsshe.»

40 K'osh k'osh ay keew keewon gawefetst «K'uur s'oot'anats weet fayotse it tooko kashiwere!» ett boon b izi. 41 Boyitse ayuwots b aap'tso dek't bogupeyi, manots aawotsowere keez kumok'o wotitwots amantsuwotsats dabebowutsi. 42 Boweré wosheetsots daniyo k'ebon, ikwotde beyonowere, Mishi maratse towaat moonat Ik'o k'ononowere bokup'efooni.

Ik' Amantsuwots Eshu Wotonat Ik Wotde'er Beyi jango.

43 Manoor wosheetsots kishon ayo adits keewonat milikitwots bo fineyiruwatse tuutson jametsatse shato oot' bwutsi. 44 Amants jamwots ikwotde'erni bobee fon boteshi, Bo detsts keewu jamononwere shira bteshi.

⁴⁵ Bo taaronat bo detstso kemdek't b gizo jametsosh bgeytsok'on bokayifooni. ⁴⁶ Aawu aawon Ik'i mootsnowere ik nibona bokakuweefo, bomaa mootsnowere misho tishfetsr geneeúwonat nib sheengona bomaafoni boteshe. ⁴⁷ Doonzonowere bo udefoni, ash jamonuwere boon mangiya b'mangifo, Ik'onuwere kashiru ashuwotsi aaw aawon boyits daba bdabfo.

3

Ash duro bkashtsok'o

¹ Ik aawu P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik' k'oneef sa'aton aawitsi jed'i sa'aton Ik'moots boami, ² Manoknowere «Sheenga» err s'eegef fengesh iko fa'e b'tesh, bshuwertson tuut dúr wottso ash iko ashaashwots aawu aawon de'ewaar manok ger bok'rofo, bí manoke bede'er Ik' moots kindiru ash ashaatse gizo b k'onfoni. ³ Ash han P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik'i moots bokindfere bek't ms'uwatiyo booke bk'oni. ⁴ Bower ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt boere P'et'ros «Nomaants s'iile!» bí eti. ⁵ Bíwere booke ik jago b daatsituwok'o bí arere boon t'iwintsdek't b s'iili. ⁶ P'et'rosmó «Ambaaronat awntson deshate, t detstsonmó neesh imetuwe, Nazretso Iyesus Krstos shúútson tuur sha'owe!» bí et. ⁷ B k'ani kishonowere detsdek't tuuz bk'ri, Manoor b tufonat b mak'tsi gimbon kup'bwutsi. ⁸ Jobk' ettnuwere need'bdek'i, Sha'eferowere bonton Ik'i moots b kindi, shaawefetst t'oolefetstnuwewe Ik'o udi. ⁹ Ash jamonuwere sha'efetst Ik'onowere b udefere bobek'i. ¹⁰ «Sheeng fengesha» ett s'eegef Ik'i maa fengeshi ganoke bedek't giz k'onfo bí b wottsok'o danbok'ri, Bíyatsno wotts keewatse tuutson ayidek't adt dok etbowtsi.

P'et'ros Ik'i mootse bkeew keewo

¹¹ Kashts ashman P'et'rosnat Yohansn atse k'aleratse ett detsdek't b'befere ash asho adt «Solomon ananefoka» eteef beyokoke bo maants wos'fere boami. ¹² P'et'rosuwere ashuwotsi b bek'tsok'on boosh hank'owa bíet, Israe'el ashuwotso! Keewanatse tuutson eegoshe it adiri? Noon eegoshe t'iwints dek'at its'iliri? Noo no took kup'on wee noo sheeng fino nofiintsatse tuutson ashaan b sha'ituwok'o no k'altsok'o arefa itsha? ¹³ No nihotsko, Abrahamko, Yisahak'ko, Ya'ak'obko Izar Izewer b naayi Iyesusi mangire, ernmó it bín P'ilat'os shinatse beshidek'at it imi, P'ilat'osuwere dab bín fakshk'ro b geere geeratsone it eti. ¹⁴ It S'ayinonat kááwu finetso geeratsone etaat kash údts iko itsh b'bitsetuwok'o it k'oni. ¹⁵ Kash imts wottsonowere it úd'i, Ik'onmó k'irotsé bín b tuuzi, keewansh noo gawu noone. ¹⁶ It bek'iruwonat it dants ashaan kashat b kup'iye Iyesus shúútson daatsets imnetiyone, Iyesus shútson bí amantsatse tuutsonowere it únets shinatse s'een wotts jeeno daatsre.

¹⁷ «Andoor ti eshuwotso! it woor iti jishiruwotskok'o daron it k'altsok'o danfee ¹⁸ Ik'onmó shinshin b nebiyi jametswots noonon <Krstos gond bek'o daatso bín geyife> ett b'iaap'ts aap'o hank'on b's'eentsi. ¹⁹ Eshe it morro itatse b t'afitwok'o naandrone err Doonzo maantsan aanore. ²⁰ Ik'oke it handrit dúro itsh wetuwe, Ik'o shin itsh b marat'tso Krstos Iyesusi itsh woshituwe. ²¹ Bí darotse b teshet Ik'o shin b'ík S'ayin nebiyiwots noonon b keewtsok'on dats jamo bí handrefetsoshee. ²² Musewere hank'o etre, <Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b tuuztsok'on manko it eshuwotsitse Nebiyiyo itsh tuuzituwe, bí itsh b keewitu jamo k'ewere, ²³ Nebiyiman k'ewawu jamo ashotse k'aleyár b jamon t'afituwe.> ²⁴ Manats dabt Samu'el dúrtson

teshts nebiyi jamwots, dúran jango mank'o keewurne. ²⁵ It nebiyiwotsi naatetuwoots itne, mank'o Ik'o Abrahamsh <ash jamwots nnaaron deretúne> ett nonihotsnton b́ kindts taaro naatetuwoots itne. ²⁶ Mansh Ik'o b́guutso b́ wosh shin shino itshee b́ teshi, man b́ k'aluwere it ik ikon it took gond weeratse aanar it eree iti b́deerishe.»

4

P'et'rosnat Yohansn ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jebats bot'intsook'o

¹ P'et'rosnat Yohansn ash ashosh keewoke bobefere kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwootsatsi naashosh aaninuwere Seduk'awiwots bomaants waat ² Wosheets gitetsúwots Iyesus k'irotsse b́ tuwo ash ashosh bodanitsonat k'irtsuwots k'irotsse botwitwok'owo kish bokeewutsotse bofayi. ³ Mansh boon dets bodek'iyakon datso ilat b́teshtsotse yaatsish b́ borfetsosh tipimoots boteshetuwk'o bok'ali. ⁴ Ernmó bokeewuts keewo k'ebts ashuwotsitse ayuwots amanerno, amants ashuwots taawonwere úts kumo maants dambaan b́ t'iini.

⁵ Yaats guurok'on Ayhudi naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotswere Iyerusalemits kakuwe bowutsi. ⁶ Kahniwots naasho Hananat K'eyafn, Yohansnat Indriyasn, Kahni maa naashwotsatsi k'aabo jag jamwots fa'ano, ⁷ Bowero wosheets gitetsuwotsi botaalotse need'idek't, «Han it k'al eegi angoneyamó kon shútsoneya?» ett boon boaati.

⁸ Manoor P'et'ros S'ayin shayiron s'eent hank'o ett boosh b́aaniy, «It ash ashaatse naashtswotsonat eenashwotso! ⁹ Noo hambets no aateyirwo ash dúr ikosh k'aleets sheeng keewonat awuk'on b́ kashtsok'oniye. ¹⁰ Ashaan kashat it shinatse b́ need'ir, it it jiire Ik'onmó k'irotsse b́ tuuztso Nazretso Iyesus Krstos shútson b́ wottsok'o it únetsnat Israe'el ash jamo dane. ¹¹ It gimbi agfwots gac'at it juuts shútso b́ nee, ernmó b́ gimbiman tungúshatse shútswotsi kaatsde detset shúts eeno wotere. ¹² Mansha kasho b́ina bako k'oshon konnor aaliye, noo b́in nokashish geyitso Ik'o ashuwotssh b́ imts shútso b́iyere okoon dats jamatse konwor aaliye.»

¹³ P'et'rosnat Yohansn aawshuk'on bokeewtsok'o moosh mooshiyruwots bos'iltsook'on danaawonat daneraw ash bowoto bo dantsotse bo'adi, Iyesusntonwere bo teshtsok'o danbodek'i. ¹⁴ Kashts ashonwere bonton b́ned'efere bo bek'tsosh boatsats bokeewituwo bot'ut'i. ¹⁵ Mansha moosh mooshifwotsoke úromaants bokeshetwok'o azazat muk'i boteshiyakon hank'o ett boshiyeyi. ¹⁶ «Eshe ashaanotsatse eeg k'aluwono? Adits keewi enan bo kishon b́ finetsotse Iyerusalemitse beyiru jamwotsoke danere, mansh keewan haalo falatsonee. ¹⁷ Ernmó ash jamoke ayefere b́amawok'o hanyahak Iyesus shúútso s'eer konshor bo keewurawok'o <it atso korde'ere> erone.»

¹⁸ Manihak s'eegdek't Iyesus shúútso s'eer b́ jamon bodanirawok' kup'idek't boon boazazi. ¹⁹ P'et'rosnat Yohansnmó hank'o et boosh boaaniyi, «Ik'osh aleyoniyere itsh aleyo Ik'i shinatse wotituwaa? Aab it it tookonor angshwere. ²⁰ Nooyere nobek'tsonat noshishtson keewo fal k'ayatsone.» ²¹ Ash ashuwotsatsi naashwotsnat moosh mooshifwots P'et'rosnat Yohansn awuk'on bo fayitwok'o weero t'ut't, ashuwots boshattsotse aaniy sheefat faksh bok'ri, man bok'aluwere ashuwots wotts keewumantse tuutso Ik'o bo udtsoha b́tesh. ²² Adits keewann kashts ashman b́ idmeyo hab natoniyere bogka b́ tesh.

Woshetswotsnat amantsuwotsn gishewor Ik' bok'ontsook'o

²³ P'et'rosnat Yohansn faksh k'rere bo toohuwotsok boaantsok'on kahnwotsatse naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn boosh boetts jamo bokeewi. ²⁴ Bowre man boshishtok'on, ik wotdek't bok'aaro eenshdek't Ik'o maants hank'o ett bokuhi, «Daro, datso, aatsk'aro, boyitse fa'a jamo aztso Doonz eenono! ²⁵ S'ayin shayiron n guutso no nihi Dawit noonon hank'o etaat keewtso neene,

<Ik' ash woterawwots eegishe bo shashiri?

Ashuwots eegishe gond finosh datsmec'ron bo k'úmiri?

²⁶ Datsatsi naashwots matseedekt,
Dats k'ezirwots ik wotdek't ko'edek't,
Doozonat b́ Mesihyo ats bo tuwi.>

²⁷ «Aron Hirodisnat P'ent'os datsatsi asho P'ilat'os Ik' ash woterawwot-snat Israe'el ashuwotsn kitots ko'edek't nfuuttso S'ayin guutso Iyesus ats botuwi, ²⁸ Hank'o b́ wotiye nee shino niangonat ntook shunon n beezts fino s'eetsoshe, ²⁹ Doonzono!, andoor bo sheefirwan s'iile, n guutsuwots bosharaniye aawo shu'ude n aap'o bokewituwok'o woshuwe, ³⁰ N guuts S'ayino Iyesus shútson shodtswots bo kashitwok'onat adits, een een keewwots bo wotitwok'o n kisho jargwe.»

³¹ Ik' k'ono bo ishiyakon ko'edek't bo beyiruwok man shek'e b́wutsi, jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon s'een bowutsi, Ik'i aap'onwre ááwu shuk'on keewo dek't botuwi.

Shin shni amantsuwots dettso shir b́teshtsok'o

³² Amants jamwots ik nibonat ik maac'on detsfno bo tesh, konuworu ash iko, «Haniye tikee» b́ eteet keewo deshatsé b́ tesh, bo dagotsere jam keewo bo jamets shira b́ teshi, ³³ Woshetswotswere Doonzo Iyesus k'irotsé tuwi jango angi eenona bogawefo, jametswotsatsno Ik' s'aati eeno fa'e b́tesh. ³⁴ Datso wee moowo detsts jamwotswere kem dek't b́ gizman dek't boweyiruwotse boyitse konworu t'ut'tso aali b́ tesh. ³⁵ Gizmano dek'wat woshetswotssh im bok'refoni. Bo ik iketssh boosh b́ geyitsok'owa kay bodek'foni.

³⁶ K'op'rsn shuwetso, Yosefi eteetso Lewawi iko fa'e b́ teshi, wosheetswotsu «Barnabasi» ett bo s'eegfoni, b́ bitsonuwere «Kup'shit na'a» etee. ³⁷ B́wure b́ datso kent b́ gizo dek'wat woshetswotssh b́ imi.

5

Hananinat Sep'irna

¹ Hnaniyi eteef asho b́ máátsu Sep'iri eteetsunton datso bokemi, ² B́ máátsunu b́ danfere dats kemeets gizotse k'atso oorik'rat k'atsonmó dek' waat woshetswotssh imb́k'ri, ³ P'et'rosmó b́ish hank'owa b́'et, «Hee Ananaiyo! S'ayin shayirats korr datso kemeets gizotse nooridek'etwok'o n nibots Shed'ano eegishe b́ kindi? ⁴ N kemftsere shino datsman nikoshna b́ teshi? N kemiyakonor gizo nikoshna b́ teshi? Eshe, keewan eegoshe n nibots n gawi? N kootiye Ik'atsa bako ashaatsaliyee.» ⁵ Hananiyi b́ keewts keewuman b́ shishtok'on diht b́ k'iri, keewuman shishts ash jamo ayidek't shatbowtsi. ⁶ Jawetswotsu b́ duuno k'oddek't dek'amt duukbok'ri.

⁷ Keez sa'atonire okoon Hananiyi máátsu b́ kenihsats bodts keewo b́ danawo waa bkeshi. ⁸ P'et'rosuwere «Aab taash keewwe it datso it keemts k'awuntso hank'one?» b́ish b́'et. Biwere «Ee! Mank'o gizoshe?» b́'et.

⁹ Manoor P'et'ros, «Ik'i Shayiri S'ayino fadosh aawuk'oneya ik it woti? Hamb! nkenihi duukt aaniru ashuwots fengeshatsnee, Nenowere de'amr duuketunee» bí et. ¹⁰ Biwere manoor b tufishroots dihat k'irbwutsi, Jawetswotswere bokindsok'on k'irgutsat b befere daatst dek'amt b kenih ganok duukbok'ri. ¹¹ Ik' mootsi ash ash jamona et keewan shishtsuwots ayidek shato wotbwtsi.

Wosheetswots kishatse wotts milikituwotsnat adits keewwotsn

¹² Adits keewu ayuwotsnat milikituwotsn wosh etsúwots kishona bofinefo btesh, jametsuwotswere ik nibon wotde'er Selemón dada etefokna bokakuwefoni. ¹³ Bonton woterawo ikonuwor dab bonton wotosh ááwu shuuk'fo aali b tesh, b woteferor ash jamo boon mangya bo mangifoni. ¹⁴ Doonzono! amaniru máátsonat nungushwots botaawo ayidek't ayefera bíamfoni. ¹⁵ Ash ashuwots shodets ayuwotsi weromantsana kishde'er es'onat she'ats bok'eezfoni, mank'o bok'alirwere P'et'ros man weeron bbeshoor b s'ilalo dab ik iketsuwotsats bbodishee. ¹⁶ Ash asho Iyerusalem gúúratse fa'a kitwotsitse shoodetsonat kim shayiron gondo bek'irwotsi de'erni bowaafó, jametsuwotswere kasha bokashefo.

Wosheetswots gishewo

¹⁷ Kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabonat binton teshts Seduk'awino eteefuwots jirwots bojamets okooron s'eent boatsats botuwi, ¹⁸ Woshetswotsi detsdek't tipimoots kindsh bok'ri. ¹⁹ Melakiwotsmó t'ú tipi maa fengesho k'eshdek't boon kishbok'ri, ²⁰ «Ameree! Ik'i mootse need'de'er kashi keewo detsts keewan ash jamosh keewwere!» boosh bíeti, ²¹ Woshetswotswere b tzaziyo dek't guuron Ik'i moowots kindek't daniyo dek't botuwi. Manoor Kahani naashwotsatsi k'aabonat binton beyirwots wáát mooshiru jirwotsnat Ay-hudi eenashts jamwots ikok ko'ebowutsi, ashuwots woshetsauwotsi de'er bowetuwok'o tipi moowo maantsan bowoshi. ²² Woshetswotswere tipi moo maantsan wáát woshtsuwotsi bítse daatsratsno, aanat waatnuwere, ²³ «Tipi maa fengsho kup'shdek't is'etsok'on, kotiruwotsuwere b fengshatse need'dek't bokotfere nodaatsi, tipi maa is'o nok'sheoromó eegoru bítse datsatsone» ett bokeewi. ²⁴ Ik'i moo kotirwotsi jishruwonat Kahanati naashuwots n han boshishor «Eebi keewan naaroni?» ett daand bowutsi. ²⁵ Manoor ash iko wáát «Tipi moots it gedts ashuwots hamb, Ik'i mootse need'dek'tniye ashuwotsi bodaniri» ett boosh b keewi. ²⁶ Manoor Ik'i maa kotiruwotsi jishiruwonat binton beyiru ashuwotsnton amt boon dek't boweyi, bodoowuwere angnon bwoteraniye dashdek'tniye, han bok'aliye ashuwots boon shútson bojod'awok'o shatniye.

²⁷ Woshetswotsno dek'wat mooshiyruwots shinat bot'intsi, kahani naashonuwere hank'o ett boon bí aati, ²⁸ «Iyesus shútso s'eer it danirawok'o itn kup'shdek'at azazerone bteshi, ernmó hamb, Iyerusalemi it daniruwon s'entsk'rerte, itmo ash man k'ivotse no aatetuwok'o woshoshe itgeyri.»

²⁹ P'et'rosnat woheets k'oshuwotsn hank'o et boaaniyi, «Ashosh aley-oniyere Ik'osh aleyo noosh geyife, ³⁰ No nihotsko Izar Izewer it mitats jittdek'at it úd'tso Iyesusi k'ivotse tuuz bk'ri, ³¹ Ik'o Israe'el ash ashosh naandre etonat bomorrosh oorowe eto b imetuwok'o Iyesusi jishiruwonat woritson woshdek't b k'ani aaromants mangon b beetuewk'o woshre, ³² Keewu man jangosh noo gawunone, Ik'o bish aleets jamwotssh b imts S'ayin shayiro gawe.»

³³ Moosh mooshiyruwots man bo shishtok'on ayidek't fayat woshetswotsi úd'o bogeyi. ³⁴ Ernmó ash ashoke mangiyetsonat Muse nemo danik wottso Gemaliyali eteets ferisawi wotat moosh mooshif iko tuut woshetswotsi múk' gizewosh úromaantsan bo kishituwok'o boon bíazazi. ³⁵ Manoor mooshiru jirwotssh hank'owa bíet, «Israe'el ashuwotso! Ashaanotsats it k'aliru keewosh it atso korde'ere. ³⁶ Haniye shin Tewodasi eteets asho <Taahe ash een taane> ett tuure b́ teshi, awd balok'o ashonwere b́nton ik woterne bo teshi, ernmó b́n úd'niyek'reyi, b́ shuutso shairwotsuwere bad' bowutsi, bí'ettsonuwere shiro boraniyere b́ oori. ³⁷ Maniyere hakon ash ashuwotsi taawets dúron Geliltso Yhud tuwut ay ashuwots b́shuutso bosha'itwok'o b́ woshi, b́nowere úd'eyi, b́ shuuts sha'irwotswere bad'e bobad'i ³⁸ Mansh and taa itsh tietirwo it ashaanotsoke wokar boon k'ay it k'rituwok'owe, asaabiyen wee finan ashoke waaka wotiyal t'afitkee. ³⁹ Ik'oke waaka wotiyalmó boon t'afiyosh falratste, Ikinuwor Ik'onton fayeye itsh wotitwe.» Bower Gemalyal iztso bodek'i.

⁴⁰ Maniyak woshetswotsi bo maants s'eegdek't bojot'iyi, Iyesus shútsonowere s'eer bokeewrawok'o azazat faksh bok'ri. ⁴¹ Woshetswotsmó Iyesus shútsi jangosh keteyo boosh b́geyitwok'o bodantsotse gene'úwefetst mooshi jeboke kesht boami, ⁴² Aawu aawon Ik'i moonat maa mootsnowere Mesihyo Iyesus jango daniyonat doo shishi keewo ned'iratsno boteshi.

6

Shawat dak'oniwotsi galdek'etsok'o

¹ Múk'i boteshtok'on, amantsuwots taawo ayefere bí amee Grik dats noon keewo keewiru ayhudiwots Yhud datsatse shuwets ayhudiwotsats mumundo dek't botuwi, bomumundiruwere aaw aawon bokenih k'irts maatsuwotssh kayiyeyiruwo batk'o bobatefoshá b́ tesh. ² Mansh tatse git wosheetsots amants jametsuwotsi kakuk'raat boosh hank'o boet, «Mish kayiyosha err Ik'o aap' daniyifino k'azo noosh geyiratse. ³ Eshe eshuwotso! bosheeng doyon udetswotsi, S'ayin shayironat danon s'eents shawat ashuwotsi ititse geyore, bonowere finanats naashiwonee. ⁴ Noomó Ik'o k'ononat Ik'o aap'o daniwosh kup'ituwonee.»

⁵ Bo ettsan jamwotsi b́ geneúshi, ashaanotsnowere galbodek'i, boowere imnetiyonat S'ayin shayiron s'eentso Ist'ifanos, Filip'osi, P'rokorosi, Nik'arona, Timona, P'ermena Ayhudi imnetiyo dek't teshtso Ans'okiyo datsatstso Nik'olawosiye. ⁶ Hanotsi wosheetsots shinats need'i bok'ri, woshetswotsuere Ik'o bok'oniyakon bo kishonowere boats bogedi.

⁷ Hank'on Ik' aap'o gawunfere bíamtsotse, Iyerusalemitsi amantsuwots taawo ayidek't ayefere bíamtsotse Kahanatiwotsitsnowere ay wottswots bo amani.

Diyak'oniyo Ist'ifanosí b́detseetsok'o

⁸ Ist'ifanos Ik' s'aatonat angon s'eent adits keewuwotsnat een een milikituwotsi ash ashuwots dagotse b́ k'aliri b́ teshi, ⁹ Manoor, «Nas' kishitu ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa» eteets ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moowotse ashuwots K'erennat Iskndriyas ashuwots, Kilk'iyanat Isiyi datsatse ik ik ashuwots tuut Ist'ifanosí k'efoon bo mooshfere boteshi. ¹⁰ Ernmó Ist'ifanos b́n b́ keewiru dani telefo S'ayin shayiro b́sh b́ imk b́wotsotse b́sh aaniyo falratsno botesh. ¹¹ Manoor ashaan, «Muse nat Ik'ats c'ashi aap'o b́ keewfere shishrone» eteet ashuwotsi degon bí ats tuuz bok'ri. ¹² Mank'oon

ash ashonat eenashuwotsn Muse nemo danifuwotsnowere bíyatsats tuuz bok'ri, Ist'ifanosokowere amt detsdek't moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats bín t'intsbok'ri. ¹³ Bíyats kooton gaawit ash ik ikuwotsnowere dek'tboweyi, kooton gawituwotswere hank'o boeti, «Ashaan Ik'i mannat Muse nemo jamawa b́ c'ashfo. ¹⁴ Aaninuwere <Nazrettso Iyesus Ik'i man gaketuwe, Muse noosh b́ beshits teronowere woniyituwe> ett b́ keewufere shishrone.» ¹⁵ Manoor mooshi jebatse fa'a jamwots Ist'ifanosi t'iwintsdek't bos'ile b́ shiitso melaki shitsok'o araat boosh b́ be'eyi.

7

Ist'fanos keewuts keewo

¹ Kahniwotsatsi naasho Ist'fanossh, «Eteets keewan arikeya?» eton bíaaati.

² Ist'fanosuwere hank'o ett b́sh bíaniyi, «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! aab taan k'ewere! Nonih Abraham Karan datsatse beyosh bíamfetsre shino shin Mesp'et'omiya eteets datsatse b́ befere Mangts Ik'o b́sh be'eyat ³ <N datsatse keer, n jagatse k'alyarr, taa neesh t kitsit datsats amee> bí eti.

⁴ Manoor Keledawiyots datsatse kesht Karani eteets datsats be b́wtsi, b́ nih b́k'irihakonowere Ik'o Karanitse kishh hambets it beyiru datsanats bín dek'et b́weyi. ⁵ Wotowabako dab tufi need'okok'o bodts rstiyo b́sh imatse, b́wotefere datsani bínat bíyere il b́ naarosh rstiyo woshde'er b́metuwok'o taarre b́teshi, b́sh b́taaruwere Abraham na'o b́ detsfetsere shine. ⁶ B́ naaronuwere ash datsatse gooshtsi wotar b́beetuwok'o datsmanatsnowere awd bal natosh guuts woshde'er was'o kayde'er boon bokewituwok'o b́sh keewure b́ teshi. ⁷ Manats dabtnwere, <Guuts woshde'er b́ keewit ashuwotsats angshitwe, datsmanatse keer hanoke taan ik'itúne> ett Ik'o keewre. ⁸ Gof ami taaronowere b́sh bími, mansha Abraham Yishak'i b́shuwor shimtl aawots gofo b́daamiyi, Mank'o b́ naayi Yisak'i gofo b́daamiyi. Yak'obuwere b́ jir tatse gitetsuwotsi gofo b́damyi.

⁹ «Yak'ob nanaúwots bo eshuwi Yosefi okoort Gbs' datsatsere gutso b́ wotituwok'o bokemi, Ik'onmó b́ntoniye b́ teshi, ¹⁰ Gond bek' jamotse bín b́ kishi, Gbs' naasho Fer'on shinatsere baatsonat danitefo b́sh bí'imi. Naashonuwere Gbs'nat b́ maa jamatse alituwo bín b́woshi. ¹¹ Manór Gbs'nat Kene'an dats jamatse ayidek't ash kic'its k'ak'i eeno b́ woti, no nihuwotsuwere misho daatsosh falatsne. ¹² Ya'ak'obwere Gbs'itse mááyo b́ beyok'owo b́ shishtok'on tuwreerosh nonihotsi manok b́ woshi. ¹³ Aani gitlo aanat Gbs'i bo amor Yosef b́ eshuotsesh b́ tooko b́ daneyi, jag bowotonúwere Fere'onokere b́ daneyi. ¹⁴ Maniye hakon Yosef b́ nihi, Yak'obnat b́ jag jamo b́mandan dek't b́weyi, bo bojametsuwre shabe úts ashno. ¹⁵ Mansh Yak'ob Gbs' maantsan bí ami, bínat no nihwotsn manoke bok'iri. ¹⁶ Bomak'tsonowere Sekem maantsan dek'amt Abraham Sekemn Emor nan'úwotsoke b́ gizon b́keewts doowots dukeyi. ¹⁷ Ik'o Abrahamsh taart b́ jangitso wotit aawo b́ t'inor Gbs'n beyiru ashuwots taawo ayefere bí ami. ¹⁸ Man b́ wotwere Yosefi danawo k'osh Nugúso Gbs'n b́ naashefetsoniye. ¹⁹ Handr naash manuwere no ashuwotsats gondo k'úmt no nihwotsats kic'iyo dek't bo tuwi, bo nana'i marmat'uwotsno bok'irituwok'o úratse kishde'er bo juwituwok'o, no nihuwotsi bokic'iyi. ²⁰

7:3 7:2-3 Aze. 12:1 **7:4** 7:4 Aze. 11:31; 12:4 **7:6** 7:6-7 Aze. 15:13-14 **7:7** 7:7 Kesh. 3:12
7:8 7:8 Aze. 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35; 18 **7:10** 7:9 Aze. 37:11, 28; 39:2, 21 **7:11** 7:11
Aze. 42:1-2 **7:13** 7:13 Aze. 45:1; 16 **7:14** 7:14 Aze. 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 **7:16** 7:16 Aze.
23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; 24:32 **7:18** 7:17-18 Kesh. 1:7-8 **7:19** 7:19 Kesh. 1:10-11; 22 **7:20**
7:20 Kesh. 2:2

Manór Muse b́ shuweyi, bíwere Ik'i shinatse na'i az sheenge b́teshi, keez shashonowre b́nihi meytse b́ eeni, ²¹ Uratso juu k'irewor Fereon mááts naú k'audekat b́ naayik'o woshdek'at b ditsi. ²² Musewwere Gbs' datsi dani teleef jamo danb́dek'i, b́ keewiru keewonat b́ finonowere kup' wotb́wtsi.

²³ «Muse hab nato b́ s'eentsok'on bí eshuwotsi Israe'el nana'úwotsi s'iilo b́ tuwi. ²⁴ Bí eshuwotsitse ikonuwere Gbs' dats ash ikon t'uk'eyat was'o b́kashefere bek't b́sh b́ gatsi, t'uk'eetsmanshowere weero weersht Gbs' dats asho togdek't b́úd'i. ²⁵ Ik'o b́ weeron boon b́ fakshiyituwok'o b́ jaguwots t'iwints bodek'etuwok'owa b́sh araatni b́ tesh, bomó t'iwintsratsno. ²⁶ Yaats guurok'onowere Israe'el ash gitetsuwots bo atsatsayo bo fayefere daatsdek't bonbaziyo geeyat <It ashuwts! itwo eshu itnere, eegishe itfayeyiri?> b́iet. ²⁷ B́ tooho togiru ashman Museyi okaan gifnit <Neenmó noon alituwonat noatse angshituwo kone nee wosh? ²⁸ Oots Gbs' dats asho núd'tsok'o taanowere úd'osh geefiya?> b́iet. ²⁹ Muse man b́shishtok'on Gbs'itse kesht Midiyam datsomants amt gooshtsi wotat b́beeyi, Manoke nungush nana'a gituwotsi b́shuwi.

³⁰ «Muse datsmanatse hab nato b́beshiyakon Debre Sin woruwotse aat'iru t'ugi atatsi tawi laluwotse melaki iko b́be'eyi. ³¹ Muse man b́bek'tsok'on bíadi, karndek't b́s'iilorowere hank'o etiru Doonzo k'aro b́shishi, ³² <Taahe nnihotsko Izar Izewer taane, Abarhamko Izar Izewer, Yisahak'ko Izar Izewer, Yak'obko Izar Izewer taane,> Muse were shatoon k'ewubwutsi, s'iloshowere aawo shu'atse. ³³ Doonzonuwere hank'o b́ eti, <N ned'iruwok man S'ayin datso b́ wottstse n tufitsi c'aamo kishuwe, ³⁴ Gbs'itse fa'a ti ashuwots weralo gond bo bek'iruwok'o bek're, kic'at bo kuhirwono shishre, mansh boon kashiyosh oot're, andoor wowe! taa neen Gbs'its woshona.>

³⁵ «Israe'el ashuwotsu Musesh <Neen noats altsonat angshituwon woshtso kone?> Eton b́n k'efatni botesh, wotowa boko t'ugi atatse b́sh be'ets melakiyo jangon alituwonat nas' kishituwon woshdek't bomandan b́n b́ woshi. ³⁶ Gbs'nat Aats k'ar birokere aditsonat milikito finat bí ashuwotsi kish dek't hab natosh dats woruwotse jishtso Museyiye b́ teshi. ³⁷ <Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b́ tiztsok'o mank'o it eshuwotsitse nebiyiyo itsh tuuzitwe> ett Isra'el ashuwots keewutso Museyiye b́teshi. ³⁸ Woruwotse kakuwedek't teshts ashuwotsntonat Sin guri abaatse keewuts Ik'i melakiyonton animank'o no nihotsnton teshtso b́ne. Ik'o keewuts kash imetu aap'o noosh beshitsonuwere un b́ne Museyiye.

³⁹ «No nihots b́na bok'efibako b́sh aleratsnee, Bonibotsnowere Gbs' maants aano bo gawi. ⁴⁰ Aronshowere <Noon Gbs'itse kishts Muse han eeg bíyats bodtsok'o no danawotse noshin shinatse sha'arr noon jishituwo Izar izewerotsi noosh doozwe> bo eti. ⁴¹ Manór manz aron dozets Ik'o doozdek't b́sh wosho bo t'intsi, bokishi finonowere bogenee'úwi. ⁴² Ik'onmó boatse k'aleniye b́wutsi. Daritsi k'eenwotssh bo ik'ituwok'o boon beshidek't b́mi. Manwere Nebiywotsh hank'o ett guut'etsok'one, <It Israe'el ashuwotso!

Shúkeets gizonat woshon

Hab nati s'eenosh woruwotse it t'ints tasheya?

⁴³ Dek'at it amtso Molok gofonat

Refani eteef k'enon it arits it ik'oniye b́ teshi,

Bowere it kishon findek'at,

It boosh it boosh sagadat it teshts ik'irwotsiye,
Taawere Babloniye ok it gishetuwok'o woshituwe.>

⁴⁴ «No nihots woruwotse gawi gofu detsfne b teshi, gofmanuwere Ik'o b keewutsok'onat b kitstsok'o bin fintso Museyiye b teshi. ⁴⁵ Ik'o boshinatse b gishts Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwots datso bo nator no nihots bodek'ts gofani Iyasunton manok bo kindshi, Dawit dúro b borfetsosh manoke b beyi. ⁴⁶ Dawituwere Ik' shinatse baatso daatst Yak'ob Ik'o Izar Izewersh k'ewok wotit moo agosh Ik'o b k'oni. ⁴⁷ Ernmó Ik'í maa agtso Solomoniye.

⁴⁸ «Bwoteferor jam falts Ik'onmó ash kishon ageets moots beerake, manwere Nebiyon hank'o ett guut'etsoniye,

⁴⁹ <Daro t be jooroniye,

Datsonuwere t tufi ned'oke,

Eshe ááwu naari mee taash it agetuwoni?>

<Bíyok t kashituwokonu awuk'one?> Efte Doonzoni.

⁵⁰ <Jaman taa t kishon t finkoshna?> Bíeti Ik'oni.

⁵¹ «It wed'etswotso it nibo is'etswotso! it k'el kúp'uwotso! it nihuwotskok'o jam aawo S'ayin shayiro it k'efiri. ⁵² Nebíyiwotsitse it nihots bo gisherawo kone fa'oni? boowere kááw finetsman b weetuwok'o shin keewutswotsi boúd'i, It were and kááwu finetsan beshidek' imaat it úd'i.

⁵³ It Ik'i melakiwots weeron Muse nemo dek'at it teshi, ernmó kotde'atste.»

Ist'ifanos shútson jot'eyat bk'irtsok'o

⁵⁴ Mooshiru jirwots han boshishtsok'on nibo k'unbowutsi, Ist'ifanosi fayat bí'ats gasho bo shas'i. ⁵⁵ Ist'ifanosmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent daro maantsan kawudek't s'iilt, Ik'i mango darotse bbek'i, Iyesus noowere Ik' k'ani aaromadan b need'efere b bek'i, ⁵⁶ Eshe «Hambe, daro k'eshe b gwutsere ash na'o Ik'i k'ani aaro maantsan b need'efere t bek'iri» bí eti.

⁵⁷ Manoor bo k'aari eenon bo kuhi, bo waazono is'dekt ik wotdek't b maantsan bowos'i. ⁵⁸ Kitotsno kishdek't shútson bo jot'i, gawuwotsuwre bo shemo dek'amt Sa'oli eteets jawets iko b kotetwok'o b tufi shirots ged bok'ri. ⁵⁹ Shútson bín bo jot'fere, Ist'ifanos, «Doonzo Iyesuso! t kashu k'aaú de'e!» ett b k'oni. ⁶⁰ Tuk'umaldek't, «Doonzono! bo morran boats taawk'aye!» ett k'aari eenon kuhat man ettnuwere k'ir bwutsi.

8

Sawol kirstiyanuwotsi bgishtsok'o

¹ Sawoluwe Ist'ifanosi úd'ewor bontoen ik wotatni b teshi, Ist'ifanos b k'irts aawots Iyerusalemn fa'a Ik' k'oni moowu ats gisheyewo tuu bwutsi, woshetswotsiyere okoon amants jamwots Yhudnat Semariy awurajo maantsan bad' bowutsi. ² Ik ik shayirets ashuwots Ist'ifanosi boduki, káári eenono kuhat bish bo eepi.

³ Sawolmó Ik'i moo t'afiyosh kaarefetstni bteshi, mootsere moots kindt nungushuwotsnat mááts amantsuwotsn geetsdek' waat tipi moots b kindishiri.

Doo shishiyo semariyitse nabetsok'o

⁴ Bad'wutsts amantsuwotsuwere bo amts jamoke Ik'i aap'o bodanifo. ⁵ Filp'osuwere Semariy kito maantsan amt ashuwotssh Mesihiyó jango b dani. ⁶ Ashuwotswere Filip'os keewuts keewo bo shishor b finiru adits keewuwotsi bo bek'tsok'on ik nibon t'iwintsdek'tni bo k'ebiri. ⁷ Kim

Shayirotsuwere k'áári eenon kuhat ay ashuwotsitse bo keshfo, durwotsnat shoklirwotsn kasha bo kashefo. ⁸ Mansh kit manitse een gene'o b woti.

⁹ Kit manitse Sm'oni eteets ash iko fa'e b teshi, ashman kitotse b danon finat Semari ashuwotsi aditniye b teshi, «Taa een ash taane!» etni b keewfo. ¹⁰ Ash jamo múk'onu eenonu «Ashaan ashi eene ett b s'egeyir Ik'i angone!» ett t'iwintsdk't bo k'ebfoni. ¹¹ T'iwintsdék't bo k'ebiruwere ay aawosh danon ashuwotsi adit b teshtsotsne. ¹² Ernmó Flip'os Ik'i mengisti jagonat Iyesus Krstos shútson b keewuts doo shishi keewo bo shishor nungushwotswere máátswotswere amanat bo gupeyi. ¹³ Smonuworu b oreraniyere amanat b gupere Filp'osntonu ik wotbwtsi, b finiru adits keewwotsnat milikituwotsn bek't biádféra b teshi.

¹⁴ Iyerusalemitse fa'a wosheetsots Semari ashuwots Ik'i aap'o bodek'tsok'o boshishtsok'on P'et'rosnat Yohanisn Semari datso maantsan bo woshi. ¹⁵ Semari ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo daatsituwok'o P'et'rosnat Yohanisn amt boosh Ik'o bok'oni. ¹⁶ Semari ashuwots Doonzo Iyesus shútson bo gupeyi bako S'ayin shayiro konatsoru od'atse b teshi. ¹⁷ Mansh P'et'rosnat Yohansn bo kisho boats bo gedor ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo dek'i.

¹⁸ Wosheetswotsu boats kisho bogedor S'ayin shayiro ashuwotssh b imestsok'o Simon b bek'tsok'on gizo dek'wat, ¹⁹ «Taa t kisho boats tgere ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwok'o alan taash imere» bí eti.

²⁰ P'et'rosnó hank'o bíeti, «Ik'i imo gizon daatsosh n gawutsotse n gizo neenton t'afuwe! ²¹ N nibo Ik'i shinatse kááwu woto b k'aztsotse nee keewanitse kayo wee bano deshatsne. ²² Eshe n gond finansh shiyanar naandre eree, daneraka n nibitsi gond finan orowa eteetwe wotiyal aab Ik'o k'onuwe. ²³ Neehe s'aam okoron ns'eentsok'onat morron tipek n wotok'o taa bek'iruwe.»

²⁴ Sm'onuwere «It keewutsanitsere ik jago ti ats b borawok'o it it tookon taash Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti.

²⁵ P'et'rosnat Yohanisn bo gawiyakonát Doonzo aap'onwore bo keewiyakon Semari gal aywotsitse doo shishiyo nabfere Iyerusalem maantsan bo'ani.

Flip'osnat Itiyopiya ash ikon

²⁶ Doonzo melakiyo Filip'ossh, «Tuur Iyerusalemiyere Gááz maants damiru weeron Muur maantsan amee» bí eti, weer manuwere woruwi weere b teshi. ²⁷ Bíwere tuut bíami, manno, Itiyop'iyi dats naash iko Ik'o k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amt b tesh, ashaan Hndeki eteets Itiyop'iyi Nugúsúsh b dets jamatse bish fintsonat b gizatse altsoniye bteshi, ²⁸ Bí b datsomants bíaanefere seregelats* bedek't nebiyiyo Isayas mas'afoni b nababefe btesh. ²⁹ Manóóri sa'aton S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi «Seregel manok t'iinr bínton gonkeewe» bíet. ³⁰ Mansh Filip'os bíyok wos'fere amt Itop'iyi dats ashman nebiyiyo Isayas mas'fo b nababefere shisht «N nababiruwo b biitso neesh galiruwa?» bí et. ³¹ Itiyop'iyi dats ashonwere «Taash biishde'er keewituwo aalo taash aawuk'oneya gaalo b faliti?» bíet.

³² Bí b nababiru mas'aafi beyokonuwere hani b tesh,
«Bí shukosh jokeyiru mererok'oyiye b teshi,

Mererna'o bs'iro k'ut'ewor s'ik bí etfok'o,

Bíwere keewosh bnono aawu'atse.

³³ Bíhe keteree, kááwu angshonowere bish imeratse,
B kashu datsatse k'aaúbazetsotse

* **8:28** 8:28 Seregela: Eto gáári arts farshon geetsf kes'oor bí ats kede ameeffoni. Isa. 53:7-8

Ǫ s'ooti jango kone fal keewiti?»

³⁴ Naashmanuwere Filip'ossh, «Nebiyiyo han bkeewu kon jangoshe? Ǫ took jangoshe mo wee k'oshi jange? Oona neesha aab taash keewe» bí eti. ³⁵ Filip'oswere S'ayin mas'afanatse tuut Iyesus jangosh dooshishiyo b nabi. ³⁶ Boamferowere aats beyok bobodi, naashmanuwere «Hamb, hanoke aatso fa'ee, tguperawok'o taan bazitu keewo eebi?» bí eti.

³⁷ Filip'oswere «N nibi s'eenon ni'amaniyal gupewo falfne» bí eti. Naashmanuwere «Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi b wottsok'o amaniruwe» b eti.

³⁸ Naashmanuwere seregelo b ned'iyetuwo'k'o bíazazi, Bogitetswere aatso maantsan oot't amt bo eree Filip'os Naasho b gupi. ³⁹ Aatsotse bokeshiyakon Doonzoko S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi k'aaúbdek'i, janderbonuwere aani gitlo be'atse, bwoteferor geneúwefets bweero sha'o dek't btuwi. ⁴⁰ Filip'osmó Azat'ositsne b daatseyi, K'isariyi maantsowere b wafetsosh kit kitotse sha'at dooshishiyo b nabfoni bteshi.

9

Sa'ol Krstosi bí amantsok'o (Wosh. 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Manoor Sawuol doonzo danifuwotsi úd'osh naakefere kahaniyots naashok bíami. ² Doonzo weerindion shairu ashuwotsi nungushwotsno máátswotsno b daatsor tifde Iyerusalem maants de'er woo bín faliyit debdabeyo guud'de Demask'oyitsi ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moowwots sh bish imetwok'o kahini naash naasho bí aati.

³ Amfetst Demask'o maants b t'intso'k'on b gúúratse gawerawon darotse shááno gol bwutsi. ⁴ Manoor datsats dihbwutsi, «Sa'olo! Sa'olo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro bshishi.

⁵ Sa'oluwere «Doonzono! kone nee?» bí eti, bíwere «Taahe nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane, bín kosheef birro n k'efiyale neeshe iki bgonditi,* ⁶ Eshe, and tuur kitots kiduwee, bíyoke k'alo neesh geyituwonowere manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti.

⁷ Sa'olnton amfetst teshts ashuwots k'aaro shishfetst konnor bobbe'awotse bo keewituwo t'ut't s'ik ett need'bowutsi. ⁸ Sa'oluwere b dihtsoke b tuwi, bí aawwotsi b k'eshormó bek'o falratse, mansh ashaashwots b kisho dets dek't jishfere Demask'o maants dek't boam. ⁹ Keez aawu s'eenosh eegor bek'o b falrawo, b marawo, b úyawo btesh.

¹⁰ Manoor Demask'on Hananiyi eteefo Iyesus danif iko fa'e btesh, doonzo bek'on «Hananiyo!» ett bs'eegi bíwere «Hamb taane, doonzono!» bí et.

¹¹ Doonzonu hank'o bíeti, «Tuur kááwi eteyiru werindu maants amee, manokno Yhud mootse Sa'oli eteetso T'erses asho gewowe, bíwere and Ik' k'onoke b fa'oni.» ¹² Sa'oluwere bí ááuwuwots aani bek'o bofalituwo'k'o Hanani eteets asho bíyok kindt b kisho bíyats b gedfere bek'on b bek'i.

¹³ Hananiyuwere hank'o ett bíani, «Doonzono! ashaan Iyerusalemitse beyiru amantsuwotsats ay gond keewo bfintsok'o ayuwotsoke shishre. ¹⁴ Manoknowere n shúts s'eegiru jamwotsi tiposh kahni naashuwotsoke alo dek're.»

¹⁵ Doonzonuwere Hananiysh hank'owa bíet, «Bí t shútso Ik' danawu ashuwots shinatse, naashuwots shinatsnat Isra'el ashuwotssh danituwoniye, bí t k'ac'i sheengo b wottsotse bíyok amee, ¹⁶ T jangosh awuk'o gondbek'o bdek'etuwo'k'owo kitsituwe bísha.»

* 9:5 9:5 Ik ik Latini bitsetswots shiki shashats nned'iyal neesh bgonditi etfne.

¹⁷ Mann Ananiyi maa man maants amt b beyiru mootsowere b kindi, b kishonowere Sa'olaats geddek't, «Ti eshu Sa'olo! hanmand n wafere weratse ni ats be'etso Doonzo Iyesus aani bek'o n falituwok'onat S'ayin shayiron n s'enetuwok'o niyok taan woshere» b'í eti. ¹⁸ Manorowere k'ok'r arts keewo b'í ááwatse fed'at b'í eree bek'o b'fali, tuutnwere b'gupeyi. ¹⁹ Meetwo b meeyihakon kup'bwutsi, Demask'on teshts Iyesus danifuwotsnton muk' aawwotssh manoke b' teshi.

Sa'ol Demask'on b'danitsok'o

²⁰ Manorowere Sa'ol Demask'on «Iyesus Ik'o naayiye» etfere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo b' tuwi.

²¹ Shishts jamwotswere, «Ashaan Iyerusalemitse shútsan s'eegiru jamwotsi t'afifoniyosha? Hanok b'wowuwere boon tifde'er kahni naashuwotsok de'er amooshoshna?» ett bo'adi.

²² Sa'olmó iki kup'efere b'í ami, Iyesus mesihiyo b'wottsok'o keewut Demask'oyitse beyat teshts Ayhudiwots noono bo keewituwo b't'ut'ifoni b' tesh.

²³ Ay aawoniyere il ayhudiwots Sa'oli úd'osh boshiyeyi, ²⁴ Bímó gondon bíats bo shiyetsman danb'k'iri, boowere bín úd'osh t'uwe aawo b' keshf fengshuwotsi bo kotfoni. ²⁵ Ernmó t'úwon b' danifuwots Sa'oli oshots geddek't gimbiyi múlotse maskotiyon oorsh bo k'ri.

Sa'ol Iyerusalemn

²⁶ Sa'ol Iyerusalem maants bíamor manoke fa'a Iyesus danifuwotsnton eeho b'geyi, bomó b'í Krstosi b'í amantsok'o arik boosh arewo b' k'aztsotse bojamets bín boshati. ²⁷ Bernabasmó Sa'oli woshetswotsok b' t'intstre weeratse b'befere doonzo b'ish b' be'etsok'onat bín noono b' keewitsok'o, Iyesus Shútsonowere Demask'on ááwu shuuk'on b' danitsok'o boosh b' keewi. ²⁸ Mansh Sa'ol bonton wotdek't Iyerusalemitse bíananefo. Doonzo shútsonowere ááwu shuk'on b' danifoni. ²⁹ Grik dats ash noonon keewuf ayhudiwotsnton keewefetstni b' mooshfo, bomó bín úd'osh k'anwutskno botesht. ³⁰ Eshuwots man dan bok'rtsok'on K'isariy maants k'az dek'boami, manoknowere Terses maants k'aybíametuwok'o bowoshi.

³¹ Yhuditse, Gelilitsnat Semaritse fa'a jam Ik'i moowu jeeno datrane, kúp'onowere kup'eraniye, Doonzono! mangiyifetsat S'ayin shayirowere kup'efetsat taawon eenraanee.

P'et'ros Lidnat Iyop'en

³² P'et'ros dats datsatse gúúroke b' befere Ldiyn beyiru amantsuwotsok bíami. ³³ Manoknowere shmt nati s'eenosh es'atse k'eets Eniyi eteef duro daats b'de'k'i. ³⁴ P'et'rosuwere «Eniyo! Iyesus Krstos neen kashituwe, tuur níees'o ec'ee!» b'í eti. Bíwere manoor k'az b'tuwi. ³⁵ Ldaanat Saronon beyiru jametsuwots bín bek't doonzo maants k'az boaani.

³⁶ Iyop'e datsatse T'abiti eteefu amants iku fa'a b' tesh, Griki noonon Doork'ayi eta, b' biitsonwere t'it'a etee, biwere sheeng keewo k'alonat t'owwotssh úni aawu imf máátsi btesht, ³⁷ Manoor bi shodat b' k'iri, mashdek'tnuwere daditotse danbani gaad'ots bin gedbok'ri. ³⁸ Ldi Iyop'esh karn bteshtotse Iyop'eyitse fa'a Iyesus danifwots P'et'ros Lditse b' fa'ok'owo shisht «Oona muk'i nteyawo noosh kaari waa boree» et git ashuwotsi bíyok woshbok'ri. ³⁹ Mansh P'et'ros tuut wosheetsuwotsnton b'weyi, b' bodtsook'onowere dambani maa gáádots dek't boami, bo kenih k'irts mááts jametso bín guurdek' need' dek't eepfetst Doork' bonton

kashon b beyor bwozits faaruwotsnat tah tahuwotsi bish bokitsiri botesh, ⁴⁰ P'et'ros jametsuwotsnor úratse kishk'raat tuk'maldek't Ik'o b k'oni, du-uno maantsowere aandek't «T'abitee! tuwwe!» bíeti, biwere bi ááwwotsi wogdek'at P't'rosi b s'iili, tuuwatnu beebdek'i. ⁴¹ Bíwere b kisho jargt bin detsdek't b tuuzi, bo kenih k'irts máátsuwotsnat k'osh máántsuwotsi s'eegdek't náú kashon bo shinats b t'intsi. ⁴² Keewanuwere Iyop'e dats jamatse b daneyi, ay ashuwotswere Doonzon boamani. ⁴³ P'et'ros Simo'oni eteets gook' shik'iru ikonton ay aawosh Iyop'en b beyi.

10

P'et'rosnat K'orneliyosn

¹ K'isari datsatse befo K'orneliyosi eteets ash iko fa'e b teshi, bíwere Rom datsatsi kes'fuwots shirotsé «It'aliy brgediya» eteyiruwo tse bali naasha b teshi. ² Bíwere b maa ash jamonton Ik'o shattsonat Ik'a b Ik'ifoni b teshi, ayhudyotsi tugretsuwotsno b tep'foni, Ik'o mantso jam aawosh b k'onfoni. ³ Ik aawu jed'i sa'atok'on melakiyo biyok t'int «K'orneliyoso!» ett b s'egfere shants bek'on b bek'i.

⁴ T'iwints dek't Ik'i melakiyo maants s'iilt tek'on «Doozonono! eebi b naaroni?» bí eti.

Melakiyonu bish hank'o bí eti, «Ik' n k'ononat t'owwotsi n tep'iruwok'o bín neen gawetuwo Ik'i shinats t'inre, ⁵ Ando ashuwotsi Iyop'e maantsan woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Smoni s'egiwe, ⁶ And bíhe ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shik'iruwo Smon meytse ib wotatniye b beyri.» ⁷ Han keewts melakiyo biatse k'aleyat bíamtsok'oon K'ornoliyos b mootse finefnef gitetsuwotsnat bíats t'int wotaderwotsitse Ik' shatf iko s'eegdek't ⁸ Jam keewonowere boosh b keewiyakon Iyop'emaants boon b'woshi.

⁹ Yaats guurok'on bo amt kitok bot'iints shirt sa'atok'on P'et'ros b beef moo abaatse gaad'otse Ik'o b k'onfera b'keshi. ¹⁰ Manorowere P'et'ros k'ak'wutsat ik keewo moosh b geyi, aawu mishonu k'aniyeyirwok'o bek'on bí ats b'be'eyi. ¹¹ Bbek'ts bek'onuwere Daro k'eshebwutsere awd kaaton detsdek'ets eents taho arts keewo datsats b oot'fera. ¹² Man abatsnowere k'osh k'osh naari s'ootswots bogeroon geetseyiru azeetsuwotsnat darotse bidiru kafuwotsuwere tahmanitse fa'ano botesh. ¹³ Manoor «P'et'rosoo! Tuur Shuh de'er moowe!» etiru k'aaro bshishi.

¹⁴ P'et'ros mó «Doozonono! woteratse! Taa s'ayin woterawo wee kim keewo maa danaktane» bí.

¹⁵ Ando aaninuwere «Ik'o s'ayin b'woshtso, kima eto neesh geyiratse» Etiru k'aaro aaniyi bshishi. ¹⁶ Manuwere keezoto b'wotiyako tah arts keewuman manoor Daromaants k'aaúdek'eyi.

¹⁷ P'et'ros bek'an biitso «Eegek'úna b'wotiti?» Etfetst b nibots b kic'efere K'ornoliyos woshts ashuwots aatt Sim'on moo daatsdek't b'fengeshats boned'fere botesh, ¹⁸ S'eegtnurewe «P'et'rosi eteefo Sim'on ib wotat beyiruwo hanokneya b'fa'oni» ett bo aati.

¹⁹ P'et'ros bek'i keewuman biitso gawoke b'befere S'ayin shayiro bish hank'o bíeti, «Eshe keez ashuwots neen geefne, ²⁰ Tuur ood'e, boon woshtso taa twottsosh hake baka nieraawon bonton amee.» ²¹ P'et'ros were oot't ashuwotsok amt, «Eshe, Itgeyiru asho taane, eegoshe itweyi?» bí eti. ²² Boweré «No noweyiye b'ali naasho K'ornelewosokne, bíhe Ayhudi ash ash jamwots bo mangiyiru Ik'i ash dooniye, neen b moots s'eegiyir n etetuwo b k'ebetuwok'o S'ayin melakiyo bish kitst keewure» bo et. ²³ P't'rosu moots boon kindsht bí ibiyakon k'ondek'tnuwere b k'eezi.

Yaatsok'onowere tuut bonton bíami, Iyop'en fa'a eshuwotsitse ik ikuwots binton boami. ²⁴ Gitl aawotso K'isari bo bodi, K'orneliyosu b jaguwotsnat bíats t'int b tohuwotsi s'eegdek't P'et'rosi b'kotiri. ²⁵ P'et'ros moots b kindor K'orneliyos bíyok t'int b tufi shirots dihit bin b k'oni. ²⁶ P'et'rosmó «Tuuwe! Taa neenk'o ash taane!» ett b tizi.

²⁷ Binton keewefetst gitso maants b kindor ay ashuwots ko'edek't bo befere b daatsi. ²⁸ Bosh hank'o b eti, «Ayhudi wotts ashosh k'osh ashonton ik wotonat b'moots kindo nemo b bazitsok'o itworu it tookon danfte, ernmó konuworu s'ayin woterawo wee kima ti erawok'o Ik'o taash kitsre. ²⁹ Mansh taash woshewor ik k'efalo tweyi, eshe eegosh taan it s'eegtsok'owo danosh geefe.»

³⁰ K'orneliyosu hank'o bíeti, «Awd aawoniye shin ewaar jed'i sa'aton t mootse Ik'o tk'onfera t teshi, eshe, tgawraniye ik asho goliru taho tahedek't t shinats b need'i, ³¹ Hank'owere taash bí eti, <K'orneliyoso! Ik'o n k'ono shishre, t'owwotsi ntep'irwo gawure, ³² Eshe Iyop'e maants ashuwotsi woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Sim'oni s'egiwe, bíwere ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shiik'fo Simon mootse ibo wotatniye b beyiri,> ³³ Mansh manoor wosheets ashuwotsi niyok twoshi, neewere n waatsotse sheenge nfini, eshe Ik'o nkeewituwok'o neesh keewuwe bietts jamo shishosh núnets Ik'i shinatse hanok kaku weerone.»

P'et'ros keew keewo

³⁴ P'et'ros hank'o ett keewo dek't b'tuwi, «Arikon Ik'o asho ashaatse b bogabogshrawok'o t'iwintsdek'ree, ³⁵ Aawoki dats asho b'wotiyal Ik' sharr kááwu keewo b finitka wotiyal Ik'o bin k'ebetuwe. ³⁶ Ik'o aap'tso Isra'elsh b'wooshtsok'o daneke, Jami doonzo Iyesus Krstosn jeeno nabfere b waawere boshee. ³⁷ Yohans gupi jango nabo b tuutsortson Gelilitse tuut Yhud dats jamatse wotts keewo danfte.

³⁸ «Dabtnu Ik'o Nazretso Iyesusi S'ayin shayiron b futtsok'onat angono b imtsok'o danfte, Ik'onuwere binton b fa'otse bíwere sheeng keewo finefere Dabilosn detsets jamwots kashifere b gúuri.

³⁹ «Yhud gat'eriyotsnat Iyerusalem kitotse b k'alts keewu jamosh no gawu noone, bomó bin mitats jitdek't bou'd'i. ⁴⁰ Ernmó Ik'o keezl aawots k'irots tizt b be'etuwok'o b woshi. ⁴¹ B be'ewwere shin shnon Ik'on marat'ets gawwotssha bako ash jamoshaliye, bíwere k'irots b tuwiyakon no bonton iknon maat úshats gawwots no nee, ⁴² Keewuhan ashuwotssh no shishituwok'o bíwere kashetswotsnat k'irtsuwotsats bíangshituwok'o Ik'oke naashiyetso b wottsok'o no gawituwok'o noon azazere. ⁴³ Bin amanitu jamo b shútson morrosh oorowe eto b daatsituwok'o nebiyi jamwots bish gawitune.»

Ik'i ash woterawwots amanar S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwo

⁴⁴ P'et'ros man b keewor b keewiruman shishts ash jametsuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b oot'i. ⁴⁵ P'et'rosnton waatsuwots gof amts ayhudiwotsitsi Krstiyaniwotsitse Ik'o Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro b imtsok'o bo bek'tsok'on bo adi. ⁴⁶ Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro imetsok'o dantsuwotswere handr noon keewon keewufetst Ik'o údon bomangifere bo shishtsotsna. Manoor P'et'ros ⁴⁷ «Ashaanots nokok'o S'ayin shayiro dek'reene, béré, bo aatson boguperawok'o kone baziti?» ett b keewi. ⁴⁸ Mansh Iyesus Krstos shútson bogupetuwok'o bíazazi, Maniyere il P'et'ros bonton muk' aawwotssh bteshetuwok'o bok'oni.

11

P'et'ros eegosh Ik' ash woterawwotsok bíamtsi jango bkeewtsok'o

¹ Yhud datsatse fa'a woshetswotsnat eshuwwotsn Ik' ash woterawwots Ik' aap'o bo dek'tsok'o bo shishi. ² P'et'rosu Iyerusalem maantsan aanat bkeshor gof amo geyk b wotok'o amaniru ayhudyots, ³ «Egish gof amaawu ashuwots meyts kindat bonton nmei?» ett bín bok'oori. ⁴ Ernmó P'et'ros wotts jamo hank'o ett ik ikon keewo dek't b'tuwi.

⁵ «Taa Iyop'e kitotse Ik' k'onatse tbeefere bek'o tbek'i, t bek'tsonúwere een magaraji arts keewo awd kaaton detsdek'ere darotse oot't tiyok b weyri, ⁶ Bínowere t'iwints t s'iile magaraji tahotse Gizuwwotsnat dini s'otswotsn, datsatse getseyiruwotsnat daaratse bidiru kafuwotsi t bek'i, ⁷ <P'et'roso! tuur shuhuder moowe!> etiru k'aaro tshishi, ⁸ Taamó <Woteratse Doonzono!! s'ayin woterawo wee kim wotts keewo bjamon tnonots ger danaak taane> tieti. ⁹ Ernmó gitlo, <Ik'o s'ayin b woshtso nee kima eto neesh geyiratse> etiru k'aro darotse taash bíanere t shishi. ¹⁰ Hanwere keezoto b wotiyakon tah arts keewuman jamon daro maantsan t'op'e b'wutsi. ¹¹ Manoor K'isariyon tiyok wosheets keez ashuwots taa t beyiru moowok waat bobodi. ¹² Hake baka t eraniyere bonton t ametuwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash b keewi, eshu shirtanotsu taantoniye bo faoni b teshi, bonton ikon amatnuwere K'orneliyosi eteyiru asho moots no kindi. ¹³ Bíwere melakiyo b mootse b'ned'efere b bek'tsok'on <Iyop'e maantsan asho woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwu Sm'oni s'eegiywe, ¹⁴ Bíwere neenat nmaa ash jamo b kashit aap'o itsh keewituwe> bíettsok'o noosh b keewi. ¹⁵ Taawere keewo dek'at t tuure S'ayin shayiro shini noats b ot'tsok'o boatso b oot'i. ¹⁶ Manoor <Yohanis aatson b gupi, itmó S'ayn Shayiron gupetute> ett Doonzo keewts aap'o gawtdek'i. ¹⁷ No doonz Iyesus Krstosn no amanor Ik'o noosh b imts imo boshó b imtsotse, eshe Ik'o baziyosh falituwo taa kone!»

¹⁸ Boweré han boshishtsok'on bo keewituwo t'ut't s'k et bowutsi, «Eshe Ik'o, Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwots kashi handrosh boon betsitu naandre eti nibo boosh imre,» ett Ik'o bo udi.

Amantsuwotssh Ans'okiyon «Kirstaniyotsi» eteetsok'o

¹⁹ Ist'ifanosi k'is'dek't úd'etson tuwts gisheyi jagon bad'ts amantsuwots Fink'en tuut K'op'rosn Ans'okiyo b borfetso bo ami, bí aap'ono ayhudyotssha bako k'oshuwotssh keewakno bo teshi. ²⁰ Wotowa bako K'op'rosnat K'erenon waats amants ik ikuwots Ans'okiyo bo amor Girikiyotssh da b doonzo Iyesus doo shishiyo bo keewi. ²¹ Doonzonuwere boon bíangon b tep'fera b teshi, ay ashuwotsu amanat doonzo maantsan boaani.

²² Iyerusalemitse fa'a Ik' moow keewan b shishtsotse Barnabasi Ans'okiyo maantsan b woshi. ²³ Bíwere amt Ik'o b s'aato ashuwotssh awuk'on b imtsok'o b bek'tsotse geneú b'wutsi, jamwotsu bo nib s'eenon kup'ar doonzo amanetsuwotsi wotar bo beetuewk'o bíizi. ²⁴ Bíwere S'ayn shayironat imnetiyon s'eenk ash sheeng b teshtsotse bo taawo ay wotts ashuwots doonzo maantsan boaani.

²⁵ Maniye okoon Barnabas Sa'oli geyosh T'erses maantsan bíami. ²⁶ Datsdek'tnuwe Ans'okiyo maantsan dek't b'weyi, gitetswotsuwere ik nati s'eenosh amants ashuwotsnton ik wotat ay ashuwotsi bo daniyi, amantsuwotsuwere tewurerosh Ans'okiyon, «Kirstiyaniwotsi» ett s'egeyi.

²⁷ Manoor ik ik Nebiyinee ett s'eegeyiru danifuwots Iyerusalemn Ans'okiyo maantsan bo ami, ²⁸ Boyitsnowere iko Agabosi eteetso tuut dats jamatse k'ak' eeno b wotituwok'o S'ayin shayiro btizre bek'on bek't b keewi, hanuwere b woti Rom naashuwots naasho K'elawudiyos dúrone b teshi. ²⁹ Mansh Ans'okiyon beyiru amantsuwots Yihudon beyiru eshuwotssh bo took tookon bo faltsok'o c'oc'de'er boon tep'o damiyetuwok'o boeti. ³⁰ Gizmano kishdek't Barnabasnat Sa'ol kishon Ik' máá eenashwotssh bowoshi.

12

Krstiyaniwotsats bodts een gishewo

¹ Man dúr nuguso Herodis Ik'i maa ash ik ikuwotsi gisho dek' btuwi, ² Yohans eshuwi Yak'obi shikon b úd'iyi. ³ Keewu manuwere ayhudiwotsi b geneeúshtsok'o bbek'tsok'on P'et'rosi ando aani detsi bk'ri, man bwotuwere ayhudiwots tush meyi baaliyo bomangif aawwotsitsna btesh. ⁴ P'et'rosi bdetsiyehakon tipi moots kindshbk'ri, ayhudiwots Fazigi baaliyoniye hakon ash ashuwotsok b t'intsfetso kes' kes'fwots awd awdon bokotetuwok'o awd jirwotssh imb'ri. ⁵ Mann P'et'ros tipi mootse detseyatni b kotefoni, ernmó Ik'i moowu b jangosh Ik'o maants kup'idek'atni b k'onfoni.

Ik'i melakiyo tipi mootse P'et'rosi bbitstsok'o

⁶ Yaats guurok'on Herodis P't'rosi ash ashosh t'intso gawudek'tni btesh, t'úmanots P'et'ros Habliyion tipeyat kes' kes'f giti dagotsa bk'eyiri btesh, k'osh wotaderwotsuwere wee maa fengeshoni bokotiri. ⁷ Manoor doonzo melkiyo bíats be'eyat, tipi moots c'eesho shaano gol bwutsi, melakiwonwore P'etros lalk'o t'awit tuzt «Káári tuuwe!» bíeti, habiliyonu b kishotsere fed'bgutsi. ⁸ Melakiyonu «Ntaho tahade'er! nc'amono gerde'e!» bí eti. P'et'rosuwere azazetsok'o b k'ali, melakiyonu «N nat'alo tahader tshuutso wowe!» bí eti. ⁹ P'et'ros waat b shuutso btuwi, bek'a b bek'iri bish bíari bako melakiyo b k'alts jamo ar areratse. ¹⁰ Iknonat gitl koteyiruwokere beshat kitootsan damiru biri is'ok bobodi. Is'onuwere asho b t'awirawo hank'on bíaal k'eshebgutsere kesht ik weridon beshat k'az boami, b gawurawo melakiyo P't'rosatse k'aleyat bíami.

¹¹ P'et'rosu b atso dant, «Doonzo b melakiyo woshat Herodis kishotsnat Ayhudi ashuwots bo kotiru keewu jamotse taan b kashitsok'o and taa arikon danre!» bí eti.

¹² Man dan bk'rihakon ay ashuwots ikok kakuwedek't Ik'o bok'oniruwok Mariyam mook bíam, Mariyam manuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans indi btesh. ¹³ P'et'ros manok bodt úriweertso fengesho bk'oftsok'oon Rodayi eteets gon iku koni bwotstsok'o danosh fengeshomants bweyi. ¹⁴ P'et'ros k'aar bwotstsok'o danbk'rtsok'on b gene'úwi aytsatse tuwtson fengesho b k'eshrawon wos'aat gitsomaand kindat «P'et'ros fengeshatse bneed'iri!» etaat b keewi. ¹⁵ Bowere «Geeniya nwutsi!» bo eti. Bimó «Arikon bine!» arikon bín bek're etaat bkeewi, boowere bere «Bín kotiru melakiye bwotiti» boeti.

¹⁶ P'et'rosmó maa fengsho k'ofu ned'iratse, boowere fengesho k'eshdek't bos'íloor bo'adi. ¹⁷ Bímó s'k boetetuwok'o bkishon kitst doonzo awuk'o k'aldek't tipi mootse bín bkishtsok'o boosh keewut «Keewan Yak'obnat oorts amantsuwotssho keewere» bíet. Boatse k'aleyat k'osh beyok k'az bími.

¹⁸ Bgatstsok'onowere kes' kes'fwots «P'et'rosats eege b'woti k'úna?» ett ayidek't kic'bowutsi. ¹⁹ Herodisuwere b'weeron P'et'rosi geyit b't'ut'tsok'on fengesh kotiruwotsi b' maramariyakon boon úd'etuwok'o bíazazi, maniyere hakon Herodis Yhud datsatse tuut K'isariyi maants amt manoke beebwutsi.

Herodis k'ir k'iro

²⁰ Herodis T'irosnat Sidon dats ashuwotsats ayidek't fayatni b'tesh, boowere ikwotdek't waat, Nugúsok karnts guutso Blast'osi bonton b'tep'ish k'ondek't eeki bodek'iyakon Nugúso manosh bo aati, man bok'aluwere bodatsuu misho bdaatsfo Nugúso datsatse b' teshtsoha.

²¹ Detsets aawmanots Herodis b' naashi taho kardek't naashi jorats be'dek't ash ashosh keewo b'keewi. ²² Ash ashonwere «Hanuwo Izar Izewer k'aara bako ash k'aaraliye!» ett bokuhi. ²³ Herodis Ik'osh mango b' imaawo b' oortsose manoor doonzo melakiyo togb'k'rere shipro gedt b'k'iri.

²⁴ Ik' aap'onmo aawu aawon eenfetst gawunfera bíamfo. ²⁵ Bernabasnat Sa'oln boamts fino isht Iyerusalemitsere Ans'oki datsomand k'azboaan, Mark'osi eteetso Yohansnowere bonton dek't boweyi.

13

Bernabasnat Sa'oln S'ayin shayiron galeyat daniyosh bowoshetsok'o

¹ Ans'okitse fa'a Ik'i moowutse nebiywotsinat danifuwots fa'ano botesch, boowere, Bernabasi, aak'a eteetso Sm'onu, K'eren datsats asho Lukyosu, awdlo kayo keewutso Herodisnton towaat eentso Mnahenat Sa'olne fa'ane boteschi. ² Bo doonzosh finefetst s'oomoke bobefere S'ayin shayiro «Taa boon t galts finosh Bernabasnat Sawln taash galuwere» bíet.

³ Bowere s'oomat Ik'o bo k'oniyakon bokishono boats gedt wosh bok'iri.

Barnabasnat Sawln K'op'rositse

⁴ Barnabasnat Sawln S'ayin shayiron wosheyat Selewik'iyó maats boami. Manokno markabon K'op'ros maats boami. ⁵ Selamis kitots bo bodtsok'on ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse Ik'i aap'o bodani, Yohanis Mark'oswere bonton wotat boosh bodabiri b'teshi.

⁶ Aatso gúrts K'op'ros datsú k'ut't p'afuyi bo bodtsok'on Baryesusi eteefo ayhudits ik'ets ash iko daats bodek'i, bímó kootets nebiyiya b' tesh. ⁷ Bbefonuwere Sergyos P'awlosi eteets t'iwintsdek'ts dats k'eezfontoni b'tesh, dats k'eezfan Bernabasnat Sa'oln s'eegt Ik' aap'o k'ebo b' geyi. ⁸ Ernmó Griki noon keew keewon «Elimas» ett s'eegets ik'etso Beryesus dats k'eezfo bíamanerawok'o geeyat Bernabasnat Sa'oln b' k'efi. ⁹ P'awlosi eteetso Sa'olmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt hank'owa b'ish bíet, ¹⁰ «Nee Dabilos naayo! ar jami t'alatono! dirshonat gond jamon s'eentsono, kááwu wottso doonzo weerindo k'uuriyo k'azalk neeneya! ¹¹ Andoor hambe! doonzo kisho neen togetuwee, doogonowere wotitune, muk' gizewosh aawu shaano be'atsnee.»

Manoor bíaaawwotsi bampulonat t'aluwo ipb'k'iri, b' kisho deshde'er jishit asho b' ganoke geyo dek'b'tuwi. ¹² Dats k'ezfonuwere wotts jamo b' bek'tsok'on bíamani, doonzo jangosho bshishts danon bíadi.

Barnabasnat P'awlosn P'isdi Datso Maantse Fa'a Ans'okiyomats Bíamtsok'o

¹³ Maniyere okoon P'awlosnt b' tohuwotsn Markabats keshdek't P'afutse P'nflyo maantse daatseyiru P'erger maants boami, Mark'osi eteyiruwó Yohanismó boatse k'aleyat Iyerusalem maants aanat bíami. ¹⁴ Boomó

P'ergeyiyere tuut P'isdyayitsi datsatse fa'a Ans'okiyo maats boami, sanbati aawon ayhudyots Ik' k'oni moots kindt beebowutsi. ¹⁵ Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'afwots nababeyakon Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa naashuwots «T eshuwotso, ashuwotsi kup'it izo detsfte wotiyal keewwere» ett P'awlosots maants asho bo woshi. ¹⁶ Mansh P'awlos tuut ashosh kishon bkoli, hank'o ett bkeewi, «Isra'el ashuwotsnat Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! k'ewere! ¹⁷ Israe'el ashaanotsko Izar Izewer yoots no nihotsi galre, Gbs'datsatse boteshor een ashuwotsi boon bwoshi, bi een angonowere datsmanatse boon bkishi. ¹⁸ Habnatonoshowere woruwotse boon b k'ami, ¹⁹ Kan'an datsatse shawat nugúsuwotsi t'afit bodatso biashwotssh bnaatiyi, ²⁰ Jaman awd bale balk'ats naato b ishi, maniyakowere nebiyo Samu'el dúrosh b borfetso Mesafntiyotsi b imi.

²¹ «Manats dabt nugúso boosh b naashituwok'o Ik'o bok'oni, Ik'onuwere Biniyam jir wottso K'is naayi Sa'oli hab natosh boosh b naashiyi. ²² Sa'olno naashatse b orshiyakon Dawiti b naashiyi, Ik'onu Dawit jangosh b gawor, <T shuntsok'o wottso, tshunono fintso, Isey naayi Dwiti daatsre> etre. ²³ Ashaan naartse Ik'o b jangits keewok'on Isra'eli kashituwo Iyesusi boosh b tuuzi. ²⁴ Iyesus b waraftse shinon Yohanis Israe'el ash jamosh naandrone err gupeyo nabre bteshi. ²⁵ Yohanis b fino b ishtsok'on <Taa kone itsh tiari? Taahe Mesihiyi taanaliye, ernmó b c'aami tiponoru dab bitsosh tborawo t shutsatse k'osho weetuwe> bi etfoni.

²⁶ «It Abraham naaratse shuwets eshuwwotso! bin kashet woóshan woshe noshee ²⁷ Iyerusalemn beyiru ashuwotsnat boon jishiruwots Iyesus kashitso b wottok'o danatsne, sanbati aawu aawon nababeyiru nebiywots mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bok'aztsosh biats boangshor bek'on keewetso bs'eenetuwok'o woshrne. ²⁸ K'irosh bin betsit keewo egoru biatse datso bok'azaloru bin boosh b úd'ituwok'o P'ilat'osi bo k'oni. ²⁹ B jangosh guut'ets jamo bs'eeniyakon jitatse orshdek't boduki, ³⁰ Ernmó Ik'o k'irotsse bin btizi. ³¹ Geliltse Iyerusalem maants binton waatsuwotsshower ay aawosh boats b be'eyi, boowere and ashuwots shinatse b gawwotsiye. ³² No itsh detsdek' nowatso Ik'o nonihotssh jangit b ímts doo shishiyi keewoniye. ³³ Ik'o Iyesusi k'irotsse btiztsotse bjangitsano noosh bo nanaúwotssh finats jitsre, manuwere gitli Dubotse,

<Nee tnay neene, taa neen hambets shuure,>

ett guut'etsok'one. ³⁴ B o'awok'o Ik'o k'irotsse b tiztsok'o daniyosh,

<S'ayin amanets deero

Dawitsh jangit imetso itsh imetuwe> ett keewure.

³⁵ Dabt k'osh dubotse,

<N Naayi S'ayino b ok'etwok'o woshatsne> bi eti

³⁶ Ernmó Dawit b dúr jamo b fino Ik'i shuntso bs'eentsyakon k'irre, nihwotsntonuwere duukere, ok'ree. ³⁷ Ik'o k'irotsse btiztsomó oa'atse.

³⁸ Eshe tí eshuwotso! Morrosh oorowe eto datsetuwo Iyesusn bwottok'owo itsh nabetsok'o dande'ere, ³⁹ Bin amants jamo Muse weeron imets nemo nas'o kisho b falawu morr jamatse nas'o keshituwe. ⁴⁰ Mansh nebiyatiyotsn

13:17 13:17 Kesh. 1:7; 12:51 **13:19** 13:19 Iwi. 7:1; Iya. 14:1 **13:20** 13:20 Mes. 2:16; 1 Sam. 3:20 **13:21** 13:21 1 Sam. 8:5; 10:21 **13:22** 13:22 1 Sam. 13:14; 16:12; Dub. 89:20 **13:24** 13:24 Mar. 1:4; Luk'. 3:3 **13:25** 13:25 Mat. 3:11; Mar. 1:7; Luk'. 3:16; Yoh. 1:20-27 **13:28** 13:28 Mat. 27:22-23; Mar. 15:4-14; Luk'. 23:21-23; Yoh. 19:15 **13:29** 13:29 Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42 **13:31** 13:31 Wosh. 1:3 **13:33** 13:33 Dub. 2:7 **13:34** 13:34 Isa. 55:3 **13:35** 13:35 Dub. 16:10 **13:37** 13:37 Isa. 42:6; 49:6

Ik'o hank'o ett b keewetso itats b borawok'o korde'ere, ⁴¹ <It aatsnirwots s'iilere! adúwere! t'afuwere!

Konuworu asho itsh b keewure

It amanerawu fino itdúroon finitwe.> »

⁴² P'awlosn at Barnabasn ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse bokeshfere keewan weet sanbatots aani boosh bokewituwok'o ashuwotsi bok'oni. ⁴³ Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots ko'etswots bad'bowutstsok'oon ay Ayhudi jirwotsnat Ayhudi imnetiyots kindt Ik' Ik'iru Ashuwots P'awlosnt Barnabasn shuutso botuwi, P'awlosnt Barnabasnowere ashuwotsi danit Ik'i s'aaton kup'ar bobetuwok'o boosh bogawiyi.

⁴⁴ Weet sanbatono kitotse beyiru ashuwotsitse aywots, Ik'i aap'o shishosh ko'ebowutsi, ⁴⁵ Ayhudiwots ash ashuwots ay bowottsok'o bo bek'tsosh okooron s'een bowutsi, b keewono k'efefetst P'awlosi boc'ashi, ⁴⁶ P'awlosn at Barnabasnomó hank'o ett ááwu shuk'on bokeewi, «Ik' aap'o shini itsh keewo geyife, it de'atsone it etalomó dúre dúr kasho itsh b woterawok'o it tookats it angshstotse hamb no Ik' ash woterawwots maants wongrer ametuwone. ⁴⁷ Manowere nok'alitiye doonzo, <Kasho dats daarats bborfetso n doowetuwok'o Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotssh shááno neen woshre> ett b azaztsotsne.»

⁴⁸ Ik' ash woterawwots han boshishtok'n geneú bowutsi doonzo aap'o bomangiyi, dúre dúr kashosh gaalets jamwotswrere boamani.

⁴⁹ Doonzo aap'onuwere dats jamanats bad'bwutsi. ⁵⁰ Ayhudi jishiruwotsmó ayhudi imnetiyo amaniru gaalets mááts máátsuwtsenat kititsi een een ashuwotsi gondon P'awlosnat Barnabasn gishetuwok'o bowoshi, bo datsatsnowere boon bokishi. ⁵¹ P'awlosnat Barnabasn boats botufatsi k'undo tebazt Ik'oniyon maants boami. ⁵² B danifuwosuwere gene'onat S'ayn shayiron bos'eeni.

14

P'awlosn at Bernabasn Ik'oniyonitse

¹ Ik'oniyonitse P'awlosnat Bernabasn towaat ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi, manoknowere ay ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash Woteraw ayidek't ayts ashuwots bo amanefetsosh bodaniyi. ² Amaneraw ayhudiwotsmó Ik'i ash woterawwotsi tuzit eshuwotsats shit'o bweetwok'o bok'ali. ³ Mansh P'awlosnat Bernabasn doonzo keewo ááwu shuk'on keewfetst manoke ayi gizewos boteshi, doonzonwere milikitwotsnat adits keewwotsi bokishon bofinetwok'o alo boosh imt, b s'aati aap'o ariko bwottsok'o bkiitsfoni.

⁴ Kitutse beyiruwotsmó, gitoko kayaat bado ayhudiwotsnton bado woshetswotsnton bowoti.

⁵ Ik' ash woterawwotsna ayhudiwots bo naashuwotsnton wotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasn kaarar shútson togosh bogeyi, ⁶ P'awlosn at Bernabasn man bodantsok'on Lst'ranat Derbeyi eteef Lik'a'on kituwotsnat bogúúratse fa'a datsats giifat boami. ⁷ Manoknowere doo shishiyo bonabi.

P'awlosnat Barnabasn List'rat Derbeyitse

⁸ Lst'ra datsatse b tufo lasha'awutsts ash iko fa'e btesh, ashaan b shuweetson tuut dura bteshtotse b tufoon sha'a danaka, ⁹ Ashaan P'awlos b keewor bedek'tni b k'ebiri b tesh, P'awlos ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt kashosh bín betsit imnetiyo b detso b bek'tsok'on, ¹⁰ «Kaawde'er ntufoon need'owe!» ett k'aari eenon bkeewi, ashmanwere t'oolat tuut hake bak bsha'i. ¹¹ Ashuwotswere P'awlos b k'altso bo bek'tsok'on, bok'aaro eenshdek't «Ik'uwots ash aron wotdek't nok oot'rnee!» ett Lik'aoni

noon keewu keewon bokeewi. ¹² Bernabasshower «Dya» boeti. Keewu keewuruwo P'awlosi b́ teshtsotse b́sh «Hermeniye» boeti. ¹³ Kitoniyere úratse fa'o diyako s'ayin máá kahniyo minzi wrwotsnat k'odets funduwot-snowere kiti fengesho maants dek'wat ash ashonton ikwotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnsh wosho t'intsoosh b́geyi.

¹⁴ Wosheets, P'awlosnat Benabasn man boshishtsok'on shiyanon botaho bo gaat'i, ash asho maantsowere wos't kuhefets hank'o boeti, ¹⁵ «It ash ashuwots eegishe han itk'aliri? Nowoor itnk'o ash noone, Noo hanok nowaa it hank'o k'awuntsal keewu jamatse wokar daro, datso, aatsk'aronat bogitsotse daatseyiru jamo aztso Kashetso Izar Izewer maants it aanituwok'o sheeng keewo shishiyishee, ¹⁶ Beshts dúrowotsitse ash jamo botook weeron boametuwok'o Ik'o boon kazb́k'ri, ¹⁷ Wotowa bako b́aawuk'o sheengo Izar Izeweri b́ wottsok'o gaawit sheeng fino k'alo need'iratse, darotse awusho itsh bútsiree, maay kakuwi shashwotsi itsh b́ imi, Mishonat geneeúon itn b́woriyi.» ¹⁸ Wosheetsots mank'o dabt bokeewiyalor ash asho boosh wosho t'intso b́k'azetuwok'o bobazi ayidek' kic'oone.

¹⁹ Ayhudiwotsmó Ans'okiyonat t Ik'oniyonn manok waat ash asho tuzdek't P'awlosi shútson botogetuwok'o bowoshi, k'irb́wutstsok'o b́iarere geets dek't kitotse kishbok'ri. ²⁰ Ernmó b́danifuwots waat b́n gúúrdek't boned'fere P'awlos tuut kitots b́kindi, yaats guurok'onowere Bernabasnton Derbe maants b́ami.

P'awlosnat Bernabasn Sori datsatse fa'ú Ans'okiyo maants b́antsok'o

²¹ P'awlosnat Bernabasn Derbe datsatse doo shishiyo danit ay ashuwotsi amantsuwotsi bowoshiyakon Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonn beshat P'sdiyín fa'úts Ans'okit's boami. ²² Dats jam manotsatsnowere amantsuwots boamantsats kup'bodek'etuwok'o boon kup'iyonat izosh «Ik'i mengstots kindosh ay gondo noosh geyife» etfetst boon bdaniyi. ²³ Ik' k'oni maa mootse eenash eenashuwotsnowere boosh bonaashi, s'omat Ik'o bok'oniyakonowere b́n boamants doonzosh adaro imbok'ri.

²⁴ P'sdiyanowere beshat P'nfli maants boami, ²⁵ P'ergeyitsnowere Ik' aap'tso bodaniyakon At'aliyi maants boami, ²⁶ Maniyere hakonowere bok'alts Ik'i s'aatosh adaro boosh ímeets Ans'okimaants markabon boami.

²⁷ Manok bobodetsok'on amantsuwotsi ikok kakudek't Ik'o awuk'o k'alt bonton wotdek't b́fiints jamonat Ik'i ash woterawwotswor boamanituwok'o awuk'o k'alt fengesho boosh b́k'eshtsok'o bokeewi ²⁸ Manoknowere amantsuwotsnton ay aawo boteshi.

15

Iyerusalemitse kakuwets kakuwewo

¹ Ash ik ikuwots Yhuditsere Ans'oki maants amt «Musesh imets nemok'on gofo it amala bako kasho falratste» ett amantsuwotsi daniyo dek'botuwi. ² P'awlosnat Bernabasn manjangosh ash ashuwotsnton wed'eyat moosho bomooshi, Maniyere okoon P'awlosnat Bernabasn Ans'okitse fa'e k'osh muk' eshuwotsnton wotde'er Iyerusalemits amr b́jango woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsnsh bot'intsituwok'o woshi.

³ Mansh bo Ik'i moon wosheyat boami, Fink'emat Semaritse bobesheferowere Ik'i ashwoterawwots Ik'o maants boaano bokeewi, keewetsanuwere krstiyani jametsuwotsi b́geneúshi. ⁴ Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i

moowunat woshetswotsn, eenashuwotswere boon bodek'i, wosheetsuwotswere Ik'o bonton wotdek't b finto boosh bokeewi. ⁵ Ernmó Ferisawino eteefuwots jirwotsits wotts ik ik amantsuwots tuut «Ik'i ash woterawwots gofo amr Muse nemo bokotetuwok'o k'alo geyife» boeti.

⁶ Woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn keewan shuu'ar s'ilosh kakuwebodek'i, ⁷ Ay moosho mosheyakonowere P'et'ros tuut boosh hank'o bíeti, «Eshuwotso, Ik'i ash woterawwots taan Doo shishiyo k'ewur boamanituwok'o taan ititse galbdek'tsok'o danfte. ⁸ Ash nib dantso Izar Izewer, S'ayin shayiro noosh bimtsok'o booshowere imtni b gawi. ⁹ Bonibo amanon b s'aynttsosh noonat bodagotse eegoru k'osh k'osho woshratse. ¹⁰ Eshe, nonihotsi wotowa noo kuro nofalrawu k'ambariyo amantsuwots bimbats kuriyon and Ik'o eegishe itfadiri? ¹¹ Noo nokashit bokok'o doonzo Iyesus s'aaton b woto amaniruwone.»

¹² Manoor kakuwets ash jamo s'ik ett Bernabasnat P'awlosn boweeron Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse b fints milikitonat adits keewu jamo bokeewure adt k'ebeyi. ¹³ Bo keewut boishiyak, Yak'ob hank'o ett bíaniyi «Ti eshuwotso! aab taan k'ewere! ¹⁴ Ik'o b shútson s'eeget ik ikashuwotsi bo dagotse galdek'osh shinshino awuk'o k'alt Ik' ash woterawwotsi waa bs'iiltsok'o Sim'on keewure. ¹⁵ Hasabiyantonuwerfe nebiywots keewuts keewo manee, hank'o ett guut'etsok'one,

¹⁶ <Haniyehak aani weetuwe,

Gahtso Dawit moo agetuwe,

B gahts tiish tishonowere tizde'er aaniy need'ituwe.

¹⁷ Hanowere t k'alit oorts ashuwotsnat

T shútson s'eegets Ik'i ash Woteraw jamwots Ik'o bogeytuwok'owee,

¹⁸ Yootstson jaman danitso Ik'o taa hank'o etiruwe,>

¹⁹ «Mansh tiaasabiyo Ik'omaants aanits Ik'i ash woterawwotsi no-kic'irawok'owee. ²⁰ Maniyere <Woterawu ik'uwtotssh t'iintsotse ki-imts woshi misho máák'ayere, widatse wokoore, shukeerawonat b s'atso bkud'erawo guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso máák'ayere, s'atsonowere máák'ayere> err boosh guud'one. ²¹ Yootstson b tuutson Muse nemó sanbati aawu jamon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse nababefe bteshi, Ik'i keewuts keewonowere kitt kitotse nabefee.»

Kakuweetsmanots k'ut'tsonat amantsuwotssh guut'ets woshon

²² Maniyere hakon woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn Ik'i maa ash jamonton wotdek't kakuweetsmanotsitse k'ats ashuwotsi marat'dek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnton Ans'okimaants daamiwosh k'ut'bok'ri, Mansh eshuwotsitse jiishon shútsi sheengo detstswotsi Bersabasi eteetso Yhudnat Silasn marat'bodek'i. ²³ Guut'ets woshi work'ato bokishon bo damiy, Wosh detsts work'atmanuwere hank'o etka btesh, «Noo woshetswotsnat eenash eenashuwots it eshuwots, Ans'okinat Soryon, Kilk'iyitsnowere beyiruwots Ik'i ashwoterawwots jirwotsi wottsuwtotssh no eshuwtotssh jamo itsh t'intsiruwone. ²⁴ Noyitse ik ik ashuwots noo boon noazazerawon it maants waat itsh bokeewts keewon iti bokic'itsok'onat itn bodanditsok'o shishrone. ²⁵ Mansh ikok ko'enowutsiyakon woshetuwtotshi marat'de'er shuneets no eshoo eshuwots Barenabasnat P'awlosn ton itmaants woshosh no shiyeyi. ²⁶ Barnabasnat P'awlosn doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh bo kasho beshidek't imknee. ²⁷ No guut'tsonowere noonon dabr itsh bo keewituwok'o Yhudnat Silasn washerone. ²⁸ Itsh not'intsts geyit keewanotsiyere okoon k'osh mang kuro itats nokurirawok'oyish noo S'ayin

shayironton sheeng b'wotere daatsrone. ²⁹ Wateraw ik'osh t'intsetsotse kiimts misho maak'ayere, g'úúk'at k'irts gizi meetsono maak'ayere, s'atsono maak'ayere, widatsnowere wokoore, jamkeewanotsatse it atso it kotal sheenge itk'aliti, jamon beewere.»

³⁰ Wosheetswotswere deen bok'rere Ans'oki maants boami, amantsuwotswere kakudek't wosheets work'atman boosh imbok'ri. ³¹ Amantswotswere wosheets work'ato bonababor bitsi kúp'its woshmann ayidek' boon b' geneúshi. ³² Yhudnat Silasn nebiywotsi boteshtsotse eshu eshuwotsi ay Ik'i keewon izt boon bokup'shi. ³³ Yhudnat Silasn muk' aawwotssh manoke boteshiyakon amants eeshuwotsoke deneyat boon woshtsuwotsok aanat boami.* ³⁵ P'awlosnat Bernabasnowere eshu k'osh ayuwotsnton wotdek' Doonzo keewuts keewo danifets nabfetst muk' aawosh Ans'okitse boteshi.

P'awlosnat Bernabasn bok'aletsok'o

³⁶ Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon P'awlos Bernabassh «Wowe anaanar haniyere shin doonzo keewts keewo boosh noshishits kit jamwotsitse fa'a eeshuwuwotsi s'iilone, awuk'o bowotstok'onowere danonee» bí eti. ³⁷ Bernabasuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans bonton towaar bíamo b' geyi. ³⁸ P'awlosmó ashman bonton bíametuwok'o eekeratse, eek b'k'aztsonuwere bí P'nfiliyitse boatse k'aleyat b' oortsonat fino maantsowere bonton amo b' k'aztsoshe. ³⁹ Manatse tuutson P'awlosnat Bernabas dagotse mooshi eeno b'tuure k'ale bowutsi, mansh Bernabas Mark'osi detsdek't markabon K'op'ros maants k'azbíami. ⁴⁰ P'awlosmó Silasi marat'b'dek'i, eeshuwotswere P'awlosi doonzo s'aatosh adaro beshidek't boimiyakon k'azbíami. ⁴¹ Bíwere Ik'i moowuwotsi kup'ifere Soriyonat Kilk'iyi weeron b'beshi.

16

T'imotiwos P'awlosnat Silasnton towaat bíamtsok'o

¹ P'awlos Derbenat Lst'ra maants bíami, Lst'rn T'imotiwosi eteets amants jawets iko fa'e b'tesh, bínd ayhudiyi ash wotat amank krstiyani b'tesh, b' nihmó Grik dats asha b' tesh. ² T'imotiyos Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonitse fa'a eeshuwotsokere sheeng shútso detsfe b' teshi. ³ P'awlos T'imotiyosi de'er amo b'getsotse manokere beyru ayhudiwotsatse tuutson gofo b' ametuwok'o b'woshi, mank'o b' k'aluwere bo T'imotiyos nih Giriki dats ash b' woto bodantsotse bojangosha etniye. ⁴ P'awlosnat Silasn kit kiotse beshefetst Iyerusalemn fa'a woshetswotswat eenashuwotswat eteets nemo amantsuwotssh bodanifere b'teshi, finatsowere bojitsituwok'o boosh bogawifere bo teshi. ⁵ Mansh Ik' moowwots imnetiyon kup'bowutsi, botaawonúwere dabfere bí'amiri.

P'awlos Mek'edoni datso maants bí ametuwok'o s'eegetsok'o

⁶ P'awlosnat Silasn Isiyi datsatse Ik'i aap'o bokeewurawok'o S'ayn shayiro boosh b' bazitsotse Frgiyinat Gelatiyi daarok k'az bobeshi, ⁷ Misiyi daarok bobodtsok'on Bitanimaants amoosh gawtni boteshe, ernmó Iyesusko S'ayin shayro man maants boametuwok'o eekeratse. ⁸ Mansh Misyá weeron beshat T'iroadi bo oot'iye. ⁹ Manoke t'ú Mek'edoni ash iko need'dek't «Mek'edoni maants kimr noon te'úwe!» ett bín b' k'onfere bek'on b'bek'i. ¹⁰ P'awlos bek'man b'bek'iyakon manoor Mek'edoni maants amoosh no

* **15:33** 15:33 «Silasmó manoke oora b'geyiye.» ik ik yoots kishon guut'etswots 34 taawatstsan dabrakne. **15:38** 15:38 Wosh. 13:13

geyi, Man bwotuwere Mek'edoni ashuwotsshowere doo shishiyo nodaniy-ituwok'o Doonzo noon b s'eegtsok'o nodani.

Lidiyi Krstosn biamantsok'o

¹¹ T'iroadiyere Markabats keshdek'at kááwon Samtrak'e maants noami, yaats guurok'on Nap'ule maants no ami. ¹² Maniyere tuwat Filip'isyosits nobodi, Filip'isyus Mek'edonitse fa'a kit eenunat Rom dats ashuwots dets bodek'ts datsi b tesh, kitmanitsnowere muk' aawwotsi nobeshi. ¹³ Sanbati aawotsowere Ik' k'onosh boko'efok kitoniyere úratse fa'a foki gúrok noo ami, manoke bedek'at ko'edek'ts máátsuwotssh Ik'i aap'o nodaniyi. ¹⁴ Nokeewirman k'ebiru máátsuwotsitsere iku Tiyat'ros kitotse shuwetsu tahi biro jaakiru Lidiya eteets máátsu fa'a b teshi, biwere Ik' Ik'iru máátsiye b teshi, doonzo b nibo bish b k'eshtsotse P'awlos bíap'iru b k'ebfere b teshi, ¹⁵ Binat b meyitsi fa'a ash jamwots bo gupeyakon, «Doonzo ti amantso arik bwoto itkitsitka wotiyal waar t moots beewere,» etaat kup'idek'at noon b k'oni.

Filp'syus kitotse P'awlosnat Silasn botipetsok'o

¹⁶ Ik aawu Ik' k'oneyiruwok noamfere shino maants wotit keewo keewit kim shayiro biyatse fa'a ik'ets Gon baarna'ú weerindatse noon b datsi, Gonmanuwere Ik'o oot'at b doonzotssh ay oot'o b datsifo b teshi. ¹⁷ Biwere noonat P'awlosn shuutso shoydek'at sha'at, «Ashaanots een Ik'o gutswotsiye! boowere kash weerindo itsh keewitúnee!» etaat b kuhefooni. ¹⁸ Hanoewre ay aawosh aani aani bk'alfooni, P'awlosmó nibok'úúnwutsat wongr et aanat kiimshayirman «Iyesus Krstos shútson biatsotse nkeshetuwok'o neen azazere!» bí eti. Kim sharonuwere manoor k'azb'keshi.

¹⁹ Bin keezfwotswere b weeron bodatsit oot'o boatse k'ut'bwtsok'o bek'bok'rtsok'on P'awlosnat Silasn detsbodek'i, geetsferowere jebomaants dek'amt naashwots shinats t'intsbok'ri. ²⁰ Rom dats naashuwotsokowere dek'wat hank'o boeti, «Ashaanots Ayhudi jírnee, no kitotsnowere dimbro botuziri, ²¹ Noo Rom dats ashuwots dek'o nofalrawu niwo noosh bodaniyiri.» ²² Ashjamonwere ik wotdek't boats btuwi.

Naash naashuwotsuwere P'awlosnat Silasn taho sholbazz gumbon botogetuwok'o boazazi. ²³ Ayidek't botogeyi hakon t'ip'moots kindsh bok'iri, tipi maa kotiruwonuwere k'up'ide boon bkotetuwok'o azazk'reyi, ²⁴ Kotiruwo azazetsman bdek'iyakon, tipi maaman gitsotsi kayuts boon kindsh bk'ri, botufonowere gindonat gindi dagots detsidek't tipbk'ri.

²⁵ T'ú Taali titso maantsowere P'awlosnat Silasn Ik' k'ononat dubon Ik'o údfetstni boteshi, tipeets k'oshuwotswere bóóna bok'ebiri botesh. ²⁶ Gawerawonowere tipimaaman bned'oko bgaahfetssosh een dats shek'eyo wotbwtsi, fengesh jamwotswere k'eshebowutsi, tipetswotsi boon tipeets habiliyo ik ikon bish bwutsi. ²⁷ Kotiruwonuwere btokrootse tuut tipimaa fengesuwo k'eshewutsat boere bek't tipetswots k'azbokeshtsok'o bish bíarere b tooko úd'osh bshiko kaas'bdek'i, ²⁸ Ernmó P'awlos, «No no únetswor hanok noone! manshe ntokats gondofink'aye!» ett k'aar eenon bkúhi.

²⁹ Manoor kotiruwo c'eesho de'eweetuwo k'o wosht gitsots bkindi, k'eewufetst P'awlosnat Silasn tufi shirots bbaron gúp'nbwútsi. ³⁰ Úrats boon kishdekt «T Doonzotso! kashosh eegk'ale taan bgeyiyti?» bí eti.

³¹ Bower «Doonzo Iyesusn amanowe, kashituwune, nmeyitsi ashuwotswere kashitúne» boeti. ³² Doonzo aap'onowere bínat bmeyitse fa'a jamwotssh bokeewi. ³³ manoori sa'aton t'úwon tipimo kotiruwo dek'amt

bogaawo bo atse b'mashi, manoor b'inat b'maa ash jamwots bogúpeyi.
³⁴ Maniyere hakon P'awlosnat Silasn b'mook dek'amt misho boosh b't'intsi, Ik'onowere bí amantsosh b'meyitsi ashuwotsnton geneú b'wutsi.

³⁵ B gatstsok'onowere naash naashuwots «Ash manots faksheewunee» ett polisuwotsi bowoshi.

³⁶ Tipi maa kotfonuwere «It it faksheetuwok'o naash naashuwots asho bowoshtsotse eshe keer jeenon ameree» ett Silassh b'keewi.

³⁷ P'awlosmó «Rom datsi ashnowotefere nayiralon jebatse noon jot't tipimoots noon kindshrne. Andowere tipi mootse ááshon nokeshetuwok'owe bok'aliri? Woteratse! bo botookon waar noon kishunee!» ett b'iaani.

³⁸ Poliswots keewuman naash naashuwotssh bokeewi, naah naashuwotswere P'awlosnat Silasn Rom dats ashuwotsi bowoto bodantsok'on shatbowtsi. ³⁹ Mansh waat naandrone ett aatt tipimootse boon kishbok'ri, kitmanitsnowere boametuwok'o boon bok'oni.

⁴⁰ P'awlosnat Silasnowere tipi mootse kesht Lidiy moots bokindi, manoknowere eshu eshuwotsi daatsdek't boon kup'sht kitmanowere faksht k'azbo ami.

17

Teselonk'eyitse P'awlosnat Silasnats waats kic'o

¹ P'awlosnat Silasn Anfip'olisnat Ap'olon weeron beshat Teselonk'e maants boami, manoknowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moo fa'ee b'teshi.

² P'awlos maniyere shin b' k'alfok'o ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b' kindi, keez gawuyiwoshwere b'k'ut'raawon S'ayin mas'aafotse ash ashosh kish kitsfetstni b' danifo. ³ Krstos gond bek'o de'er k'irotsse tuwo bín b'geyituwok'o kitsit danifetst «Taa itsh b' jangosh doo tshishyiru Iyesus Krstosiye» bietfera b'tesh. ⁴ Mann boyitse ik ikuwots b' aap'o t'iwintsdek't P'awlosnat Silasnton ikbowoti, mank'owere Ik' Ik'iruwotswere aydek't ays Ik'i ash woterawwots, kitutse daneets ay máátsuwots b' aap'o t'iwintsdek't b'inton ik bowoti.

⁵ Ayhudiwotsmó okoort fay tizitu fin deshawwotsi weer weeratse kakudek't tuuz bok'ri. Kitutse fayó b'tuwitwok'o bo woshi, P'awlosnat Silasn kishde'er ash ashosh imosh Iyason moo guurbodeki. ⁶ Ernmó boon bo t'ut'tsok'oon Iyasonnat amants ik ikuwotsi kitmanitsi naashuwotssh t'intsoosh geetsfere dek't boami, hank'o etfetst bokuhiri boteshi, «Hanots datsjamo gaak rne ando hanok waarnee! ⁷ Iyasonwere boon dek't ibiree, <Iyesusi eteets k'osh nugúso fa'ee> ett Rom Naashi Naasho alo bok'efiri.»

⁸ Ash ashonat kitutsi naash naashuwots man boshishtsok'on dimbr bowutsi
⁹ Iyasonnat k'oshuwotsh wusho s'eegiyit fakshbokri.

P'awlosnat Silasn Beriyitse

¹⁰ Eshu eshuwots P'awlosnat Silasn káári t'úwon Bery maants bo amtuwok'o bowoshi, Manok bo bodtsok'on ayhudyots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi. ¹¹ Beriyan fa'a ayhudyots Teselonk'en fa'wotsiyere bogo kááwu finek boteshtsotse b' aap'o gene'úwi eenon bodek'i, b' aap'o ar b' wotok'o kitsosh aawu aawon S'ayn mas'afotsi bos'ilfoni. ¹² Mansh boyitsere ayuwots boamani, ay Grik datsatsi gaaletswots máátsuwots ay Grik datsatsi nungushuwots boamani. ¹³ Ernmó Teselok'en fa'a ayhudyots P'awlos Beriyon Ik'i keewuts keewo b' nabiruwok'o bodantsok'on manoor waat ashuwotsi gondon tizt bowaac'rituwok'o botizi. ¹⁴ Manoor eshu eshuwots káári P'awlos aats k'ari ganok b' ametuwok'o bowoshi Silasnat T'imotiyosnmó manoke Beriyon bo oori. ¹⁵ P'awlosi deents ashuwots Ateni

bobetsi «Silasnat T'imotoyosn ja'araniye káári tiyok woonee» etiru P'awlos tzaziyo detsdek't Beriyo maants boaani.

P'awlos Atenitse

¹⁶ P'awlos Atenon wotdek't Silasnat T'imotiyosn b́ kotfere kitutsere dozets ik'uwots bos'entsok'o b́bek'tsotse ayidek't nibo b́k'uni. ¹⁷ Mansh ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse ayhudiyotsnat Ik'osh Ik'iru ashuwotsnton jebatse aawu aawon b́ daatsiru ashuwotsnton b́mooshiri b́tehi. ¹⁸ Epikorosotsnat Istokotsi eteets bog danetuwoots b́ maants waatni bomooshfoni. Ik ikuwots «Ooshiyuruwan eeg etee b́geyi?» bo etor, k'oshuwotsmó «Handr ik'uwots janga arefee b́ keewiri? boetiri, man boetiruwere P'awlos Iyesusnat k'irotsé b́tuwi doo shishi keewi jango b́ danitsoshe. ¹⁹ Mansh P'awlosi detsdek't Ariyosfagosi eteets beyokoke kakuwets ash ashok dek'wat b́sh hank'o boeti, Nee ndaniyuru handr danan eeg b́wottsok'o dano falituwonowáá? ²⁰ Ib wotts ik ik keewwotsi noosh shiyirnee, mansh keewanots eeg bowottsok'o dano geefone.» ²¹ Man etts Atenitse beyirwotsnat Atenitse beyiru úridatsi ash jamwots handr keewu keewonat k'eboke bogizeyo beshiyo boshunfotsne.

²² Manoor P'awlos Aryosfagosn kakweetswots shinatse need'dek't hank'o bíet, «Ateen ashuwotso! jam weeron ayidek'at ik'uwotsi shatiru itwottsok'o t'iwintsdek'at dandek're, ²³ It kitotse gúúrat ananat it Ik' it ik'irwoko t s'íile <Danerawo Izar Izeweri> ett guut'etsoko wosh biyatse t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo daatsre, eshe taa and itsh t keewir it danawo b́n it ik'iruwo Izar Izewer jangoniye. ²⁴ Bíye Datsonat datsatse fa'a jamo aztsoniyee, Daronat datsonsh doonze, bíye ash kishon ageets Ik'i moots beerake, ²⁵ Kashonat kash jongon, k'osh keewwotsnowere ash jamosh imfo bí b́wottsotse b́sh eegor shaprake, asho b́n b́ tep'onowere b́sh geyiratse. ²⁶ Bíye ash naar jamone ik ashaatse azree, dats jamatsnowere bo beetuwok'o woshre, títsets duruwotsnat beyokuwotsnowere boosh b́ beezi. ²⁷ Man b́ k'aluwere ashuwots doonzo geeyar daatso bofalituwok'owe, b́wotiyalor bí no ik iketsatse woka etaliye.

²⁸ <Kasho daatsir nogiwit,

Noo beetuwere b́ne,>

Manuwere itk wotts jááwetswots

<Noo noúnets b́ nana' noone> bo ettsok'onee.

²⁹ Eshe noo b́ nana'a nowotiyakon <Ik'o ash danon, hasabiyon awntson wee ambaron wee shútson dozets aroniye bíari> err gawo noosh geyiratse. ³⁰ Eshe ashuwots yoots dúr dáron bok'altso Ik'o kabiraniyere k'az beshere, andomó dats datsatse fa'a ash jamwots naandrone boetetuwok'o azazere, ³¹ Bí b́marat'ts asho weeron dats jamatse arikon b́angshit aawo beezdek're, hanowere jametsosh daniyidek't b́bek'sh b́marat'ts ashman k'irotsé b́tuztsotsnee.»

³² «K'irotsé tuuwa» etiru aap'o boshishtsok'on ik ikuwots b́n boaatsni, k'oshuwotsmó «Han jango k'osh aawots nkeewure k'ebetuwonee» boeti.

³³ Maniyere hakon P'awlos kakuwets ashuwotsoke kesht k'az bíami,

³⁴ Ash ik ikuwotsmó b́nton ik wotat boamani, amants ashuwotsitsnowere Aryosfagosn kakuwetsuwotsitso Diyonyosí eteets ashonat Demarisi eteets mááts ikunu, k'oshuwotswere boyitse fa'ano.

18

P'awlos K'orontositse

¹ Maniyere hakon P'awlos Atenitse tuut K'orontosi bíami, ² Manoke P'ant'os datsatse shuwek wottso Ak'ili eteetso Ayhudi ash iko bdaatsi, Rom naashi naasho K'elawudiwos Ayhudi jamo Romitse bokeshetuwok'o azazat b teshtsotse Ak'il b máátsu P'rsk'Intoon It'aaliyitse manoorá b'waa, mann P'awlos book amt bonton b'daneyi, ³ Bfiino ari bokok'o dunkani shipo bteshtsotse bonton towaat beedek'tn bfiinefo. ⁴ Sanbati aaw aawonowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse datseyar mooyr ayhudiwotsnat Grik dats ashuwots keewman bo dek'etwok'o bwooshfoni.

⁵ Silasnat T'imotiwosn Mek'odonitse bowatsok'on P'awlos «Iyesusye Mesihyoniye» eton ayhudiwotssh kup'dek't gawefetst daniyoke bíawu jamo bbeshifoni btesh. ⁶ Ernmó bín k'efat boc'ashor b tahatsi k'úndo tebatt «Eshe itats angshoyal it took t'afiyonee! taan bitse aateratse, haniyak Ik' ash woterawwotsok k'ay ametuwe!» bí eti. ⁷ Mann boatse k'aleyat Titos Iyost'osi eteets asho mook k'azbiami, ashaan Ik'o Ik'if asha btesh, bmoonwere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mooniyere beshaatni btesh. ⁸ K'ersp'osi eteefo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo bmeytsi ash jamonton Doonzo bíamani, ay K'orontos ashuwotswere P'awlos b keewufere shisht amanat bogúpeyi.

⁹ Doonzonuwere t'ú bek'on P'awlossh hank'o bíeti, «Shatk'aye, keewwe, s'k etk'aye, ¹⁰ Taaye neentonye tfa'oni, kitanitsere ay asho tdetstotse gondo niyats betsosh falituwo konuworu aaliye.» ¹¹ Mansh P'awlos Ik' aap'o ashuwotssh danifere ik natonat badosh manoke bteshi.

¹² Galiyos Akayiya datso altsi wotat b naashor ayhudiwots ik wotdek't P'awlosats botuwi, angshituwots shinatso bín dek'amt, ¹³ «Ashaan Muse nemo b k'efts weratse ashuwots Ik'o bo ik'ituwok'o b woshiri!» boeti. ¹⁴ P'awlos boosh aaniyosh k'andek't bbefere Galyos ayhudiwotssh hank'owa bíet, «It Ayhudi jirwotso! itats gondo wee weralo finere wotink'ere it t'intsts s'aamiyo k'amde tk'ebank'oni bteshi, ¹⁵ Ernmó aap'uwotswotnat shúts jango it nemi jangosha it mooshiri wotiyal man it took kis'e, taa keewanotsats angshosh geeratse.» ¹⁶ Hank'o ett moosh mooshiruwoke boon bkishi. ¹⁷ Manoor jamwots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo Sostensn detsdek'et angshiruwoots shinatse boojot'i, jaman bwotefere Galyos kis'odeshatse.

P'awlos Ans'okiy maants bíantsok'o

¹⁸ P'awlos eshuwotsnton ay aawosh K'orontosi bteshiyakon jamiyere Soriyo maants bíami, P'irsk'lnat Ak'iln bintoni boteshi, ernmó wosho bdetstotse bíamoniyere shinon Knkiriya eteyiru datsatse btooko b s'ageyi. ¹⁹ Efesoni bobodtsok'ono P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilon manoke oori bok'ri, bímó Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots kindt ayhudiwotssh keewo b keewufoni. ²⁰ Ay aawosh bonton bteshetuwok'o bok'oniyalor eekeratse. ²¹ Ernmó «Ik'o bí eteetka wotiyal k'oshoor itok aanarr weetuwe» etk'raat Efesonitsere markabots kinddek't k'azbíami.

²² K'isarimaantsowere bbodtsok'on maniyere Iyerusalem maants kesht Ik'i meytsi ashuwotssh jamo b t'intsiyakon aanat Ans'okiyi maants k'az b oot'i. ²³ Manoknowere muk'i bteshi, maniyere hakon Gelatiynat Frgiy datsatse ikoke tuut ikok gúúrefetst amantsuwotsi b kup'iyi.

Ap'los Efesonnat K'orontositse b'danitsok'o

²⁴ Iskndri datsatse shuwetso Ap'losi eteets Ayhudi asho Efesoni bweyi, bí S'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintstdek't dankoonat noon keewonowere sheengshdek't keewo falk asha btesh. ²⁵ Doonzo weerindi jangonowere dandek't

S'ayin shayronowere aat'k wotat Iyesus jangonowere kaatsdek' nabfetst b'danifoni, wotowa eree bí b'danfo Yohans gupo s'uzi b'tesh. ²⁶ Bí ááwushuk'on ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse keewo dek't b'tuwi, ernmó P'rsk'ilnat Ak'iln b' keewiruwo boshishtsok'on bo gal dek'amt Ik'i weero baltsoniyere bogo kaatsdek bitsdek't b'ish bokitsi. ²⁷ Ap'los Akayiyo maants amoosh b'gawtsok'oon eshuwots b'keewuman botep'i, Akayiyitse fa'a eshuwots bí sheengon de'er boibituwok'o work'atats guut'ets wosh woshbok'ri, manok b'bodtsok'oonowere Ik'i s'aaton amantsuwotsi wotosh bodtswotsi ayidek' b' tep'i. ²⁸ Iyesus Mesihyo b'wotsok'o S'ain mas'afwotsitse Ik' aap'o biitsdek' keewut kup'ts mooshon ayhudiwotsi b' da'afoni.

19

P'awlos Efesonitse

¹ Ap'los K'orontositse b'teshor P'awlos danbani datson beshat Efeson maants b'bodi, manokno muk' Krstaniyotsi daatsdek't ² «It amanor S'ayn shayiro dek'rteya b'teshi?» ett b'iaati. Bowere «De'atsone, S'ayn shayiro b'beyonoru dab shish danaak noone» ett bo aani.

³ P'awlosu «Eshe aawu naari gúpe it gúpetsoni?» bí eti. Bowere «Yohanis gúponiye» boeti.

⁴ P'awloswere «Yohans guponiyere naandrone etosh k'aleke, ash ashosh b'keewutsonuwere <Taayere il wetuwonee amanore> etfetstni b'tesh, bíwere Iyesusiye» etreboosha.

⁵ Man boshishtsok'on Doonzo Iyesus shútson bogupeyi. ⁶ P'awlosu b' kisho boats b'gedor S'ayin shayiro boats b' od'eehandr noon keewon bokeeweyi, bek'ono keewo dek'tbotuwi. ⁷ Ash jamwotswere tatse gitne boteshi. ⁸ P'awlos ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mook amt keez shashok'owosh Ik' mengst jangosh mooshfetst ash ashuwotssh kish keewut ááwu shuk'ona b' danifoni. ⁹ Ik' ikuwotsmó maac' kup'o wotat doonzo weerindo ashuwots shinatse c'ashfetst amaneratsone boettsosh boatse k'azb'woki, amantsuwots boaali T'iranosi eteef maa eenok dek'amt aawu aawon boon b'danifoni. ¹⁰ P'awlos hank'o b'k'al git natok'osha, manoor Isiy datsatse beyiru ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ashwoterawwotswot doonzo aap'o shisho bofali.

Ik'o P'awlos kishon b'finst adits keewo

¹¹ Ik'o ayidek't adits keewu wotts milikituwotsi P'awlos kishon b'finefoni.

¹² Manatse tuutson P'awlos atsats bodts tahonat marabon dek'amt shodetsuwotsats bobetsor boshodotse bokashefoni, kim shayirwotswere boyitse bokeshfoni. ¹³ Fo'erawono ashaatse kishfetst ikoke tuut ikok guuriru Ayhudi ik' ikuwots «P'awlos b' nabiruwo doonzo Iyesus shútson it kesheetuwok'o iti azazerone» eton fo'erawo ashaatse kishosh bo etfoni.

¹⁴ Ayhudiwots kahinwotsatsi naasho wottso Ask'ewu nana'a shawatuwotswere mank'owa bok'algo.

¹⁵ Ernmó kim shayiro «Iyesusi danfee! P'awlosnor danfee! Eshe it konots itne?» bí eti.

¹⁶ Kim shayiro bíatse s'eents ash ikonwere t'oolat gúúk' dek'on boats b'kup'i, bonowere da'abdek'i, gaawutnuwere araatswtsaat meyitse gi-ifat bokeshi. ¹⁷ Keewumanuwere Efesonitse beyiru ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsoke b' shishetsotse jametso shatb'wtsi, Doonzo Iyesus shútsonowere ayi eenb'wutsi. ¹⁸ Amantsuwotsitse ayuwotswere bogond fino kish keewut naandrone err bowaafoni. ¹⁹ Atetswotswere bodaniyi mas'aafwotsi kakudek't ash ashi shinatse mitsbok'ri, mas'afmanoots

k'awuntsonuwere taanere balk'ats kum ambari katso wotatni bdaatsiyi.
²⁰ Mank'oon doonzo keewo ayidek't gawunfetst da'afera bí amfo bteshi.

Efesonitse dimbiro btuutsok'o

²¹ Jaman bwotiyakon P'awlos Mek'edonitsnat Akayiyiweeron beshat Iyerusalem maants amoosh bgitsoon gawuk'rat «Manok t bodiyakon Rom maants amo taash geyife» biéti. ²² Mann Ik'i fino finiru ashuwotsitse gitetsuwotsi, T'imotiwosnat Erast'osn Mek'edoni maants woshat bí btookon Isiyi datsatse muk' aawosh bteshi.

²³ Manoor doonzo weeri jangosh Efesonitse dimbiro tuubwtsi. ²⁴ Dimet'rosi eteef ambaar wos'if iko Art'emisn ik' maa aro ambaron doozt ambaar wos'yiruwotssh ay oot'o bdaatsifoni. ²⁵ Mansh ashaan ambaar wos'yiruwotsnat bo fini naari fin detsts k'osh ashuwtsi kakudek't boosh hank'o bí eti «It ashuwotso! Noo gaalo nodaatsir finan finat bwottsok'o danfte, ²⁶ P'awlosan «Ash kishon dozets aranots Izar Izewerotsiyaliye» ett Efeson s'uzitse bwoterawo muk' datsuniyere okoon Isiyi dats jamatse awuk'o ayts ashonton keweek'rat bí amanitsok'o it it tookon bek'aat it shishtsoniye. ²⁷ Eshe hank'on nofino b gac'ewoniye, manmec'ro bwoterawon Isiyotsnat dats jamatse ash jamo bin b ik'yiru een izar izewer Art'emis Ik'i moo dats baashon b ooroniye, bi een wotonwere bwonewoniye.»

²⁸ Ashuwotswere man boshishtsk'on fayat, «Efesontsu Art'emisiye eeniye!» etfetst bokuhi. ²⁹ Kitunuwere jamon shek'e bwutsi, ashuwotswere Mek'edoni datsatse shuwets P'awlosnton tohaat sha'iru b tooh gituwots Gayyosnat Arst'rokosn detsdek't geetsfere ash ashuwots bokoeyiruwok bowos'i. ³⁰ P'awloswere ashuwotsok amoosh geyatni btesh, b danifuwotsmó bíamawok'o bobazi. ³¹ Isiy datsatsi naashuwotsitswere bshuntsuwotsitsi ik ikuwotsi P'awlosok asho woshat «Ashuwots ko'eyiruwok amr n be'erawok'owa» ett bok'oni. ³² Ashuwots dagotse wac'ro bteshtsotse aywots eegosh bokoetsok'o dab danatsno bteshi, man jangosh iko ik keewo keewt bkuheere k'oshonuwere k'osh keewo keewut bkuhiri. ³³ Ik ik Ayhudi jirwots Iskndiri eteets asho ash dagotsere gifnidek't shinats bot'ntsi, ashuwotsitse ik ikuwots sheengshde'ere bmoshetuwok'o boizi, Iskendiruwere ashuwots s'k boetetuwok'o bkishon kitst bin kishit keewosh k'anbdek'i. ³⁴ Ernmó Iskendr Ayhudi bwotok'o ash jamwots bodantsok'on «Efesontsu Art'emis eeniye!» et fetst git sa'atok'osh ik k'aaron bokuhi.

³⁵ Bs'uwatse kitutsi guut'f naash eeno, ash asho s'k boaayituwok'o wosht hank'o biéti, «It Efeson ashuwotso! Efeson kitutse beyiruwots, eenu Art'emis ik' moonat darotse oot'ts bí'aro bokotetuwok'owo jametsuwotsoke daneke. ³⁶ Han haalitwo konuwor bíaaltsotse s'k it eteetuwok'o, kááronowere gond keewo k'aloniye it atso kor itdek'tuwok'o geyife. ³⁷ Ik'i moo c'ayawotsnat noko Izar Izeweri c'ayawu gond keewono keewuraw ashuwotsi hanok dek'at waartee. ³⁸ Dimet'rosnat binton fa'a k'is' k'is'fuwotsi s'aamiru asho bbeyalowerere angsh imet aawwots fa'ane, naashuwotsuwere fa'ane, manoke mooynee. ³⁹ K'osho it geyiru keewo bbeyaalmó nemon k'oorosh beyiruwotso s'iiletuwe. ⁴⁰ Maniyere okoonmó hambets k'aleets keewo «Dimbiro tuuzre» err no s'aamirawok'owa shatituwe, «Baad'eyan eegatsneya btuwi» err noon aatewor no aaniyitowo deshatsone» ⁴¹ Manowere ett kakuwets ashuwots bobad'ituwok'o bwoshi.

20

P'awlos Mek'edoniyonat Grik datsats bsha'atsok'o

¹ Dimbro b neediyakon P'awlos amantsuwotsi ikok s'eegt izon boon bkup'iyi, boon jamik'ratnuwere Mek'edoni eteets datso maantsan bíami. ² B beshiru datsmanotsatsno amantsuwotsi ay izon kup'ifere Grik datso maants bíami. ³ Manokno keez shasho b teshi, maniyere hakon markabon Soriy datso maats amoosh bgawi, ayhudiyitsmó bín fayosh botutsok'o bdantsotse Mek'edoni weeron anoosh k'ut'bdek'i.

⁴ P'irhus naay Sop'at'ros Beriyotse, Arst'rokosnat Sikondusn Teselonk'en, Gayyosn Derben, T'imotiwos, Tikik'osnat T'rofimosn Isiyon binton tohaat boami. ⁵ Bowere shin shino amt T'iroadn noon bokoti. ⁶ Noomó tush meyet baalio b beshiyakon Filp'isyusitse Markabats keshat úúts aawon bo bobeyiruwok T'iro'adayits bodat bíyokere shawat aawo nobeshyi.

P'awlos ili T'iroadn b nabtso

⁷ Torbanotsere shnts aawots misho tishde'er iknon moowosh nokakweyi, P'awlos yats gúrok'on bíametwootse ko'ets ashuwotssh b keewiri, b keewono talitiitso bborfetso bgeezi. ⁸ No no ko'ets dadratse ay c'esho fa'e bteshi. ⁹ Ewut'ek'isi eteets jawets na'iko meskotiyatse beedek'tniye b teshi, P'awlos b keewo b geezitsotse jawetsman tokri eeno detsbdek'i, tokro bín b datsotse keezl dadratsere dashan bdihi, ashuwots bok'awere k'irt bdatseyi. ¹⁰ Ernmó P'awlos oot't na'ats tuumt matdek't «And kashone b fa'oni biéti, tek'k'ayer!» bí eti. ¹¹ P'awlos dadrats aani kesh waat misho tiitsdek't amantsuwotsnton bmeyi, datso bgatsfetsosh ashuwotsnton keewefetst bteshiyakon k'azbíami. ¹² Ashuwotswere kashts jawetso moots dek'boami, mannowere ayidek't kup'bowutsi.

P'awlos T'iro'aditse Milit'i maants bíamtsok'o

¹³ P'awlosi markabots kindshosh nogawutsatse noo shinat markabots Asosits noami, man nok'aluwere P'awlos Asosits bborfetso b tufoon amoosh bí ettsosh hank'o no k'alituwok'o noon b azaztsotsne. ¹⁴ Binton Asositse nagonkewor markabots bín kindshdek' milit'its maants towaat noami. ¹⁵ Yaats guurok'on manoke tuwat Kiyositse shinatse fa'a datsuwats markabon amnobodi, yaatsok'o Samos maants kimaat yaats guurok'on Milit'iyits amnobodi. ¹⁶ P'awlos Isiyotse t teyawok'wa ett Efesoniye beshat k'ay amo b geyi, man b k'aluwere P'ent'ek'ost'yi baaliyo Iyerusalemitse daatseyo gawut bteshtsotsna btesh.

Efeson Ik' máá eenashuwotsi P'awlos bs'egitsok'o

¹⁷ P'awlos Milit'itsere Efeson maants asho woshat Ik'i maa eenashuwotsi b s'eegi, ¹⁸ Bíyok bowatsok'on boosh hank'o biéti, «Isiyots tkindts aawotstson tuut jam aawo itnton awuk'o tbeetsok'o itwoor danfte, ¹⁹ Ayhudiwots tiats bo malts k'od'atse tuutson gondbek'o tiats bbodaloru ttooko dashan detsonat eeponee doonzo fino t finefoni. ²⁰ Jebatsnowere it maa mootsnowere itsh tdaniyor itsh t'ak'amitu jamoni tkeewi bako eegoru itsh t shapitso aaliye. ²¹ Ayhudiyotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwots naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aanituwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstosi bo amanituwok'oye bgawi. ²² Andoor bíyok tbodor tiyats bodetwo eeg bwto t dartsotse s'ayn shayirosh aleyat Eyerusalem maats ti amoniye. ²³ Wotowa eree kit kitotse tipewonat gond bek'on taan bkotiruwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash keewure. ²⁴ Doo shishi keewo Ik' s'aaton daniyosh doonzo Iyesusoke t k'aaútdek'ts fino tishink'ere t kashi jango k'awuntsots gerawunk'e, t kashoshwere kis'o deshawnk'e.

²⁵ «Andish bborfetso it jamets dagotse ananat Ik'i mengsti jango t nabiri, haniyere okonomó ititsere konuworu t shiitso b jamon b be'awok'o danfee. ²⁶ Mansh ititsere ikdonzworu bt'afiyal b s'atsotse taan aaterawok'o hambets aawon itsh danirwe. ²⁷ Ik'o bí'asabts jamo itsh keewuni tishi bako eegoru t oorits keewo aaliye. ²⁸ S'ayn shayiro jintswotsi woshdek't iti naashire, eshe it tokonat it jiniru gizi s'eeni jangosh it atso korde'ere, Ik'o b naay s'atson keewudebk'ts Ik'i moo korere. ²⁹ Taa ti amiyakon gizi s'eenosh máac' k'ewerawo elahok'o maac' kup' wotts ashuwots bits bokindituwok'o danfee. ³⁰ Mank'owore ash ik ikwots ititse tuur k'úúr daniyo daniyir ayi amantsuwotsi bomaants geetsitune. ³¹ Eshe it ik iketsi keez natosh t'úwonat aawon ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itn ti'iztsok'o gawufetsr itatso korde'ere.

³² «Andoor iti kup'shr S'ayinwots dagotse rstiyo imosh falitu bs'aati aap'onshowere adaro iti imre. ³³ Taa kon ambaaronowere, awntsonowere wee taho tewunratse. ³⁴ T took kishon finefetsat ttooko wotowa ttohuwotsi t tep'fok'o it tookon danfte. ³⁵ <Dek'iruwoniyere bogo imiruwo deereke> etiru doonzo Iyesus aap'tso gawufetsr, nokishon angmaawtswotsi tep'o noosh b geyituwok'o ay weerindon itsh kitsre.»

³⁶ Maniyere hakon P'awlos jametsuwotsnton tuk'maldek't Ik'o bk'oni. ³⁷ Jametsuwots eept P'awlosi matdek't bojoobi. ³⁸ Dabtnu aydek't shiyanatnuwore, «Haniyak tshitso be'atste» boosh bí'ettsatse tuutsone, Markabok b borfetsosho bín bodeni.

21

P'awlos Iyerusalem maants bíamtsok'o

¹ Boo'atse nok'aleyakon Markabats keshdek'at kawon K'osi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk noami, yats gúúrok'on Rúdi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk nobodi, manokno P'at'ray eteets kitots no'ami. ² Manokno Fink'e datso maants amiru Markabu daatsat bíyats keshdek'at sha'osh notuwi. ³ K'op'ros aats k'aron gúrts datsu nogiro maants k'azk'rat Sori datso maants amaats Tiros aats k'ari gúroki datsuk no'ami, markabunwore bkuro manok orsho bín geyfe bteshi. ⁴ Manokere amantsuwotsi geeyat nodatsiyakon bonton shawat aawosh manoke noteshi. Bowero S'ayn shayiron jisheyat P'awlossh «Iyerusalem maants amk'aye» ett bokeewi. ⁵ Manoke no ja'ats aawman b s'uwutsok'on boatse k'aleyat sha'o notuwi, jametsuwotsuwere bomááts máátsonat bonana'uwotsnton wotat kitoniyere nokeshfetso noon bodeni, aats k'ari gúrats tuk'maldek'at Ik'o no k'oniyakon nok'aleyí. ⁶ No jamiyakon no markabots no nokindre bo bomoo maants k'az bo aani.

⁷ Trositse tuwat P'et'elemays maants nobodi, manokno amantsuwotnton gonkeyat jamo no'ateyakon bonton ik aawo nojini. ⁸ Yaats guurok'on manokere keshat K'isariyo maants no'ami, bíyokno shawat Dak'oniyotsitsero ik wottso doo shishiyo nabiruwo Filp'os meyits kindat binton nobeyi. ⁹ Bíwere bek'on keewo boosh imets awd baar nana'a mááts amawwotsi detsfe bteshi. ¹⁰ Ay aawosh manokere nobemanoor Agabosi eteets Nebiyo Yhud datsatse bweyi. ¹¹ Nebiyanuwere nook t'int, P'awlos edo k'aaúdek't b took kishonat btufuwotsi tipt «S'ayin shayiro eedan doonzi Iyerusalemn fa'a ayhudiyoys hank'o tifde'er Ik' ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetune etfe» bí eti.

¹² Man noshishtsok'on noowere manoke fa'a ashuwotswere P'awlos Iyerusalem maants bíamawok'o nok'oni. ¹³ P'awlosmó «Hank'o eept

eegishe tnibo shiyanon it tiitsiri? Taa doonzo Iyesus shúts jangosh Iyerusalemitse tipee mec'r b'woterawo k'irosh k'andek'ktaane» ett bíaaani.

¹⁴ Bo izono de'atse bíere «Beree doonzo bíettsok'o wotowe» etaat k'aznok'iri.

¹⁵ Manokno muk' aawwotssh noteshiyakon nok'ac'o k'anidek'at Iyerusalem maants noami. ¹⁶ K'isariyitse fa'a amants ik ikuwots noonton tohaat boweyi, boowere Mnason meyts nokashdek'etwok'o b'moo maants noon bojishi, ashaamanwere shini amantso K'op'ros datsatse shuweke b'teshi.

P'awlos Iyerusalemitse Yak'obnton bogonketsok'o

¹⁷ Iyerusalemits nobodtsok'on amantsuwots geneúwon noon bodek'i. ¹⁸ Yaats guurok'on P'awlos noonton Yak'obok bíami, Ik'i maa eenash jamwots manokna botesh. ¹⁹ P'awlos jametsuwotsi jamo baatiyakon b'weeron Ik'o Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotsitse b'k'alts jamo ik ikon b' keewi. ²⁰ Man boshishtok'on jametsuwots doonzo boúdi, P'awlosshowere hank'o boeti, «Eshuwonoo! ay kumon taawetu amantsuwots ayhudiwotsitse bo beyiruwok'onat jametsuwotswor bo nemosh okooretsuwotsi bowotstok'o danfnee, ²¹ Nee Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsitse beyiru ayhudiyi jamwotssh <It nanaúwotsi gofo damik'ayere wee nemok'o fink'ayere> etaat daniyat Muse nemo b' gahituwok'o nk'aliri ett keeweyirwo bo shishrne. ²² Eshe eeg k'ale b' geyiyiti? n woono arikon shishrne, ²³ Eshe no no'etetuwo k'aluwe, noyitse wosho detsts awd ashuwots fa'ane. ²⁴ Boon de'amr bonton wotar ntooko s'ayintsuwe, botook s'iiro bos'agetuwok'o Ik' moosho imet mebi gizonoo nee boosh daye, hank'o n k'aliyal níats keewets jamo k'awuntsalk b'wotstok'onat neewere n tookon Muse nemosh alek nwotstok'o jametsuwots danetunee. ²⁵ Ik' ashwoterawwots jirwotsitse amantsuwotsmó Woteraw ik'osh b' t'intstose kiimts woshi misho maak'ayere, s'atsonowere maak'ayere, guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso maak'ayere, widats wokoore ett guutt'eets keewu detsts woshi work'ato guut'dek'at itsh wosherone.»

²⁶ Maniyere hakon P'awlos ashuwotsi dek'amt yaats guurok'on b'tooko b's'ayintsi, bos'ayinet aawwots awur bo s'uwitwok'onat ik ikuwots jangoshowere Ik'osh imet mabi gizo b' dashet gizwo awur b'wotstok'o daniyosh Ik'i moots b'kindi.

P'awlos Ik'i mootse b'detseetsok'o

²⁷ Shawt aawu manu beshosh b't'intsk'on Isiyon waats ayhuidiyots P'awlosi Ik'i mootse bobek'tsosh ash jamo bíyats tizt bín bodetsi, ²⁸ «Israe'el ashuwotso! noosh gaatsowere! no ashonat no nemon, beyokanowere c'ashfetst dats datsatsi ash jamonowere daniruwo ashaaniye, hanuwere boratse ett Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsi Ik' moots kindsht s'ayin beyokan k'imhsre!» ett bokuhi. ²⁹ Hano boetuwere maniyere shin Efesonn shuwetso T'rofimos b'inton kitotse bek't boteshtsoosh P'awlos bín Ik' moots dek't b'kindtsok'o boosh bíarernee.

³⁰ Kit jamunwere dimbir bwutsi, ash jamonuwere wos'fere ikwotdek't waat P'awlosi detsdek't geetsfere Ik'i mootse bokishi, Ik'i maa fengeshuwotswere iknun is'ebowutsi. ³¹ Ashuwots P'awlosi úd'osh bo-geetsok'on «Iyerusalem kitu b'jamon dimbir bwutsi» etiru wosho Rom datsatsi kes' naashok b'bodi. ³² Mansh bí kes'fuwotstnat bali naashuwotsi b'shuutsats jishdek't ashuwots maants kaari wos'fere bíami. Ashuwotswere kes'fuwotstnat boon jishiruwon bobek'tsok'on P'awlosi jot'o k'azbok'iri.

³³ Jishiruwonuwere P'awlosok t'int detsdek't git habliyon b̄tipetuwok'o b̄iazazi, maniyere hakon koni b̄wottsok'onat eeg b̄k'altsok'owo danosh geeyat b̄iaati. ³⁴ Ash ašonwere ik ikwots ik keewo boere k'oshuwotsuwere k'osh keewa boetfera botesh, azazirumanwere ash ash kuhatse tuutson ari keewo dano b̄maawtsotse P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots kot bokotiru gimbiyok de'er boametuwok'o b̄i azazi. ³⁵ P'awlos b̄iyats need'dek' dambaan kesheyirwok b̄bodtsok'on ash jamo ayidek't b̄faytsatse tuutson gondo biats betsoš bogeyiruwosh kes' kes'fuwots b̄in kurdek't k'azboami. ³⁶ Ash ašonwere «B̄in úd'ewe» etfere b̄shuutso boshai.

P'awlos boosh keewudek't aaniyi b̄dek'tsok'o

³⁷ Kes' kes'fuwots bo koti gimbiyok b̄in kindshosh bot'intsook'on P'awlos kes'iruwots abaatse alirwoh «Ik keewo neesh t keewituwok'o eekituneya taasha?» b̄i eti. Altsmanuwere «Grik dats noon keewu keewo danfiya? b̄i eti. ³⁸ Eshe, and karnon fayotizat awd kum kash úd'tswotsi woruwo maants dek't t'afts Gbs' ašo nenalneya?» ³⁹ P'awloswere «Taa Kilk'iyitse fa'a daneek wotts T'erses kitutse shuwets Ayhudi ash taane, oona neesha ašuwotssh t keewituwok'o taash eekowe» b̄i eti.

⁴⁰ B̄ keewituwok'o b̄ ektsok'on P'awlos b̄iyatsneedeyiruwats need'dek't ash ašuwots s'ik boetetuwok'o b̄kali, ash ašo s'ik boettsok'on Ibrayist'iyi noon keewon hank'o ett keewo dek'btuwi.

22

¹ «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! eshe and itsh tt'intsiru aani tdek'etuwo tiko k'ewere!» ² Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon b̄ keewufere boshishtsook'on iki s'k etbowtsi, P'awloswere b̄keewiru keewo b̄ need'irawo hank'o b̄i eti.

³ «Taa Kilk'iyitse daatseyiru T'erses kitotse shuwets ayhudiwi taane, tieenmó Iyerusalem Kitmanitsne. Taan danifonuwere Gemalyailiye b̄teshi, nih nihwots nemono shengshdek'at danre, hambets it k'aliruwank'o Ik'osh ookorona tfinefoni. ⁴ Krstni imneti shuuts sha'iryiru jamwotsi k'irosh borfetso t gishfoni, nungushuwotsnat máatsuwotšn tifde'er tipi moots bokindituwok'o twoshfoni. ⁵ Manuwere ar b̄wottsok'o kahni naashonat eenashuwots taash gawitune. Eshe Demask'on fa'a ašaanotsi tifde'er Iyerusalem maants dewar boon Seziyosh taan falituwo Demask'on fa'a jirwotsoke guut'ets worek'ato tdek'iyie boowokne.

P'awlos Krstos maants awuk'on b̄iantsok'o b̄keewutsok'o
(Wosh. 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ «Taa Demask'o maants amfetsat kituk tt'infere aawu taalon t gawuraniyere een shááno darotse t gúratse b̄goli. ⁷ Manoor dattsats dihi twutsi, <Sawulo! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro tshshi. ⁸ Taawere <Doonzono! kone nee?» t eti, b̄iwere <Taahe nee ngishiruwu Nazrettso Iyesus taane» b̄i eti. ⁹ Taanton beyiru ašuwotswere shaanmani bobek'i bako taan b̄keewiyor b̄k'aaro shiyatsne. ¹⁰ Taawere <Doonzono! eeg k'aluta!» t eti. Doonzonuwere <Tuur Demask'o maants amee, k'alo neen b̄geyit keewu jamo manoke neesh keewetuwe» b̄i eti. ¹¹ Shanman goltsatse tuutson bek'o tfalrawotse taanton teshts ašuwots tkisho detsdek't taan jishfere Demask'oyi bobetsi.

¹² «Manoke Hananiy eteef ash iko fa'e b̄teshi, Demask'oyitse beyiru Ayhudi jamwotsoke udetso, Muse nemo kottsonat shayiri ashe b̄teshi. ¹³ B̄i waat t ganok need' dek't <Tieshu Sawulo! ni'aawo aani be'e!» taash b̄ieti, manorun tiaawo b̄ bek'i, b̄inowere tbek'i. ¹⁴ B̄iwere hank'o taash

bíeti, <Nonihotsko Izar Izeweriye bíettso ndanetuwok'o kááwono be'er bk'aronowere nshishetwok'o shin shino neen marat'ere, ¹⁵ Man bk'aluwere bín bek'aat nshishtotse ash jami shinatse bích gawu nwotische. ¹⁶ Eshe and eebi nkotiri? tuur bshútso s'eer gúpeyowe, nmorratsnowere mashowe.>

¹⁷ «Maniyerehakon Iyerusalem maants aanat Ik'i mootse Ik'o tk'onfere tgitstotse t'iwintson bek'o tbek'i. ¹⁸ Doonzonwere taash be'eyat <Nee t jangosh n imet gawo bode'awotse nja'arawo káári Iyerusalemitse kee> bí eti ¹⁹ Taawere hank'o tieti, <Doozonon! Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa mootse neen amants jamwotsi t tiptsok'onat tjot'tsok'o bo botookon danfnee. ²⁰ N gawu teshtso Ist'ifanos úd'ewor taawere ttookon úd'iruwots ganok need'dek'at bonton keewumanats shiyeyatniye tteshi, botaahono tekotfere bteshi,> ²¹ Doonzonuwere <Wokooke fa'a Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsok neen twoshitwotse tuur amee!> bí eti.»

P'awlos Romitse shuwets b'wottsok'o

²² Han b borfetsoash ash jamwots P'awlos keewiru keewo bok'ebfere boteshi, maniyre hakon bok'aaro eenshdek't, «Hank'o ashaan datsatse t'afuwe! hank'o ashaan kashon beyo bích geyiratse!» ett bokuhi. ²³ Bowere kuhefetst botaho shap'fetst shawono darots bobad'ri. ²⁴ Altsonuwere man bbek'tsok'on P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots galots bokindshituwok'o bíazazi, ash ashonwere eegosh hank'o bíats bokúhiruwok'o danosh jod'fetsr aatetuwok'o bíazazi. ²⁵ Ernmó shaak'on tifde'er jot'osh bok'anefere P'awlos b'ganoke need'iru bali naashosh «Rom dats ash iko tafiyalo njot'etuwok'o neesh faletuwá?» bí eti.

²⁶ Bali naashonuwere han bshishtok'on alirwok amt «Eeg k'alishe? Ashaan Rom datsi ashe!» bí eti.

²⁷ Mansh alirwo P'awlos maants t'int «Ab taash keewwe, nee Rom datsatsi ashneneya?» bíeti, bíwere «Ee taane» bí eti.

²⁸ Azazefonuwere «Rom dats ashok'o taaweyosh ay gize tkishi» bíet, P'awloswere «Taayere Rom dats asho woto tdaats shuweyonee» bí eti.

²⁹ Mansh bín aatosh k'andek't teshts ashuwots manoor bíyatse k'azbowoki, azazirwonuwere Rom dats asho habliyon b'tipo danbk'rtsok'on shatbwtsi.

P'awlos ayhudiwotsi mooshiyiruwots shinats b t'intok'o

³⁰ Yaatsok'on azazirwo, ayhudiwots P'awlosi bos'amitso arikon eegosh b'wottsok'o dano b'geyi, mansh kahni naashuwotsnat mooshiruwotsitsi jamwots bokakuweetuwok'o bí azazi, P'awlosnowere bits dek'amt boshinaats bí t'intsi.

23

¹ P'awlos moosheyiruwok kakuweetsuwotsi t'iwintsdek't s'iilt «Ti eshuwotso! hambetsish b borfetso jam aawo Ik'i shinatse sheeng beyon tbeetsok'o t nibon danfee» bí et. ² K'eesi naasho Hananiyimó P'awlos noono botogetuwok'o P'awlos ganoke need'iru ashuwotsi bíazazi. ³ Manoor P'awlos Hananiyish, «Nee nooron futets maa dir artsono! nenowere Ik'o togetuwee! nemok'on tjangosh angshosh beedek'atniya nemalon taan botogetuwok'o niazaziri?»

⁴ Manoke teshts ashuwots P'awlossh «Ik'i kahniwots naashoneya nc'shiri?» boeti.

⁵ P'awloswere «Ti eshuwotso! kahaniwotsatsi naasho b'wottsok'o danatse b'teshi, manwere eegoshe <Ni ashaatsi naashatse gondo aap'k'aye> etiruwo guut'ere» bí eti.

⁶ P'awloswere manoke fa'a ashuwotsitse k'atsuwots Seduk'awiya etetsuwotsi k'atsuwotswere feresawi etefuwotsi bo wotok'o dant «Ti eshuwotso! taa feresawi etetsuwotsatse feresawi taane, hamb! and angsheyiruwu tt'iniye noosh jangit imets k'irotsse tuwi jangoshe» ett b' k'aaro eenshdek't mooshiruwots taalotse b' keewi.

⁷ P'awlos han b' keewutsok'on feresawiyotsnat Seduk'awiya etefuwots dagotse fayó tuut mooshiruwotsi gitok kay b'k'ri. ⁸ Seduk'awiya etefuwots «K'irotsse tuwo aaliye, melakiywotswere aalne shayironwere aaliye» boere feresawiyotsmó «Jamanots fa'ane» ettniye boamanefo. ⁹ Manoor dimbri eeno wotb'wtsi, ferisawi jirwotsitse ik ik nem danifuwots tuwut «Noo ashaanatse eegoru gond keewo daatsratsone, Shayro wee melakiyo b'ish keewure b'wotiti, no eegoru danatsone?» ett bomooshi.

¹⁰ Fyonuwere kup'efere bíame ashuwots P'awlosn yec' yec'ay tiish ishitune ett shatt azaziruwo «Od'er P'awlosi ashuwots dagotse kishde'er woowere! kes'fuwots galots dek' boami!» et wotaderwotsi bíazazi.

¹¹ Yatsok'ono t'úwun doonzo P'awlos ganok need'dek't «Shenono! Iyerusalemn taash n gawutsok'o, mannk'o Romits taash gawo neen geyituwe» bí eti.

P'awlosi úd'osh maletsok'o

¹² Datso b' gatstsok'on ayhuidiyots kakuweewutsat «P'awlosn noo úd'raniyere mááyo máárátsoné, aatsonó úyatsone» ett botaareyi.

¹³ Malaanats shiyeets ashuwots taawonwere haboniyere bogfno boteshi.

¹⁴ Boweré kahni naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsok amt hank'o ett boosh bo-keewi «P'awlosi nó úd'raniyere maayo nonots nogerawok'o kup'shdek'at taareerone, ¹⁵ Mansh it mooshiruwotsnton shiyede'er kúp'de'er bín it aatit keewok'o aride'er P'awlosi itsh bodewetuwo'k'o azaziruwo aatuwere, noowere hanok b' borafstere shinon úd'osh k'andek'rone.»

¹⁶ Ernmó P'awlos mish naay mal man b'hsishtotse kes' kes'fuwots galots amkindt P'awlossh b'keewi. ¹⁷ P'awloswere bali naashuwotsitse iko s'eegdek't «Na'an kes' azaziruwo'osh b'keewit keewo b'detstotse bíyokde'er t'ine» bí eti. ¹⁸ Bali naashonuwere na'aman azaziruwo'ok dek' kindt «Tipetso P'awlos taan s'eegt na'an neesh b'keewit keewo b'detstotse niyok t'intsituwo'k'o taan b'k'oni» bí eti.

¹⁹ Azaziruwonuwere na'o kisho detsdek't okaan dek'amt, «Taash nkeewituwo eebi?» ett bíali bíati.

²⁰ Na'onuwere hank'o bíeti, «Ayhuidiwots P'awlos keewo katsidek' k'ebiruwo'k'o araát yaats mooshiruwots shinaanats boosh nt'intsitwok'o neen aatosh ik wotwutserne. ²¹ Ernmó boosh eekfne, bín nou'd'raawo mááyo máratsone, aatsonowere úyatsone ett taarts haboniyere bogts ashuwots bín úd'osh aashdek'rne, and bo bokotir boosh nkeewituwo s'uziye.» ²² Azaziruwonuwere «Keewan taash n keewutsok'o konshor daniyik'aye» ett na'o deen b'k'ri.

P'awlos dats k'eezirwo Filiks shinats bt'intsok'o

²³ Maniyere hakon kes' azazefman bali naashwotsitse gituwotsi s'eegdek't «Ilitsi keez sa'ato b'wottsok'on K'isari maants git bal kes'fuwotsnat shab farshetsuwotsi, git bal gin shap'fuwotsnowere k'aniwere,

²⁴ P'awlosshowere farsho it k'anire dats keewiruwo'k Filiksok jeenon

bbodetuwok'o woshwore» bí eti. ²⁵ Hank'o etiru woshonowere work'atats guut' bk'ri, ²⁶ «K'elawudiyos Lusyosoke, mangts dats k'eezfo Flkiss! jeeno neesh wotowe! ²⁷ Ashaan ayhudiwots detsdek't úd'oshe boteshi, taamo Rom dats ash bwoto tdantsosh kes' kes'fuwotsnton bodat bín t wooryi. ²⁸ Eegatse tuutson bos'aamitsok'o danosh geeyat mooshiruwootsok t'intsee bteshi. ²⁹ Bos'amiwere bo nematse tuuts keewon bwottsok'o tdaatsi, ernmó k'irosh wee tiposh bín betsit keewo aaliye. ³⁰ Ashaan údosh maletsok'o tshishtok'on manoor níyok twoshi, s'amiruwotsuwere bíyatse bodetsts s'aamiyo nshinatse bot'intsituwok'o boosh keewure.»

³¹ Mansh kes'kes'iruwots boon azazetsok'o Pawlosi t'úwon dek'amt Antip'at'risok bobetsi. ³² Yatsok'on Farshetsuwots P'awlosn ton boametuwook'o wosht boowere k'es' kes'fuwots gálo maants k'azboaani. ³³ Farshetsuwotsuwere K'isariyo bo bodtsok'on worek'atats guut'ets woshman dats k'eziruwoosh imt P'awlosi bshinats bot'intsi. ³⁴ Dats k'eziruwoon worek'atats gút'ets woshman bnababi hakon P'awlossh Aawoki dats ashnene? ett bíati, Kilik'iy dats ash b woto b dantsok'on ³⁵ «Neen s'amiruwots boowor njango shishetuwe» bí eti. Herodis mengst moots b koteetuwook'owere bíazazi.

24

Ayhudiwots P'awlosi bo s'aamitsok'o

¹ Úúts aawoniyere il kahni naasho Hanani eenash ikikuwootsnat T'ert'elusi eteef Nemo sheengshdek' dantsonton K'isari maants bíami, boowere dats k'eeziruwo Filiksok t'int P'awlosi bo s'aami, ² P'awlosi s'eegdek't t'intsetsok'on T'ert'elus hank'o eton s'aamiyo dek't btuwi.

«Shiimetso Filikso! niyatse tuwtson ay jeeno daatsrone, n sheeng k'eezonowere noashosh sheeng wonewo daatsere, ³ Ayidek'at mangtso Filikso n k'alts sheeng keewan jamoke jam weeron een údone nodek'iri. ⁴ Andmó t ja'irawo k'awunon neesh t keewit keewo n doon noon nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'oniruwe, ⁵ Ashaan noosh gondshoodo wotwut-sere, datsatse fa'a Ayhudi jamwotsats dimbiro btuuziri, noimnetiyatse k'aldek'ets naazrawiwotsi eteefwotsshowere boon jishirwooniye. ⁶⁻⁸ Ik' moonowere kimshosh bíetfere bín nodetsi, bíyats not'intsts s'aami jaman ar b wottsok'o nee ntookon bín aatr dano falitune.» ik ik bitsuwotsitsere han boyits dabfno [No nemok'on bíyats angsheyish gawurone bteshi, Ernó gin jishiruwo Lusyos waat angnon nookishotse fos'dek't bíami, bín s'aamirwotsu níyok boweetwok'o bíazazi] ⁹ Ayhudiwots «Jam keewan aree» Etfetst s'amiyosh ik wotbowtsi.

P'awlos Filiks shinatse keewdek't aani bdek'tsok'o

¹⁰ Dats k'eeziruwo Filiks bkishon kolat P'awlos b keewitwok'owa bíeti, P'awlos hank'o ett bíaaníy.

«Ay dúrosh datsan keewutso nwoto tdantsosh taan s'amiyets keewosh aani tdek'etuwook'o nshinaats tt'intsor ayidek'at geneeúwefetsatniye, ¹¹ Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants ti'amron tatse git aawoniyere bbowok'o nee ntookon danofalfnee, ¹² Ik'i mootse wotowa ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse wee kitotse kontonuwor t mooshfere wee asho dimbirosh ttuuzfere taan daatsratsne, ¹³ And tiats bot'intsts s'amiyosh gawo bjamon neesh t'intsosh falratsne. ¹⁴ Ernó han neesh kish kitso shunfee, bo kooti dana bo etiru imnetiyi kayo no nihotsko Izar Izeweri Ik'irwe, Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'aafotse guut'ets jamo amanirwe. ¹⁵ Bowere bojangirwok'o taawor kaawwotsnat morretsuwots k'irotsse botuwitwok'o Ik'on jangirwe. ¹⁶ Mansha Ik'onat ash shinatse nib s'ayino tdetsetuk'o jamaawo kup'irwe.

17 «Iyerusalemitsnowere tkeshiyak ay natuwots bobeshiyakon t jirwotssh tep'wotit gizonat Ik'osh imet mebi gizo dek'at tweyi. 18 Ik'o mootsnowerere taan daatstsuwots man tk'alfere, manoori gizeyonuwere s'ayini fino fin tk'rtsok'one, taantonuwere ay asho aaliye bteshi, dimbironwore tuuratse. 19 Ernmó Isiyon waats ayhudiwots manoke fa'ane boteshi, bo taan bos'aamit keewo detsfno wotiyal nshinaats t'inr keewune. 20 Haniyakonowere moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats tt'iinoor t t'afitso fa'ewotiyal t'intsh ashaanots keewune. 21 Arikon bo taalotse need'dek'at <K'irtsuwots tuwo fa'e tiettsosh hambets angshosh it shinats t'inre> etaat een k'aaron keewure, haniyere okoon k'osho tk'alts keewo aaliye.»

22 Filiksmó Krstiyani imnetiyi jango sheengshdek't b'dantsotse «Kes' azazefo Lusyos b'waatsok'on itjangosh angshituwe» ett boon deenb'k'ri. 23 P'awlosi kotiru bali naashoshowere «Ayide b' kic'irawonat b' jaguwotswere bish k'alo bogetso baziyerawon b'kotetuwok'wa» bí eti.

P'awlos Fliknat Drusila shinats bt'intso'k'o

24 Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Filkis Dursili eteets b'mááts ayhudiyunton b'weyi, P'awlosnowere s'egiydek't Iyesus Krstos shútson amani jango b'keewufere b'shshi. 25 P'awlos kááwu woti jangonat took kewdek'i jango weet angshonowere b'keewor Filiks shatt «And k'ayamee, taash b'k'anoor k'osh aawots neen s'eegituwe» bí eti. 26 Filiks P'awlosoke gubo dek'osh jangitniye b'tesh, mansh ayoto P'awlosi s'eegiyir b'keewifoni.

27 Git natoniyere okoon P'ork'iyos Fist'os Filikis shegro b'beyok b'beeyi, Filiks ayhudiwotsi geneúshosh geeyat P'awlosi b' tipetsok'on k'azb'k'ri.

25

P'awlos Fist'os shinats bt'iintsok'owo

1 Fist'os bí alguro K'isariyotse kindt keez aawo b' teshiyakon manokere Iyerusalm maants bíami 2-3 Manoknowere kahni naashwotsnat ik ik een een Ayhudi jirwots Pawlosats bo s'aamiyo bot'intsi, «P'awlosi Iyerusalemi deewáár noosh sheeng keewo k'aluwe» ett bok'oni, han boettsonuwere P'awlosi weerindatse korde'er úd'osh bo geetsotsne. 4 Fist'osmó «P'awlos K'isariyon tipi mootsne koteyiri, taawere kaari and aanar b'maants ametuwe, 5 It naash naashuwotswere taanton K'isariyo maants amnee, P'awlos b' fints gond fino b'beyal manoke s'amiwune» bí eti.

6 Fist'os shmt aawoniye wee tats aawoniye bowawu aawwotsi bonton b' beshiyakon K'isariyo maants no ami, manok nobodtsok'on yaatsok'on naashi jorats bedek't P'awlosi bíyok de'er bot'inetuwok'o bíazazi. 7 P'awlos b' t'intso'k'on Iyerusalemn waats ayhudiwots gúrdek't need'at gaawu deshaw ay een een s'amiyotsi bí'ats bot'intsi, 8 P'awloswere «Taa ayhudiwots Nemats wotowa Ik' maats wee Rom nugúsats t fints gond fino aaliye» ett bí'atse bíaniyit keewo b'keewi.

9 Fist'osmó ayhudiwotsi geneúsho geeyat P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants amr han jangosh manoke tshinatse angsho dek'osh geefneya?» bí eti. 10 P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíaani, «Hambe! taa b'shinaatse mooshosh Rom nugúso angshi jori shinatse t need'iri, nee sheengsh dek'at ndantsok'on ayhudiwotsats t fints gond fino aaliye. 11 Morretso twotiyal wee k'irosh betsit fayotiat betsit morro finere wotiyal woruna eraatse, ernmó bo s'amian k'awuntsalka wotiyalmó konuwor bosh taan beshide'er imo falratse, taa Rom nugúsosh taash s'iilewe etaat t'intshree.»

¹² Manoor Fist'os bín izfwotsnton keewedek't «Romko nugúso taash s'iile etri wotiyal nugúsok ametunee» bí eti.

P'awlos Agrip'nat bernik'e shinats bt'intsok'o

¹³ Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Nogúso Agrip'nat Bernik'e Fist'ossh «Dan jeenon waarne» etosh K'isari maants boweyi. ¹⁴ Manoknowere ay aawosh beyat boteshtsosh Fist'os P'awlos jango hank'o ett Nuguso Agrip'sh b́ keewi, «Filks tipk'rat k'az bk'rts ash iko hanoke fa'e bteshi, ¹⁵ Taa Iyerusalemitse tteshor kahni naashuwotsnat Ayhudi eenashuwotsn ashaan bos'amiye hakon bíats t angshituwok'o boaati. ¹⁶ Taamó <Ash iko bín s'amiruwots shinats t'inr bín bos'amirumansh b́keewude'aniyere s'amiyetsman beshide'er imo Rom datsatsi ashuwots neemaliye> etaat boosh tiaanyi. ¹⁷ Mansh ashaan s'amiruwots ko'eyat hanok bowatsok'on ja'araniyere yaatsok'on angshi jorats bedek'at P'awlosi t shinats bot'intsituwok'o ti azazi, ¹⁸ Bín s'aamiruwots keewosh b́ganok need' bodek'tsok'on bí gond fino finere ett tgawtsok'o bín s'amiyosh betsit keew eegonoru bíats t'intsratsne. ¹⁹ Ernmó binton bomooshiru moosho bo haymanoti jangonat k'irt teshtso P'awlos <Kashetsiye> bí etiruwo Iyesus jange. ²⁰ Taawere hannaari keewo s'ilosh taan b́kic'ire P'awlosi <Iyerusalem maants amr bíyoke keewan jango angsho daatso shunfiya?> tieti. ²¹ Bímó bí jango Rom nugúsoke bish s'ileyish geeyat nugúsok taash s'iilewe bíettsosh manok tdaamifetsosh tipi moots b́teshetuwok'o tiazazi.»

²² Agrip'were Fist'ossh «Taawor ashaan b́keewufere k'ebo geefe» bí eti. Fist'osuwere «Yaats bín k'ebetunee» bíet.

²³ Mansh yatsok'on Agrip'nat Bernik'e bo naashi taho tahdek't een baatson wotdek't kes'iruwotsatse naashuwotsnat kit kitotsi een een ashuwotsn deneyat waat angshi maa eenots bokindi, maniyere hakon Fist'os P'awlosi b́ s'eegiye. ²⁴ Hank'owere bíeti, «Nugúso Agrip'o! Itwere noonton fa'a ash jametsuwotso! ayhudiwots <Ashaan haniyere hakon kashon beyo b́sh geyiratse> ett kuhefetst Iyerusalemitse, hanoknowere ti angshituwok'o taan boattso it bek'iru ashaaniye. ²⁵ Taayere bíyatse k'irosh bín betsit gond fino daatsratse, bí Rom naashi naashosh <t jango taash s'iilewe> bíettsotse hanok woshosh t k'ut'i. ²⁶ Wotowa eree b́jangosh t doonzsh tguut'etwo daneets keewo deshatsé, mansha s'ileyakon tguut'etwo tdaatsituwok'owa etaat it shinats bítsnor iki Nugúso Agrip'o! nshinaats t'intsree. ²⁷ Tipetso danbaan dameeyor bí s'amiyets jango kits k'azo dartsi araatniye taash b́be'eyi.»

26

P'awlos Agrip' shinatse b́keewts keewo

¹ Agrip' P'awlossh, «N took jangosh keewundek'etuok'o taaro neesh imere» bíet, Pawlosuwere b́kishi jargdek't hank'o ett keewut aani b́dek'i.

² «Nugúso Agrip'o! Ayhudiwots taan bos'aamits keewujamosh hambets nshinatse keewur aani tdek'or ayiniye t geneúwiri. ³ Bítsnowere nee ayhudiwots niwonat moosh jamo t'iwintsdek'at danfnee, mansh k'amoon taan nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'onirwe.

⁴ «Na'ortson tuwat awuk'o t beetsok'owo ayhudiwots danfnee, shintson tuwat tiash ashi dagotsnat Iyerusalemitse t be beyo danfnee. ⁵ Ando aani gawo bogeyiyal no haymanotiwotse kup'idek'at nonemo kotiru kayuwotsitse ferisawi wotat tbewok'owo shintson detst danfnee. ⁶ Andmó angshosh hanok tneed'ir Ik'o nonihotssh taart b́ imts b́ jangiitsoshee.

7 Jangiyetsanok bodosh no jir tatse gituwots Ik'o t'uwe aawo Ik'ifetstni bokotfo, Nugúsono! taawor ayhudiwotsn taan bos'aamits jangiyetsan jangatsne. 8 Ik'o k'irtswotsi búuzitwok'o eegoshe itoke amano maawek búwoti?

9 «Taa t tookish Nazrettso Iyesus shútso tfaltsok'on k'efo taash geyife etaat asaabefe búteshi. 10 Iyerusalemitse tk'altsonúwere haniye búteshi, kahni naashuwotsoke t dek'ts alon amantsuwotsitse ayuwots tipimoots bokindituwok'o k'alre, boon bou'd'orowere úd'iruwotsnton ik wotere. 11 Ayoto ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon jod'r doonzo boc'ashetuwok'o woshfee, boon ayide fayarnuwere k'osh úratsi kituwotsokor kesh amaant boon giishefe.

P'awlos Krstos maants awuk'on bíantsok'owo búkeewutsok'o
(Wosh. 9:1—19:6-16)

12 «Han jangosho kahni naash jamwotsoke alonat tzaziyo dek'at Demask'o maants tí amifere tteshi. 13 Nugúsono! weeratse t befere aawu taalón aawu sháánoniyere bogo sháánts shááno tbek'i, sháánanuwere tiyatso taanton sha'irwots gúúratso darotse sháániyi búk'ri. 14 Nounetswere datsats dih s'uwat nobefere ayhudiwots noon keewu keewon <Sawul! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri? Shiki shashats nned'iyal neesh bú gonditi!> etiru k'ááro tshishi. 15 Taawere <Doonzono! nee kone?> tieti, doozonuwere, taash hank'o bíeti, <Taa nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane. 16 Andmó tuur n tufoon need'owe, taa neesh tbe'eyiye and taan nbek'tsannat shino maants neesh tbe'et keewosh gútsonat gawo nwotitsh tgetsotsne. 17 Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat bo maants neen twoshit Ik' danawu ashuwots kishotse neen farituwe. 18 Bo aawo n k'eshituwok'onat t'aluwotse shááno maants nkishituwok'o Shed'anosh keeweewotsno Ik'o maants ni aanituwok'o woshituwe, boowere taan bo amantsi jangon bo morrosh orowa eto daatsitune, galdek'etsuwotsnton ritstiyo kaydek'etune.>

19 «Eshe nugúso Agrip'o! daaratse taash imets bek'osh k'aztso woteratse. 20 Ernmó shino Demask'on fa'a ashuwotsi, maants dabat Iyerusalemnat Yhud dats jamatse, Ik' danawu ashuwotsi naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aanituwok'o tdaniyi, naandrone boettsok'ono kitsit fino bo finituwok'o boon tdani. 21 Han jangosh ayhudiwots Ik'i mootse t befere taan detsdek't úd'osh boeti. 22 Hambetsish búborfetsosh Ik' tep'o tiyatse k'aleratse, manshe múk'osho enosho gawefetsat hanoke ned'iruwe, nebiyiwotsnat Musen shino hank'o wotituwe boetts keewo keewoniyere okoon k'osho eegoru keewuratse. 23 Bowere bokeewu <Mesihiyó gond bek'o dek'etuwe, k'írotse tuwonowere shintso wotar kashi sháánono Israe'el ashuwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwotsnsh kitsituwe> ettniye.»

24 P'awlos man keewoke búbefere Fist'os «P'awloso! ando geewutsernee, ay ndano neen geyomants betsk'rere!» ett kuhat búkeewi.

25 P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíaniyi, «Ayidek' shiimetso Fist'oso! arikonat kaawu keewoni tkeewiri bako geeyaliye tgeyi. 26 Bú shinatse keewan tkeewiru nugúso keewan danfee. Hanwere ashon k'alerawo búwottotse nugúso búdantsok'owo danfee. 27 Nugúso Agrip'o! nebiyiwotsi amanirunosha? Ni'amaniruwok'o danfee.»

28 Agrip'were P'awlossh, «Nee k'awun sa'atanitse taan krstiyani woshk'rishale» bí eti. 29 P'awloswere, «K'awun gizewotse wotowa geenz gizewotse n s'uzi búwoterawon hamnbets tkeewuts keewo shishts jamo t tpeyaniyere okoon taank'o bowotish Ik'o k'oniruwe!» bí eti. 30 Haniyere

hakon nugúso, altsonat Bernik'ewu bonton bedek't teshts ash jamwots k'az botuwi. ³¹ Manoke kesht boamferowe, «Ashaan k'irosh wee tipewosh bín betsituwo eegoru k'alratse» boeti. ³² Agrip'were Fist'ossh, «Ashaan Rom nugúsoke tkeewo taash s'iilewe eto b k'azink'ere hank'on fakshk'ryank'e» bí eti.

27

P'awlos Rom maants bsha'ats sha'o

¹ It'ali datso maants markabon no ametuwok'owa eteetsok'on P'awlosnat k'osh k'osh tipetswotsn Rom dats k'eeziru Awugst'osi eteetso kes' jishiruwots kayotse teshtso Yuliyosi eteets bali abaatsi naashosh boimi, ² Isiyon aatsi k'ari gúratse markabi bíyok need'irwok amiru Adramit'yon markabats keeshdekat no sha'i, mek'odeni awurajotse fa'a Teselonk'e kitotsi asho Arst'rokoswere nontoniye bteshi. ³ Yaatsok'on Sidoni annobodi, Yulyus P'awlossh sheengo bteshtsotse b shunfwotsok amt bish geyit tep'o bish bok'alituwok'owa bí eti. ⁴ Manoke tuwatnwere jongo noshinaatse noats b jongiruwotse K'op'rositse aats k'aritsi datsu te'o woshdek'at markabatsi sha'o dek'atnotuwi. ⁵ Kilk'iyanat P'infiliyo ganoke fa'a aats k'aro nokimiyakon Lik'iyon fa'ú Mura kitto nobodi. ⁶ Manoke bali abaatse altso It'aliyomants ametuwo Iskndr markabo daatsdek't bíats nokeshetuwok'o bwoshi.

⁷ Ay aawo t'awaash dek'at sha'at ay gond bek'on K'enidos kitu ganok annobodi, jongonwere shinomaants noamawok'o noon bbazitsotse Selmona dats gúuri ganoke beshat k'ert'es aatson gúrets datsu naaydek'at noami. ⁸ Ay gondbek'on gúr gúron nobeshiyakon Lasiy kitu ganoke daatseyiru, «Markabi need'ok sheengi» eteef beyokuk annobodi.

⁹ No weeratsnowere ay gizewo hank'on bís'uure s'oomi gizeyo bbeshtsotse manoor aats k'aratse sha'o ayidek' shatiko bteshtsotse P'awlos ashuwotssh hank'o ett bo atso bokotetuwok'o bwoshi, ¹⁰ «It ashuwotso! haniyak nosha'it sha'o shatiyits keewo bítse bbeyok'o taash be'eyiruwe, Kuronat markaboon s'uzats bwoterawo ash kashatsor kup'ts t'afonat s'uwo bodetuwe.» ¹¹ Bali abaatse altsonmó P'awlos izoniyere markabu azaziruwonat markabudoonz boetiruwoni b k'ebiri. ¹² Markabwots need'okman jooshi* kimoosh sheengo woto bk'aztsotse ay ashuwots, «Shinomaants sha'arr faletkawotyal gaar weeron, muur aawukindomantsi fengesho maantse fa'o Fink'eyi eteefo K'ert'esitse markab ned'efok borr manoke joosho beshiwone» ett bo asaabiyo bot'intsi.

Aats k'aratse jongi eenon giwits aatso tuutsok'o

¹³ Muur maantse muk' jongo b jongefere bobek'tsok'on boasaabtsok'o boosh bwottsok'o bíarere markab bín bojokiru bitsdek't aatsatse sha'o dek't botuwi, markabi ned'iruwote tuut k'ert'es ganoke gúr gúron bobeshi. ¹⁴ Ernmó muk'i boteshiyakon, «Gaar maantsi aawu keshon eegurahi jongo» kup'ts jongo aats k'aro bin gúrts datsuatse tuut aats k'aromaants bomaants bweyi. ¹⁵ Markabonwere bgifniyetsonat jongmansh bmaawutsotse s'k etaat jongon jokeyat noami. ¹⁶ K'eda eteets aats k'aron gúrts datsu naaydek'at nosha'or ay gond bek'on Markabuko jelbo detsdekat nokishots geddek'o nofali. ¹⁷ Markab jookiruwots jelbu markabots geetsdek't bokishiyakon markabu gúridek't jokon bo s'aas'i, markabu Surtisi eteets shiyi datsu maants bdihirawok'o shatt sharo k'o'úbazt jongon jokefere

* 27:12 27:12 Joosha: Medtrani datsatsi joosho t'k'mtn tuut yekatiti b boerfetsoni.

boami. ¹⁸ Egúrahon were kup'efere bíamtsotse yatsok'on markabats kuryets k'ac'o ik ikon aats k'aromaants juwo dek'botuwi. ¹⁹ Keezl aawots markabi k'ac'o bokishon k'aaúdek't shap't bojuwi, ²⁰ Ay aawosh aawuno wotowa, k'eenno bo bee'awotse jongonwere kup'efere bíamtsotse haniyere hakon kashosh falatsonee ett maac'o k'ut'bodek'i.

²¹ Ashuwots misho bjamon bomarawo ay aawo boteshi, mansh P'awlos bodagots need'dek't hank'o bíeti, «It ashuwotso! taa tietso shishat T'ersesn turatste wotink'ere awaashonat t'af jamann itats borawnk'ee bteshi. ²² Andoor markabo s'uzi awaashiti bako ititse konatsor t'af boratse, mansha shenuwotso shatk'ayere! etaat itn iziruwe. ²³ Oots t'ú bík twottso bín t Ik'iruwu Izar Izewer b'woshts melakiyo t ganok need'de'k't ²⁴ <P'awloso! shatk'aye! Romko naashi naasho shinatse need'o neesh geyife! hambe neenton sha'iru jamo Ik'o neesha err k'írotse worituwe> ett taash keewure. ²⁵ Manshe it ashuwotso shatk'ayere! Ik'o taash b'keewuts jaman bjamon b's'eentsituwok'o bín amaniruwe. ²⁶ Bwoteferemó jongo noon aatson gúrts dats ikuk de'amr juuk'rituwe.»

²⁷ Tatse aauwdl t'úwotse Adriyay aats k'ari taalotse jongon jod'efe noamfere taali titson markab jookiruwots datsomants bot'intok'o boosh bíari. ²⁸ Mansha aats k'ari woko bín indeef joko dek't boindere dashan b'woko habigit indok'o wotat bdatseyi, muk'i boteshiyakon ando boindere shiits indok'o dashan b'geenztsok'o bodaatsi. ²⁹ Nomarkabo aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a shutsuwotsats b'gawerawok'o shatt markabi shutsomantse markab bín jookef awdwotsi aatsots oorsh bok'ri, maniyere hakon t'úwo beshar bíere aawo boosh b'weetuwok'o Ik' k'ono dek' botuwi. ³⁰ Markabu jookiruwots markabutse kesht wos'o geeyat boteshtsotse markabu shino-maantse bín need'iyeyiru biro dashan juwiruwu araat markabutse fa'a jelbu aats k'aromaants bojuwi. ³¹ Manoor P'awlos bali naashonat kes' kes'fuwotssh «Markabu jokirwots markabatse giwuk'ayr bobeyala bako it faro falratste» bíti. ³² Mansh kes' kes'fuwots jelbu detsts joko k'ut'k'raat aatsats juubok'ri. ³³ Datso gatsosh bíetfere jametsuwots misho bo meetuwok'o P'awlos k'ont boosh hank'o bíeti «Eegonor mook'zat koto dek' it tuwiyako hamb hambetson tatse awdl aawe. ³⁴ Manshe maayo it nonots itgedetwok'oye iti tk'oniri. Mannowere faritute, it took s'írotse ikunwor dats fed'eratsatsane.» ³⁵ Man bietihakon misho k'aaúdek't jamishinaatse Ik'o búdi, titsdek'tnuwere moo dek'btuwi. ³⁶ Mann jametsuwots kup'at misho bomeyi. ³⁷ Markabutse b jamon git baalona shabe shrt ashuwotson fa'ane noteshi. ³⁸ Jamwots máát boworiyakon Markabats kuriyets Sindeyo aatsi k'aro maats juwat bíyatsi kuro boketi.

Markabo b'tishtsok'o

³⁹ B gatstsok'on bobodoko danatsno boteshe, wotowa bako shiyo bítse be'eyiru aatsi k'aro bo bek'i, boosh b'faleyal markabu b maants gifnir úratse kishosh bogawi. ⁴⁰ Markabo bín bneed'iru bíro bítsdek't aats k'arots faksh bok'iri, manoor bín markabo jokeyiru jokono bítsbok'ri, man kaawats fa'a sharono jongo maants dambaan k'aaúdek't aatsi k'ari gúúro maants keshosh boami. ⁴¹ Ernmó markabu kakuwets shiyats bgaawetsosh dashan gúp'n bwutsi, bshino maantsno dashan k'ons'ewtsat giwo bk'azti, bshuutso maantsnomó jongi gifniyatse tuwtson tisho btuwi.

⁴² Tipetswotsitsere ikonuworu wáákr b'keeyawok'o kes' kes'fwots úd'osh bogawi. ⁴³ Baalats naashonmó P'awlosi oriyosh b'getsotse boetts man de'atse, dab waak faltso shini markabots aatsi k'aro maants t'olar datsats k'ayi bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi.

⁴⁴ Oortsuwotsmó Markabi is'uwotsnat markabi tishats bede'er bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi, mank'oon jamwots jeenon datsats bo bodi.

28

P'awlos maltayi eteets aatso bin gúúrts datsuatse

¹ K'aznofariyakon biats nobodts aats gúrdek'ts datsu Maltayi eteefu b wottsok'o dan nok'ri. ² Aatson gúrts datsmanatse beyiruwots adits shuno noosh bokitsi, manorowere awusho bbuye ak' b'wottsotse tawo aat'idek't noon s'eeg dek't boibii. ³ P'awlos shooto kakudek't taawots bgedfere, k'ees'manatse tuutson dawunz ik kesht b'kishats deshwutsat joor b'wutsi, ⁴ Malta dats ashuwots dawunzo P'awlos kishats joorat b'befre bek't «Ariikon ashaan kash údk ashe! aats k'aratsi jongotse jeenon b'keshalor Izar Izewer angshotse oorat kashon beyo falratse» boeti. ⁵ P'awlosmó dawunzo taawots tebedek' juuk'rat eegor gondo bín b'datsrawo boori. ⁶ Ashuwotswere «Andemo andek'úna bíatso b'gaapiti, wee danerawon k'irr b'dihiti» ettni bokotfera botesh. Ernmó ayoto bokore bíats gondo eegoru bodo b'k'aye bobek'tsotse boaasabiyo wonidek't «Hanuwo Izar Izeweriye!» boeti.

⁷ Manok noteshts beyok man ganoke aats gúrts dats mani altsu puplyus datso fa'e b'tesh, ashaan b' meyits nondek't keez aawosh sheengshdek't noon b' ibiyi. ⁸ Manoor puplyos nih atsik'es'onat ac'uwoo bín detsbde'e shoodtni b'k'eyiri b'tesh, P'awlos bíyok kindt Ik'o b'ish b'k'oni, b' kishonowere bíats geddek't kashiyib'k'ri. ⁹ Man b'wotiyakon aatson gúriyets datsmanatsi k'osh shodetsuwots waat bokashi. ¹⁰ Ash ashuwotswere ime keewo noosh dek't boweyi, noon bomangitsok'onowere noosh bokitsi, markabon amoosh notuworowere noosh geyitu jamo markabats noosh bokuriyi.

P'awlos sha'o Maltayiyere Rom maants

¹¹ Keez shashosh Maltan noteshiyakon joshman aats kaaron gúrts datsmanatse no beshitso Eskndriyaa markabats keshdek'at notuwi, merk-abunu Diyosk'orosi eteetso Woteraw maat ik'wots milkito btookatse detsfe b'teshi. ¹² Srakus kitamots no bodtsok'on manoke keez aawo nobeyi. ¹³ Mokno aats k'aaro gúúrat Regiyum kitu nobodi, manoke ik aawo nobeshiyakon muur jongo b' jongtsosh gitl aawots putiyolus maants noami. ¹⁴ Eshumanotsnowere daatsat bonton shawat aawo nobeysh noon bok'oni, maniyere hakono Rom maants noami. ¹⁵ Romitse fa'a amantsuwots nojango boshishtsok'on Afiyos gawuyonat «Keez k'eewokuwotsi» eteefuwotsok b'borfetso noon dek'osh boweyi, P'awlos boon b'bek'tsok'on Ik'o udat kup'b'wutsi.

P'awlos Romitse

¹⁶ Romits nokindtsok'on P'awlosi kotet kes' kes'f iko imt bíyal b' beetuewk'o wosheyi.

¹⁷ Keez aawoniyere okoon P'awlos Romitse fa'a ayhuditsi een een ashuwotsi b' s'eegiye, bokakuwetsok'ono hank'o bíeti, «Tieshuwotso! Israe'el ash ashonat nihwots nemats tk'altso egonuworu gond fino aaliye, wotowa bako Iyerusalemn tipeyat Rom ashuwotssh besheyat ti'imeyi. ¹⁸ Rom ashuwots taan boatiyakon k'irosh taan betsit weero datso bok'aztsotse hank'on taan fakshosh gawtniye boteshi. ¹⁹ Ayhuidiyotsmó taa hank'on tfakshewo bok'eftsotse Rom nugusoke taash s'iilewe eto geyik b'woti, b'wotiyaloru ti ashuwotsi ts'aamit keewo deshatseb'teshi. ²⁰ And itn ts'egiye

itn bek'osh geeyat manowere itsh keewoshe, taa habiliyan ttype Isra'elsh jangit imets keewi jangoshe.»

²¹ Bowerere hank'o ett bish boaani, «Yhud datsatse njangosh guút'ets wosho noosh boratse, hanok waats ashuwotsitse konuworu ngondo keewtso aaliye. ²² Namaniru haymanotiyani b be beyoke ash ashuwots bok'efiruwok'o danfone, mansh niasabtso eeg bwottsok'o shisho geefone.»

²³ Aawo bish bodetsiyakon aywotdek't b beyiru moo maants boweyi, biwere guurtson koo'ish bborfetsosh Ik'i mengsti jangosh gawon biasabiyo boosh kish b kitsi, boon amaniyoshowerere Muse nemonat nebiywots mas'aafotse kitsfetst Iyesus jangosh boosh bdaniyi. ²⁴ Ik ikuwots baap'o boamani, k'oshuwotsmo amaneratsno. ²⁵ Bowerere boatsetseyo ik bowoterawon bok'aley. Bwotefere bok'aleyonyere shino P'awlos bkeewo b ishoor hank'o ett bkeewi, «S'ayin shayiro Nebiyiwo Isayasn it nihotssh b keewtso arikee bteshi! ²⁶ B keewts aap'o hankowa bwotiti, <Ash ashaanotsok amrniye

Shishonere shishetute, ernmo t'iwintsratste,

Bek'onere bek'etute, ernmo nibn de'atste eree boosha,

²⁷ Ashaanots nibo kup'wtsere,

Bowaazonuwere ipewutsere, boaaawonuwere is'ewutsere,

Hnk'o wotobk'azink'ee,

Bo aawon be'er,

Bowaazon shide'er,

Bonibonowere t'iwintsde'er

Tmaants bo aanere,

Taawere boon tkashyank'oni bteshi.> »

²⁸ «Eshe Ik'i kashiyi wosho Ik'i ash woterawwotssh woshetsok'owo dande'ere, boowere eekar bin dek'etune. ²⁹ [P'awlos han bkeewiyakon ayhudiwots k'up'shdek't mooshfere manoke kesht boami.]»*

³⁰ P'awlos bkirayits mootse gitnati s'eeno bbeeyi, bmaants weyiru ashjamwotsno dek'fee bteshi, ³¹ Ik'i mengstonowere nabfetst doonzo Iyesus Krstos jango konuwor bin bbazirawon awu shuk'on bdanifoni bteshi.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Rom Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Wosh na'o P'awlos wosho Rom ashuwots maants gúút'etso P'awlos Romitse fa'a Ik' moo s'ilosh bí'ettsetse k'ande'er bín bo kotetwok'o woshosha. P'awlos Romitse fa'a amantsuwotston muk' aawosh b' finiyakon bín bo te'úwe Spen maants amosha b' tesh, Krstiyani imneti jangosh P'awlos t'iwints b'dek'tsonat krstiyaniwots bo beewotse finats bo jitsitu krstaniwoti danuwots jango ik ikon beezt guut're, P'awlos woshts wosho s'eenon b'datseyir woshanitsne.

P'awlos Romitse fa'a amantsuwotssh b' jamo b' t'intsiyakon boosh Ik'o b' k'onitwok'onowere b' jangiyihakoon b' woshman dettso (1:17) «Ik'oke daatsets kááwu woto amanona, amanosha wotiyalo dooshishiyon be'ere» etiru aap'o b'wottsok'owo kitsirwe.

Haniyere okoon P'awlos asaabiyon gawintsdek'tni b' guut', ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi ash jamwots morrosh keewek bowottsetse Ik'onton maneyo boosh geyife, ashuwots Ik'onton manewosh bofalitwere Iyesus Kerstosn amanaarniye, Ik'onton bo need'iyit ik wot handraan b'dowetwonwere handr be b'wottsok'o P'awlos gawintsdek'tni b'kitsiri. Amantso Ik'oke jeeno detsetwe, Ik'i shayiro morronat k'iri angatse nas'o keshetuwe, K'ot. 5 tuut 8 P'awlos Ik'i nemonat amantsuwots beyotse finit Ik'i shayiri ango eeg k'alosh b'wottsok'o kitsiruwe, Manats dabt P'awlos «Ik'o ash naarosh b' gedtsotse ayhudiwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwots aawuk'oneya ik woto bofaliti?» ett aatetsmansh aanidek'osho etiruwe.

Ando aaniyi P'awlos b'kitstsok'on ayhudiwots Iyesusi dek'o bo k'azonwere Ik'o b' beezke, manbwotwere Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'o b' kitsts kashet deero ash naar jamo b'daatsituwo woshoshe. Wotowa eree ayhudiwots Iyesusi bodek'et dúro b'weetuwok'owo P'awlos amanefe, b's'uwatsnowere P'awlos krstiyani beyo awuk'o beyo b'geyituwok'o, bitsnor amantsuwots boatsatseyosh bodetsts gonkewon shuni weerats sha'o boosh b'geyituwok'oniye b' iziri, Ik'osh fini jango, krstiyaniwots bodaatsi jangonat bo atsatsayosh bodetsts jishi keewi jangona, ash asaabiyon tuutson aatet keewwotsnowere ik ikon b' iziri.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Mas'afanitse ááwu wotts asaabiyots kindo 1:1-17

Kasho ash na'osh geyik b'wottsok'o 1:18—3:20

Ik'o b'kashiyi weero 3:21—4:25

Krstosn daatset handr beyo 5:1—8:39

Ik'o Isra'elsh b'detstso 9:1—11:36

Krstiyaniwotssh fin geyit fino 12:1—15:13

S'uwaatsi jamo 15:14—16:27

¹ Iyesus Krstossh guuts wottso woshosh s'egetsoken, Ik'i doo shishiyon daniyosh marat'etso P'awlosoke wosheetso wosho.

² Doo shishiyonwere Ik'o nebiyiwots weeron S'ayn mas'aafotse shin shin jangiyets aap'oniye. ³ Doo shishiyonuwere Ik'i na'o b' naaron Dawit naarotse b'shuweetsok'o kitsitkee, ⁴ Mank'owere no doonz Iyesus Krstos b' S'ayin shayiron k'irotsen b'tuwon Ik' na'a b'wottsok'o bíangi eenon b'daneyi.

⁵ Krstos shúúts jangosh Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots bo amanituwok'onat

boaletwok'o woshosh b́ weeron wosh na'o wotosh noon betsit s'aato dek'rone. ⁶ Itwoor Iyesus Krstosk itwotitwok'o Ik'o b́ s'eegts jirwots taalots itne.

⁷ Eshe Romitse beyiru, Ik'o iti b́ shuntswotsnat b́jiro it wotitwok'o itn s'eegts jamwotso!

Noo nih Ik'oknat nodoonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlo Roomi ams'iilo b́geetsok'o

⁸ It imneti shúútso dats jamats b́shishetsotse, jamoniyere shinon Iyesus Krstos weeron it únets jangosh Izar Izeweri údituwe. ⁹ Jam aawo Ik'o tk'onor itn t gawiruwok'o b́ naay jangosh keewiruwo doo shishiyo daniyosh t nib s'eenon b́sh t finiruwu Ik'o taash tgaawoniye. ¹⁰ Ando dabr s'uwanatse itok wosh Ik' shuno b́ wotere t weerindo b́káátsituwok'o jam aawo Ik'o t k'oniri. ¹¹ Imnetiyats it kup'ituwok'o itn woshitowo shayiri imo itsh betsoso, itn bek'osh tewuniruwe. ¹² Man ti etiruwere taa it imnetiyon, itwere t imnetiyon no atsatsewo nokup'itwok'owe.

¹³ Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh Ik' ash woterawwotsitse ay amantsuwotsi tdatstsok'o manko ititsnoru shuwo daatsosh geeyatniye tteshi, ernmó itok wosh ay aawo tk'anere andish b́borfetso taash k'ano b́k'aztsok'o it danetwok'o geefe. ¹⁴ Salat'antsuwotsi wotowa salat'anerawotsi wotowa dantsuwotsi wotowa danawu ashuwotsi daniyo fal k'ayaatse. ¹⁵ Eshe itsh Romn beyiruwotssh doo shishiyo daniyosh tewuniruwe.

Doo shishi aap'o Ik'i ang'o b́woto

¹⁶ Taa doo shishi aap'on jitseratse, doo shishi aap'o shino ayhudiyo-otssh, b́iyats aanat Ik' ash woterawwotssh, Mank'o amants ash jamwotsi kashiyosh falit Ik'i angoniye. ¹⁷ Kááwu wotitowo imnetiyon kasho daatsituwe ett guut'ere, Ik'i kááw woto doo shishyon b́be'etsotse b́ jamon asho kááw b́ wotit imnetiyone.

Ash na'i gondfino

¹⁸ Ashuwots bogondon aro b́daneerawok'owe bok'aliri, Ik'onowere shato bo k'ztsotse bo gondi jangosh jametsats daaratse Ik' fayó be'etuwe. ¹⁹ Boon b́ sezituwere Ik' jango dano boosh b́ geyituwok'o Ik'o b́tookon b́kitsre dant boteshtsotsne. ²⁰ Datso b́ázetson tuut ashuwotssh be'erawo Ik'i doyo, manuwere dúre dúri b́í angonat Izar Izeweri b́woton b́í b́ázts keewwots weeron sháánt b́be'eyirwonat t'iwintsosh ashuwots bot'afits t'afiyosh bo etetuwo deshatsne. ²¹ Bowero Ik'o dant b́sh wotit manganat údon imatsne, bohasabiyon woterawo bowoti t'iwintsraw bonibo t'alu b́wtsi, ²² «Dantsuwots noone» ett dartsuwotsi bowoti. ²³ Besherawu Ik'o mangiyoniyere beshit asho aro wotts ariyetso, Kafon, awd tuf detsts gizuwotso, datsatse geetseyiru dins'otswots aron arit finetsuwotssh mango boími.

²⁴ Mansh boatsatsewo botook atsats jitsit fino bok'alitwok'o Ik'o kimon s'eents bonib tewunosh keewetswotsi bowotitwok'o k'azb́k'iri. ²⁵ Man b́wotuwere Ik' aro kooton bowonitsosh, aztso shegro azeetso boik'itsonat b́sh guuts bowottoshe, Ik'onmó dúre dúrosh údeke! Amen.

²⁶ Ashuwots man bok'altsoťse Ik'o Woteraw wic'ets tewunosh beshidek't boon b́í imi, bo mááts máátsuwots dab azeewon daneets gonkewo daneerawu gonkeyi naaron woni bok'ri. ²⁷ Mank'o nungushuwotswere daneets gonkewo máátsuwotswotsnton wosho k'azt boatsatsewo bogúsiyon

bomis'i, mansh nungushuwots nungushonton jitsits keewo bofini, bo sheelsti jangosho boosh wotit fayó bomeetson bodek'i.

²⁸ Ashuwots Ik' dano geyo bok'aztsotse wic'ets keewo bo finituwok'o Ik'o Woteraw nibosh beshidek't imbók'ri. ²⁹ Mansha morron, gondon, jaalon, weerigondon, okooron, kashúd'on, shid'eyon, dirshon, gond tewunon s'eent, ando oonetswotsiye, ³⁰ Ash shúúts t'afiyruwots, Ik'o shit'iruwots, ash ketiyiruwots, mishetswots, noona boguwotsi etiruwots, gond finosh malo geyiruwots, bonih indosh azazerawwots, ³¹ T'iwintsde'awwots, keewetso gakiruwots, shuno deshawwots, maac'kup'uwotsiye. ³² «Keewanotsi k'aliru jamwots k'ire boosh wotiti» etiru Ík'o nemo danfetstniye jaman bok'aliri, k'al mec'ro woterawon, man k'alirwotsnowere bokup'iri.

2

Ik' angsho

¹ Nee k'osh ashaats angshirwono nee ntokish bíyats nwebitwo deshatsne, k'osh ashaats ni angshor n tookatse niangshiri, nee k'osh ashaats angshfetsat, n angshs ashman b k'alirwoniye nk'aliri. ² Mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats, Ik'o boosh wotituwo boosh b angshiruwok'o danfone. ³ Nee ashono! mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats angshfetsat, bo bok'aliruwó nk'alor Ik' angishi shirotse nkeeshtsok'o neesh arefa? ⁴ Himo Ik'o b sheeng wotonat jam falk bwoto, noosh b k'amonwere bí ankattsono ngac'iri? Ik'o sheeng b woto noosh bíayiyi, neen n morrosh naandre eto maants jishosh bwotok'o danatsneya? ⁵ Eshe nee n morrosh naandre eto nk'aztsotsnat maac'o kup' nwottotse Ik'i fayonat ari angshon bbe'et aawots fayó niats bí ayituwok'owe nk'aliri. ⁶ Ik'o ik ikuwotssh bofinok'oye boosh b imeti. ⁷ Sheeng finats kup'de'er údonat mangon t'afrawu kashonowere geyiruwotssh Ik'o boosh dúre dúri kasho imetuwe. ⁸ Botooki keewo geyiruwotsi, ari keewosh azazerawwotsnat gondosh azazeyiru gonduwotsatsomó Ik'i fayonat kaak k'iro boats weetuwe. ⁹ Shin shino ayhudiwotsats maantsnowere Ik'i ash woterawwotsats gond finiru ash jamwotsats gond bek'onat kic'on weetuwe. ¹⁰ Ernmó sheeng keewo kaliru ash jamats Ayhudi wotowa Ik'i ashwoterawwotsi wotowa údono mango jeeno boosh imetuwe. ¹¹ Ik'oniye ashuwotsi boga bogshraake.

¹² Nemo bodeshawo morr finiru jamwots nemo bot'ut'alor t'afitúne, nemonowere deshfetser morr finiru jamwotsmó nemon bo ats angshetuwe. ¹³ Ik' shinatse kááwu wotituwots nemo shisht finats jitsiruwotsiye bako nemo shisht finats jitsrawotsiyaliye. ¹⁴ Nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawwots bo azeewon nemo bí azaziru keewo kalirune, man weeron nemo bot'ut'aloru botookk wotts azeeyi nemo bodetstotse k'alosh boon bgeyituwo danfnee. ¹⁵ Bo keewanúwere nemi etiru jam keewo bo nibats b guut'ets b wotok'o kitsiruwe, aaninuere bonibo boats gawituwe, ikn ikno boon bonibo b'gac'iti, ikn iknonomó boon b tep'eti. ¹⁶ Han sháanon bbe'etwere, taa t nabiru doo shishi aap'ok'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron ashuwots ááshon bofints keewats b angshit aawotse.

Ayhudiyotsnat bo nemon

¹⁷ Hamb, nee «Ayhudi taane» etirune, nematse nte'eyiri, Ik'k nwottosho bogtaana etaat ni'it'iri. ¹⁸ Nee Ik' ettso danfnee, Muse nemo ndantsotse sheeng fino danfnee. ¹⁹ «Nee dogwotsi jishiruwó taane, t'aluwotse

faúwotssho sháán taane, ²⁰ Danawwotssh dano kitsituwe, nanaúwotsno danituwe» níetiri, mank'o, «Muse nemon dano s'eenon detsfe» níetiri, ²¹ K'oshuwotsi daniruwo nwotor bére ntooko eegishe daniyo nk'azi? úp'mk'ayere nietiri, nemon úmp'e n úmp'iri, ²² Wido amk'ayere etirune, nemo wide niamiri, nee Woteraw Ik'uwotsi wic'irune, bo Ik' k'oni moowwotsno fa'o nbiik'iri. ²³ Nee Ik'i nemwotsne n'it'ri, ernmó bñemman gakat Ik'o ngac'iri. ²⁴ Manuwere, «It ayhudiwotsatse tuutson Ik'i shútso Ik' danawu ashuwotsoke c'ashtewe» ett guut'etsok'one.

²⁵ Gof amo arikon neesh b sheenget nemo nkotaale, nemo n gaaketka wotiyalmó gof niamo gofo niamawok'owe btaaweti. ²⁶ Mansha gof amaaw Ik' ashwoterawwots jiro nemi tzaziyo bkotetka wotiyal gofo am b k'azo gof bíamtsok'o tawetwoshna? ²⁷ Nee guut'ets nemo detstsonat gof amtso wotar nemo ngakal b meetson gof amawo wotar nemo s'eentsiru Ik' ash woteraw jiro níyats angshituwe. ²⁸ Eshe shúúts mec'ron Ayhudi wottso ari ayhudiwaliye, mank'owere úratse be'eyiru meetson gof amo ari gof amaliyee. ²⁹ Ari Ayhudiwo bgitsitse Ayhudi wottsoniye, ari gof amonwere Ik'i shayiron S'ayinon wotit nibotse gof amoniye bako nemon guut'etsok'on meetson gof amaliyee. Eshe hannaari asho údo bdek'et Ik'okna bako ashoknaliye.

3

Ayhudiyots amano bok'aztsok'o

¹ Beree ayhudiyots Ik' ashwoterawwotsiyere bok'an eegoneya? Gof amo ayhudiwotssh eebi b k'aliti? ² Arikon Ayhudi woto ay weeron k'anefe, bog keewo Ik'o aap'o ayhudiyotssh adaro bíimtsoniye. ³ Eshe Ayhudiyotsitsere ik ikuwots amanek wotar daatseyo bok'azal, bo amanetsuwotsi wotbok'azo Ik'o amanek b woto ooritúwa? ⁴ B jamon oriratse!

«N aap'ts aap'atse tuutson arikeewetsoniye nwotiti,

N mooshorowere angshon da'itune»

Ett guut'etsok'on ash jamo kootetso b wotiyalor Ik'o arikeewetske.

⁵ Ern mó no morro Ik' kááwo b kitsitka wotiyal eshe eebi no'eteti? Ik' no morrosh noon bseziyal kááwon angshratse eteya b wotiti? Hanoke t keewiruwo ashkok'one. ⁶ B jamon woteratse! hank'o bwotitkawotiyal Ik'o datsuwats aak'oneya b angshiti?

⁷ Ern mó kootetsi twoto Ik' ar keewutsi bwoto kitsre, bmangi ayono kitsitk b wotiyal, bere taa morretsok'o tiyats angshet eegoshe? ⁸ Ik ik ashuwots «Bére, Sheeng keewo bweyish gond keewo eege nok'aliyala?» etaat tdaniruwo'ok'o woshdek't taan bo s'aamiyir, mansh mank'owwotsats angshet angsho kááwe.

Ash jamo morretsi b wottsok'o

⁹ Bére no ayhudiyots Ik' ash woterawwotsiyere k'anefone eteya? Mank'o woteratse! k'osh ash jamo Ayhudi wotowa Ik' ashwoterawwotsi wotowa morretsuwotsi bowottsok'o shin shin kitsre. ¹⁰ Hank'o ett guut'etsok'on,

«Dab ikonúwor kááwu asho aaliye, ik doonzuwor aaliye,

¹¹ Nibetsonuwere aaliye,

Ik'onowere geyiruwo ikdonzwor aaliye.

¹² Jametsuwotswere weeratse k'az keshrne,

Ik wotdek't darwutserne.

Doo fino finiruwo dab ikdoonzuwor aaliye.

13 Bogogo k'eshets dook'oyiye, bo alberonowere antelcerne, bonoon keewi shuwonwere dawnz marziyok'oyiye

14 Bonoonuwere c'ashonat s'aamon bín s'eenwtskee.

15 Botufo ash úd'osh káárke,

16 Boweeratse daatsetuwere t'afonat dash aanone.

17 Jeeni weeronowere danatsne,

18 Ik'onowere b́ jamon sharaatsne.»

19 Muse nemi tzaziyo b́ s'iilfo nemmaniyere dashe fa'úwotsi b́wottsok'o danfone, manatse tuutson ashuwots b́iyats boweebituwo t'ut't s'k bo etiri, dats jamonuwere Ik'i angshi shirots wotitwe. 20 Mansha asho konuwor Ik'o shinatse, Muse nemo s'eentson Kasheratse, Nemman b́kitsir ash jamo morretsi b́wotoniye.

Kááwu woto b́daatset amanone

21 Andmó Ik'o ashuwotsi kááwu b́ woshit weero nemalon b́ woteraawok'o be'ere, manuwere Muse nemonat nebiywots mas'aafotse gawere. 22

Mansha eshe Ik'o b́ k'osh k'oshirawon Iyesus Krstosi amanon amaniru jamosh kááwu woto imetuwe. 23 Ash jamwots morro finernre, Ik'o boosh b́imts mangonowere t'ut'rnee. 24 Mansh ashuwots Iyesus Krstos b́ k'alts kashiyi fino Ik'i s'aat mec'ron kááw wotitune. 25 Ik'o Iyesus Krstosi wosh woshdek't b́ t'int s' b́n amanitu jamwots b́ s'atson bomorrosh oorowe eto bodatsishee, Ik'o man b́k'al b́k'amon morr shintso k'azoon ar wotts b́took kááwo kitsoshe. 26 And dúranatse Ik'o b́ tookon kááwu b́woto b́kitsir Iyesusi amants jamwotsi kááwu woshoshe.

27 Haniyak b́n noít'et keewo eebi fa'oni? Eegonor id'atsone! b́n no id'awok'o woshitwonúwere eebi? Nemo no s'eenirwosheya? Woteratse, ernmó imneti nemone. 28 Mansh eshe Ik'i asho kááwu b́ woshit, asho nemi fino b́kaltsosh b́woterawo imnetiyon b́wottsok'o t'iwintsdek'etwone. 29 Himó Izar Izewer ayhudiwots s'uzshe Ik' b́woti? Izar Izewer Ik'i ash woterawwotsshor bokooshna? Arikon Izar Izewer Ik' ash woterawwotsshor boke. 30 Ik'o ike, ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi bo amanere kááwu woshituwo b́ne. 31 Bére, imnetiyatse tuutson nemo gaketuwone eteya? Iya'a, iki nemo kup'ide'erniye nodetsetiye.

4

Abraham imnetiyon b́kashtsok'o

1 Eshe meetson nonih wottso Abraham daatsre noetetuwo eebi? 2 Abraham kááwu b́wot finona wotink'ere, b́n b́ it'et keewo daatsiyank'e b́tsheshi, ernmó Ik'i shinatse it'o falratse. 3 S'ayin mas'aafu, «Abarham Ik'on amanere, b́amantsonwere kááwu b́wottsok'o wotatniye b́sh b́taaweyi» etfe. 4 Finiru asho b́ daatsitwo b́i angi k'awnts wottsoni bako b́sh imet imoniyaliye. 5 Asho sheeng fino b́t'ut'alor da b́ morretswotsi Kashitwo Izar Izeweri b́amaniyal b́amantso kááw wotar b́sh taawetwe. 6 Dawit b́kaaton Ik'o sheeng finalon kááw b́woshit asho awuk'o derek b́wottsok'o b́ kitsor hank'owe b́ieti,

7 «Bo daro boosh oorowe eteetsuwotsnat Bomorro boosh ipk'reets ashuwots

Derekne!

8 Doonzo b́morro b́iats b́taawurawu asho Deereke!»

⁹ Bére, Dawit bkeewuts deeran gofdamiyetsuwots s'uzsheya? Himó gof damiyerawwotsshe? Gof daamiyerawtsshowere, «Abraham Ik'o bíamanere bíamantsman bish kááwu wotat btaaweyi» etrone.

¹⁰ Eshe Abrahamsh bímnetiyo kááwu wotat bish btaawe awure? Gofó bíamftse shinemó gofo bíamiyake? Gofó bímfetsere shina bako gofo bíamiyakaliye. ¹¹ Abraham gofo bíamfetsere shino bímnetiyo kááwu wotat bdatsetsok'o kitsosh milikito bish bwotituwok'o gofo bíamiye, hanuwere ando gofo boamaawo amanitu jamwots kááwu wotar botaawetuwok'o boosh niho bwotishe. ¹² Mank'owere Abraham gof amtsuwotsshor nihe, gof amtsuwotssh niho bwottsonuwere gof boamtso s'uzosh bwoterawo bí gofo bíamfetsere shino bdetsts imnetiyi shuutso sha'iruwotsshe.

Ik'i keewtson amano

¹³ Abrahamnat b naaro datsu bnaatetwok'o Ik'o b jangiyo imnetiyon bdaatsts kááwona bako nem kotonaliye. ¹⁴ Ik'o bjangitsman naatetwots nemo s'eentsde'e kotet ashuwotsi wotiyalma imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse, bjangtsonwere k'awntsalké. ¹⁵ Nemo bdowet Ik'i faye, ernmó nemo bíaalink'e morro berawuk'ee.

¹⁶ Mansh Ik'o bjangitsman bodaats imnetiyona b tesh, Ik' jangitsanwere Abraham naar jamwotssh Ik'oki s'aaton imek bwoto arikee. Manúwere nemo shoydek't sha'iru ashuwots s'uzsh bwoterawo Abrahamkok'o amants jamwotsshe, mank'onowere Abraham nóúnetssh nihe ¹⁷ Abraham jangosh, «Ay ashuwots niho neen woshre» ett guut'ere, bí k'irtsuwotsi tuuzituwonat aalo b fa'ok'o woshituwo Izar Izeweri bí amantsotsne. ¹⁸ Abrahamsh n naaro ayider ayituwe ett keewetsok'on ay ashi niho bwotituwok'o bí amananat b jang egoru jangosh wotit keewo bíalefere. ¹⁹ B idmewo bal natok'o bteshtsotse b meetso bmaawutsotse k'irts ashok'o bwottstotse shuwo bfalrawonat Sarawwere mahanat gawertsu bwottstotse shuwo bfalrawok'o bdanaloru b imnetiyon maawk woteratse. ²⁰ B imnetiyon kup' wotat Ik'osh manga b imi bako Ik'o bish b jangitsatse aman k'azoon bjamon hakebaka eraatse. ²¹ Ik'o bjangitsonowere s'eentsitwo bwotok'o b maaci s'eenona bíamnefo bteshi. ²² Mansha b amantso kááw wotat b taaweyi. ²³ Ern mó, «Kááwu wotat bish taawere» ett guut't aap'etso Abraham s'uzsh bwoterawo ²⁴ noshorniye, nodoonz Iyesusi k'irotsé tuuztso Izar Izeweri amaniruwotssh nooshor no amantso kááwu wotar btaaweti. ²⁵ Nodooz Iyesuswere no morrosha ett k'irosh beshyat bimeetsinat nonowere kááw woshosh k'irotsé tutsoniye.

5

Imnetiyon daatset jeenonat manon

¹ Eshe no kááw woto nodaatst amanon b wottstotse no doonz Iyesus Krstosn Ik'onton jeeno detsfone. ² And kup'dek'at nodatseyiru s'aatok nokind bín amanon bwottstotse Ik'o noosh bjangits b mango kayitwotsi nowottstosh mann it'irwone. ³ Hanmec'ron bwoterawo gond bek'o k'amo noosh bdaatsitwok'o nodantsotse noo gond bek'on it'irwone. ⁴ K'amotsnowere fadeyar kup'o, kup'otsnowere jangiyetso daatsetwe. ⁵ Noosh imets S'ayin shayri weeron Ik'i shuno nonibotse b s'eentstotse b jangitso noon jitsiratse.

⁶ Maawk wotat nobefere Ik'o bíetts aawon Krstos morretswotssha ett bk'iri. ⁷ Kááw ash shegro wotar k'irit asho daatso ayide'er kic'ike, bwoteferor doo ash shegro kirosh daneraka daatso faletuwe. ⁸ Ernmó noo morretswotsi wotat nofa'e noshegro Krstos k'irre, manuwere Ik'o noosh bdetsts shuno awuk'o een bwottsoniye bkitsiri. ⁹ No kááwutso Iyesus Krstos s'atsona wotiyal ikibogshr Ik'i fayotse no kashit bweerone. ¹⁰ Noo Ik'o balangarwotsi wotat nobefere bnaay k'iron Ik'onton no manerone, and Ik'onton nomaneyakon b naay kashi weeron iki bogo kashituwone. ¹¹ Han mec'ronaliye, Ik'onton mano bín nodatstso nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'on ít'irwone.

K'iro Adamn, kasho Krstosne

¹² Ik ashaatse tuutson morro datsuwats bweyi, morratse tuutsonowere k'iro bweyi, mankowere ash jamo morro bfintsotse ash jamats k'iro bweyi, ¹³ Muse nemo b imftsere shin morro datsuwatse fa'e bteshi, ernmó nemo bialtsoke morro b tookon morrok'o taaweratse b teshi. ¹⁴ B wotiyaloru Adamkok'o nematse beshat morro finerawotsworu dab bo'orerawo k'iro Adamatse tuut Muse ats b borfetso ash jamatse alo b daatsi, Adamwere shinomaants weetu Krstossh bí aroniye.

¹⁵ Ernmó Ik'o b s'aati imo ash morronton nuutsaliye, ik ash morri jangon aywots bo k'irtsok'o manko Ik' s'aatonat ik asho Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets s'aaton imetso ayuwotssh bogshdek't imere. ¹⁶ Mank'owere Ik'o beenon bdoots imo s'aati oot'o ash iko morro bdoots oot'ok'oyiyaliye. Ash iko morratse tuutson imetso angsho bdoyi, ay morratse tuutson imets imo kááwe wot bdowi. ¹⁷ Ash iko morratse tuutson k'iro ash jamatse alo bdetseyakon bére Ik'i ay s'aatonat beenon imetso s'aat bín kashitu ash jamwots Iyesus Krstos weeron kashon naashitune.

¹⁸ Eshe Adam iks'uzo morri fayi angsho ash jamats bdootsok'o manko Krstos ikoko kashi fino ayuwotsi fayotse kishr kasho imetwe. ¹⁹ Ash iko aleyo bk'aztsatse tuutson ayuwots morretswotsi bowottsok'o manko ash iko bíaletsatse tuutson ayuwots kááwitune. ²⁰ Morro bíayitsotse nemo bweyi, ernmó morro bíaytsok'on Ik'i s'aato iki bogsht bíayi. ²¹ Man bwowwere k'iratse tuutson morro bnaashtsok'o manko ando aani nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron dúre dúri kasho b daatseyish Ik'i s'aato kasho imon naashituwe.

6

K'iratse k'aleyok'o morratse galeyar Krstosn beewo

¹ Eshe eebi noeteti? Ik' s'aato bí ayituwok'o morrats kup'ar beyonowa? ² Woteratse! no k'iron galetsok'o morratse galetswotsi wotefetsr aawk'oneya morratse kup'ar nobeeti? ³ Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotosh gupets jamwots, b k'irono kaytswotsi wotosh, no gupetsok'o danatsteya? ⁴ Gupon binton nodukeyor bk'ironowere kaytsuwotsi woterone, mansh Krstos Niho mangon k'irotsé b tuutsok'o noowere handr beyon beetuwone.

⁵ B k'iron binton ik nowottsok'o k'irotsé btuwon binton ik wotituwone. ⁶ No ats morretso no atse btuwituwok'o morrosh guuts nowoto b oritwok'o no ats nato Krstosnton jitetsok'o danfone. ⁷ K'irts asho morrosh kewewotse nas'o keshre. ⁸ Eshe Krstosnton nok'iriyakon binton kashon nobetuwok'o amanituwone, ⁹ Krstos k'irotsé btuutsi jangosh gitlo b k'irawok'onat k'ironuwere bíyatse alo bdeshawok'o danfone. ¹⁰ K'iroone bjamon iknoto morrosh k'irre, kashon bbeyonmó Ik'oshe bbeyiri. ¹¹ Mank'o it k'iron

k'alwok'o k'alewon morratse it k'aletsok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron Ik'osh kashon itbeyirwok'o taawwere.

¹² Mansh morro it ats k'iritwatse alo b́detsetwok'onat it meets tewnosh keewetswotsi itn b́woshitwok'o eekk'ayere. ¹³ Mank'o it atsi kayuwotsi gondosh k'ac'o woshder morrosh kewik'ayere, ernmó k'irotsé tuwat kashetswotsi it wottsok'o woshde'er it tooko Ik'osh t'intsuwere, it atsi kay jamwotsi kááwu finosh k'ac'o woshde'er Ik'osh kewiwere. ¹⁴ And it beyir s'aatoniyere dasha bako nemoniyere dash wot b́k'aztsotse morro itn b́ keewo geyiratse.

Kashi finosh guuts woto

¹⁵ Eshe eege no eteti? Nemoniyere dash nowoto b́ oorere s'aatoniyere dash wotar morro finone eteya? B́jamon woteratse! ¹⁶ B́ish alewosh guutswotsi wotosh it tooko b́ish it t'iintsiruwosh, b́ish it aleyirwosh b́guutswotsi it wottsok'o danatsteya? K'irosh morri guutswotsi wee kááwwotosh aleyi guutswots itne. ¹⁷ Itiye shin morrosh guutse it teshi, andmó itsh imets danosh it nibon itazazetsotse Ik'osh údo wotowe. ¹⁸ Morrosh guuts wototse nas'o keshat kááawu woti guutswotsi woterte. ¹⁹ Taa hank'o ashosh b́wotit noon keew keewon tkeewir ash azeyon maawuk it wottsatsne. Shin shin it atsi kay kayuwotsi bokiimish weeri gondonat nemalon beyosh guutswotsi woshdek'at it t'intstsok'o andoor itatsi kayuwots bo S'ayinetwok'o kááw wotosh guutswotsi woshde'er t'intswere.

²⁰ Morrosh guutso ittेशor kááwo fino finosh kic'erak itne b́teshi. ²¹ Bére, manoor eebi it daatsi? And iti b́ jitsiyiruwoniyere okoon eegor daatsatse, keewhan b́ s'uwo k'ire. ²² Andmó morri guuts wototse nas'o keshat Ik'o guutswotsi itwottsotse S'ayin woto daatsitute, weeronwere b́s'uwatse dúre dúri kashe. ²³ Morrotse daatset k'awuntso k'ire, Ik'oke imet imonmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn daatset dúre dúri kashoniye.

7

Nematse S'ayin woti jango

¹ Tieshuwotso! han danatsteya? Tkeewir nemo dants ashuwotsshe, nemo ashaatse alo b́ detset asho kashon b́befetso s'uziye. ² Aab s'iilere mááts amts máátsu b́kenih kashon b́befetsosh b́inton nemon tipekiye, bkenih b́k'iriyalmó btipets nemotse s'aynat keshraniye. ³ Mansh bkenih kashon b́befere k'osh kenihoşh máátso bi amal widetsuniye bish eteti. Bkenih b́k'iryalmó b́inton btipets nemotse nas'o keshetuwane, k'osh kenihoşh máátso biamalor widetsuni eteeratse. ⁴ Ti eshuwotso! it keewonuwere hank'oyiye, it Krstos atsi kaywotsi it wottsotse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon nematse k'alerte, mansh Ik'i finon shuwo noshuwitwok'o k'osho k'irotsé tuutsosh b́ jirwotsi woterte. ⁵ Meets shunon ananat noteshor nemon tuwiru morri tewuno k'irosh shuwo noshuwish noatsi kayutsitse finefe b́teshi. ⁶ Andmó noon tipdek' teshts nemo k'iron galetsok'o no'atse b́ galetsotse nemi tipotse keshrone, mansh haniyere oki b́ish nofinit handr shayiri jishona bako shin guut'etsnat wotts nemi jishonaliye.

⁷ Eshe eebi no eteti? Nemo b́tookon morreya? woteratse! ernmó morro eeg b́ wotok'o nodanish woshtso nemoniye. Nemo «Tewunk'aye» eto b́k'azik'e tewuno eeg b́wotok'o danawuk'e b́teshi. ⁸ Morro nemoke waats tzaziyon gowo daatsdek't jam naari tewuno ti'atsotse b́tuwitwok'o b́woshi. Nemo b́ialink'ermó morro k'irke. ⁹ Shinon nemo b́i aalor taa kashone

tbeefoni, nemi tzaziyo b watsok'onmó taa tk'irre morro kasho bdaatsi. ¹⁰ Kashosh imetso nemi tzaziyo tiats k'iro bdoy. ¹¹ Morro nemi tzaziyo weeb woshdk't taan b ant'elci, tzaziyanatse tuutsonowere taan búd'i.

¹² Mansh nemo S'ayine, tzaziyonuwere S'ayinona, k'ááwonat sheenge. ¹³ Bére sheeng wotts keewan tiats k'iro dek'waare eteya? Iya'a! ernmó morro, morr wotar bbe'etuwok'o sheeng keewatse tuutson k'iro tiats dek'bweyi, mansha morro tzaziyatse tuutson iki bog morretso bwoti.

Ash bewoots fa'a maak'oro

¹⁴ Nemo shayiri weero bwottsok'o danfone. Taamó morri guutso wotosh kemeets meetsik taane. ¹⁵ Taa t k'aliruwo danatse, t shunts keewo k'alo k'azat tshit'ts keewo k'alirwe. ¹⁶ Eshe taa t k'alir tshunaaw keewoni wotiyal nemo sheeng bwottsok'o gawituwe. ¹⁷ K'alo tgeeraw keewo k'aliruwo tiatsotse fa'a morroni bako taanaliye. ¹⁸ Tigitsotse wee tmeets doytotse eegor sheeng keewo k'alosh falaatsetsee. ¹⁹ K'alosh tgeyiru sheeng keewo k'alratse, ernmó tgeerawu gond keewoniye tk'aliri. ²⁰ K'alosh t geerawu gond keewoni tk'aliri wotiyal han k'aliruwo tgitsotse fa'o morroni bako taanaliye etee.

²¹ Eshe nemo finats bjine bek'etuwe, sheeng keewo tgeefere gond keewo tik'altwok'o taan bwoshiri ²² Tgitsi atson Ik'i nemon geneúwituwe. ²³ Wotowa eree nibots nemonton k'efefetst ti'atsotsi kayuwotsitse finiru morri nemosh tipetso taan woshiru k'osho azeewon taan jeep'iruwo ti atsi kayuwotsitse b beyok'o bek'iruwe. ²⁴ Aawuk'o woteraw ash taane! k'iritu tiatsanowere kone taan kashiti? ²⁵ No doonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'osh údo wotowe!

Eshe taa tniobotse, Ik'i nemosh keewetso wotat t meets doyon morri nemosh keewetso wotere.

8

S'ayn shayiron jisheyar beewo

¹ Mansh Iyesus Krstosn beeyruwots and boats angshetuwo deshatsno. ² Iyesus Krstosn datsetuwo kash imetu S'ayn shayiri nemo, morronat k'ir dowet nemotse nas'o taan kishre. ³ Ash doyo maawk b wottsatse tuutson nemo s'eentsosh b falawo Ik'o k'alre, btook na'onowere morrets meets aron morri jangosh woshat b meetson morro angshon ok b bazi. ⁴ Man bk'aluwere meets shunon b woterawo no'atsitsi Shayiri shuntsok'on ananiruwoatsats noats nemi tzaziy ariko bí bs'eentsitwok'owe. ⁵ Meets shunon beyiruwotsi meets keewo, Shayiri shunok'on beyiruwotsmó Shayiri keewe bogawiri. ⁶ Meets keewu gawo k'ire b doweti, Shayiri gawirúwok'on wotoonmó kashonat jeenone bimeeti. ⁷ Meets keew gawo Ik'oke shit'eek bwottstse Ik'i nemosh bíalerawotse, kewewono maawre, ⁸ Meets keewosh kéweyirwots Ik'o geneúsho falatsne.

⁹ Itmó Ik' S'ayn shayiro ititse beyiruwe wotiyal Shayiri shúnona bako meets shunon beeratste, Krstos Shayiro deshaw ashonúwere Krstos jiraliye. ¹⁰ Krstos itits b wotiyal it meetso morri jangon k'irk b wotiyaluru Ik'o itn b káátststotse it shayiro beyar beetke. ¹¹ Iyesusi k'ivotse tizts Ik' Shayiro ititse bbeyal, Iyesus Krstosi k'ivotse tiztso Izar Izewer it gitsitse beyiru shayiri weeron k'iritk wotts it meetsosh kasho imetuwe.

¹² Eshe t eshuwotso! no kashosh kup'o noosh geyife, ernmó noo beyon meets shunok'on beyo noosh geyiratse. ¹³ Meets shunok'on it beyal

k'iritute, ernmó S'ayn Shayiri angon it meets fino it úd'iyal kashon beetute. ¹⁴ Ik' Shayiron jisheyru jamwots Ik' nanaúwotsiye. ¹⁵ Mansh «Niho! no nihono!» etaat it s'eegirwo na'ok'o woti Shayiro it dek'i bako shatoon beyosh aani guuts woti Shayiro de'atste. ¹⁶ Ik' Shayiro no Shayironton wotar Ik' nanaúwotsi nowottsok'o noosh gawituwe. ¹⁷ Eshe Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotiyakon bín naatetuwoots noone, Krstosntonuwere naatetuwoone, andowere Krstos gond bek'o kaytsuwotsi nowotiyal maniyere okoon b́ mango kayituwootsi wotituwoone.

Weet mango

¹⁸ And gond bek'an shinomaants noosh be'et mangonton b́ taatseyal eegonuru talosh b́ falawok'o woshde tawituwe. ¹⁹ Azets jamo Ik' nanaúwots be'ewo een tewunone b́kotiri. ²⁰ Azets jamo k'awunts deshawosh kewewtsere, manwere b́ took shunon b́ woterawo jangde'er b́ kotetwok'o woshts Ik' shunone. ²¹ Jangiyetsonwere azeetso b́tookon t'afi guuts wototse nas'o kesht Ik'i nana'úwotsnton s'ayinonat mang kayituwo b́wotituwok'oyiye. ²² Azets jamó ik wotat hambetsish b́borfetso na'a it'i kic'on detseyat kash k'as'oke b́beyiruwok'o danfone. ²³ Ern mó gúútoke fa'o azeetso s'uziyaliye, S'ayin shayir shintso imets dek'tsuwots noworu no atsi shegr wottso Ik'o nana'ok'o woto kotfetsat nogitsitsi atson gúútoke nofa'oni, ²⁴ No noworiye jangiyetsanne. Ern mó no no jangiru keewo be'etka wotiyal jangeet keewo b́woto oorituwe, be'eyiruwonere kone jangiti? ²⁵ Nobe'aawu keewo nojangiyalmó k'amoon kotetuwone.

²⁶ Mank'owere awuk'o Ik'o k'ono noon b́geiyitsok'o nodanaawotse S'ayin shayiro nomaawóko noon tep'etuwe, noonon kish keewo falerawo gúúton noosh Ik'o b́k'oniri. ²⁷ Ash nibo shuu'at s'iliruwo Izar Izewer S'ayin shayiri asaabiyo eeg b́wottsok'o danfee, S'ayin shayiro amantsuwots jangosh Ik'o b́ k'onir Ik'i shuntsok'one.

²⁸ Ik'o shunswotsnat b́shuntsok'onowere s'eegets ashuwots Ik'o jam keewo sheengosh boosh b́k'alituwok'o danfone. ²⁹ Shin b́dantsuwots b́ naayi araar b́ na'onúwere eshu ayuwotsitse k'aab b́wotituwok'o Ik'o shino wotituwe b́iettsotsne. ³⁰ Shino wotitune b́iettsuwotsi b́s'eegi, b́s'eegetswotsnowere kááwu b́woshi, kááwu b́ woshtsuwotsnowere b́ mangiyi.

Ik'i shuno

³¹ Eshe keewan jangosh eege noeteti? Ik'o noonton b́wotitka wotiyal kone noon k'efo faliti?

³² Ik'o b́ naay ik s'uzosh maac'o b́k'ewerawo noosha ett bíimiyakon b́ naaynton jamkeewo beenon aawuk'oneya noosh ímo b́k'azeti? ³³ Ik'o galb'dek'tsuwotsi kone s'aamituwoni? Boon kááwwotsi woshituwo b́íne. ³⁴ Kone angshituwoni? Bí noshegro k'irre, k'irotsse tuut Ik'o niho k'ani aaromants beedek'tso, nooshowere Ik'o k'onirwo Krstos Iyesusiye. ³⁵ Krstos shunatse noon k'álo falituwo kone? Kic'eemó, gondbek'e? Gishee himó k'ak'e? Himó araats wote, t'up'ertawemó? Shike? ³⁶ Hanwere «N jangosh aaw jamó noone úd'eyiri,

Shukeyiru mereerwotskok'o taa weerone»

Ett guut'etsok'one. ³⁷ Eshe noon shuntson b́ín keew jamanotsida'adek'on da'atswotsiyere bogfone. ³⁸ Mansh k'iro b́wotiyalor, kasho b́wotiyalor, melakiwotsi bowotiyalor, naashuwotsnor bowotiyal, andfa'o b́wotiyalor,

shutsi weetuwo bwotiyalor, kup'uwotsi bowotiyalor ³⁹ Danbaan tuuka wotiyalor, dashaanowere gop'awotiyalor, kon naaro wotowa azeetso wotiyal no doonz Iyesus Krstosn nodaatsts Ik'i shunotse noon k'álosh falituwo eegonwor biaalok'owo arikon dandek'roone.

9

Ik'o Israe'el ashuwotsi bmarat'tsok'o

¹ Krstosn arikoniye t keewiri, kooratse, S'ayn shayiron t nibonúwere tkorawok'o taash gawirwe. ² Een shiyanonat k'ut'eraw kic'on t nibotse fa'ee, ³ Meetson t jag wotts tjiruwotssha err taa Krstosatse k'aleyar Ik' c'asho tiyats bbodink'e shunfee bteshi. ⁴ Boye Israe'el ashuwotsiye, na'ok'o wotonat mangi wuliyo nemono bími, aron Ik'o bo ik'itywok'ono bkitsi, b jangits keewo bími. ⁵ Amants nihwotswere bokne, Krstos meetson bwáá bo naarotsne, bíye jamoniyere dambe. Bíwere dúre dúrosh deeretso Izar Izeweriye. Amen!

⁶ Wotowa eree Ik' aap'tso wonere etaliye, Israe'el naar jamwots ari Israe'el ashnaliye. ⁷ Mank'o Abraham naar jamo Abraham nanaúwotsiye etaliye. Ik'o Abrahamsh «N naaro b keshetiye Yisak'ne» biéttoshe, ⁸ Mansh meetson shuwetswots Ik' nanaúwotsiyaliye, ernmó naaro wotar taawetuwo Ik'o Abrahamsh bjangitsok'on shuwetswots s'uziye. ⁹ Hanuwere Ik'o bjangits aap'otse «Hambets naton hank'o aawon weetuwe, Sara nungush na'o shuwitwane» etke bteshi.

¹⁰ Man mec'ro b woterawo Rbk'aa naruwotssh niho wottsosh Yisak'sh nungush nana'a maatúwotsi b maac'ro, ¹¹ Ik'i marat' marat'o finon bwoterawo bs'eegon bwoto kitsosh git nan'úwots boshuwewonat gondonowere sheengonowere bok'aloniye shino ¹² Ik'o Rbk'ash «Eenfo múk'efosh keewek wotituwe» bí eti. ¹³ Manúwere «Yak'obi shunre Esawunmó shit're» ett guut'etsok'one.

¹⁴ Eshe eege noeteti? Ik'o boga bogshirwe eronowa? Bjamon mank'o woteratse! ¹⁵ Ik'oniye Musesh «Bish doosh tgeyruwosh doowituwe, bish maac' k'ewo tgeyruwoshwere maac'o k'ewituwe» etre. ¹⁶ Eshe Ik'i marat'o bdaatset ash shunonat ash finon bwoterawo Ik' downon bwotssatsne. ¹⁷ Manatse tuutson S'ayin mas'aafotse Gbs' nugúsosh «Nee tiango kitsr tshútsonowere dats jamatse bdaneetuwo k'o woshosh neen naashiyire» ett aap'etso guut'ere. ¹⁸ Mansh eshe Ik'o bshuntsosh maac'o k'ewefe, bshuntsonowere k'el kúp'etso woshituwe.

¹⁹ Eshe «Ik'i shunts keewo k'efosh konuwor falratse, béré bí ashuwots bo shuntso bo fintso eegishe boon b bs'aamiyiri» err taan aato falfete. ²⁰ Nee ashono! Ik'onton mooshosh eegoneya nfali? Shalon dozets k'ac'o bín dooztsosh «Eegishe hank'o kaldek'at taan ndoozi?» etosh falituwa? ²¹ Eshe shal wozirwo iknaari shali tok'ootse k'ac iko mangosh, k'oshonowere ketts finosh woshde wozosh alo deshatsá?

²² Ik'o bfayo kitsosho bíangonowere bek'shosh geeyat t'afiyosh k'antsuwotsi fayi k'ac'uwotsi ayoto k'amare wotiyal eendani? ²³ Han b k'aluwere shin mangosh bk'anitso sheeng bwoto dek'ets k'ac'uwotssh bmangi ayo kitsoshe. ²⁴ Sheeng b woto dek'ets k'ac'uwotssnmó ayhudiwots mec'rotse bwoterawon Ik'i ash woterawwotsitsnowere noon s'eegree. ²⁵ Hanwere nebiyiyo Hose'n hank'o eteetsok'one, «Tiash teyawuwotsne <Tiashuwotsi> err s'eegetuwe,

9:4 9:4 Kesh. 9:4 **9:7** 9:7 Aze. 21:12 **9:9** 9:9 Aze. 18:10 **9:12** 9:12 Aze. 25:23 **9:13** 9:13
Mil. 1:2-3 **9:15** 9:15 Kesh. 33:19 **9:17** 9:17 Kesh. 9:16 **9:20** 9:20 Isa. 29:16; 45:9 **9:25**
9:25 Hos. 2:23

Shuneerawu ashuwotsnowere <Shuneeke> err s'eegetuwe,
²⁶ Itiye <Tiashuwots itnaaliye> eteets beyokoke
 <Beyat beets Ik'o nanaúwotsi> err boon s'eegetuwe.»

²⁷ Isayasuwere Israe'el jangosh hank'o eton b́ k'ááro eenshdek'tine
 b́keewi, «Isra'el nanaúwots taawo aats k'aritsi shiyok'o dab bíayiyaloru
 boyitse kashituwots múk'nee. ²⁸ Doonzo b́ ja'arawo kááronat s'eenon bí
 angsho imetwe.» ²⁹ Mank'owere Isayas «Dari jirwotssh doonzo shooko
 noosh oriyo b́k'azink'ere

Sedom kituk'o wotiyank'one b́teshi

Gemor kitukok'o wotiyank'one b́teshi»
 ett shin shin keewure.

³⁰ Eshe eege no keewiti? Kááwi weero sha'erawu Ik'i ash woterawwots
 kááw woto bodaatsi, kááwo wotonwere amanar daatsetuwoniye. ³¹ Ernmó
 kááw woto daatsit nemo shuuts sha'at teshts Isra'elots, nemo s'eentsosh bo-
 mawutsotse kááwok boratsne. ³² «Eegoshe kááwok bodobok'azi?» eteyala
 bo kááw wottso daatsosh boge amanon b́woterawon finon b́wottsotsne,
 manshe t'ugwotsh bo k'is'eyi. ³³ Manuwere

«Hambe! ashuwotsi k'is'iru shútso S'iyonits beezree,

Shútsanuwere ashuwotsi k'ic'de'er dikitu s'aloniye,
 Bín amanituwonmó jiitsratse»
 ett guut'etsok'one.

10

Esra'el ashuwots Ik' weerindon sha'o bok'aztsok'o

¹ Ti eshuwotso! t maac'otse beyiru een tewunonat Ik'o maants t t'intisiru
 k'onon Israe'el ashuwots bokashituwok'owe. ² Ari danon woto b́ k'aztsosha
 bako bo Ik'osh okooro bo detstsok'osh taa boosh gawituwe. ³ Ik'o ashuwotsi
 kááw b́ woshit weerindo bodartsotse bo took kááw weerona bosha'i bako
 Ik' kááw weeron sha'eratsnee. ⁴ Ash jamo imnetiyon kááwo b́ wotish nemi
 s'uwo Krstosiye.

⁵ Nem kotón daatset kááw woto Muse b́ guut'tso «Nemo fenats jitsiru
 jamo kashon beetuwe» etiruwoniye. ⁶ Ik'o ashuwotsi imnetiyon kááw b́
 woshtsok'onómó hank'o ett guut'ere, «N nibon daro maants kone kesheti?»
 etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi orshoshe, ⁷ Wee n nibon «Si'olits kone ot'eti?»
 etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi k'irotsse tizoshe.

⁸ Dabtnu hank'o ett guut'ere, «Ik' aap'tso n ganoke, dab nnononat n
 maac'otse,» keewanúwere no nokeewiiru inneti aap'oniye.

⁹ Iyesus doonz b́wotok'o nnonon ngawiyal, Ik'o k'irotsse b́n b́tiztsok'o n
 maac'on niamaniyal kashitune. ¹⁰ Asho b́ maac'on amanar kááwituwe,
 b́nonon b́ gawiyal kashituwe, ¹¹ S'ayn mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on, «Bín
 amants jamo jitseratse.» ¹² Eshe ikosh doonz wottso jamosho doonz
 b́wottsosh ayhudiyonat ayhudiy woteraw dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo
 aaliye, b́n k'oniru jamosh b́s'aato ayide'er imetuwe, ¹³ «Doonzo shúúts
 s'eegiru jamo kashituwe» eteere.

¹⁴ Ernmó bo amaneraniyere aawuk'oneya s'eegosh bofaliti? B́ jango
 booshiyaniyere aawuk'oneya bo amaniti? Nabirwo alonomó aawuk'oneya
 shishosh bo faliti? ¹⁵ Nabirwotsi wosheerawonomó aawuk'oneya nabosh
 bo faliti? Hanuwere, «Doo keewuman shishituwots wáá woo awuk'owe

b'geneúshiti!» ett guut'etsok'one. ¹⁶ Ernmó Isayas, «Doonzono! no no aap'tso kone amani» ett b' keewtsok'o, jamwots doo shishiy keewo de'atsne. ¹⁷ Eshe imnetiyo b' daatset k'ebokne, k'ebetuwonúwere Ik'i aap'otsoniye. ¹⁸ Aab aatuna, eshe, b' keewts keewo shiyatsno eteya? S'ayin mas'aafotse, «Bo k'aro dats jamats b'shiyeyi, Bo aap'ts aap'onuwere dats daarats b' bodi» ett guut'etsok'on, arikon shishrne. ¹⁹ Israe'el ashuwots b' aap'tso danatsno eteya? Han eterawok'o Muse shinon «Gac'ets ash ashon okoriyat itn tgoyni, T'iwitsrawu ash ashon itn tfayi» eteere. ²⁰ Isayasuwere, «Taan geerawwotssh tdatseyi, <Ik'o aawoke?» ett Taan aatrawwotssh tbe'eyi,» ett ááwushúk'on keewure. ²¹ Israe'el ashuwotsshomó «Azazerawonat gond ashuwots tmaants boweetwok'o aawu jamo tkishuwotsi t jargi» etre.

11

Ik'o Israe'el ashuwotsi b'jamon juu b'k'aztsok'o

¹ Aab dab neen aatuna, Ik'o bí ashuwotsi juuwera? B' jamon juweratse! taa ttookon Israe'el ash taane, Abraham naaro wotat B'iniyam jirots taane. ² Ik'o shini b' marat'ts ashuwotsi juweratse, S'ayn mas'aafu Eliyas jangosh eeg biétsok'o gawatsteya? Dab Eliyas Israe'el ashuwotsi Ik' shinatse awuk'o ett b' s'aamitsok'o danatsteya? ³ Manoor Eliyas «Doonzono! nebiyiwotsi úd'rne wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezono gaakrne, ts'uziye oori, taano úd'oshe bogeyiri» etre b' teshi. ⁴ Ernmó Ik'o eega ettniya bísh bíaani? «Ba'ali eteets dozets ik'osh tuk'umalerawo shawat kúm ashuwotsi ttokish ooridek're» etre bísha. ⁵ And dúranatse b'wotsiyal, s'aaton marat'ere ortsuwots muk' Israe'el ashuwots fa'ane. ⁶ Marat'onwere s'aaton b' wotiyal finonaliye etee, finon b' wotiyal, s'aato s'aat b' woto orerere etee. ⁷ Eahe b' k'awuntso eebi b'wotiti? Esra'el ashuwots bogetso datsatsno, marat'etswotshmó bo geyiruwo daatsrne, oortsuwotshmó bo maac'o bokup'i. ⁸ Hanuwere «Ik'o bo nibo b' dúngiyi, mansh eshe hambetsish b' borfetso bo ááwo be'atse, boowazonuwere shiyatse» ett guut'etsok'one. ⁹ Dawitwere, «Bomishi maronu detset kambo, dikit gop'o wotar boon kic'ituwe! bofiniru gond fino botokats boree!» ¹⁰ Bo ááwo b' be'awok'o t'aluwowe, bojik'o gond bek'on jam aawo k'urowe» etre. ¹¹ Aab aani neen aatuna, ayhudiwots bodihi aani boturawok'o wotatniya? Mank'owaliye! ernmó ayhudiwots gondo bo fintsi jangosh Ayhudi woterawwots kasho bodaatsi, han b'wotiye ayhudiwots Ayhudi woterawwotsi bo ookoritwok'o woshoshe. ¹² Ayhudiwots gond fino dats jamosh deero datsire, bodiho Ik' ash woterawotssh deero wotere, Ayhudi jamwots bookashink'ee deero awuk'o aye b'wotiyank'oni!

Ik' ash woterawwots bokashitwok'o

¹³ And nokeewir itsh Ik' ash woterawwotsshe, Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso twottsok'osh t finosh mango taash shiyeetuwe, ¹⁴ T meets

jag wotts ayhudiwotsi okooriyoshe, mank'onowere daneraka ik ikuwotsi kashiyo falituwe etee. ¹⁵ Ik'o boon b́ juwoor datsatsi ash k'oshuwots Ik'onton b́ manetka wotiyal Ik'o boon b́ dek'or eeg b́wotituwok'o arefa? Haniyere k'irotsé tuwok'oyi etee!

¹⁶ Ik naari boot'otse shintsotsi kayo S'ayinka wotiyal boot' jamo S'ayinkee b́ wotiti, mank'o mit iko b́s'ap'o S'ayina wotiyal b́ jabwotswere S'ayine bowotiti. ¹⁷ Worfitsi woyra eteyiru mit jaabo wotts ayhuidiyots k'ut'eyar bodihitka wotiyal it boditsi woyiriy mit jaabo wotts Ik' ash woterawwots bo shegro shááto shegrshr weyiri zeyito bítse b́keshiru s'ap'ootse keshiru gaalonat deeron kaytsuwotsi itwotiyakon, b́ jaabwotsats í't'k'ayere. ¹⁸ It Ik' ash woterawotso jaabwotsats í't'k'ayere, it it'alomó it jaab mec'ro it wottsosh s'ap'oni itn kuriti bako it b́ s'ap'o kurirwotsi itwoterawok'o dande'ere.

¹⁹ Ernmó «Jabúwots tishat bodihi, taa bo beyok tikinditwok'o» etaatne b́ teshi. ²⁰ It ettso aree, ernmó bo k'ut'at bojuwe amano bok'aztsosh b́ wottsotse itwere k'up'at it ned'iye itamantsoshe, eshe, shata bako hit'o itn geyiratse. ²¹ Ik'o azeewon jaab wotts ayhuidiyotssh maac'o k'ewo b́ k'aziyakon itsh maac'o k'eweratse. ²² Eshe Ik' doowonat Ik' shatiyon aab s'iilere, b́ shatiyonu b́kitsir dihitswotsats b́ wotor b́ doo wotonu b́ kitsir itshee, hanowere b́k'alir b́ downon k'up'ar it betka wotiyalemó b́ doo itsh wotituwe, kup'o itk'azalomó itwere k'ut'eyarniye it dihiti. ²³ Ayhuidiyots bo amaniyal yoots bobeyok aanitune, Ik'o yoots bobeyok boon aaniyosh falituwe. ²⁴ It Ik' ash woterawwotsmó azeyon boditsi woyiri miti jaabo wotat teshtsuwots it beyokalo worfotsi woyiri mitats tokeyo it faliyakon hanots bo azeyon worfitsi woyiri miti jaabo wotts ayhuidiyotsmó yoots bobeyok aanar tokeyo aawuk'oneya boosh b́ maaweeti!

Ik' mhretiyo jamosh b́wottsok'o

²⁵ Ti eshuwotso! «Danfone» err it'k'ayere itsh tkeewitwo ááshts keewo fa'ee, b́wrer Israe'el ashuwots k'azts woto b́ jamosh b́woterawo Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots s'eenon Ik'ok bowafetsoshe. ²⁶ Eshe hank'on Israe'el asha ash jamwots kashitúne. Mansh hank'o ett guut'ere,

Yak'ob naar jamatse gondo wokiituwe,

²⁷ Bomorro boosh t t'afiyor

bonton tkindit taaro haniye.»

²⁸ Israe'el ashuwots doo shishiyosh aap'etso dek'o bok'aztsotse, itjan-gosh it Ik' ash woterawotssh b́dooyish Ik'osh balangaro bowoti, bo-marat'ewonmó nihiwots jangats tuutson Ik'o boon shunknee. ²⁹ Ik'o noon marat'de'er b́ deero b́ imiyakon b́ k'alts keewumansh b́gawtso woniratse. ³⁰ It Ik' ash woterawwots shin Ik'osh alerawwotsiye it teshi, andomó ayhuidiyots aleyo bok'aztsotse it Ik' maac' k'ewo it datsi. ³¹ It maac' k'ewo it daatstsok'on boowere maac' k'ewo bodatsituwok'o boowere and Ik'osh alerawwotsi woterne. ³² Ik'o b́ maac' k'ewo ash jamosh kitsosha ett ash jamwotsi ale k'azon is'k'reroshná.

Ik'osh t'int's údo

³³ Ik' gaalona, dani teleefonat danoonúwere awuk'o eene! b́ angsho fal bíats boderake, b́ werindonu danerake.

³⁴ «Ik' hasabiyo danetuwo kone?

Bísh iztsi wotituwonmó kone?

35 Ik'osh gushituwonat

 b gushitsono dek'etuwo kone?»

36 Jam keewo b daatse biyokne, jam keewo bine bbeeti, jam keewo bishe b beeyeti, dure duron mango bish wotowe! Amen!

12

Ik'osh finosh awuk'on beyo bgeyituwok'o

¹ Eshe eshuwotso! Ik'o genee'ushitwo, beyar beetwonat S'ayin woshwo woshde'er it atso it t'intsitwok'o maarts Ik'o shutson itn k'onirwe. Manowere t'intso itn b geyitso ari Ik'osh finet finoniye. ² Sheengonat genee'ushitwo kim deshawonowere Ik'o shuntso fadbek'o it falitwok'o it nibi gawirwon handraar, it beyo woneewa bako datsani ark'ayere.

³ Aaninuwere it ik ikets Ik'o itsh bimts imnetiyok'on tooko dashan detson asaabore bako it angoniyere danb it tookosh bogotaane err asaabk'ayere ett taash imets s'aaton keewirwe. ⁴ No ats ikatse ay kayuwots fa'ane, noatsi kay ik ikonuwere k'osh k'osh fino detsfe. ⁵ Mank'owere noo ayuwotsi wotat nobefere Krstosn ik ats noone, ik atsi kayuwotsi nowottsok'on noatsatsewo desheeknone. ⁶ Mansh Ik'o b s'aaton noosh b imts k'osh k'osh naari deero finats jiitswone, noosh imetso Ik'o aap'ts keewa wotiyal no amantsok'on Ik' aap'tso keewwone. ⁷ Noosh imetso k'oshwotssh fina wotiyal kup'ar finone, noosh imetso daniya wotiyal sheengshde'er daniwone, ⁸ noosh imetso iza wotiyal izwone, noosh imetso tuwdi dowawotiyal nib s'eenon imone, noosh imetso ashuwotsi k'eeza wotiyal kup'ar k'eezwone, noosh imetso mihretiya wotiyal hanowere gene'on k'aluwone.

⁹ Git alber deshaw ari shunewo t'ut'k'ayere, gond keewo shid'ere, sheeng keewi shuutso sha'ore. ¹⁰ It ats atsewo eshuwwots shunon shunewere, it ats atsewosh mango imosh nohewere, ¹¹ mawuk'ayr, Shayron aat'iruwotsi wotoore, doonzosh keewewere. ¹² Jangiyetson gene'owere, gond bek'o k'amooore, jam aawo Ik'o k'onwone. ¹³ Amants eshuwotsi bokic'or te'uwere, ibwotsno ibiewre.

¹⁴ Itn gishirwotsi deerwere, derwere bako c'ashk'ayere. ¹⁵ Geneuwirwotsnton gene'ore, epiruwotsnton efere. ¹⁶ It ats atseyo ik hasabiyon ikwotar beewere, it tooko danbaan deshr bog taana eto k'ayr* t'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere. It tookosh danfone etk'ayere.

¹⁷ Ash jami shinats sheeng wotts keewo k'aluwere bako, ashuwots itats gond keewo bok'alial, it aanide'er gondo boosh k'alk'ayere. ¹⁸ Itsh b faleyal ash jamonton jeenon beyosh it weeron it falitu jamo k'aluwere. ¹⁹ T jirwotso! fayoy Ik'osh k'ayere boko it it tookon weero oorshk'ayere, «Weer weershtwonat weer worshi gushono anituwo taane etfe Doozo Ik'oni» ett guut'ere. ²⁰ Mansh weer worshoniyere n balangaro bk'ak'iyal mazuwe, bshashuwiyal shashuwo kishwe, hank'o n k'alial goyinar b jitsituwok'o woshitune. ²¹ Mansh gond keewo sheeng keewon da'uwere boko gond keewon da'ek'ayere.

13

Mengsti naashuwotssh alewo bgeyitsok'o

11:35 11:35 Iyo. 41:11 **11:36** 11:36 1 K'or. 8:6 **12:5** 12:4-51 K'or. 12:12 **12:8** 12:6-8 1 K'or. 12:4-11 **12:14** 12:14 Mat. 5:44; Luk'. 6:28 * **12:16** 12:16 Bog taana et k'ayere: T'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere,, wee gac'ets fino finosh it shuno wotowe. **12:19** 12:19 Iwi. 32:35 **12:20** 12:20 Ari. 25:21-22

¹ Konuworu naash wottso b̄ daatsit Ik' shunon b̄ wottssotse and datsk'eziruwots bo naash Ik'on b̄ wottssotse ash jamo naashwotssh alewo bish geyife. ² Mansh naashuwotsi k'efitu jamo Ik' aloniye b̄k'efiri, aleraw jamonuwere sezi angsheyo b̄ tookats dowetuwe. ³ Dats k'eziruwotsi shatet gond finirwotsi bako sheeng finiruwotsiyaliye, naashuwotsi shat k'azo geefneya? Bére sheeng fino finowe, booke údo daatsitune. ⁴ Naasho neesh sheengo b̄ k'alituwok'o naashiyets Ik' guutsoniye, dats k'eeziruwo shiki gorado bi'ed hank'on woto b̄k'aztsotse gond fintso nwotiyal dats k'eeziruwo share, bíwere gond finiruwotsi sezosh Ik' weer wershono kitsr Ik'osh finitune. ⁵ Mansh mengst naashuwotssh alewo itsh geyife, it aletwere Ik' fay mec'ro shatoon b̄ woterawo it nibo itn b̄ gac'ituwosh woto geyituwe.

⁶ Ereero it imiru manshe, naashuwots finan finosh botuu Ik'osh finoshe. ⁷ Eshe danbi naashuwotssh k'alo geyituwu jamo k'aluwere, ereero bish wotituwosh ereero, t'ilisho bish wotituwosh t'ilisho imere, shatetwono sharere, mango bish wotituwosho mango imere.

Ats atseyo shunewo

⁸ Kon k'awuntsonúwor itatse beek'aye, itatse beeyet k'awuntsoniye itats atseyo shúnee mec'r wotowe, ash shunetuwo nemo finats jitsre. ⁹ «Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, k'osh ashk wotts keewu jamo tewunk'aye» etiru tzaziyotsnat k'osh tzazi jamwots, «Asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» etiru ik tzaziyotse ko'eyat bofa'oni. ¹⁰ Ash shuniru jamo b̄ shuniru ash manats gond keewo k'alatse, mansh ash shuniruwo nem jamo finats jitsre etee.

¹¹ Eshe tokrotse it tuwit sa'ato and b̄bodtsok'o dande'ere, shini noa-manortsoniyere bogo and no kashit aawo iki nomaants t'inre. ¹² T'úwonu beshe b̄ beshiri, aawonu t'inree, eshe t'aluwotse fineyiru finon fink'ayone, sháanon bin finet kes'i tahono tahade'one. ¹³ Weral míshon, mashon, widonat máátsonat nungushi iko ikats keshon, fayonat okooron b̄ woterawo aawu shanon beyiruwu ashuwotskok'o s'ayinon sha'owone. ¹⁴ Eshe Doonzo Iyesus Krstosi tahade'ere bako it meets shuni shashuwo kishosh gawuk'ayre.

14

Ashaats angshk'azo

¹ Ititse b̄ imnetiyon maawuk wotts asho b̄ keewo de'ere bako b̄ took asaabiyats moosho tuuzk'ayere. ² Dab ash iko konnari keewo móósh faliiyt imnetiyo detsetwe, b̄ imnetiyon kup'eraw ashonmó worfi maay mec'ro meetuwe. ³ Mansh jam keew meyiru asho mááraw asho gac'k'aye, máárawonwere meet asho ats angshk'aye, Ik'o bínowere dek're. ⁴ Bére, ash k'oshi guutso ats angshiruwon nee kone? Bí b̄ need'iyal wee b̄ dihiyal b̄ doonzo kis'e. Dab Ik'o bín need'iyo b̄ falituwotse kup'ar need'ituwe.

⁵ Mank'o aawu iko aawu ikoniyere bogo mangfe et gawiruwu beyo falituwe, ando k'oshonu aawu jamwots mango taale bako aawwotsitse bogabogo aaliye ett asaabirwe. Eshe hanan arts keewwotsatse asho ik ikon b̄nibots bíamantsok'o woshuwe. ⁶ Ik aawo k'osh aawoniyere bogshde'er mangiyituwo b̄ beyal han b̄ k'alirwe doonzo mangosha etniye, jam naari mishono meyiruwu doonzo mangosha etniye b̄meyiri, b̄ meyiru mishosh Ik'o údituwe, jam naari mishono marawo doonzo mangosha err maratse, maa b̄ k'aztsotsno Ik'o údituwe. ⁷ Noyitsere ikonuworu b̄ kashon wotowa

ǃ k'iron ǃtokkaliye. ⁸ Nobeyalo doonzosha nobeeti, no k'iriyalo doonzosha no k'iriti, eshe nobeyalo, nok'iriyalo doonzok noone, ⁹ Eshe Krstos k'irt k'irotshe ǃ tuu kashon betuwotsnat k'irtsuwotssh doonz wotoshe. ¹⁰ Bére, nee n eshuwats eegoshe n angshiri? Wee ni eshuwi eegishe n gac'iri? No únets Ik' angshi jori shinats ned'ituwone.

¹¹ Manwere, «Taa kashon betuwo taane etfe Ik'oni,
Ash jamo ǃ gurbon tshinatse tuk'umalituwe,

ǃ alberon taa Ik' twotstok'o gawituwe» ett guut'ere.

¹² Eshe notook tookon no took fini jangosh Ik' shinats t'inr aatetwone.

Ashosh t'ug wotatse aats kordek'o

¹³ Eshe iko ikats angshk'aye, ernmó asho ǃ eshuwsh weratse kambo wee t'úgo gedk'azosh no atso korde'one. ¹⁴ Ik keewo kiime err asaabiru ashosh keew man kima ǃ wotiti bako kon naari keewonworu ǃ tookon kim ǃ woterawok'o taa doonzo Iyesusn t'iwintsdek' danre. ¹⁵ Nee n meyiru mishi jangon ni eshush t'ugo n wotiyal shúnonaliye nbeyiri, eshe Krstos bish ǃk'irts asho n meyiru mishi jangon ǃ t'afitwok'o woshk'aye. ¹⁶ Eshe itoke sheeng keew wotts keewo k'oshuwots bok'efetuwok'o woshk'ayere. ¹⁷ Ik' mengsto S'ayin shayiron datsetsetk kááwe, jeenonat gene'ona bako, móónat úshi keewaliye. ¹⁸ Han jangosh Krstissh guuts wotts asho Ik'o geneúshituwe, ashoknowere údeek wotituwe.

¹⁹ Eshe jeenwoto bín datsetuwonat no ats atseyo bín nokup'it keewon sha'owone. ²⁰ Mishi jangosh Ik' fino gakk'ayone. Mish jamo s'ayine, ernmó k'osh ashosh t'ug wotitu mish móó dáree. ²¹ Eshe ni eshúsh t'úg wotk'azosh meetso maak'azo, Weyinyon dútssets biro úsh k'azo, wee kon naari t'ug wotituwo fino fin k'azo sheenge ǃ wotiti. ²² Eshe imnetiyan itnat Ik' dagots wotowe, err n amants keewo ǃk'alor ǃ maac'o bín ǃgac'erawu asho údekee. ²³ ǃ amaneraniyere meyiru ashonmó ǃ k'aliruwo imnetiyatse tuutson wot ǃ k'aztsosh bíyats angshetuwe, imnetiyon k'aleraw keewu jamo morre.

15

Ashuwotsi geneúsho ǃ geyituwok'o

¹ No imnetiyon kúp wottswots, mawirwots kuro kurdek'o geyife bako no took mec'ro geneúshitu woto geyiratse, ² no took tookon k'osh asho ǃ imnetiyon ǃ kup'ituwok'o bín t'ak'amituwonat geneúshit keewo k'aluwone. ³ Krstos ǃ tooko geneúshratse, dab «Ashuwots neen boc'ashts c'asho ti'ats ǃ oot'i» etiru S'ayn mas'aafotse eteetso bí ats ǃ bodi. ⁴ S'ayin mas'aafotse nodatsituwots k'amonat kup'on, noosh jángo ǃbeetuwok'o shin guut'ets jamo dano noosh ǃ wotituwok'o guut'ere. ⁵⁻⁶ Ik níbon wotde'er ik noonon Ik'o nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nihi, bín it mangitwok'o, k'amikonat angi kúp'iko Ik'o Izar Izewer Krstos Iyesus shunok'on it atsatsewo ik níbetsuwotsi woto itsh ime.

⁷ Krstos Ik' mangosh itn ǃ dek'tsok'o it jamets iko iko de'e. ⁸ Hanowere t keewor Ik'o shints nihuwotssh ǃ jangitso ǃ wotituwok'onat Ik'o arikeewets ǃ wotonwere ǃ danetuwok'o Krstos ayhudyotssh guutso wotere etee. ⁹ Krstos ayhudyots guutso ǃ wottso k'osh jango Ik' ash woterawwots Ik'o ǃ mhretiyosh bín bo údituwok'owe, hanuwere,
«Eshe Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse neen udituwe,
n shúútsosh dubon údo t'intsituwe»

ett guut'etsok'one. ¹⁰ Aaninu

«It Ik' ash woterawotso,

Ik' ashuwotsnton gene'owere!» ett guut'ere.

¹¹ Aaninuwere,

«Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots! doonz údoore,

Ash ash jamwotswere údoore!» ett guut'ere.

¹² Ando Isiyas,

«Iseyi naarotse shuwetuwo weetuwe,

Ik' ash woterawwotssho jishituwo wotar tuwituwe,

boowere bojangtso biyats woshdek'etune» etfe.

¹³ It jangtso S'ayin shayiri angon eenfere b́ ametuwok'o jangetso Izar Izewer b́n it amanetsosh gene'únat jeenon s'eenon itsh ime.

P'awlos ááwu shuk'on b́guut'tsi jango

¹⁴ Ti eshuwotso! doo woton s'eentsuwotsi, danon gaaltsuwotsnat it ik iketsuwots k'osho izosh falituwotsi itwottsok'o danre. ¹⁵ Ik ik keewwotsi itsh gawiyosh geeyat woshan Ik'o taash b́ imts s'aatok'on ááwushuk'on itsh guut're. ¹⁶ Deeranuwere taash b́ime Ik'o doo shishi keewo Ik'i ashwoterawwotssh shishiyosh kahniyo wotat Krstos Iyesush finoshe, Mansh Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro S'ayintsonat Ik'onowere gene'úshit wosho wotáár bot'inetuwok'o finiruwone. ¹⁷ Manatse tuutson Krstos Iyesun Ik'osh fino tfaltsotse it'iruwee. ¹⁸ Ik'i ash woterawwots bo aletwok'o woshosh Krstos ti aap'onat finatse tuutson b́ fints keewo wotiyalabako k'osho aap'osh aawo shu'atse. ¹⁹ Hank'owere een adits milikit finuwotsn S'ayin shayiri angon Iyerusalemnat b́ gúúratse tuut Elwarik'oni b́ borfetso Krstos doo shishiyo danire.

²⁰ Jam aawu t tewuno k'osh asho b́ agtsats dabr ago b́woterawo Krstos shutso b́ shiyerawu beyok jamok sheeng doo shishiyi keewuman daniye.

²¹ Hanu,

«Haniyere shinon b́ jangosh eegoru keewerawu ashuwots bek'etune,

b́ jangosh shiyawwots t'iwitsitune»

ett guut'etsok'one.

P'awlos Rom Maants Amoosh B́ Gawutsok'o

²² Manshowere itmaants twarawok'o ayoto taan baziyeree. ²³ Andomó han gúúratsi fa'a datsuwotsatse t finit beeyokuwots bo beetsotse, hank'o ay dúrosh itn s'ilosh een tewuno tdetstotse ²⁴ Ispen maants t amor man weeron itn s'ilosh gawure. Muk' aawosh itnton gene'útsat tteshiyakon twerindo ttuwosh taan falit tep'o it k'alituwok'o jangere. ²⁵ Andomó Ik' jirwots tep'et gizo deshde'er Iyerusalem maants ametuwe. ²⁶ Hanuwere Mek'odoniyonat Ak'iyi datsatse fa'a Ik' jirwots Iyerusalemn beyiru tugúretsuwotssh boon tep'et gizo woshosh boshunon bogawutsotsne. ²⁷ Tep'anowere bo shunon imo boosh geyik b́wottsotsne, Ik' ash woterawots ayhudyotsnton shayiri deero kayosh b́wotiyal boowere bomeets deeron ayhudyotsi tep'o boosh geyife. ²⁸ Eshe ko'iyets gizan Iyerusalem maants de'am boosh t imiyakon it weeron waar Ispen maants t ameti. ²⁹ Itok twoor Krstos deero s'eenon itsh de'er tweetuwok'o danfee.

³⁰ Tieshuwotso! t jangosh Ik'o maants k'onon tmaak'oriruwo taash itdabish nodoonz Iyesus Krstosnat S'ayin shayiri shunon iti k'oniruwe.

³¹ Ik'o taash it k'onituwere Yihud datsatsi fa'a amanerawu ashuwots

kishotse farr Iyeresalemitse t detsts fiinonuwere Ik'i jirwotsoke dek'eyo bdaatsituwok'owe. ³² Han b'wotiyakon Ik'o b'ietal geneúwon itok waarr itoke kashdek'o shunfee. ³³ Jeeniko Izar Izewer it únetsnton wotowe! Amen.

16

Jamo

¹ Feben Knkriy kitotse Ik' moowosh finiru nomish amanetsu b wottsok'o it dano geefe. ² Bi taanat k'osh ay ashuwotsi b tep'iruwotse amants ibuwotsi ibiyo boosh b wotituwok'o doonzo shútson de'er bish geyit keewo jamon bin it tep'etuwok'o oona itsh etiruwe.

³ Iyesus Krstos fino finiruwotsnton ik wottsuwots P'rsk'lnat Ak'ilnsh jamo keewwere, ⁴ boowere t shegro k'iroshoru dab k'andek'kne boteshi, hann boon jam aawosh úditwe, t s'uzi b woterawo Ik' ashwoteraw krstani woto maants aants Ik' moowwotsworu it údirune. ⁵ Bo moots Ik' k'onosh kakuwets amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

Isiyi dats kayatse shini Krstosn amantsonat tshuntso Ep'enet'ossh jamo keewwere. ⁶ Itsh ayidek'at maawutsu Mariyamsh jamo t'intsuwere. ⁷ Taanton tipeyat teshts woshetswotsitsere daneets teshts ayhudiyyots jaagúwots Andronik'osnat Yuniyassh* jamo t'intsuwere, boowere taayere shine Krstosi bo amani.

⁸ Doonzon tshúntso Amp'ilyat'ossh jamo t'intsuwere, ⁹ Krstos finon noon-ton ik wottso Úrbanosnat tshúntso Ist'akussh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁰ Krstosk b wottotse fadeyat biere b'ish gawetso Ap'elish jamo t'intsuwere, Arst'obulos maa ash wottsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹¹ Ayhudiyyotse t jago Herodiyonsh jamo t'intsuwere, Narsises maa ashuwotsitse Doonzon amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

¹² Doonzosh finon ayidek't maawirwotssh Trufaynnat Trufolsh jamo t'intsuwere. Doonzo finon ayidek'at mááwtsunat Krstosn ayidek'at tshunts Persish jamo t'intsuwere. ¹³ Doonzosh finon ayidek't danetso Rufossh jamo t'intsuwere, taan b naayikok'o shunfu b indshowre jamo t'intswere. ¹⁴ Asnkritosnat Flegonsh, Hermesmsh, Patrobasmsh, Hermasmsh, bonton fa'a eshúwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁵ Filologossh, Yulyash, Neryanat b mishsh jamo t'intsuwere, hank'o Olumpasnat b'inton fa'a amantsuwots jamwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁶ S'ayin jobon it atsatseyo jobeyar jamo aatewere. Krstosk wotts Ik' maa jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune.

S'uwaatsi izo

¹⁷ Ti eshuwotso! it dek'ts dan man k'efituwotsi wotat it dagotse k'aleyon gond bek'o dowet ashuwotsatse it atso korde'ere, boatsere wokoore! ¹⁸ Hank'o ashuwots botookosha bako Krstosshaliye bo finiri. Bonono shaawshdek' dáshon garaamiwots nibo boant'elciri.

¹⁹ Doo shishi aap'osh aleets ash it wottso ash jamokere b danetsotse geneúk t wotwotiyaluru, sheeng keewosh dantswotsi, gond keewoshomó maac' kúp'uwotsi it wotitwok'o geefe. ²⁰ Jeeniko Izar Izewer káári Shed'ano it tufi shirots tiitsetwe.

No Doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

²¹ T finonton ik wottso T'imotiwos jamo itsh t'intsiruwe, eshe ayhudiyyotse t jag wotts Luk'iyosnat Iyason Sosip'at'rosware jamo t'intsirune.

16:3 16:3 Wosh. 18:2 * **16:7** 16:7 Yuniyassh: Ik ik branon guut'etswotsitse, «Yuliya» etee boetiri.
16:13 16:13 Mar. 15:21 **16:21** 16:21 Wosh. 16:1

²² Woshhan guut'tso taawe T'ert'iyos Doonzon jamo t'intsituwe.

²³ Taanat hanokere fa'a jamo Ik' moowwotsi Ibiiruwo Gayiyos jamo t'intsiruwe, kitutsi gizo detsiruwo Erast'os, no eshú K'a'rt'os jamo itsh t'intsiruwe. ²⁴ †

Údi k'ono

²⁵ Taa tdaniru doo shishi keewan Iyesus Krstos jangosh beshiyeyiru woshonat yootstson aashat teshtso, andomó be'ets ari ááshts keewon Ik'onwere it imnetiyats it ned'ituwok'o iti woshosh falituwe. ²⁶ Andomó arikan be'ere, dúre dúrts Ik'o tzaziyon jamwots amanar bo aletwok'o Nebiywots mas'aafi weeron ash jamwots bo danetuwok'o k'alere.

²⁷ B s'uzn dani telefo detsts Ik'o Izar Izewersh, Iyesus Krstosn dúre dúron údo wotowe! Amen.

Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho K'orontos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos K'orontos dats ashuwotssh b̄ guut'ts shints wosho b̄ guut'e K'orontositse b̄ need'its Ik'i moowutse krstiyani beyonat imnetiyatse tuut teshts kic'oosh biitso daatsiyosh gawutni. Manoor K'orontos dats jamaatsik wotts Grik kitu bwotssi danmbaatse Akayiya eteets Rom datsatsi kitti enuni btesh. Kitman een wotts jaaki fino, matseets niwo, ayidek'at gawunoke teshts fini gondannat biitse haymanoti ayon daneeki btesh.

Woshetso b̄ t'iwints Ik'i moowwutse teshts kayeyaatsa, gond finets beyo, widonat de'eyi jangono, S'ayin shayiri imi jangonat k'irotsse tuwi janga b̄tesh, mank'owere woshetso doo shishiyi jangosh aatets keewanots kaatsdek't t'iwintsona b̄t'intsi.

«Shuno» Ik'o b̄ shuntswots ashuwotssh b̄ imts imuwotsitse bogo b̄wotssok'owo kitsiru tatse keezl k'ot'o mas'afanitse ayidek't daneek wotts kayo b̄wotok'o daneke.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-9

Krstiyaniwotsitse tuuts kayewo 1:10—4:21

T'awu gondtsi wotonat meyitsi ash beyon 5:1—7:40

Krstiyaaniwotsnat krstiyaniyots amantsman de'awwotson 8:1—11:1

Ik'i meyitsi beyonat Ik' ik'iyi niwon 11:2—14:40

Krstosnat amantsuwotson k'irotsse tuwo 15:1-58

Yhuditse fa'a kic'ts krstiyaniwotssh tep'o 16:1-4

Gúúpo 16:5-24

¹ Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wotosh s'eegetso P'awlosnat no eshu Sostensokere.

² K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moosh, biyitsnowere Iyesus Krstosn S'ayin wotts S'ayin bowotish s'eegetswotssh, mank'owero bo be beyoke, bonat nonsh Doonz wottso no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútso s'eegiru jamwotssh.

³ No nihi Ik'onat Doonzo Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Ik' údo

⁴ Iyesus Krstosnton s'aato itsh imetsosh it jangosh jam aawo Ik'o údituwe.

⁵ Jam keewon, noon keewon wotowa danon Krstosn gaalwutserte. ⁶ Krstos jangosh itsh t keewts gawo itokere kúp'ere. ⁷ Eshe no Doonz Iyesus Krstos be'ewo koton nobefere kon naari shayiri imo itsh shapratse, ⁸ No doonz Iyesus Krstos aani woor eeg eeg deshawwotssi wotar nodatsetwok'o bí s'uwoosh b̄ borfetsosh kup'ar it beetuewk'o woshúwe. ⁹ B̄ naay no Doonz Iyesus Krstosnton ikwoto itdetsetuwok'o itn s'eegetso Ik'o amaneke.

Krstiyaniwots dagotse k'alewo b̄geyirawok'o

¹⁰ Ti eshuwotso! «K'alewo it dagotse b̄ berawok'o, it jamets shiyeyar ik níbonat ik s'iil s'iilon kup'ar beewere,» etaat no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútson itn k'oniruwe. ¹¹ T eshuwotso! it dagotse fayó b̄ beyiruwok'o K'elo'e maa ashuwotsoke shishre. ¹² Manuwere it itok tookon «Taa P'awlosk taane, taa Ap'losk taane, taa P'et'rosk taane, taa Krstosk taane» it etiri. ¹³ Bére Krstos kayera? P'awlos itsh jiitera? Himó it gupe P'awlos

shútsoneya? ¹⁴ Taa K'ersp'osnat Gayyosiyere okoon ititsere konnoru t gufawotse Ik'o údituwe. ¹⁵ Eshe «Taan P'awlos shútson guuperte» err keewosh falituwo aaliye. [¹⁶ Arikee, Ist'ifanos maa ashuwotsi gupre, maniyere okoon k'osho taa t gupts asho b bewok'o gawratse.] ¹⁷ Krstos taan bwosh doo shishi keewo t danituwok'owa bako t gupishaliye, Krstos jiito* hank'on b oorerawok'o doo shishi keewan tdanir ashoke daatsets dani telfi noon keewok'onaliye.

Krstos Ik' danitefonat angó b woto

¹⁸ B jiti keewo t'afit ashuwotssh darok'owe b taaweti, noosh kashituwotsshomó Ik' angee.

¹⁹ «Dani telefetswots dano t'afituwe,

Dani telefetswots danono ok k'aaú bazetuwe» ett guut'ere.

²⁰ Eshe dantso aawoke b fa'oni? Nem daniruwonu aawoke b fa'oni? Danosh geyiruwonu aawoke b fa'oni? Ik'o datsanatsi dani telefo eegoru bitse dandeshawok'o woshk'rerosha?

²¹ Datsnatsi ashuwots bo took danitefon Ik'o danosh bo falawok'o Ik'o b danon boats is'k'rere, ernmó dárok'o taaweyiru no nodaniru doo shishiy keewon amanituwots bo kashituwok'o Ik' shún wotere. ²² Ayihudiyots adits keewo bek'oshe bo geefoni, Girik ashuwotswere danitefe bogefoni. ²³ Noomó Krstos noosh b jitetsok'oniye no daniri, Hanuwere ayhudiyotssh t'uge, Grik ashuwotssh dáree. ²⁴ S'eegetswotsshomó ayhudiyotssh wotowa Grik ashuwotssh, Krstos Ik' angonat Ik' danitefe. ²⁵ Ik' dára ett gaweyiru keewo ash danitefoniye bogfe, Ik'o maawa ett gaweyiru keewo ash kup'oniyere bogfe.

²⁶ T eshuwotso! Ik'o itn b s'eegor awuk'o ash it wottsok'o aab gawde'ere, ash gaawiruwok'on it dagotse aywots daanetsuwots wee kúp'uwots wee een een ashuwots aalne. ²⁷ Ik'o dantelfetswotsi jitsiyosh datsanatse dartsok'o taawets ashuwotsi b marat'i, kúp'uwotsi jitsiyosh datsatse maawtsok'o taawetswotsi b marat'i, ²⁸ Ik'o datsatsi ashuwotsoke fa'ane ett be'eyiru keewwotsi bo berawok'o woshosh datsanatse dash antsonat gac'ets k'awnts deshaw keewo b marat'i. ²⁹ Hanowere bk'al konwor asho Ik' shinatse b tooko dambaan bdeshawok'owe. ³⁰ Itnomó Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto it detsetwok'o b woshi, mansh Ik'o Iyesus Krstosn noko danitefo bine, noosh noko kááwo bine, no s'ayinonat no bín nofaritwok'o b woshi. ³¹ Eshe mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on «It'etuwo b beyal Ik'on id'ee.»

2

Jitetso Krstos jango daniyo

¹ Ti eshuwotso! taa itok twoor Ik' jango itsh t gawutso,* keew falonat bog dan kitsonaliye. ² Itnton t beyor Iyesus Krstosiyere oko dab jitats jiteyat b k'ironiyere k'osho eegoru tdanawok'osh k'ut'dek'atniye t teshi. ³ Eshe itnton t beyor maawk wotat shatonat ay k'eewone tteshi. ⁴ T noon keewonat nabo ash danitefonat noon keew shawshats b woterawo Ik' shayiri angaats tep'ekee bteshi. ⁵ Hanowere tk'altso it imnetiyo ash danitelefats b woterawo ik' angaats te'ek b wotishee.

Ik' dani telefo

1:14 1:14 Wosh. 18:8; 19:29; Rom 16:23 **1:16** 1:16 1 K'or. 16:15 * **1:17** 1:17 Jiita: Eteetso mask'aliyoniye. **1:19** 1:19 Isa. 29:14 **1:20** 1:20 Iyo. 12:17; Isa. 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 **1:31** 1:31 Erm. 9:24 * **2:1** 2:1T gawutso: Ik ik brani mas'afwotsitsere «Ik' keewo kishde'er daniya bo etfo.»

⁶ Ernmó bo shayiri beyon katsuwootssh dantelefi aap'o keewituwone, wotowa eree nokeewitwo datsanatsi danitefelefon wee s'uwatse t'afosh wotit datsan k'eeziruwoots danitefelefoniyaliye. ⁷ No no keewiruwoonmó Ik'o yoots dúroniye shinon no mangosh b́ k'anitsonat aashat teshts Ik' danitefelefoniyaliye. ⁸ Datsni k'eziruwootsere danitefelefo dantso konworu aaliye, danfno wotik'ee mang wotts Doonzo jirawuk'ne b́ tshi. ⁹ Wotowa eree mas'aafó,

«Ash ááw be'awo,

Ash waaz shiyawo,

Ash nib gawawo,

Ik'o b́ shúntswotssh k'anire» etfe.

¹⁰ Nooshmó Ik'o b́ shayiron aashts man kitsre, Ik' shayiro dashan wokts Ik'oke aashtsonoru b́ oreraniyere jam keewo p'ec'at b́ s'iili. ¹¹ Ash iko jangosh b́ took shayironiyere okoon b́ gawiruwo dantso kone? mank'o Ik' shayironiyere okoon Ik' gawiruwo dantso konuworu aaliye. ¹² Ik'oke noosh b́ imets keewo nodanish Ik' shayira bako datsanatsi shayiro de'atsone.

¹³ Eshe no shayiri keewo shayiron wotts ashuwotssh no danir ashokere daatsets danitefelefon b́ woterawo Ik' shayirokere daatsets dantelefone. ¹⁴ Ik' shayiro deshaw meets ashonmó Ik' shayiroke imeyiru imo dek'osh falatse, bí im eenonuwere p'ec'ar b́s'ilet Ik' shayiron b́wottstotse t'iwints dek'osh falatse, hanuwere b́sh darok'owe woshder b́ s'ileti. ¹⁵ Ik' shayir detsts jamonmó jam keewo p'ec'ar s'iilo falituwe, b́ took keewonomó konuwor p'ec'ar s'iilo falatse. ¹⁶ Hanu,

«Doonzo gawiruwo kone danosh faliti?

Bish izosh falituwo kone?» Ett guut'etsok'one.

Noomó Krstos nibo detsfone.

3

Ik'o guutswotsi

¹ T eshuwootso! taa iti t daniyor meets asho Krstosats kúp'eraw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottstok'ona bako shayiretswootsk'o it wottstoshaliye. ² Kúp' mish moo máá falaaw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottstotse taa itsh t maanztso ezaa bako kúp' mishaliye, andoor b́ wotiyal kúp' mish moo falrafa'ate. ³ It andoru meets ash itne, it ats atseyo it okoreyirwotstnat it mosheyirwotse meets ash itnosha? it finirwore k'osh ashok'owosha? ⁴ Iko «Taa P'awlosk taane» k'osho «Taa Ap'losk taane» bí etor datsanatsi ash itnosha? ⁵ wotowa bako Ap'los kone? P'awlos kone? boowere it itk'alirwok'o k'alts guutsne, botook tookon bo finir Doonzo botook tookon boosh b́ eezts finoniye, ⁶ Taa ttooki, Ap'los aatso b́ ishi, eenshtsonmó Ik'oniye. ⁷ Eshe bos'man enshtso Ik'oni bako tooktsonu aats ishirwonu eegnaliye. ⁸ Tooktso wotowa aats ishtsonu taalne, bo took tookon bofintsok'o bo k'awntso dek'etune. ⁹ No Ik'osh tohar finit guutswots noone, itmó Ik' goshonat Ik' agiru maa itne. ¹⁰ Ik' taash b́imts s'aatok'on maa agiru s'ekok'o agoko need'itdek'i, koshonu taa need'itsmanats biagi, ernmó ik iko manats awuk'o bíagiruwook'o t'iwintso bish geyife. ¹¹ Ikn ned'yetsmansere okoon konuworu k'osho ned'iyosh falatse, need'yokanwere Iyesus Krstosiye. ¹² Ned'okanats awntson, wee ambaron wee k'awunts shaaw shúútson, mitoon, tootson wee buyon agetuwo b́beyal ¹³ ik ik asho b́ fino b́be'et angshiy aawo weetuwe, manots aaw ik ik asho b́ fino awuk'o b́ wotok'o tawon fadere be'etuwe. ¹⁴ Gmbi agf iko bíagtso tawon b́fadeyor mic'aniyere b́ oriyal b́ k'awntso daatsituwe.

¹⁵ B fino tawon mic'r t'afitu agtsonmó t'ut'etuwe, wotoa eree bí btookon tawotse beshat mic'aniyere oorts ashok'o kashituwe.

¹⁶ Ik' maa it wottsok'onat Ik' shayiro ititse b beyiruwok'o danatsteya?
¹⁷ Eshe asho Ik' moo b g akal Ik'o bín gaketuwe, Ik' mooniye S'ayine, Ik' maa S'aynwotswere itne.

¹⁸ Konworu b tooko ant'elck'aye, datsanatse danitelefetso araar be'etwo fa'e wotiyal Ik'oki arik wottso danitelefo b́datsish b́ tooko dartsok'o taawwe.

¹⁹ Datsatsi danitelefo Ik' shinatse dáree, hanu, «Ik'o dani telefetswotsi bogond finon detsetwe» ett guut'etsok'one. ²⁰ Hank'owere, «Doonzo dani telefetsuwots asaabiyo k'awuntso b́deshawok'o danfee» ettso guut'ere.

²¹ Eshe jam keewo itk b́wottotse konworu ashon it'k'aye. ²² P'awlosi wotowa, Ap'losi b́ wotowa, P'et'rosi wotowa, Datsan wotowa, kasho wotowa, k'iro wotowa, and beyiruwotowa, shuuts wetuwo wotowa, jámonwor itkee. ²³ Itmó Krstos nanaúwots itne, Krstoswere Ik' na'ee.

4

Krstos guutswots

¹ Eshe ash jámo noon Krstos guutswotsi nowottok'o Ik'oke aashtso kitso adaro boosh imetswotsk'o woshde noon taawwe. ² Adar dek'tswotswere amanetswotsi wotar daatsewo boosh geyife. ³ T jangosh b́wotitka wotiyal itwoor tiyats itangshiyal wee k'osh asho tiyats b́angshiyal eegonor kic'eratse, arikon taawor dab tookats angsho falatse. ⁴ Taa tdantsok'oyi wotiyal tnibo taan gac'eratse, hanuwere taa s'ayin twottok'owo kitsratse, ernmó tiyats angshituwo doonzo s'uziye. ⁵ Mansh b́aawo b́ borawo, doonzo angshosh b́waftse shino konatsor angshk'ayere, bí b́woor t'aluwotse áashtso mist'iriyo shanomaants kishituwe, ashuwots nibotse áashts hasabiyo kishituwe, manoor ik ikon Ik'oke b́ish wotit údono daatsituwe.

⁶ Eshuwotso! iti t'ak'amosha etaat keewanats taanat Ap'losi aridek'at tkeewi, hanowere tk'al «Guut'etsatse beshk'aye» etiru izi biitso no atse it danetuwo'wa etaatniye, mansh ash ikon it'o k'oshonowere gac'o geyiratse itsha. ⁷ Nee k'oshuwotswiyere eegnaya nbogi? K'oshoke nde'aw keewo eebi fa'oni? Eshe jam keewo k'oshoke ndek'ka wotiyal de'aw ashok'o eegoshe n it'iri?

⁸ Andere itsh geyiru keew jamo daatsrte, andere galetswotsi wotertee, no atse k'aleyat naashwtserte, arikon it naashka wotink'ere, noowere itnton toowar nonaashitwotse it naashonuwere sheenge b́wotiyank'oni, ⁹ Ik'o noon b́woshtswotsi k'iro boatsats angshr bo úd'etuwoki beewok de'amet ashuwotsitse shutstsuwotsi noon b́wooshtok'o arefee, manatse tuutso dats jamatse melakiwotsnat ashuwots shinatse miis'i mit wotatniye nobe'eyiri, ¹⁰ Noo Krstos jangosha etaat dogwotsi woterone, itmó Krstosn ayidek'at dantsuwotsi wotwutserte, mank'owere noo mawtsuwotsi woterone, itmó kup'uwotsi woterte, it mangiyeyirwotsi woterte, noomó keteyeyiruwotsi woterone. ¹¹ And b́ wotiyaluru and sa'atansh b́ borfetso nok'ak'iri, no shashúwiri, no aratsiri, no jot'eyiri beyoko t'út'at hake bako nojawriri. ¹² No kishon finat ango nomaawiri, noon bo c'ashor noderiri, noon bo gishor no k'amiri, ¹³ noon boc'ashonat noshútso bot'afiyor maac' nefon boosh no aaniri, andish b́ borfetso datsanatse juwetsok'onat datsatse fokets kímó woterone.

¹⁴ Taa han itsh tguut'ir shuneets tnana'úwotsk'o woshdek'at izosh gawatni bako iti jiitsiyo geyatniyaliee. ¹⁵ Krstosn jishiru ayuwotsi it detsalor nih ayuwotsi deshate, taayere itn Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyon shuure. ¹⁶ Mansh tjafro sha'ar taan it arituwok'o iti k'oniruwe. ¹⁷ Hanatse tuutson shuneetsonat amanets doonzon t naayi wottso T'imotiyosi itsh woshere, b́ be beyokenowere Ik'i maa mooke t daniyirwok'o bí taa Krstosn t daatsts handr beyon b́n it jishetuwo itsh gawituwe.

¹⁸ Ernmó ititse ik ikuwots taa itn s'iilo twarawok'o boosh bí arere kofangon s'eenwtserne. ¹⁹ Ernmó doonzon tooh karn aawotse itok weetuwe, manoor kofangirwanots bo noon keew s'uzi b́woterawo bokúp' kúp'onor dano geefe. ²⁰ Ik'i mengsto noon keewi kis' b́ woterawo Ik'i kúp'e. ²¹ It geyirwo eebi? Sezi gumbo de'er it maants twoo geeftée? Himo shunonat tooko dashan detsi shayiron twoone it geyi?

5

Amantsuwotsitse finets gond fino

¹ Ititse jitsits widi fino b́beyok'o keeweyiruwe, han naari widi fino dab Ik'i ash woterawwotsoke k'alekaliye, manuwere b́ nih máátsu máátsok'o woshdek't beyiruwo fa'ee eteefe. ² Eshe, hank'o jitsits keewo ititse b́ befere eegoshe bognone etaat it míshiri? Maniyere dab keewanatse tuutso shiyano itsh geyiratsa? Han naari fino fints asho ititse kishuwere. ³ Taa meetson dab itnton woto tk'azalor shayiron itntoniye tfa'oni, ar itnton tbeyiruk'o wotde'er han naari fino k'alts ashaats Doonzó Iyesus shúútson angshuwere, ⁴ It kakwewor taawere nodoonz Iyesus angon it dagotse shayiron tdaatsetuwotse, ⁵ Morron s'eents ashaan meetso b́ gáhituwok'o Shed'anosh imo itsh geyiyank'ee. Han it k'alitwere doonzó Iyesus angshosh b́weyi aawots ashaan kashu bkashituwok'wee.

⁶ Eshe it it'o shengaliye, boot' shash múk'naú boot' jamo b́ shashituwok'o danatsteya? ⁷ And it wotts jamok'o boot' shasho b́itse deshaw handr boot'ok'o it wotish boot'i nato ok juuk'rore, nofazigi mereer wottso Krstos shukeere, ⁸ Mansh gondonat gondon s'eents boot'i shashon b́woterawo boot' shasho b́itse deshaw kaawonat ari tushon nobaaliyo mangiwone.

⁹ Haniyere shin itsh tguut'ts woshatse gobetswotsnton ik wotk'ayere etrebteshi. ¹⁰ Han tietoorowere b́ jamon datsanatsi gobetsuwotsatse wee jaalets ashuwotsatse wee úmp'etswotsatse wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyrwotston iko wotk'ayere etaliye, mank'o b́wotink'ere datsuatse kesho itsh geyife etee. ¹¹ Taayere itsh tguut' krstiyaniyotsi etefere wido sha'iruwotsnton, k'awntiruwotsnton, Woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwotsnton, wee ash shúúts t'afiruwotsnton, wee mashiruwotsnton, wee biik'iruwotsnton ik wotk'ayere etniye. Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton towaar maak'ayere. ¹² Krstiyaniwots mabariyoniyere úre fa'a ashuwotsats angshosh kone taa? Krstiyaniwots mabariyatse fa'úwotsatsnmó itwoor angsho faliyalk-itneya? ¹³ Úratse fa'a ashuwots jango angshituwo Ik'oniye, eshe mas'aafó b́ietiruwok'on «Gond asho ititse kishuwere.»

6

Krstiyaniwots dagotse fa'a fayó awuk'on baziyetuwok'o

¹ Ititsere iko bí eshu amantsonton b́ fayeyal b́ keewman amantsuwots angshon b́sh bo s'iiletwok'o b́ k'aloniye s'amiyosh Ik' ash woteraw

angshiruwots shinats daamosh ááweya b́ shúk'eti? ² Ik' ashuwots datsatsi ashaats bo angshituwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatse angshiruwots it wotor keew muk'anats angshosh maawituteya? ³ Melakiwotsats dab it angshitwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatsi keewwotsats bogshde aawuk'oneya angsho nomaawiti? ⁴ Eshe it took tookon it fayeyal krstyaniwots ik mabariyoniyere úratsi gac'ets ashuwots shinats bokeew man aawuk'oneya it t'intsituteya? ⁵ Hano tíetir it jitsituwok'owa etaatniye, wotowa ére eshuwotsitsere angsh falitu dants eenasho datseyalkeya? ⁶ Eshe, ik krstiyaniyo k'osh krstiyaniyo s'amir Ik' ashwoterawwotsok angshi moots daamo geyiyituwa?

⁷ Eshe it took tookon s'amiyeyar mooshewo b́tookon itsh it took keetiye, maniyere iti dadewo k'aneratsa? mank'o iti dirshewo k'aneratsa? ⁸ Itmó it eshuwotsi wotts krstiyaaniwotsnoor dadaat itdirshiri. ⁹ Eshe weergondetswots Ik'i mengsto bonaarawok'o danftooshna? Keewhan jangatsno daand k'ayere, gusiyetswots, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwots, wee gobetsuwots, wee gad'ayirwots, ¹⁰ Wee úmp'etswots, wee jaaletswots, wee máshetsuwots, wee ash shúúts t'affiwots, wee biik'tswots Ik'i mengsto naaratsno. ¹¹ Ititsnor ik ikuwots mank'o itne b́teshi, andmó Doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútsonat noko Izar Izewer shayiron morrotse mash bazrte, Ik'osh gaalets S'ayin ashuwotsi wotat, kááwerte.

Atsi meetso Ik'o mangosh jitso b geyitsok'o

¹² «Jam keewo taash baziyeratse,» ernmó jamkeewo taash t'ak'amituwe etaliye, jam keewo taash baziyeratse, wotowa ére keew jamosh guuts wotarr kéweratse, ¹³ «Misho maac'osha, maac'onwere mishooshe,» bere Ik'o, mishonowere, maac'onowere t'affituwe, ernmó no atso Doonzo Iyesush, Doonzo Iyesuswere no atsosh b́wottstotse noatso widosh wosho geyiratse. ¹⁴ Ik'o Doonzo Iyesusi k'ivotse tuuzre, nonowere bíangon k'ivotse tuuzituwe. ¹⁵ It atso Krstos atsi k'at' b́ wottok'o danatsteya? Eshe Krstos aatsi kayo de'er gobets maatsu aatsi kayo b́ wotituwok'o wosho taash geyifa? B́ jamon woteratse! ¹⁶ Máátsok gobo amr binton k'etuwo bínton ik atso bo wotituwok'o danatsteya? «Gituwots ik atse bo wotiti» ett guut'ere. ¹⁷ Doonzo Iyesusnton ik wotit ashonmó bínton shayiron ik wotituwe.

¹⁸ Mansh widatse wokoore, asho b́finiru k'osh morr jamo b́took atsoniyere okoone b́ finiri wid amiru ashonmó b́ took aatsatse morro b́finiri, ¹⁹ It atso Ik'oke it dek'tsonat ititse beyiru S'ayin shayirosh Ik' maa b́ wotok'o danatsteya? Eshe it Ik'k itna bako it tokik itnaliye. ²⁰ Bíwere itn k'awuntson keewere, mansh it aatson Ik'o mangiwere.

7

Amantsuwots de'eyi jagosh izets izo

¹ Taash guut'at it attso, asho máátsonton gonkewo b́k'azink'ere shege. ² Ernmo widatse wokoosh nungush ik iko b́ took máátso de'e, mááts ik ikunu b took kenihosh máátso amiye. ³ Keniho b́máátsush k'alo b́n geyitu de'eyi niwo b́sh bazik'aye, mank'o máátsu bkenihsh k'alo bish geyit de'eyi niwo b́sh bazik'ayiye. ⁴ Máátsu bi atsatse alo deshatsane, biatsatse alo detstso b kenihye. Mank'owere kenih b́iatsatse alo deshate, bí atsatse alo dettsu máátsuniye. ⁵ Kup'ar Ik' k'onosh it gitets ik wotde manorush b́wotiyala bako k'aleyon iko ikosh de'eyi niwo bazik'aye. Manatse tuutson it tooko kordek'o maawr it eree shed'ano it ats fadewo b́doorawok'o aani

towaar wotoore. ⁶ Han itsh tietir izook'owa bako tzaziyok'owaliye. ⁷ Ash jamo tikok'o máátso bde'aawo bbeyink'ere shunfee bteshi, ernmó Ik'o ik ikosh k'osh k'osh imo imre, iko ik naari imo, k'oshnuwere k'osh imo detsfe.

⁸ De'erawwotsnat bokenih k'irts máátswotssh tietetuwo hank'oyiye, bode'erawo tikok'o wotarr bobeyink'ere sheenge. ⁹ Ernmó meetsi tewnon mis'oniyere de'ewo bk'antsotse botoko kordek'o bomawiyal de'ewne.

¹⁰ De'etsuwotsshmó t'imet tzaziyo haniye, tzaziyanwere Doonzoka bako tikaliye, dek'ets máátso bkenihatse fakshek'ayiye. ¹¹ B fak-sheeyaloweré máátso amaniyere bíyal beewiye, wee bkenihnton ma-neewiye, mankowere keniho b máátso fakshk'aye.

¹² K'oshuwotsshmó doonzo bwoterawo taa ttookon t etiruwo hank'owiye, krstiyani ash iko krstiyani woteraw máátso bdetsal err towaar beyo bgeyiyal fakshk'aye. ¹³ Krstiyani wotts máátso krstiyani woteraw keni-hodetsfawotiyal binton towaar beyo bgeyiyal keshk'ayiye. ¹⁴ Krstiyani woteraw keniho krstiyani wotts b máátso atse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwe, krstiyani woteraw máátsunwere krtiyani wotts kenihoatse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwane, manko wotobk'azink'ere it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsi wotofalrawnk'nee, mankoon it beyalmó it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsiye. ¹⁵ Krstiyani woterawo fakshewo bgeyiyal fakshewe, mankonmó krstiyaniwo mantstso keni wotowa máátso eegi naari keewon detseratse. Ik'o noon bs'eeg jeenon nobetuwok'owe. ¹⁶ Nee krstiyani máátsume, krstiyani woterawo nkenihi daneraka nworitka wotiyal eege ndani? Neewere krstiyani nungushono, krstiyani woteraw nmáátso nworitka wotiyal eege ndani?

Ik'o b s'eegor boteshtsok'on kúp'o bgeyituwok'o

¹⁷ Ik iko Doonzo b imts imok'onat b s'eegeori bteshtsok'on beewe, Ik'i moowwotssh ti imtso bín bojisheetuwo haniye. ¹⁸ Asho konuwor wotowa gofo bíamiyak s'eegeka wotiyal gofo amawok'o wotosh gawuk'aye, gofo bíamawo s'eegeka wotiyalo gofamo geek'aye. ¹⁹ Gof amonu gof amk'azonuwere k'awuntso deshatse, Ik'o tzaziyo korde'er finats jitsoniye k'awtsetsoni. ²⁰ Mansh asho ik ikon Ik'o bín b s'eegor bteshtsok'on beewe. ²¹ Ik'o neen b s'eegor guutse nteshi? Nwotiyalor eegor woteratse, mansh kic'k'aye, nas' keshi goo ndatsitka wotiyal goo man neesh beshk'aye. ²² Guuts wotat b'befere Doonzon s'eegets asho Doonzon nas' keshke, mankowere nas'o wotat b'befere s'eegets asho Krstossh guutse. ²³ Ik'o k'awuntson iti bkewutsotse ashuwots guutso wotk'ayere. ²⁴ Mansh téeshwotso asho ik ikon b seegeyori bteshtsok'on Ik'onton mankoon beewe.

De'erawwotsnat bokenih k'irts máátswots jangosh t'intsets aato

²⁵ De'eraw ashuwots jangosh Doonzoke tdek'ts tzaziyo deshatse, ernmó doonzo mhretyon amanek twottsotse took asaabiyo hanats dabr tt'intsitwoniye.

²⁶ And nobeyiru gizayo kic'its gize bwottsotse de'eraniye bíyal beyo sheeng arefee taasha, ²⁷ Bwoteferoweré máátso dek'ri wotiyal faksho geek'aye, máátso de'atsne wotiyal dek'osh geek'aye. ²⁸ Ernmó nee máátso ndek'al niats morro wotituwe etaliye, mankowere baarna'a iku máátso bíamal morro bi ats wotituwe etaliye, wotowa ére de'eyiru ashuwotsi datsanatsi beyi kic'o ayide boon daatsituwe, ttewunonuwere kic'anitse itkashitwok'owe.

²⁹ Ti eshuwotso! taa itsh tietirwo hank'oyiye, dúronúwo k'awnwtsere, haniyak eshe mááts detstswots mááts deshawok'o wotaarr beewne. Mááts detstswots deshawok'o wotarr beewne. ³⁰ Shiyansirwonwere shiyaaner-awwotok'o, geneeúwirwots geneeúwerawwotok'o wotde'er beewunee, k'ac' keewirwots, k'ac' iko deshawwotok'ok'o woshde'er boatso taawunee. ³¹ Datsanatsi gaalon kis' keshiru jamwots bín kis' keyawok'o wotde'er beewunee, andi be'eyiru datsan beshitke.

³² Mansh konnari hasabiyon it kic'eraawon it beyo shunfee, mááts de'awu asho doonzo b'geneeúshit keewo b'geyiruwotse b'íasabiyo b' t'iwintsit doonzosh s'ilit finatse. ³³ Mááts dek'ts asho b'íasabiruwoto datsan keewonat b'máátsú bin b'geneeúshit keewe. ³⁴ Manatse tuutson b'íasabiyo gitok kaywutsere etee. Mank'o mááts amaaw máátsu wee baarnaú bmeetsonat bshayiron S'ayinr doonzok woto bgeyituwotse bi asaabiyo b't'iwintsit doonzo s'ilits finatse, mááts amts máátsunmó bkenihi máác'o k'eezosh bgeyiruwotse bgawir datsatsi keewe.

³⁵ Taa han itsh tietiru kamboots kindr it kic'ituwok'owa etaatniyaliye itsh b' sheengetuwok'owa etaatniye, t tewunonuwere it niwon beyarr it asaabiyo b' bad'erawo nibi s'eenon doonzosh itfinituwok'owe.

³⁶ Ik asho b' wid'tsu dek' k'azosh b' k'ut'iyakon mank'o b' k'alo na'a mansh sheeng wot b' k'azok'o b'ish b'shiyeyal, maniyere okoon bin dek'o b' geyiyal, b' deek'onu ar b'ish b'ariyal b' tewuntsok'on b' dek'al morro woteratse, eshe dee'ewune. ³⁷ Ernmó ik asho b' nibo b' kúp'iyal, b' dek'etuwok'o bín woshit keewo aali wotiyal, b' tewuno kordeketuwe wotiyal, b' wid'tsu dek' k'azosh b' k'ut'iyal sheenge b' k'ali. ³⁸ Eshe mááts dek'etuwoto sheenge b'k'ali, mááts de'awonmó bogshdek't sheenge b' k'ali.

³⁹ Máátsu b' kenihi kashon b' befetsosh de'eyi nemon tipekiye, b' kenihi b' k'iriyalomó b' shúntsosh amoosh falfane, bi amet asho amants woto geyife.

⁴⁰ T' s'ilok'onómó máátso amaniyere biyal b' beyink'e k'anefe, geene'arniye b' beeti, taa Ik' shayiro t' detstsok'o arefee.

8

Wateraw Ik'osh shukeets meetsi jango

¹ Wateraw ik'osh shukeets meetsi janga wotiyalo arikee «No jametswor dano detsfone» b'woteferor dano ashe bogtane etee b'dofoni, shunonmó age biagfoni. ² «Dano detsfe» ett gawiru asho fa'ewotiyal b'ish dan geyiitowok'o andoor danafa'ee. ³ Ik' shunts ashonmó Ik'oke daneke b'wotiti.

⁴ Mansh wateraw ik'osh shukeets meetso meyi jango b'wotiyalo, wateraw Ik'o kasho deshaw b'wottsosh Ik' ikoniyere okoniye k'osho Izar Izewer b'iaalok'owo danfone. ⁵ Dab Izar Izeweri b'waterawo Izar izewerotsi ett s'eegeyirwots ayuwots Izar izewerotsnat ay doonzuwots daronat datsatse fa'ane eteyalor, ⁶ Noko Izar Izewermó jam keewo aztsonat noowere b'iko no wottsuwots Ik'o niho b's'uziye, mank'owere jamkeewo bín azetsonat noowere bín nobeyirwo Doonz iko Iyesus Krstos s'uziye.

⁷ Ernmó han dan jametswotsiyaliye, ik ikuwots han b'borfetsosh wateraw Ik'o ik'iyo bo doyo wosh bodek'tsotse meestso bomeyir wateraw ik'osh shuketsok'o woshdek'tniye, mansh bo asaabiyo maawk b'wottsosh boki-imiri. ⁸ B'wotiyalor Ik'ok noon t'intsituwo mooniyaliye, moonok'azalor noosh shapit keewo aaliye, nomaalor noosh oot'et keew aaliye.

⁹ Wotowa ére nas' it keshtsan imnetiyon kup'eraw ashuwotssh t'ug b' waterawok'o it atso korde'ere. ¹⁰ «Dano detsfe» err woshosh shúketso wosh shukeyiruwoke nmaafere b' imnetiyon kúp'eraw asho neen b' bek'al n

fintsan ashman woshosh shuketso b́ meetuwok'o bíango n kúp'iri etosha? ¹¹ Eshe nee «Dank taane» err Krstos b́sh b́ k'irtsonat b́ imnetiyon kúp'eraw krstyaniyo t'afituwe etee. ¹² Hank'on amants it eshuwotsi dadar bo nib maawtso gaawiyon Krstosi it dadiri. ¹³ Eshe misho t eshu amantsosh t'ug b́ wotitka wotiyal t eshush t'ug wot k'azosh b́ jamon meetso maaratse.

9

Wosheetswots mebtiyo

¹ Taa nas' keshk taanosha? Taa wosheets taanalneya? Taa doonzon Iyesusi be'atsta? Itwere doonzon t fini oot' itnalneya? ² Doonzon wosheets t wottsok'o kitsit mahatabo it itwottsotse k'oshuwotssh dab wosheets woto tk'azal itshere arikon wosh na'a taane.

³ «Wosheets woti mebtiyo deshatsne» err keewituwotssh ti aanitwo haniye, ⁴ No mishonat úshon daatsi mebtiyo deshatsnowa? ⁵ K'osh wosheetskok'o doonzon eshúwotsk'o P'et'rosotsk'o krstiyani máátsu de'e gúrosh mebtiyo deshatsnowa? ⁶ Wee finar beyo b́ geyit taanat Barnabas s'uzsheya? ⁷ Demozalo b́ took gizon kes'fo kone? Woyiniyo tohr b́ shuwo maarawo kone? Gizi s'eeno jinr bíezo úyawo kone?

⁸ Han t keewir ash asaabiyok'oneya? Nemonu hank'o eratsa? ⁹ «Mááy sirbiru minz beero b́ noono tipk'aye» ett nemotse guut'ere, eshe Ik'o hank'o bíet minz beruwotssh shiyanatneya? ¹⁰ Ik'o han bíet noosh shiyanatniyosha? Gosh goshiruwo jángát b́ goshiruwo'ok'o, mááy bútsirwo jángát b́ bútsiruwo'tse, hank'on jamo b́ bano b́ daatsituwo'ok'o, han arikon b́ guut'e no jangoshe. ¹¹ Noo shayiri keewo itsh no shookori wotiyal it meets deero itoke no k'es'al een keeweya b́ wotiti? ¹² K'oshwots keewan itoke daatso boosh geyife wotiyal eshe no haniyere bogo daatso aawuk'oneya noosh geyiyo b́ k'azeti? Nooyere mebtiyann t'ak'ameratsone, no Krstosko doo shishiyosh t'ug b́woterawok'o jam keewo k'ama nok'amri bako mebtiyann t'ak'ameratsone. ¹³ Ik' mootse finiruwots bo misho Ik' mootsne bodatsituwo'ok'o wosh t'inetseyiru t'arap'ezoke finirwitsu wosh manatse kayide'er bometwok'o danatsteya? ¹⁴ Mank'o doo shishiyo daniruwotsu bometuwo fin manatse bo daatsituwo'ok'o Ik'o azazere.

¹⁵ Taamó mebtiyannotsitsere ikunoru t'ak'ameratse, hanowre t guut' t mebtiyann eegishe taash koteyo b́ k'azi? Etaatniyaliye, asho b́n t ít'iruwo datsmec'ron b́ oriyoniyere k'iro taash k'anefe. ¹⁶ Doo shishiyo daniyo taash geyik b́ wottsotse t it'et keewo aaliye dab doo shishiyann daniyo tk'azal indowe taana! ¹⁷ Doo shishi keew angnon b́ woterawo t shunon tdaniruwosh k'awutso detsfe, angnona t finiri wotiyalomó taash imetsmani ti fini bako k'osh tk'alts keewo fa'ee etaliye. ¹⁸ Eshe t maawirwosh t k'awuntso eebi? T maawi k'awuntso doo shishwo daniyir daats taash geyituwo t de'aawo doo shishi fino damozalo hank'on t finoniye.

¹⁹ Taa konshor guuts twoterawo nas' ash taane, wotowa ére t falt-sok'on aywotsi kashiyir boon t'akamosha etaat jamosh guutso wotere. ²⁰ Ayhudiyyotston t wotor ayhudiyyotsi kashiyosh ayhudiyyotsk'o twoti, taa nemi shirots woto t k'azalor dab nemi shirotsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat nemi shirots beyiru ashuwotsk'o t woti. ²¹ Taa Ik' nemo detstsonat Krstos nemi shirots t wotiyaloru dab nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawotsi kashiyosha etaat nem deshaw ashok'o twoti. ²² Bo imnetiyon maawtsuwotsi kashiyosha

etaat maawtswotskok'o maawk t woti, t faltok'on muk'uwotsi kashiyosh jamonton jam keewo t woti.

²³ Jaman t k'alir dooshishiko deero kayosh dooshiyosha etaatniye.
²⁴ Wos'i nokorewor jametso b'wos'fook'o boyitsnowere ik s'uzo shlmatiyo b'dek'fook'o danatsteya? Mansh itwoor shlmatiyo dek'osh woc'ere.
²⁵ Wos'on noheyiru jamwots maawfetsr anaanshr dano woshfne, bo mank'o bomaawir beshituwo t'afitwonat andish wotitu akliliyo daatsoshe, noomó nomaawir t'afraawonat dúre dúrik wotts akliliyo daatsoshe.
²⁶ Taamó am b' bodooko danawu ashokok'o datsmec'ro woc'atse, jongo kisho t'umde'er jot'iruwok'o datsmec'ro shóótetk taanaliye. ²⁷ Mansh k'oshuwotsi nohewo maants s'eetk'riyakon taa t tookon nohemanitse úr wotaarr tdaatserawok'o tiatso korde'er taash bíazazetuwok'o woshituwe.

10

Wateraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyo b'geyirawok'owo

¹ Tieshuwotso! Nonihots daawno bo abaatse wotdek't boon b' jishfere b'teshok'o jametswots aatsk'ar biro bokimtsok'o itsh gawiyo geefe. ² Musenton ikwotoshat daawnanat aats k'aranits bogupeyi. ³ Únetswotsu ik naari shayiri mishman máárne, bo únetswere Shayiri úshman úshrnee, ⁴ Únetswotswor iknaari shayiri úshe boúshi, bo ústsonwere boon shoyidek't sha'efetst teshts shayiri s'almanitse t'úúp'ke b'tesh, s'almanuwere b'tookon Krstosiye b'teshi. ⁵ Man b'woteferor ayuwotso Ik'o genee'úweratse, mansh bo duuno woruwots juweyat boori. ⁶ Bo gond keewo botewntsok'o noowere gond keewo notewunrawok'o jaman noosh ats kotiyosh ariyetso wotere. ⁷ «Ashuwots móónat úshosh beebodek'i, weeralonowere duubosh botuwi» ett bo jangosh guut'etsok'on, bo wateraw Ik'o bo ik'itsok'o it were bokok'o wateraw ik'uwotsi Ik'i k'ayere. ⁸ Boyitsere ik ikuwots widi morro bofintsok'o noowere widi morro finonowa? Bo han bok'altsose boyitse hiye keez kum ashuwots ik aawon k'irrne. ⁹ Boyitsi ik ikuwots fadt dawunzoon shaas'eyat bok'irtsok'o noowere Krstosi fadk'ayone. ¹⁰ Boyitse ik ikuwots mumundat úd'iru melakiyon bot'aftsok'o itwere mumund k'ayere.

¹¹ Keew jaman boats b'bod noosh no ats kotiyosh ariyeyi, guut'ewwere dúri s'uwaatse fa'úwotssh noosh dano b'wotishe. ¹² Eshe need'iruwok'o ariru asho b' dihrawok'o bí atso korde'e. ¹³ Ashaats bodiru fadewoniyere k'osh fadewo itats boratse, Ik'o amaneke, it angoniyere bog wotts fadewo it ats b' bodetuwok'o eekeratse, it fadeworo bín it k'amit ango imr fademanitse it keshet weero itsh k'anitwe.

¹⁴ Mansh eshe shuneetswotso! wateraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyatse wokoore. ¹⁵ Hanowre itsh t'iwintsirwotsi itwottsotsne, hansh taa tkeewirwo it itokon aab angshuwere. ¹⁶ Noo Ik'o udat nokayirwo deerets úshi wanc'o Krstos s'atsonton ik woto detsfoshna? Notitsiru mishonwere Krstos meetsenton ik woto detsfoshna? ¹⁷ Meeyiru mishman ik b'wottsotse noowere ikánatse kayiruwotsi nowottsotse ayuwotsi nowotiyalor ik ats noone.

¹⁸ Aab Israe'el ashaashwots bok'altso s'iilere, tiiniru wosho meyiruwots wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezonton ikwoto deshatsnowa boteshi? ¹⁹ Eshe hank'o t etor woshosh t'intsets meetso wotk keewa eteya tieti? Himó

10:1 10:1 Kesh. 13:21-22; 14:22-29 **10:3** 10:3 Kesh. 16:35 **10:4** 10:4 Kesh. 17:6; Taaw. 25:1-18
10:5 10:5 Taaw. 14:29-30 **10:6** 10:6 Taaw. 11:14 **10:7** 10:7 Kesh. 32:6 **10:8** 10:8 Taaw. 25:1-18
10:9 10:9 Taaw. 21:5-6 **10:16** 10:16 Mat. 26:26-28; Mar. 14:22-24; Luk'. 22:19-20
10:18 10:18 Lew. 7:6

woteraw Ik'o wotk keewa etya tieti? ²⁰ Mank'owiyaliye! Ik' ash woterawwots wosho bot'ntsir Ik'osh b woterawo fo'erawwotsshe, eshe it fo'erawwotsnton ik woto itdetsetuwok'o geeratse, ²¹ Doonzo úshi wanc'o úyifetsr aani fo'erawwots úshi wanc'o úsho falatste, doonzo mishi maratse kayefetsr fo'erawwots mishi maratse kayiruwotsi woto falatste, ²² Eshe hank'o k'alr doonzo okoriwonowa? No biyere bogo kúp'efnwa?

²³ Jam keewo baziye kaliye, ernmó jam keewo t'ak'amitkaliye, jam keewo baziye kaliye, ernmó jam keewo agetkaliye. ²⁴ Asho ik ikon k'oshuwotssh b sheengetwok'owa bako b took t'k'miyo geek'aye.

²⁵ It nibots tuwiru amank'azo okjuk'rar gawuyatse kemeyiru meetso eega eega iterawon moore. ²⁶ «Datsunat biitse fa'a jamo Doonzoke.»

²⁷ Krstiyani woteraw asho iti móósh bs'eegal móósh iti bs'eegtsmanok itametka wotiyal itsh t'inetu mish jamo it tookotse tuwit amank'azjamo okjuk'rar eega eega iterawon moore. ²⁸ Ernmo ash iko «Meetsan woteraw ik'osh shukeeke» bietal ash man han b keewtsonat nibo bdantsotse meetsman maak'ayere. ²⁹ Niba ti etorowere asho niboni eta bako it niboniyaliye tietiriye.

Bére s'ayin twoto k'osh ash nibats bíangshiir eegoshe? ³⁰ Taa Ik'o údefetsr tmáal Ik'o bín túdiru keewatse tuutson eegoshe taan k'ooreti?

³¹ Eshe it moor wotowa it úshor wotowa jamkeewo it k'alor jamkeewo Ik' mangosh k'alwere. ³² Ayhudiwotsi wotowá, Ik' ash woterawwotsi wotowá, Ik'i moonor bwotiyal, kon shoor t'ug wotk'ayere. ³³ Taa jametsuwots bokashituwok'o jametswotssh bshengisha bako ttookosh bsheengetuwok'o tgeerawotse, ash jamo tk'aliru k'alon tgene'úshiruwok'o itwoor mank'o k'aluwere.

11

¹ Taa Krstosi tiartsok'o itwere taan arore.

Ik' Ik'iyi niwo

² Jam aawo taan it gawirwonat itsh t imts dano kúp'idek'at dets itdek'tsotse, itn údiruwe. ³ Ernmo nungush jami tooko Krstosi, mááts tooko nungusho, Krstos tokenwere Ik'o niho bwotstok'o it danetwok'o shunfee. ⁴ Tooko p'urdek't Ik' k'oniruwu wee bek'i aap'o keewiru nungush jamo b tookoniye bketiyiri. ⁵ Mank'owere btooko p'ur bde'awon Ik' k'oniru wee bek'i aap'o keewiru máátsu b tookoniye bketiri, btooko p'ureraw máátsu bs'ageetsok'owe btaaweti. ⁶ Máátsu b tooko p'ureratsane wotiyal b took s'iuro k'ut'ewiye, ernmó btook s'iuro k'ut'ewo wee s'ageyo bin ketit keewa wotiyal b tooko p'urowiye. ⁷ Nungusho Ik'o ariyetsonat Ik' mango bín b be'etk b wottotse b tooko p'uro geyiratse, máátsunmó nungushi mangiye. ⁸ Máátsuni nungushatse daatseyi bako nungusho máátsatse daatseratse. ⁹ Mank'were máátsu nungushosha bi azeeyi bako nungusho máátsush azeratse ¹⁰ Hanatse tutsonat melakiwots shinatse alishirootse bfa'ok'o kitsitwo, p'uro b tookats gerde'iyé. ¹¹ Doonzoke no detsts beyon máátsu nungushalo beratsane, nungushonu máátsalo beeratse. ¹² Máátsu nungushatse b datetsok'o nungushonu b shuwet máátsatsne, ernmó nungusha wotowa mááts wotowa k'osh jamkeewonu Ik'okne b daatseti.

¹³ Aab it tookon anghsuwere, máátsu btooko b p'urerawo Ik'o k'ono bish wotituwa? ¹⁴ Nungusho b took s'iuro bgenziyal bish keeti mit b wotok'o hank'on azeyon danekosha? ¹⁵ Máátsunmó bish took s'iuro ime btooko bín

ipbdek'etuwok'o b'wottstse btook s'iiro bgeenziyal bish bmangee. ¹⁶ Han jangatse moosh geyiru asho fa'ewotiyal noon wotowa Ik'i maa k'oshuwots wotowa hank'o doyo deshatsone.

Doonzo kooc'i mishi jango

(*Mat. 26:26-29; Mar. 14:22-25; Luk'. 22:14-20*)

¹⁷ It ko'ewor it k'aliruwo gonda bako sheeng keew b'woterawotse and itsh ti imiru dananatse iti úderatse. ¹⁸ Jamoniyere shino ikwotdek'at it kakuwewor it dagotse k'osh k'oshewo b'beyo shishre, t shishts keewonwere badooko arik b'wottok'o amaniruwe. ¹⁹ Ar keewetsuwots konotsi bowottok'o galeyar bodanetwok'o ititse k'osh k'oshewo b'beyo jinatse. ²⁰ Ikok it kakuwewor it meeyir doonzo kooc'i mishaliye. ²¹ It móór iko iko b' korááwo bíyaailye b'meyiri, mank'oon iko b' k'ak'efere iko mashe b'mashiri. ²² Eshe it meetuwoknat it úshet moo deshatssteya? Himó Ik' moone it gac'iri? Himó eegoru bo meetu deshawwotsne it jiitsiri? Eshe eege itsh tieteti? Keewansh iten údota? B' jamon úderatse!

²³ Doonzoke t dek'tsonat itsh tbeshts dano haniye, doonzo besheyat b' imewots t'ú manots misho k'aúbdek'i, ²⁴ Ik'o b' údiyakon tiitsdek't, «[nahere móóre,] han itsh wotituwo tiaatsoniye, han taan bín itgawitwo wosh de'ere» bíeti ²⁵ Mank'o kooc' mishoniyere il úshi wanc'o k'aaúdek't «Úshi wanc'an t s'atson finet handr taaroniye, jam aawo han itúshor bín taan gawosh wosh de'ere» bí eti.

²⁶ Mishan itmooronat úshi wanc'an it úshor jam aawo doonzo b' wafetsosh b' k'iro keewitute. ²⁷ Konuworu asho b'ish wot geyirawo doonzo tusho b' móónat doonzo úshi wanc'an b' úshal doonzo atsonat s'atso k'awunts bí ats wotituwe. ²⁸ Eshe konworu asho tushan b' mooniyere shinonat wanc'an b' úshoneyere shino b' tooko shú s'iilo b'ish geyife. ²⁹ Asho konworu doonzo atso eeg b' wotok'o galde'er b' dananiyere doonzo tusho b' maal doonzo úshi wanc'o b' úshal b' tookats angshe b' doweti. ³⁰ It dagotsere ayuwots bomawutsonat boshodu ik ikuwotsu bok'iriye han jangatsne. ³¹ Noo notokats angshrone wotink'e no ats angsherawunk'ee b'teshi. ³² Ernmó il datsunton noats angsherawok'o and angshiru doonzo noon b' seziri.

³³ Eshe t eshuwotso! Doonzo kooc' mishosh it ko'eyor it ats atseyo korewere. ³⁴ It ko'ewo angshosh b' woterawok'o ititse k'ak'ts asho b' beyal b' meytse moowe. Oorts keewosh taa manok twoor dabr bín jiishetwo itsh imetuwe.

12

S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi

¹ Ti eshuwotso! ando S'ayin shayiro bimet imuwotsi it dano geefe. ² Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshor it danaw keewwotsn jisheyat noon keew falraw woteraw ik'uwots maants iti daamefok'o danfte. ³ Mansh Ik'i shayiron jisheyar Iyesusi c'ashetuwo konwor aaliye, mank'owere S'ayin shayiron jisheyarni bako «Iyesus doonze!» etetuwo konworu bí aalok'o itsh keewitute.

⁴ K'osh k'osh S'ayin shayiri imuwots fa'ane, S'ayin shayironmó ike. ⁵ K'osh k'osh finuwots fa'ane, doonzonmó ike. ⁶ K'osh k'osh fini naaruwots fa'ane, ernmó jamo b'jamon finituwo ik Ik'oniye. ⁷ No ik iketsitse S'ayin shayiro be'eyat b' finirye jametsi t'k'miyoshe. ⁸ S'ayin shayiro ik ashosh dani teleefi aap'o imetuwe, k'osh ashoshwere shayirman dani aap'o bí imeti, ⁹ Ik

shayirman ikosh imnetiyo bí imeti, k'oshoshmó shodets kashiyit imo bí imeti, ¹⁰ Ikosho Ik'oke bek'on keewo, ikoshowere Shayirwotsi galde dano, ikosho k'osh naari noon keewo, k'oshoshowere imets k'osh noonon keewtso bits falo bí imeti, ¹¹ Wotowa'ere jamán k'alituwo ik shayirmaniyé, S'ayin shayiro b́ shunok'o ik ik ashosh k'osh k'osh imo b́ imeti.

Ik ash atsatse k'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bobeyok'o

¹² Ash iko ayi atsi kayuwotsi detsfe, bí atsi kaywots ayi bowotefere bobeyir ik ash manatse. Hank'o Krstos ayi atsi kaywotsi detsts ik atsi kayok'owiye. ¹³ Ayhudi nowotiyalo Grik ash nowotiyalo, guutswotsi nowotiyalo, S'ayinwotsi nowotiyalor, ik ats wotosh ik shayiri S'ayinon guuperoone, nouñetswor shayir ikanitse úshrone.

¹⁴ Ik atso b́fiine ay atsi kaywotsatsna bako ik atsi kayo s'uzatsnaliye! ¹⁵ Tufo «Taa kish woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye!» bíetal eshe hank'o bíettsosh atsi kay b́woto oorituwa? ¹⁶ Waazonuwere «Taa ááw woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye» bíetal, eshe, hank'o bíettsosh atsi kay b́woto oorituwa? ¹⁷ Ats iko b́ jamon ááw b́wotink'ere eegneya shisho b́faliyank'oni? Ats iko b́ jamon waaz b́ wotink'ere eegneya shink'o b́faliti? ¹⁸ Andmó Ik'o b́ shunok'o ik ik atsi kayo atstotse b́ish wotit beyokok b́beyoko deshde'er b́datseetuwo k'o woshre. ¹⁹ Bouñetswor ik kayo s'uzi bowotink'ere ats jamo eewkneya b́ datseeyank'oni? ²⁰ Andomó ay atsi kaywots bobeyalor atso ik s'uzee.

²¹ Aawo kishosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse, tookonuwere tufosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse, ²² Dabnuwor bítsi maawkwotsi araata be'eyiru atsi kaywots iki bogshdek't geyiknee. ²³ Mangi muk' detstswotsi araata noosh be'eyiru atsi kayuwots iki bog mango boosh imetuwone, bek'osh jitsik araata noosh be'eyiru atsi kaywotssh iki bog mango imaat boon nokotiriye, ²⁴ Bek'osh sheengiru atsi kaywotsmó jaman boosh geyiratse, Ik'onmó s'ílosh jitsitu araata be'eyiru atsi kayuwotssh bog mango bo detsetwok'o woshdek't atsi kayuwotsi gonkire. ²⁵ Hanowere b́k'al atsi kaywots dagotse k'osh k'osheyalo bo ats atseyo bogawetuwo k'owe. ²⁶ Ik atsi kayo b́ kic'iyal k'osh atsi kaywotsuwere jamon b́ntoniye bo kic'iti, ik atsi kayonu mango b́ daatsor k'osh atsi kaywotswere b́nton ikn bo geneúwiti.

²⁷ It Krstos atsi kayi itne, it ik ikon bíatsi kay itne. ²⁸ Mansh Ik'o ik ik asho Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh fino bodetsetuwok'o woshre, hank'on shino woshetswotsi, gitlo nebiyatiyotsi, kezlon danirwotsi naashire. Dabnuwere adits finituwotsi, dabt shodtso kashiyo boosh imetswotsi, ashuwotsi t'ep'o boosh imetswotsi, jiishiruwotstnat k'osh k'osh noonon keewiru ashuwotsi woshre. ²⁹ Jamwots wosheetswotsneya? Jamwots nebiyatiyotsneya? Jamwots danirwotsneya? Jamwots adits finirwotsneya? ³⁰ Jamwots shodts kashiyo boosh imeknowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewo falfnowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewetso biitso falfnowa? ³¹ Eshe ayidek't bogf imo daatsosh gewoore.

Dab and jamoniyere bog weerindo itsh kitsuna.

13

Ari shuno

¹ Taa ashuwots noon keewon wee melakiwots handr noonon keewo falr shuno deshatsé wotiyal kuhiru biri wee cicilru bilbilyo twotoniye. ² Bek'on keewi imo tdetsalor aashts jamo tdanalar, danjamo tdetsalor,

guro beyokere k'osh beyok beshit imnetiyi jamo t detsal shuno deshats wotiyal taash eegor k'aatse. ³ T detsts jamo t'owwotssh t kayiyal, dab tiatso b' ooriraniyere bín it'osha err,* beshide'er ti imal, shuno t t'ut'al eegoru taash k'alatse.

⁴ Shuno k'ame b' k'amefoni, shuno sheenge b' k'alfoni, shuno okoorake, shuno bog taana erake, shuno id'ake, ⁵ Shuno niwalo finerake, shuno b' took jang mec'ro geerake, shuno nibo k'unake, shuno bín dadeyaloru dadman dadok'o taawakee, ⁶ Shuno ar wotts keewatsa b' geneúiti bako kááw woterawonton geneúwerakee, ⁷ Shuno jamo falituwe, jamono amanituwe, b' jangituwere jamoniye, jam keewon kúp'e b'wotiti.

⁸ Shuno b' jamon dihiratse, bek'on keewo imets imo beshituwe handr noonon keew falo beshituwe, dan wotiyalowerere beshituwe. ⁹ No danon wotowa bek'on no keewitwo k'atsoniye. ¹⁰ Ernmó s'een wottso b'woor k'atso ooritke.

¹¹ Na'a t wotor na'ok'owa t keewufo, na'ok'owa t gawfo, nana'ok'owa t maramarefni, gan asho t wotoromó nana'i doy jamo k'aztk'iri. ¹² And mestawut shuwa shuwa etir mastawit gondotse s'ilirwotsskok'o noone, bíyormó shin shinaatsne nobek'eti, and tdanir k'atsoniye, bíyormó Ik'o taan b' dantsok'osh s'een dano detsetwe.

¹³ Eshe imnetiyo, jángo, shuno, keezanots oorar betknee, ernmó hanotsitsere bogetuwo shune.

14

Andr noonon keewo imetsok'o

¹ Eshe shuno daatsosh gewoore, S'ayin shayiri imuwotsitse dab bitsnor bek'on keewo kup'arr gewoore. ² Andr noonon noon keewitwo Ik'osha bako ashoshaliye b'keewiri, ááshk wotts keewo S'ayin shayiri angon b' keewirwosh b' keewirman danetuwo aaliye. ³ Bek'on keewitwonmó k'osho agosh, kup'iyonat atskup'iyosha ashuwotssh keewituwe. ⁴ Andr noon keewon keewit asho b' took mec'roniye bíagiriye, bek'on keewirwonmó Ik' moo agetwe.

⁵ No jamets andr noon keewon it keewo shunfee b' teshi, bogshde'er t shunetuwonmó bek'on it keewink'ere, Ik' maa ashuwotsi agosh andr noon keewon keewetso biitsetuwo bí alitka wotiyal, andr noon keewiru ashoniye bek'on keewiru asho bogfe. ⁶ Eshe t eshuwotso! itok twoor andr noonon keewon keewufere t weyi wotink'ere eebi itsh t k'aliyank'oni? Bogo itsh t k'alitiye Ik'oke ááshtso kitson wee danon wee bek'on keewon wee dano itsh deshde'er twaale.

⁷ Turarok'onat T'imbok'o kash deshaw duubi k'ac'uwots k'osh jááwi k'ááro bo t'ut'al bo imiru duubi k'ááro awuk'o b' wotok'o aawuk'oneya b' daneti? ⁸ Ezbedo daneraw k'ááron b' fugeyal, kes'osh kone k'aniti? ⁹ Mank'owere it be'ets andr noonon keewetsman it keewor it dants noon keewon keewo it k'azal it keewirwo kone danosh faliti? Jongosh keewirwok'owe it wotiti. ¹⁰ Datsanatsere ay naari noon keewwots fa'ane bits deshaw noon keewo aaliye. ¹¹ Taash keeweyiru noon keewi biitso danatse wotiyal keewiru ash mansh ibee t wotiti, bíwere taash ibee b' wotiti. ¹² It S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi kup'shdek'at it geyiruwosh, bogshde'er geyo itn b'geyiyit Ik' maa ashuwots bín bokup'it imuwots boayituwok'owe.

¹³ Andr noon keewiru asho b' keewirwo biitso b' falituwok'o Ik'o k'onuwe. ¹⁴ Andr noon keewon Ik'o t k'oniyal t shayirona Ik'o tk'oniri bako t nibo

* **13:3** 13:3 Branitsi ik ik mas'afotse «It'osha» etfne.

shuwalke b wotiti. ¹⁵ Bére eeg t k'ale taan b geyiyiti? T shayiron Ik'o k'onituwe, t nibon dab Ik'o k'onituwe, t shayirono Ik'osh dúbetuwe, t nibon Ik'osh dúbetuwe ¹⁶ Hank'o woto b k'azal nee shayiron Ik'o n údor, nee ni etiruwo danawu asho n údonat ni Ik' k'onosh «Amen» eto aawuk'oneya b faliti? ¹⁷ Arikon nee nt'iintstso údon Ik'o k'ono sheengetskee, ernmó ash k'osho bín kup'eratse.

¹⁸ Taa it úneetsiyere bogo handr noonon keewirwo twottsosh Ik'o údirwe. ¹⁹ Ernmó k'oshuwotsi daniyosha err Ik' mootse tats kum aap'uwotsi handr noonon keewoniye úts aap'uwotsi ttookon keewo shunfee.

²⁰ T eshuwwotso! gond keewosh nana'i marmat'ok'o wotoore bako it asaabiyon nan'i marmat'uwotskok'o wotk'ayere, maniyere it asaabiyon katstswotsi wotoore. ²¹ Manuwere,

«Handr noonon keewiru ashuwotsnat

Bo noon keew keewo daneraw ashuwots noonon ash ashaanotssh keewitwe,

Mank'o bwotiyalor taan k'ewatsne etfe Doonzo Ik'oni»

ett nemoots guut'ere.

²² Hansh andr noon keew keewon keewo milikit bwotit amaneraw ashuwotssh bako amaniru ashuwotsshaliye, bek'on keewets keewo keewonmó milikit bwotit amaniru ashuwotssha bako amaneraw ashuwotsshaliye.

²³ Krstiyaniwots bokakuwewor Ik' maa ashuwots andr noon keew keewon b keewor danawwots wee amaneraw ashuwots bowaal keewirwotssh «Ashaanots geeniya bowutsi» etaalknowa? ²⁴ Ernmó ik iko bek'on bo keewiyal amanerawo wee danaw asho bwaal bshishts keew jamon bish shiyeetuwe, wee jamon bíyats angshituwe. ²⁵ B nibots ááshts keewo keer be'etuwe, b baronowere gup' gup'dek't «Arikon Ik'o itdagootse!» eton Ik'osh bsagaditi.

Ik wotdek't Ik'o k'oneewor beyosh bín geyit niwo

²⁶ Eshuwwotso! eshe eeg k'alo geyifa? Ik' k'onosh it kakuwewor ititse iko Ik'osh duubo detsfe, k'oshonu daniyo detsfe, k'oshonu ááshts keewo kish kitso detsfe, iko ando andr noonon keewo detsfe, ikonu keewetsman biitso detsfe. Eshe, jaman krstiyaniwotsi agetk woto bingeyife. ²⁷ Andr noon keewwotsi keewirwots bobeyal git bor wee bí ayiyal keez wotde'er keewne, bo bokeewirwono k'osh asho biishe. ²⁸ Keewetsman biitsiru asho bíaalitka wotiyalmó andr noonon keewirwo kakweetsmanotsitse s'k eree, btookonat Ik'osh keewe. ²⁹ Bek'on keewitu gito wee keez wotar keewitunee, k'oshuwotsmó keewetsman k'ewude t'iwintsde s'iilne. ³⁰ Ko'eyat beyirwotsitse k'osh asho ik jago b bek'al, shini keewiru man s'k err beewe. ³¹ Ik ikuwots bo danetuwok'onat bo kup'ituwok'o it jamets taron Ik' wosho keewo falfte. ³² Nebiyiwots bek'i shayiro nebiyyotssh keewetuwe. ³³ Jeeni Ik'o Izar Izeweri bako fayi Ik'o Izar Izeweriyaliye. S'ayin Ik'i maa ash jamotse k'alefok'o, ³⁴ máátswots Ik' maa ashuwotsitse s'k erne. Nemonmó bí etir bo boaletwok'owa bako bo alititwok'o eekeratse. ³⁵ Ik ik keewo danosh bo geyiyal bo kenih kenih bo meyitse aatune, Ik' k'onosh ko'eyor máátswots bo keewo jiitsike.

³⁶ Beree Ik' aap'o b waa itokneya? Himó Ik' aap'o b waa itok mec'ree? ³⁷ «Taa nebiyi taane wee taa Shayiron imetso detsfe» eteet asho b beyal t guut'tsan doonzo tzaziyo b wotok'o dande'e. ³⁸ Han danawo b beyal bíwere danek'aye.

³⁹ Eshe t eshuwotso! bek'on keewosh kup'ar gewoore, andr noon keewono bazik'ayere. ⁴⁰ Ernmó jam keewo niwonat matson wotowe.

15

Krstos k'iroitse btuutsok'o

¹ Eshe ando t eshuwotso! itsh tdanits doo shishi aap'o itsh gawiwo geefe, doo shishy aap'onwere it dekt'sonat kup'dek'at bíyats it needirwoniye.

² Taa itsh tdaniitso doo shishi aap'o kup'ide'er desh it dek'ink'ere bín kashiyank'te, maniyere okoonmó it amantso datsmec'roone.

³ Taa t dek'ts shintso jamoniyere bogo itsh beshire, itsh tbeshits keewonwere S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on Krstos no morrosh k'irre,

⁴ duukere, S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'onowere keezl aawots k'iroitse tuure etke. ⁵ Bí P'et'rossh be'ere, ilowere tatse git woshetswotssh be'ere,

⁶ Úts bal ashuwotsiyere bogts bshuuts shoydek't sha'iruwotssh iknoto be'ere, boyitse ayuwots andish bborfetsosh fa'ane, ik ikuwotsmó k'irrne.

⁷ Maniye hakonowere Yak'obsh be'ere, wosheets jamwotssh be'ere.

⁸ Jami s'uwaatsnowere shabetsok'o wotssosh taash ando be'ere. ⁹ Taa Ik'i moo gishtso twotssotse wosheets jamwotssitse dashonat wosheka err s'eegeyo taash geyirawo taane. ¹⁰ Ernmó taa and twotssotse wotat tdaatseyir Ik'i s'aatonee, taashowere imets s'aato shuwalon ooreratse, dabnuwor k'oshuwotsiyere bogo finon mawure, ernmó han k'alirwo taanton fa'a Ik'i s'aatoni bako taanaliye. ¹¹ Eshe taan wotowa boon wotowa nodaniyrwo haniye, itwere itamantso haniye.

Ashuwots k'iroitse tuwo

¹² Krstos k'iroitse b tuutsk'owa no daniyiri wotiyalmó ititsere ik ikuwots aawk'oneya k'irots tuwo aaliye boetiri? ¹³ K'iroitse tuwo aali wotiyal Krstos k'iroitse tuuratse etee, ¹⁴ Krstos k'iroitse tuuratse wotiyal no daniruwoni wotowa it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshats etee, ¹⁵ Ik'o Krstosi k'iroitse tizre etaat daniruwots kootets Ik'i gawwotsi woterone etee, eshe k'irts ashuwots k'iroitse tuwatsno wotiyal Ik'o Krstosi k'iroitse tuzatse etee. ¹⁶ K'irts ashuwots k'iroitse tuwatsno wotiyal Krstos k'iroitse tuwatse etee. ¹⁷ Krstos k'iroitse tuuratse wotiyal it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshats etee, andoru morrotsa it beyiri etee, ¹⁸ Krstosn amanat k'irtswots t'afrne etee, ¹⁹ Krstosi nojangir datsanatsi be mec'rosha wotiyal ash jamoniyere bogo noosh shiyanetk nowotoniye.

²⁰ Ernmó Krstos k'irtswotssh k'iroitse tuwon k'aabo wotat arikon k'iroitse tuure. ²¹ K'iro b waa ik asho atse tuutson b wotssok'o k'iroitse tuwonu b weet ik asho atse tuutson. ²² Adam atse tuutson ash jamo bk'iriruowok'o mank'o Krstos atse tuutson ash jamo kasho daatsituwe. ²³ Man bwotituwere ik ikosh b tar tarone, Krstos k'iroitse tuwooke shintsoniye, ilowere Krstos bwoor bik wotssuwots k'iroitse tuwitune. ²⁴ Maniyere hakowere bialguronat alona ang jamo t'afir mengsto Ik'o Nihosh beshide b ímet aawo dúri s'uwoniye b wotiti. ²⁵ Ik'o b balangar jamwotsi bí ali shirots b woshfetsosh Krstos b naasho geyiyituwe. ²⁶ Da'eyar s'uwatse t'afitu t'elato k'ironiye. ²⁷ «Ik'o jam keewo bí ali shirots woshk'rere» ettso guut'ere, maniye daneke, ernmó «Jam keewo bí ali shirots wotere» bíetor jam keewo bí ali shirots woshts Ik'o nihono dabaatse ²⁸ Jam keewo Krstos ali shirots b wotiyakon Ik'o niho jámo bjámon b wotituwok'o naayo b tookon jám keewo bí ali shirots woshtso Ik'o niho shirots wotitwe.

²⁹ Eshe k'irts ashuwots tuwatsno wotiyal k'irts ashuwots jangosh gupeyiru jamwots eebi bo'ot'oni? k'irts ashuwots b́ jamon k'iotse tuuratsno wotiyal ashuwots boshegro eegosha etniya bo gupeyiri? ³⁰ Noo nowotiyaluru aaw aawon t'up' er tawootse nobeyir eegoshe? ³¹ T eshuwotso! taa aaw aawuon k'iro taan b́ datsiri, hanowere t keewir doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh itatse t detsts it'o arik b́wottsotsne. ³² Ash asaabiyok'on taa Efesonn dini s'ootswotsnton t kaare eeg orshoshe? K'irtswots k'iotse tuuratsno wotiyal «Yaats nok'iritwotse woore moone, úyone» eteetsok'oyiye.

³³ Dáshek'ayere, «Woteraw tooho sheeng doyoniyé bí awashifoni.» ³⁴ It nibo maants aanooore, morro fink'ayere, ititsere ik ikuwots Ik' danawwots fa'ane. Hano ti etiri it jitsitwok'wa etaatniye.

K'iotse tuuts atso

³⁵ Asho iko «K'irts ashuwots aawk'oneya botuwit? k'iotse bo tuwor bodetset atso awuk'one?» err aato falitwe, ³⁶ Nee dogono n shokiru mááyo b́ k'irrawo boc'r beyo falatse, ³⁷ Nee n shokor Geshi shooko wee k'osh mááyi shooko s'uzi n shooketi bako ili bos'et miti gindoniyaliye. ³⁸ Ik'onmó shook mansh b́ shuntsok'o miti gindo b́ imeti, ik ik shookosh k'osh k'osh miti gindo b́ imeti.

³⁹ Meets jamo ik naaraliye, ash meetso ik naare, gizi meetso k'osh naare, Kafuwots meetso k'osh naare, Mus' meets k'osh naare.

⁴⁰ Mank'o daritsi atso fa'ee, datsatsi atsonu fa'ee, ernmó daratsi atsi mango ik naare, datsatsi atsi mangonu k'osh naare. ⁴¹ Aawi mango ik naare, Ashitsi mangonuwere k'osh naare, K'enuwots mangonu k'osh naare, ik k'eenó k'osh k'eenoniyere k'osh mango detsfe.

⁴² K'iotse tuwit ashuwots jango haniye bíari, t'afitu k'irts atso wotat shooketso k'irrawu beetk atso wotar tuwituwe. ⁴³ Ketoon shooketso mangon tuwitwe, maawon shooketso kúp'on tuwituwe, ⁴⁴ Meetsi ats wotat shooketso shayiri atso wotar tuwituwe. Meetsi atso b́ beyok' shayiri atsonuwere fa'ee. ⁴⁵ Mansh, «Shints asho Adam kashets azeetso b́ woti» ett guut'ere, iltso Adam Krstosmó kash imet shayiro b́ woti. ⁴⁶ Ernmó shintso b́ waa meetsoné bako shayironaliye, shayiron wottso b́waa meetson wottsoniyere ile. ⁴⁷ Shints asho Adam bí azeé shawatse b́ wottsosh datsatsike, gitl ashonmó b́waa daratsnee. ⁴⁸ Datsats wottswots datsatse azeets ashok'one, daaratse wottsuwots daaratse waats ashok'one. ⁴⁹ Datsatsi asho aro noartsok'o daratsi asho aronowere aritwone.

⁵⁰ Eshuwotso! itsh tkeewirwo haniye, meetsonat s'atson Ik'i mengsto naaratse, mankowere k'irr t'afit atso t'afrawu kashets atso naaratse.

⁵¹ Eshe! mist'iri iko itsh keewirwe. Noo nou'netswor k'irratsone. Ernmó no únets wonetuwone. ⁵² Nowoneetwonwere s'uwatse ezbedo fugewor ááwi k'iluowok'o iknotone. Ezbedo fugetuwe, k'irts ashuwotswere t'afraw kashetswotsi wotar tuwitune, noowere wonetuwone, ⁵³ T'afituhan t'afrawo k'irituhanwere k'irrawo tahdek'o bish geyituwe. ⁵⁴ T'afituwaan t'afrawo k'iritwanwere k'irrawo tah b́dek'or «K'iro da'ewon k'oot'ewtsere!» ett guut'etso s'eenetwe. ⁵⁵ Mank'owere,

«K'irono! b́n nkoshetuwo aawoke b́fa'oni?

K'irono! ash b́n n t'afit ango ewuke?» etetuwe.

⁵⁶ K'iro b́n b́koshet ango morre, morri angonuwere neme. ⁵⁷ Ernmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron da'o noosh imetuwosh Ik'osh údo wotowe!

⁵⁸ Eshe mansha shuneets eshuwotso! kup'ar need'ore, ik keewonor shek'ek'ayere, doonzo finosh it shaatso datmec'r b'woterawok'o dande'er, it eed'irawo jam aawo doonzo fino finosh kup'ore.

16

Iyerusalemitsi fa'a amantsuwotssh kakuwets tep'i gizo

¹ Amantsuwotssh giz kishi jango Gelatitsi Ik' moosh t imts bín bojisheeyirwok'on it were mank'o k'alwere. ² Taa twoor giz kisherawok'o ik ik gawiyotsi sanbat eenots ititsi ik iko b'datsiruwok'on kishde'er beezwe. ³ Taa itok twoor, amoosh falitúne it etts ashuwots it kishts gizo de'er Iyerusalem maants boametuwok'o bín bodeenet dabdabayonton boon woshituwe. ⁴ Taa tiamo b' geyitka wotiyalo, taanton ametúne.

P'awlos finosh bgawuts finwotsi

⁵ Mek'odoniiweeron amoosh t etirwotse manweeron t beshoor iki it weeron weetwe. ⁶ Tiametu jamok tweerosh taash wotit tep'o taash it woshituwok'o daneraka itok teshetwe, daneraka jooshonor itnton beshiyosh falituwe, ⁷ And tbeshor iki b'weeron itn s'iilo geeratse, doonzontoh b'wotiyal múk'i geenzts gizzeyosh itnton teshosh geyirwe.

⁸ Ernmó P'ent'ek'ost'eyi bali aawo b'borfetsosh Efesonitse teshetwe. ⁹ Ayi eenonat shuu detsts fin fengesho taash k'eshewutsere, k'efirwotsu aynee.

¹⁰ T'imotiwos itok b'woor shatalon itnton b'beetuwok'o bín tewu'ere, biwere tikok'o doonzo fino finiruwe. ¹¹ Mansh konwor bín bgac'eraawok'owa, bí eshwwotsnton t maants b'weetuwok'o tkotirwotse tiyok jeenon aanar b'weetwok'o b'weerosh bín geyitwon bín tewu'ere.

¹² No eshu Ap'los k'osh eshwwotsnton it b' s'iiletwok'o kup'shdek'at k'onre b'teshi, bímó and it maants wosh eekeratse, b'ish bk'anoor weetwe.

S'uwaatsi izonat jamon

¹³ Maaw k'ayere, it amantsok'on kup'arr need'ore, kup'ore, aawo shuu'ere. ¹⁴ It k'aliru jamo shunon k'aluwere.

¹⁵ Ti eshwotso! Ist'ifanos maa ashuwots Akayiy datsatse amantsshintswotsi bowottsok'onat amantsuwotssh finoshowere botoko beshidek't boimtsok'owo danfte. ¹⁶ Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnat bontonwere finon maawiru jamwotssh it aletwok'o kup'idek'at it baterawok'o gawirwe.

¹⁷ Ist'ifanosna, Ferdonat's Akayik'oswere t maants bo waatsotse gene'owere, it tiyoke daatsewo itk'aztsotse bo it shegro taash shaptso s'eentsrne. ¹⁸ Bo t shayironat it shayiron kashirne, mansh hanotsk'o ashuwotsi dande'ere.

¹⁹ Isiyon fa'a Ik'i moowwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, Ak'ilnat K'irisp'iln, bomootse kakuweyiru krstiyani jamwotswere bo nibon jamo doonzo shúútson itsh t'intsirúne. ²⁰ Hanoke fa'a krstiyani jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, S'ayints joobewon jamó it atsatseshosh aatewere.

²¹ Taa P'awlos jamáán t kishon itsh guut're.

²² Doonzo shunawo b'beyal c'ashek wotowe! No doonzo wowe!

²³ No doonz Iyesus s'aato itnton wotowe.

²⁴ T shuno Iyesus Krstosn it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho K'orontos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos K'orontos ashuwotssh b' guut'ts gitlts wosho b'guut'e K'orontosn teshts Ik'i moowunton teshts ayidek't kic'its gonkewora b'tesh. Ik'i meyitsi ashuwots mangts k'efuwotsi biyats botuziyalor P'awlos mano woshosh eents shuno b'detstsok'oniye b'kitsiri, manan b'wotor een geneúwo b'ish shiyewo b'falituwok'oniye b'kitsiri.

B' wosh shintsi kayatse P'awlos K'orontositse teshts Ik'i moowunton b'detsts gonkewo kitst Ik'i maamanitse tuuts gac'ewonat t k'efoon eegosh t'engidek't boosh b'iaanitsok'oni b'kitsir. Manton deshidek't b'fayman boon naandrone etonat t mano maants b' jiihtsotse b'ish shiyeets geneúwo boosh b'kitsiri. Manats dabtnuwere Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotsi tep'osh tewudi down boimetuwok'o boosh b'gawiyiri. B' s'uwaatsi k'ot'uwotsatsnowere woshets b'woti jangosh t'intsets s'aamiyetsi jangosha aani b'dek'ir. K'orontositsi Ik'i moowutse ash ik ikuwots botoko ari woshetswotsi woshde't P'awlosi kooti wosheke ett bos'aamifo.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Shinshintsoni 1:1-11

P'awlosnat t K'orontositsi Ik'i mowun 1:12—7:16

Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwots gizi tep'o 8:1—9:15

P'awlos woshets woti alo b' wottsok'osh aani b'dek'oko 10:1—13:10

B' jamon 13:11-14

¹ Ik' ettsok'on Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'awlosnat no eshuu T'imotiyosoke.

K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moonat Akayiyin fa'a Krstiyani wotts ash jamwotssh.

² No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstosoknowere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlos Ik'osh b't'intsts údo

³ Maarts nihonat kup' jam imet Izar Izewer, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh údo wotowe, ⁴ Noo Ik'oke nodatsiru kúp'iyon gond bek'otse beyiru jamwotsi kúp'sho no falituwok'o Ik'o noon no gond bek' jamotse kúp'shitwe. ⁵ Krstos gond bek'o ayidek'at no kayidek'tsok'on hank'o Krstosn kúp'eyo ayide'er datsituwone. ⁶ Noo gondo nobek'or it kúp'eyonat kashon daatsitute, no nokúp'iri itwere itkup'twok'owe. Kup'han b'datsewe no ats bodets gond bek'i naari k'amoon it itned'tsoshe. ⁷ Noo gond bek'o it kayok'o mank'o no kúp'ono it kayituwok'o no dantsosh itatsere nodetsts jángo kúp'e.

⁸ T eshuwotso! Isiyi datskayotse no beyor no'ats bodts gond bek'o it dane-tuwok'o geefone, no'ats bodts gond bek'onuwere kurosh nofalitwoniye bogo no'ats dihit b' teshtsotse kashon beyosh nojangtso dab k'ut'dek're b' teshi. ⁹ Mank'o k'iro no'ats angshetsok'owe noosh shiyeyat b' teshi, jaman no'ats b' boduwere no amaniruwu k'irts tizitu Ik'ona bako no took angon b' woterawok'o nibn no dek'ishe. ¹⁰ Mansha bí noon hank'o een k'irosh betsit t'úp'er tawatse kashire, kashitwe, dabnwere b' kashitwok'o bine nojágiti. ¹¹ It noosh Ik' k'onon it tep'o geyituwe, ayi ashuwots Ik' k'onatse tuutson noosh imets Ik' s'aatosh aywots udo t'intsitune.

P'awlos finosh bí ettso bwonitsok'o

¹² No it'et keewo haniye, hanwere ar b wotok'o no nibo gawitwe, k'osh ashuwotsnat bitsnooru itnton nobeets beyo Ik'oke nodek'ts S'ayinonat kááwatse tuutsone, han b wotuwere Ik' s'aatone b teshi bako ash dani telefonaliye. ¹³ Nababar t'iwintso it falit keewoniyere okoon k'osho eegoru guud'atsone, ¹⁴ no jangosh k'atso it dantsok'o mank'o s'eenon it danetwok'o amanitwe, manshowere doonzo Iyesus b weet aawor no itn noit'etuwok'o itwewe noon it'etuute.

¹⁵ Keewann arik twottsosh gitoto it t'ak' ametuwok'owa etaat shin shino iti s'ilosh geeyatniye tteshi, ¹⁶ Itn s'ilosh tietwere Mk'odony datso maants it weeron t beshoronat bíyokere aanar twore b teshi, hank'onowere Yhud datso maantsan t sha'or taan it tep'etuwk'o gawatniye t teshi. ¹⁷ Hanowere t gawor t k'aliru danaw hake baka etirwok'o arefta itsha? Han t gawirwo iknon «ee, etonat iya'a» etaat ash gawirwok'o hake baka eton t k'altsok'o arefta itsha? ¹⁸ Ik'o amanek b wottsotse no nokeewirwo, «ee wee iya'a» etiru hake baka eton keeweyiru aap'ok'oyiyaliye. ¹⁹ Taanat Silasn T'imotiyosu itsh nonabtso Ik' na'o Iyesus K'rstosi «ee wee iya'a» etonaliye bteshi, ernmó ee eto bín wotere. ²⁰ Ik'o noosh b jangits jamo, «ee» etiruwo Krstosne, mansh Ik' mangosh Krstosn «Amen» no etiri. ²¹ Noo itnton Krstosats no kúp'ituwok'o woshtso Ik'oniye, noon galdek' futtsó bíne, ²² Bík nowotok'o kitsit mahatabon no'ats gedtsóna shino maants noosh b imet gaalosh no níbots S'ayin shayiro agitok'o woshdek't imtso bíne.

²³ Taa K'orontos maants aanat woo t k'azitsi jango itn tshiyansirawok'o itsh maac'o keewatniye, hantsh Ik'o gawosh s'eegetwe, ²⁴ It it imnetiyon kúp' it wottsotse it itgeneúitwok'o itnton finituwone boko it imnetiyon iti azazeratsone.

2

¹ Eshe iti tshiyansirawok'o gawat iti s'iilo it maants ando aanar twarawok'o k'ut'dek'niye tteshi. ² Dab iti tshiyaaniyalor ityere t shiyanitswot-siyere oko taan geneeúshituwo kone? ³ Mank'o itsh t guut'uwere itok twoor taan geneúsho boon geyit ashuwots taan boshiyanirawok'o geeyatniye, t geneúwo it únets geneúwo bwottsok'o amanirwe. ⁴ Shiyani eenonat nibi kic'on, ay aac'uwonowere wotdek'at itsh tguut' ayidek'at iti tshuntsok'o itdanetwok'owa etni bako iti shiyaaniyosha etaatniyaliye.

Dadetsosh orowa etetwok'o b iztsok'o

⁵ Ash shiyanitso konwor fa'e wotiyal bshiyaniyi taan bwoterawo b naando k'ees'iyó wot k'aya bako k'osh weeron ititse ayuwotsnoor shiyaanire. ⁶ Han naari ashosh ititse ayuwots biats boangshts fayó bish bodfe. ⁷ Mansha ashaan weeralon shiyaanotse bkindrawok'o dab maniyere bish orowa err bín it kup'iyó itsh geyife. ⁸ Mank'owere bín it shuntsok'o aaniyi arikon it kiitsituwok'owo iti k'onirwe. ⁹ Wosh ekeewnowere itsh tguut' fadeyar jam keewon aletswotsi it woto danoosha etaatniye. ¹⁰ It bish oorowe it eteet ashosh taawere oorowe etetuwe, bish oorowe ti eteet naando bbeyalor taa Krstos shinatse oorowe tietet itsha erniye. ¹¹ Man t k'alirwere shed'ani gond fino nodantsotse shed'ano noon b darirawk'owa etaatniye.

T'iro'ad datsatse P'awlos b'kic'tsok'o

¹² Maniyere hakon Krstos doo shishiyo daniyosh T'iro'ad maants ti amor doonzo fini fengsho taash k'eshree, ¹³ Ernmó t eshúwi Titoyi daatso t k'aztsotse t shayiro kash de'atse, mansh manoki krstiyaniwotsi jamiyat Mek'odoniyo maants ti ami.

¹⁴ Ernmó jam aawo Krstos da'oon noon jishirwonat sheeng sháák' detsts shituwok'o Krstossh no detsts dano jam beyok nobetsitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewersh údo wotowe! ¹⁵ No kashitwotssh wotowa t'afitwotssh wotowa Krstosn Ik'osh sheeng sháák'o detsts it'anok'o noone. ¹⁶ Ikosh k'iro maants jishit k'iri sháák' noone, k'oshosh kasho maants jishit kashi sháák' noone, beré finansh bodts wotituwo kone? ¹⁷ Noo Ik' aap'tso jaak k'ac' kemiru ayuwotsk'o noonaliye, ernmó Ik'oke wosheets kááw woshetswotsk'o wotar Krstosn Ik' shinatse keewituwone.

3

Handr taari gútsuwots

¹ Ando aani notooko údo tuuwwonooowa? Himo ik ikuwots bok'aliruwok'o itsh wee itoke noon tep'osh guut'etso noosh geyiyifek'úna?

² Ash jamo b́ dantswotsnat b́ nababirwotsh nonibots guut'ts dabdabewwots itne. ³ It no finon daatsets Krstos dabdabewwotsi it wottok'o daneke, woshanuwere b́ guut'e beyat beyiru Ik' shayirona bako k'elemiyonaliye, manuwere ash nibatsa bako gashets shúts tabtabats gut'ekaliye.

⁴ Hanowere no etir Krstos weeron Ik'atse nodetsts imnetiyoshe. ⁵ Ik keewonwor nowooke b́wottok'o gawosh fratsone, manwere eegoshe nonotokon bodknoonaliye, ernmó noon bodtswotsi woshtso Ik'oniye. ⁶ Handr taarosh finirwotsi nowotitwok'o noon falitso bine, hanuwere fidelon guut'ets nemon b́woteraniyere S'ayin shayiri tep'one, fidelon guut'ets nemo ud'itkee, S'ayin shayironmó kash imetke.

⁷ Nemo fideliyon gashdek't guut'e shúts tabtabatse b́ teshi, nemo imeyori shááno k'aawe'efe bíamiri wotiyaloru Israe'el ashuwots Muse shiitso t'iwints de s'iilo falatsno boteshi, eshe k'ir dowet nemo hank'o mangon b́ be'eyal ⁸ bére, S'ayin Shayiri weeron daatset fino bog mango deetsalkeya? ⁹ Ashuwotsats morr doots fino hank'o mango b́ detsiyakon ashuwots b́n kááw bowotit fino aawuk'oneya bog mango b́ t'ut'eti? ¹⁰ Ilts mango ayidek't bog b́wottatse tuutson beshts mango eegoru b́ berawok'o tawetwe. ¹¹ Ili t'afitwonworu hank'o mango b́ detsiyakon, dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beet keewonmó aawuk'oneya bog mango b́ t'ut'eti!

¹² Hank'o jangetso nodetstsosh ááwu shúk'on keewituwone. ¹³ Muse múk'efere amiru b́ shiits golo b́ t'affetsosh Israe'el ashuwots bo be'awok'o b́ shiitso b́ ipefoni b́ teshi, nooyere Musek'o noonaliye. ¹⁴ Bo nibo arikon dúnguwtserere, andish b́ borfetso nat taari mas'aafu bo nababor bonibo manoori ipetsmann ipetsok'one b́fa'oni. Ipman ipalon b́wotit Krstos s'uzn b́ wottotsne. ¹⁵ Hambetsish b́ borfetsosh nemi mas'fo nababeyi taawo bonibo ipeyirumann ipeke. ¹⁶ Ernmó asho doonzo maants bíaanor «Ipeyiruman k'ayb́tuwiti.» ¹⁷ Doonzo shayire, doonzo shiyiri beyokonowere s'ayin kesho fa'ee. ¹⁸ Noo nóúnets iperaw shiits wotar doonzo mango mestawtotse bek'eyirwok'o bek'irwone, Shayir wottso doonzo aro aroosh mangoniyere mango maants wonetuwone.

4

Arik wosheets fino

¹ Ik'o b́ mhretwon b́sh finet finan noosh b́imtsotse maac'o k'ut'r shuuts aaneratsone. ² Aashtsonat jitsik wotts keewo juuk'rerone, nemi gondon fineratsone, Ik'i aap'ono kooton woniratsone, dab iki ariko sháánatse nokitsiri, notook jangoshmo ash jami nibots Ik'i shinatse ariko keewitwone. ³ No danits doo shishi aap'o dab ááshka wotiyal bíáásh t'afitwotsshee. ⁴ Datsani keewiru shed'ano amaneraw ashuwots níbo deekk'rere, mannowere Ik'i aron be'etso Krstos b́mangi dooshishiyon boosh b́sháánits shááno bobea'awok'o b́woshi. ⁵ Noo nodaniyirwo Iyesus Krstos doonz b́wotonat noowere notookon Iyesus jangosh it guuts nowotstok'oni bako notooko nabratsone. ⁶ «Shááno t'aluwotse shááne!» ett keewts Ik'o Krstos aron goliruwo Ik'i mango dani shááno noosh b́ imetwok'o b́ shááno nonibots b́ sháánetwok'o woshre.

⁷ Ernmó jamoniyere bogts angaan Ik'oka bako nok b́woterawotse mangts keewan shali k'ac'ok'o wotdek'at detsdek'rone. ⁸ B́ kaat kaaton gond bek'o noats bodiruwe, ernmó da'eratsone, ayoto daandirwonee, ernmó maac'o k'ut'ratsone. ⁹ Giishefoone, ernmó noon shuntswotsi t'ud' danaknone, togeere dihfoone erenmó k'irraknoone, ¹⁰ Iyesus kasho no atstotse b́be'etuwok'o Iyesus ats bodts k'iro noatsatsowere jam aawo kurdek'aatniye nogúuriri. ¹¹ Iyesus kasho noats k'irituwanitse b́be'etuwok'o no kashetswots Iyesus jangosh jam aawo beshat noimeyiri. ¹² Mansh k'iro noyitse, kasho ityitse b́ finiri.

¹³ Wotowa eré «Taa amanere, manshe tkeewiri» ett guut'etsok'on, noowere imneti ikman shayiro nodetstotsene no amaniri, manshowerowe keewirwone. ¹⁴ Doonzo Iyesusi k'írotse tiztso Izar Izewer nonowere Iyesusnton b́ tizituwok'onat itntonwere noon b́ shinats b́ t'intsituwok'o danfone. ¹⁵ Jaman it t'k'imiyosh wotts s'aato s'eent b́ ooyefetsosh ay ashuwotssh b́ bodtsi taawon Ik' mangosh wotit údo bí ayituwok'owe.

Imnetiyon beyo

¹⁶ Mansh no maac'o k'ut'ratsone, úratsi noaro b́ t'afiyaloru gitsitsi no atso aawu aawon handr wotituwe ¹⁷ Keet wotts gond bek' andish nodek'irwan s'uu deshaw ayidek't een wotts dúre dúri mango noosh daatsituwe. ¹⁸ Noo nokotirwo be'eraw keewoni bako be'eyirwoniyaaliye, be'eyirwo andkee, be'erawonmó dúre dúrikoniye.

5

¹ And gofok'o wotts datsatsi nomeetso b́gahor ash kishon b́ woterawo Ik'on ageets dúre dúri beyoko darotse nodetstok'o danfone. ² Andi beshit gofanitse nobeyor kashe no k'ushiri. ³ Mansh no meets datsatsan b́k'alewor araats wotaarr datseratsone. ⁴ Arikon k'iritwo kashots b́k'ot'etwok'o tahdek'osha bako noatse giinbazeyo no shunaawotse noo daritsi atso han abaats dabde'er tahdek'o geefone, mansh datsatsi dunkaniyotse fa'uwots noo noats b́mangre kasho nok'as'iri. ⁵ Keewansh noon k'anitso Ik'oniye, maniyere bog keewo noosh b́ imetu jamosh agito b́ wotish b́ shayiro noosh imtso b́ine.

⁶ Datsatse no atson no befetsosh doonzo'atse no woktsok'o no danaloru jam aawo b́in amanetuwone. ⁷ No nobeyir amanona bako keewwotsi

bek'onaliye. ⁸ No beewok wotts meetsanitsere k'aleyar doonzonton wotowone. ⁹ No meetsanton nowotiyal wee bíyatse no k'aleyal no k'os'ó doonzo geneúshe. ¹⁰ Datsatsi beyon nok'altso gond wotowa doo keewosh ik iko b finok'o b k'auntso dek'osh nounets Krstos angshi jori shinats t'ino noosh geyife.

¹¹ Doonzo shato eeg bwottsok'o no dantsosh, ashuwotssh sheenga err bodek'etwok'o woshitwone, no eeg nowotok'o Ik'o danfee, itwere it nibotse eeg nowotok'o it danetuwok'o jangirwe. ¹² Nibotse beyiruwon b woterawo be'eyiruwon it'iruwotssh aaniyo it falituwok'o noon it it'etuwok'o itsh gowo imetuwoone bako aani no itsh notooko úderatsone. ¹³ Geetsuwotsi no wotiyalowere Ik'osha etaatniye nogeyi, nibetsuwotsi woterone wotiyalowere itsha etaatniye nibetsuwotsi nowoti. ¹⁴ Manjangosh Krstos shuno noon detsetwe. Iko jametsosh bk'irre jametsotswotswere bok'iro dandek'roone. ¹⁵ Kashon fa'a jamwots boosh k'irtsonat k'irotsé tuut-sosh bobeeuwok'owa bako haniyak botookosha err boberawok'o Krstos jametswotsshoweré k'irre.

¹⁶ Haniyere okoon noo asho konnor meetsi s'iil s'iilon s'iilatstone, haniyere shin Krstosnor nos'iil ash jamikok'o meetsi s'iil s'iilona wotiyal shinomaants han k'alratsone. ¹⁷ Mansh eshe asho konuwor wotowa Krstos jiro bwotiyal handr azeeke, nattso beshwtseré, jamonu handr wotwtseré. ¹⁸ Jamhan bwotuwere noon b tookonton Krstosn manitsonat maniyi fino noosh imts Ik'one. ¹⁹ Hanuwere Ik'o Krstosn datsatsi ashjamo btookonton maniree etee, bo naandonowere boats taawratse, nooshoweré asho doonzonton nomaniyish bí aap'o noosh imre.

²⁰ Ik'o ashuwotsi noweeron b s'egewotse Krstos shegro wotat woshewone, mansh «Ik'onton manewere!» err Krstos shútson itn k'onitwone ²¹ Noo Krstosn Ik' kááw fino kayituwotsi nowotitwok'o Ik'o morr deshawo Krstosi no morrosh wosho bwotitwok'o b k'ali.

6

¹ Ik'onton tohaat finirwotsi nowotstotse itdek'ts s'aato datsmec'ron oorik'r k'ayere etaat itn k'oniruwe. ² Ik'o, «Taash wotts aawots nkeewo k'ebre!

Kashiya aawotsowere neen tep'ree!» bí etirwotse «Eshe hambe! wotts aawo andee, kashi aawonwere andee.»

³ No fino k'efeerawok'o ik keewon konshor t'ugo woteratsone. ⁴ Maniyere gond bek'ona, ono bek'ono, k'ic'onowere k'amefetsr Ik'osh finirwotskok'o notooko jam weeron t'intsituwoone. ⁵ Ik'osh fintsuwotsi nowoto nokit-sitwere jot'ewon, tipewon, noats tuuzeyiru dimbiron, finon maawon, tokr t'ut'onat s'oomiyonee, ⁶ Mank'owere s'ayinon, danon, k'amoon, doowoton, S'ayin shayiron jisheewonat bíats daro bítse aalts shunon, ⁷ ari aap'onat Ik' angone. Bín da'osh wotowa noatse k'arbazosh kes'i kac' wotts kááw fino no k'anonat giri kishon deshdek'etwone. ⁸ Mangosh wee ketosh, k'orewosh wee údewosh k'an dek'k noone, aretswotsi nowotefere, dirshwotsi eteyi. ⁹ Danetswotsi wotefetsat danerawwotskok'o nowoti, k'irrne etefere hamb kashetswotsi wotat nodatseyri, no jot'eyaloru úd'eratsone, ¹⁰ Shiyano noats b bodaloru jam aawo geneúituwoone, tuguretswotsi wotefetsat ayuwotsi gaaleto nowoshiri, eegoru deshawwots wotefetsat, jam keewo detsfone.

¹¹ It K'orotson beyiru ashuwotso! hamb, itsh kish dek'at keewurone, no nibonowere gawintsdek'at itsh k'eshrone. ¹² Itna itshuno noosh baziya bako

no itsh bayatsone. ¹³ Niho b́nana'úwotssh b́keewfok'o tkeewre, noo nonibo gawunon k'eshde'er nogitsotse shisheyirwo itsh kish nokitstsok'o itwere mank'o noosh k'aluwere.

Amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikwotk'azo

¹⁴ Woteraw finon, amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikn s'andek'ayere, kááwonat morron awuk'o k'alrniya ikwoto bofaliti? Sháánonat t'aluwon towaar beyo aawuk'oneya bofaliti? ¹⁵ Krstosnat Diyablosn aawuk'oneya ik woto bofaliti? Amantsonat amanerawonmó aawuk'oneya kod'ewo bofaliti? ¹⁶ Ik'i maa S'ayino woteraw dozets ik'uwotsnton eeg ikwote b́detsi? Ik'onwere,

«T beyokonowere tiashuwots taalots woshituwe,
Bontonwere beetwe,

Taa boosh boko Izar Izeweri wotituwe,

Bowere ti ashuwotsi wotitúne»

ett b́ keewtsok'on no beyat beyiru Ik'osh S'ayin Ik' maa noone. ¹⁷ Manats dabt doonzo hank'o etre,

«Bo dagotse galeyar keere,

Kim wotts keewo t'awik'ayere,

Taawere iti dek'etuwe,

¹⁸ Taawere itnihi wotituwe,

Itwere t nungush nana'úwotshat mááts nana'úwotsi wotitute,

Etre jam faltso Izar Izeweri.»

7

¹ Tmashotso! jam keewo jangit noosh imetsotse atsonat shayiron kimshit kon naari keewatse notooko s'ayitsuwone, Ik' shatoon S'ayin nowoto s'een b́ wotituwok'o woshwone.

P'awlos gene'o

² It nibon noon de'ere, no konnoru daderatsone, konatsor gondo fineratsone, dirshon konatsno ik jago geeratsone. ³ Hano t etir itats angshoshaliye. Haniye shini itsh tkeewtsok'o it no nibots itne, eshe kashon wotowa k'iron jam aawo itatse k'aleratsone. ⁴ Itatse tdetsts imnetiyo eene, itatse tdetsts it'o eene, kup'wtsere, nokic' jamon ayide geneúituwe.

⁵ Mek'edoniyots nobodiyakon ay kaaton gondbek'a no atsats bodi bako kash dek'o iknotonor daatsratsone, úratse fayó gitsotsnowere shate nodetsi. ⁶ Ernmó juweetswotsi kup'shit Ik'o Izar Izewer Tito b́woon noon kup'shre. ⁷ Nokup'uwere b́ waats mec'rosh b́woterawo it b́n it kup'shtso noshishtsotsne, t jangosh it detsts mirac'o, shiyanonat tjangosh it kic'irwok'o noosh b́keewre iki tgeneúwi.

⁸ Haniyere shin itsh t guut'ts wosho itn shiyaanik b́wotiyalor dab woshman tguut'tsotse goyineratse, goyinere wotiyalowere tgoyin twoshon múk'na'a gizewosh itn tshiyantsotsne. ⁹ Andmó gene'owere, tgene'útsonuwere eegoshe itn tshiyantsosh b́woterawon it shiyantsatse tuutson naandrone etaat itwonetsotsne, eshe it shiyano Ik'o ettsok'o b́wotstotse no itn eegor daderatsone etee. ¹⁰ Ik'o ettsok'on wotts shiyano woro maants jishituwo naandre eton daatset wonewo b́daatsitwotse goyino dooratse, datsatsi shiyanonmó k'ire b́doweti. ¹¹ It shiyaanan Ik' ettsok'on b́wotstok'owo awuk'o kup'de fino, awuk'o wotts aniyidek'o, awuk'o kááron fayó, awuk'o shato, awuk'o mirac'o, awuk'o okooro, awuk'o

sezonowere b'dootsok'owo nibnde'er t'iwintsde s'iilere. Ando it jam keewon s'ayin it wottsok'o gawon gawirute.

¹² Itsh t guut'alor taa itsh tguut' no jangosh itdetsts kup'ar fino Ik'o shinatse itsh shaanr b'daneetwok'owa etaatni bako morro bín dadets ashosha etaatniyaliye. ¹³ Jamanatse tuutson noo kup'erone, no nokup'tsoniyere bogo ando Tito b'daatsts geneúwon iki ayidek'at geneeúweroone, manu eegishe bshayirosh kashdek'o itdatsitsoshe. ¹⁴ It atse t detsts it'onowere Titosh keewre b'teshi, itwere taan jitsiratste, jam aawo itsh arikeewono itsh keewufoone b'teshi, hanuwere it jango Titosh nokeewtso itn it'o arbwotoon be'ere. ¹⁵ It únetswor azazeyirwotsi itwottsotsnat shatoonat k'ewon bín itdek'tsok'owo Tito b'gawor itsh b'detsts shuno ayidek't eeno wotere. ¹⁶ Taawere jam weeron itn it'o tfaltsotse iki bogshdek' geneúwere.

8

Krstiyaniyots tewdo

¹ T eshuwotso! Ik'o Mek'odonin fa'a Ik' maa moowwotssh bí imts s'aato itsh daniyo shunfone. ² Bowere ay gond bek'on faderne, b'woteferoru bogen'úo ayidek't eene, ayidek't tugurtswotsi bo wotiyaluru dab een teudo woshrne. ³ Bo faltsok'onat bofaltsoniyere bogo bo shunon bo imtsok'o taa boosh gawitwe, ⁴ Yhud datsatse beyiru Kirstiyaniwots ash tep'i gowo boosh baziyerawok'o kup'idek't noon bok'oni. ⁵ Bowere bo k'oltso no nokotirwonyere boge, shin shin botoko doonzosh boimi, manats dabtnu Ik' shunok'on botoko noosh imrne. ⁶ Finan shin shinon fintso Titoyi b' wottsotse andoor bo teudi finan s'uwaats de'am b' betsitwok'o bín k'onitwe ⁷ It imnetiyon, noon keew keewon, danon, kup'on, nooke dan itdek'ts shunon jam keewono bogfte, tewd dooyi finannowere it bogetwok'o wotowe.

⁸ Eshe, tietir azazonaliye, ernmó k'oshuwots imon kup' woto it kup' wotonton no nohir it shuno ar b' woto shu'ar s'iilosha etaatniye. ⁹ It no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato danfte bí eegoru dab gaaletsk b' wotiyaluru bí tugurets wotat it galetswotsi it wotituwok'o itsha ett tugretsk b' woti.

¹⁰ Han jagosh itsh sheeng araaf be'ets izo itsh imetwe, beshts dúron im mec'r b' woterawo han k'alosh shini geetswots itne b' teshi. ¹¹ Eshe imosh it detsts shúno finats jitsit s'uwo maants b' bodetwok'o it faltsok'on it gawts man and k'aluwere. ¹² Imosh sheeng shun detstso b' beyal ashman tewdi doon b' detstso b' imala boko bíangalon bímíshaliye.

¹³ Hanowere ti etir it únets taalo it wotitwok'owa bako it imon it kic'efere k'oshwots bín kash bodek'isha etaatniyaliye ¹⁴ It it kic'or bogizo it kic'ats b' jinetwok'o and it gizo bok'ic'ats jinee, hank'on it dagotse manuts woto beetwe. ¹⁵ Hanwere, «Ayi ko'itswotssh oreratse, múk' ko'itswotsshower shapratse» ett guut'etsok'one.

Titonat b'tohuwotsn

¹⁶ Taa itsh t shiyanirwok'o Titowere itsh b' nibon b' shiyanituwok'o woshts Ik'o údewe. ¹⁷ Tito it maants b'weet b' took shunon tuut gene'ona bako no nok'onts mec'roshaliye. ¹⁸ Doo shishiy nabon Ik'maa jamooke údetso eshúwo binton woshitwone. ¹⁹ Haniyere dambon eshuwan no sheeng finan doonzo mangosh nofinorat finosh nodetsts sheeng shuno nokitsor noonton amt nofinman b' tep'etwok'o Ik'i moowwots n marat'etsoniye.

²⁰ Tewdi doon imets gizan nok'eezor noshútso b' t'afrawok'o no atso kordek'etwone. ²¹ Noo nogeyiru keewo doonzo shinatse s'uz b'woterawo

ashuwots shinatse kááw wotts keewo k'ale.

²² Ayoto ay weeron fadere kup'at fintso wotat daatsetso no'eshuwi Titowi bonton woshitwone, bí itatse bdetsts imnetiyo een bwottsetse and finann iti tep'osh bdetsts kup'at fino awurtsooniyere boge. ²³ Tito jango dano bgeyitka wotiyal itn tep'osh taanton finirwo, fini weeron ttohe, binton tohaat weyiru k'oshwots jango bwotiyalowere bo Ik'i moowwotsatse naashuwots, Krstos mangosh need'tswotsiye. ²⁴ Mansh it shúno boosh kitswere, hank'on it shunonat itatse nodetsts it'o k'awtsalko b woterawok'o Ik'i maa jamwotssh kitsitute.

9

Krstiyaniwotssh kischeets gizo

¹ Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotssh kisheet gizi jango itsh guut'o taan geyiratse, ² «Akayiy dats ashuwots natstsoon tuut tep'osh k'andek'kne» etaat mek'edoniitsi ashuwotsoke it jangosh ti it'ir it kup'ar it finitwok'o t dantsoshe, it kup'at itfiintsonwere k'oshwotsnoor tuuzere. ³ Keewanatse itatse no detsts it'o dats mec'ro wotar boorerawok'o eeshwanotsi woshi-irwe, itwere ari taa haniyere shin ti ettsok'o k'ande'er korere. ⁴ Mek'edoni dats ashuwots taanton itok waarr itk'ande'aawo bodatsiyal itats noit'tsatse tuutson jiitsitwone, itmó ayde'erniye itjiitsiti. ⁵ Mansha imetuwone it etts tewud doon it imiruwu it k'aniyitwok'o itsh bogawitwok'owa etaat eshwaanots taayere shino itok boweetwok'o wosho b geyiko bwottwok'o daatsre, mank'oon taa twoor tewudi downon it imetuwu k'anke bwotiti, itwere it imet angnon bwoterawo shunon bwottwok'owoniye bkitsiti.

⁶ «Múk'shde shooketwo muk'e bkakuwiti, ay shooktso aye b ko'iyiti» ett keewetso gawde'ere. ⁷ Eshe Ik'o bshunfo geneúwon imet asho bwottsetse asho ik ikon bnibotse imosh bgeetso shunr ima bako shiyaanefetsr wee bmaac'otse aalo imk'aye. ⁸ Jam aawo jamkeewon it tooko falr shengfiinats jinosh itfalitwok'o ayide b deero itsh imo falfe. ⁹ «Hanwere t'owwotssh tewdi downon imre,

B kááw finonwere dúre dúrosh beetuwe»
et t guut'etsok'one.

¹⁰ Shooko shooktsosh, moowosh misho imirwo Izar Izewer it shooket shooko ayde'er imetwe, it kááwi shuwonowere itsh ayituwe. ¹¹ It tewdi doo noweeron boosh bbodiru ash jamwots Ik'o bo úditwok'o jam aawo it imetwok'o Ik'o jam keewon iti deritwe. ¹² It kaliru tewdi finan krstiyaniyots kic'otse kishoniyere bogo ashuwots Ik'osh ay udo bot'intsitwok'o woshitwe. ¹³ It tewdi dowi finann Krstos doo shishiyo dek'at bish azazetswotsi itwottwok'onat, bonat k'oshwotsnsh tewdi doo kitsosh b wottsetse jametswots Ik'o úditúne. ¹⁴ It atse fa'a s'eent kud'ts Ik'i s'aatatse tuutson itjangosh Ik'o k'onfetsr itn gawitune. ¹⁵ Ash noon keewon keewosh falerawo bí imtsosh Ik'o údeek wotowe.

10

P'awlos bfinijangosh aani bde'ktsok'o

¹ Taa P'awlos it shinats twotor ááwu nefe eteyiri, itokere tworomó ááwu shúk'e eteyiri, Krstos doowootonat maac'nefon iti k'onirwe, ² Meets ettsok'on no sha'irwok'o woshdek't taawiru ik ik ashuwots shinatse ááw shuuk'on keewo t geeyialoru itok twoor ááw shuk'on t keewitwok'o k'alk'ayere. ³ Dab datsanatse no beyaluru nokaarit datsatsi kaaraliye. ⁴ No kes' k'ac'onwere ááshet gop'o gaak faliyit Ik' ang

detstswoni bako datsanatsi kes' k'ac'wotsiliye. ⁵ Ik'o danosh t'ug wotar tuwit mooshonat mishon gaaketwone, asaabi jamono k'aa'uder Krstossh bíaletwok'o woshitwone. ⁶ It aleyo s'een bwotor konnari alek'azono sezosh k'andek'tswotsi wotitwone.

⁷ It its'iilirwo úratse bek'eyiru keewo s'uziye, asho konwor wotowa Krstosk taane ett biatso amanirwo aanide'er t'iwintswe, noowere bíkok'o Krstosk nowottsok'o dande'e. ⁸ Doonzo noosh kímits alon ayide'er ti it'alor bín jitseratse, alan noosh ime iti agosha bako gaakoshaliye. ⁹ T woshon itn t shatiyirwok'o ark'ye itsha. ¹⁰ Ik' ikuwots «P'awlos woshwots mangtswotsnat kup'knee, bí btookon noonton bwotormó maawke, b noon keew keewonwere k'awntsalké» etiirunee. ¹¹ Man etiru ashuwots noo wokoon wotdek'at nowoshtswotsitse noguut'irwonat t karnonowere itnton wotdek'at nofiiniruwi dagotse k'osh k'osho bbeerawok'owo dande'ene.

¹² B wotefere botoko údiru ash ik ikwotsnton no tooko nohiwosh wee notooko nuutsir s'iilosh ááwo shu'atsone, bomó botoko botookonton botatstsonat botookonowere botookonton bonohitsotse t'iwints dek'knaliye. ¹³ Noomó dab itok no borfetso Ik'o noosh b imts fini gúúron it'etuwoone bako tatsoniyere dambo id'atsone. ¹⁴ It beyruwere nofiiniru gúúrots bwottotse Krstos dooshishiyo daniyoh itok nowoor gúúrmaniyere beshersatsone. ¹⁵ Mansha Ik'o noosh bbeezts gúúroniyere beshar k'oshwots finon weeralo id'atsone, maniyeremó it imnetiyo bdaboor Ik'o noosh bbeezts gúúrotse noon it mangitwok'o tewnirwone. ¹⁶ Eshe k'osh ashi fini gúúrots kindr shin finets finon noid'awo itiyere oke fa'a datswotsatse bíko doo shishi aap'o shishiyosh falfone.

¹⁷ Ernmó «It'etwo doonzon id'ee.» ¹⁸ Asho údewosh bbodet doonzo bín búdora bako btooko btookon búdoralíye.

11

P'awlosnat kootets woshetswotsn

¹ Taa muk'i dog t wottotse taash it k'amitwok'o jangirwe, oona! taash k'amde'ere. ² Baarna'a s'eenu ikukok'o iti kenih iko Krstossh twid'tsotse, Ik'i okooron okoorirwe. ³ Dawunzo Hewaani weeri gondon b sheelitsok'o daneraka it asaabiyonwere awaashwtsar Krstossh itdetsts okooronat s'ayinon wottso it amanewo k'ayk'ritute etaat shatirwe. ⁴ Ik' asho itok waar no nó nabtso bwoterawo k'osh Iyesusi itsh bnabiyal wee it itdek'ts shayiro bwoteraniyere k'osh shayiro itdek'al, wee it dek'ts doo shishiyo b woterawo k'osh doo shishiyo it dek'al, s'k etaatni it dek'i etee.

⁵ Ernmó taa een een woshetswotsiyere jam keewon tdashtsok'o areratse. ⁶ Noon keewon dantso woto tk'azaloru dab dano taash shapatse, hanowere ayoto ay weeron kishdek' itsh danirone.

⁷ Taa Ik'i doo shushiyo itsh k'awntsalon tñabonat itn dambaan tizosh t tooko dashan t detso morrok'oweya b taaweyiri? ⁸ Itsh finosh k'osh Ik' moowwotsoke tep'o dek'at boon biik're. ⁹ Itnton tbeyor taash wotit keewo b shapor, Mek'odoniyon waats t eshwots taash geyits jam keewon botep'irwotse konatsoru kuro woteratse, andish b borfetsosh itats jam keewon kuro woteratse, shino maantsisho kuro woteratse. ¹⁰ Krstos arikeevo t gitsotse b beyirwtse hanatse tuutson t id'awok'o woshitwo Akayiyi datsatse konworu aaliye. ¹¹ B jango eebi? Itn shuno tk'ztsosheya? Itn tshuntsok'o Ik'o danfee.

¹² K'osh wosheets manots, «No bonk'o finirwone» err boit'et weero t'ut'iyosh and tk'alirwok'o shino maantsoru dab k'alituwe. ¹³ Hank'o ashaanots Krstossh woshetswotsi aroosh botook wonawoniru kootets woshetswotsnat ash ant'elcef finetswotsiye. ¹⁴ Hanwere adiyit keewaliye, shed'anonworu dab shááno melakiwotsi aroosh b' tooko b'woniti. ¹⁵ Mansh eshe shed'anosh finirwots kááwosh finirwotsi aroosh bo tooko bowoniyal noon adiratse, s'uwatse bo fini k'awntso daatsitune.

P'awlos wosheetso b'wottsosh bíyats bodts kic'o

¹⁶ «Asho konwor dartso twottsok'o b'ish ark'aye» err aani keewituwe. Dartsit twotiyaluru dab múk'i t it'etwok'o dartsok'o woshde'er taan taawwore. ¹⁷ Hank'o it'on tkeewor t keewirwo doonzo shunok'o b' woterawo dartsok'o wotatniye. ¹⁸ Aywots meets keewon bo it'iruwosh taawor it'etuwe. ¹⁹ It t'iwintsirwotsi it wottsok'on dartswots jangosh gene'on k'amitute. ²⁰ Hank'o konworu guutsok'o itn b' woshiyal, konworu itko b'maal, iti b'finiyal, iti b'gac'iyal, it malalats b' jabiyal k'amitute. ²¹ Taan jitsitka wotiyaluru dab keewanotsi finosh kup'uwotsi wotnok'azo itsh kitsitwe.

Ernmó konwor it'osh ááwo b' shúk'ol taaworu bíkok'o ááwo shúk'twe, hanowere ti etir and dartsok'o wotatniye. ²² Bo Ibrawi ashnowa? Taawere Ibrawi ash taane, bo Israe'el ashnowa? Taawere Israe'el ash taane, bo Abraham naarnowa? Taawere Abraham naar taane. ²³ Bo Krstos guutsnowa? Taawere boyere bogo Krstossh guuts taane, hanowere ti etor geyetsok'o wotatniye t keewiri, boyere bogo ayoto finon mawure, ayoto tipere, ayoto jot'ere, ayoto k'iri t'up'er tawats bodre, ²⁴ Útsoti shaashe jeed'iyoto ayhudiwots k'ac'eyon jot'ere, ²⁵ Keezoto gúmbon jot'ere, iknoto shútson k'is'ere, keezoto markabotse t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, ik t'úwonat ik aawon aats k'aratse t teshi, ²⁶ T sha'i ayon foki s'eenonat aats di'on, biik'irwotsn bik'ewo ti'ats bodre, Ayhudi jirwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsokere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, Kitonat worwotse aats k'aratsnowere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, mank'o kootets amantsuwotsoke t'up'ertawo tiyats bodre. ²⁷ Ayo finonat maawo detsfe b' teshi, ayoto tokro t t'utfoni, k'ak'efe, shashwefe, ayoto mish t'ut'o tiyats bodre, ak'onat araats woto tiyats bodre. ²⁸ K'osh jam keewo t taawoniyere Ik'i moowwotsosh aawu aawon shiyanat t kic'efoni. ²⁹ Maawrawo kone, taawor mááwratsta? ash iko morron b' dihor taawer nib t k'unaw aawo egore?

³⁰ It'o b' geyitka wotink'e taa bín ti it'etwo taa maaw ash twoto kitsit keewwotsne, ³¹ Dúre dúrosh údeek wottso no doonz Iyesus nihi Ik'o t koorawok'o danfee. ³² Demask'o kitotse tbeyor nugúso Aretasiyere dashe dats k'eeziruwo taan detso geeyat kitutse bín keshet weero kotirwotsn b' kotifere b' teshi. ³³ Wotowa bako ashuwots kas'i tungushi fúri weeron ooshon taan oorsh bok'rere b' kishotse k'az t keshi.

12

P'awlos bek'o

¹ Dab it'otse daatset keewo b' t'ut'aluru it'etwe, ernmo and doonzoke tdaatsts bek'onat be'etson keewo shunfee. ² Krstosk wotts ik asho danfee, ashaan tatse awd natoniyere shinon keezl darok b' borfetso b' dek'eyi, b' dek'ewewere b' meetsontoni wotowa b' meeston wot b'k'zo danatse, Ik'o danfee. ³ Ernmó ashaan Geneto maants b' dek'etsok'o danfone, b' meetson wotowá wotb'k'azon danatsone, Ik'o danfee, ⁴ Bíwere Geneto

maants dek'eyat ash noon keewon keewosh falerawonat asho keewo b́ falaaw keewo b́ shishi. ⁵ Hank'o ashonn it'etuwe, t tokoshomó maawuk t wotonyere okoon k'osh b́n ti it'et keewo aaliye. ⁶ Eshe, taa ariko tkeewirwosh it'o tgeyiyalor dartsí woteratse, ernmó konwor tiatse b́bek'irwonat tiyoke b́k'ebirwonyere bogshde'er taan b́s'iilawok'owa etaat it'atse tiatso kotdek'irwe.

⁷ Taash be'ets een een keewanotsatse tuutson t id'awok'o t meetso angitsok'o koshet weesho taash imeyi, hanuwere shed'ani melakiyo wotat taan túúzit onobek'shr ti id'awok'o taan b́woshiti. ⁸ Taan weeshiru keewan tiatse b́ k'aawu'etwok'o doonzo keezoto t k'oni. ⁹ Ernmó «Ti ango s'eenon b́fiinit n maaw manits b́wottstotse ts'aato neesh bodfe» taash bieti, mansh Krstos ango tiats b́wotitwok'o jamonyere bogo maawk twoton geneúfetsr it'o shunfee ¹⁰ Ango t daatsit maawk t wotor b́ wottstotse Krstos jangosh t maawor, t c'ashewor, gondo tbek'or, t gishewor, tkic'oro geneútwe.

¹¹ Doogok'o keewre! eshe hank'o tkeewitwok'o taan k'altswots itne, taan údiyank'wots itna b́teshi, taa daneraw ash twotiyalor dab een eenne eteets woshetswotsiyere eegonor dasheraatse. ¹² Ari wosheetso twoto kitsiru keewwots itnton tbewor k'amoon t k'alts fiinwotsiye, milikitanotsnat adits keewanotswere adiknee. ¹³ It ats kuro wot tk'azoniyere okoon k'osh Ik'i moowwotsiyere iti t dashiyi eegneya? Hanuwere naandok'o b́taawetka wotiyal taash oorowe erere!

¹⁴ Itok wosh k'andek' ttuwiyakon han keezloniye, taa itats kuro woto gearatse, taa tgeyir itna bako it gizoniyaliye. Bo nana'osh giz kakuwo b́s'ili ind nihwotsi bako nanaúwots indnihwotssh gizo ko'irakne. ¹⁵ Itsha err dab t gizonat t tookon beshide'er t imink'e ayideniye t geneuti, eshe taa itn ayidek'at t shunfere it taan it shunir hank'o múk'sh dek'atneya?

¹⁶ Ekewin wotowa hann wotowa taa itsh kuro woteratse, weeri gondonat ant'elcon iti tdetstsok'oye itsh bíari.? ¹⁷ T woshts ashuwotsitsere ikon dab kis'o keshrta? ¹⁸ Tito it maants b́ weetwok'o t k'oni, no eshu manowere b́nton t woshi, eshe, Tito itoke t'k'miyo datsra? Taanat b́n itsh nofin ik shayiron woteratsa? No sha sha'onwere ik woteratsa?

¹⁹ It únets andish b́ borfetsosh it gawir noo it shinatse notook jangosha etaat aninodek'irwok'o woshdek'aatni k'úna? Noo Krstosn wotdek'at nokeewirwo Ik'o shinaatsne, shuneetswotso! no jaman nokeewir iti kup'iyosha etaatniye. ²⁰ Taa manmaants t woor daneraka it wotish t geyirwok'o it woterawon, taawere it itgeyirwok'o twoterawo gonket-wonek'úna etaat shatirwe, mank'o itoke kaareyo, okooro, fayó, tookshuntsi woto, ash shúúts t'afiyo, óono, bogtaana etonat dimbron beetúne etaat shatirwee. ²¹ Aani aanar itok twoor tiko Izar Izewer daneraka taan itshinatse ketitwe etaat shatirwe, haniyere shin bofints morratse tuutson kiimo, wido, shiraats jintsi wotatse tuutson naandrone eraaw ashuwots jangatse shiyanots kindiftak'úna etaat shatirwe.

13

S'uwaaitsi izonat jamon

¹ Eshe, itok twoor han keezloniye taasha, awror b́wotiyal jam keewo arik b́ wotit wee git wee keez gawwotsne. ² Gitlts s'iilo twoor itnton tteshor it tooko kor itdek'etwok'o keewatniye t teshi, andoor aaniy haniyere shin morro fintswotsnat k'oshwotsshor boatso korbodek'etwok'o keewitwe, and taa itok aanar twoor konshor maac'o k'eweratse, ³ It t gitsotse beyat keewirwo Krstosi b́wottstok'o dandek'oshe itgeyiri, itoke beyrwo b́kúp'a

bako bmaawoniyaliye. ⁴ Bí mask'aliyats jiteyat bk'ir maawona wotiyalor and Ik'i angon kashone b beyiri, noowere b'kok'o maawtswotsi woterone, itnton nodetsts gonkewok'onmó binton Ik'i angon beetuwone.

⁵ It amantsatse it kúp'tsok'o sheengsh danosh it tooko t'iwintsde'er s'iilere, it atsono fads'iilere, Iyesus Krstos itgitsots b'wottsok'owo t'iwintsde'atsteya? Mank'o wotobk'zal fadewor dihrte etee, ⁶ Noo fadewor nodihrawok'o dan itdek'etwok'owe nojangiri. ⁷ Gond keewo itk'alrawok'o Ik'o k'onirwone, Ik'o nok'onirwere no took faltswotsi wotat be'erani no'ooriyal it úni aawo sheeng wotts keewo it finitwok'owa bako tooko nofalo kitsoshaliye. ⁸ Noo ari keewosha nofinri bako ari keewo k'efitwo eegor k'alo falatsonee. ⁹ Noo maawtswotsi nowotere it kúp'uwotsi it wottsosh gene'úwirwone, no Ik'o nok'onir it s'eenwotsi it wotitwok'owe. ¹⁰ Woshan itoke wokdek' befetsat tguut'ir manatse tuutsone, hank'on itok twoor doonzo taash b imts alon itn kic'iratse, doonzo alo taash b im itn tiagisha bako iti gaakoshaliye.

¹¹ Eshe ti eshúwotso! jamon beewere! it bebeyo manutside'ere, t izonowere beewere, it ats atseyosh ikwotore, jeenon beewere, shunonat jeeniko Izar Izewer itnton wotituwe.

¹² S'ayin wotts jobon jobeyar jamo aatewere.

¹³ Amants jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune.

¹⁴ Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato, Ik' shuno, S'ayin shayro ik woto it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Gelati Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Iyesus kashyo keewiru doo shishiyosh aap'etso jamoke nabfere ayhudi woteraw ashuwots dek'fere bo ami taawo «Kristiyani wotosh Muse nemo s'eentso geyifamó geyiratsa?» Etiru aato tuutni b́ tesh, múk'ef Isiyotsere Rom shirootsts Gelatyon fa'a Ik'i moowwotsitse «Asho Ik' shinatse b́ kááwish Iyesus s'uzn aman b́ woterawo Muse weeron imets nemo koto b́n geyife» ett P'awlosi k'efiru ashuwots faa'ano bo tesh.

P'awlos Gelati ashuwots maants woshan b́ guut' dananatse tuutso dandts ashuwotsi arik wotts imnetiyonat Krstiyaniyi beyo maants jishosha, P'awlos Iyesus Krstossh woshek b́ wotoko kitsone b́ tuwi, woshetsosh b́n s'eegtso Ik'a bako ash wotb́k'azok'onat b́ woshewonu Ayhudi woteraw ashuwotsok b́ wotok'o ik ikon b́ daniyi, s'uwaatsi k'ot'wotsitsnowere Krstiyani beyo Iyesusi amannon daatseyiru shunotse t'úptso b́ wotok'oniye b́ kitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1:1-10

Wosheetso P'awlos b́ detsts alo 1:11—2:21

Ik' deeri doo shishiyo 3:1—4:31

Krstiyani nas' keshonat k'alosh boon geyit keewo 5:1—6:10

Gúúpo 6:1-18

¹ Ashuwotsoke wee ash weeron b́ woterawo Iyesus Krstosnat b́n k'irotsse tizts Ik'o nihon wosheetso wotat wosheetso taa P'awlosoke, ² Tiyoke fa'a eshú jamwotsoke Gelati Ik'i moowwotssh wosheetso.

³ No nihi Ik'okere, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

⁴ Gond dúranitse noon kashiyosh noko Izar Izewernat no nihi bí eektsosh Krstos no morrosh b́ tooko beshidek't b́ imi. ⁵ Dúre dúrosh b́ borfetso Ik'osh mango wotowe! Amen.

Arik wotts doo shishiyo Ik s'uzo b́wottsok'o

⁶ Krstos s'aaton itn s'eegtso Izar Izeweratse káári it k'aletsonat k'osh doo shishiyo maants it aantsok'o taane bí adiri. ⁷ Hanowere ti etir itn dandirwotsnat Krstos doo shishiyonowere k'uriyosh geyiru ik ik ashuwots bobetsosha bako doo shishiyoniyere shinoor ik s'uzee. ⁸ Wotowa eree noon wotowá, daratsi melakiyo wotowa, no nonabtsonton gáwet k'osh doo shishiyo itsh nabitwo c'ashek wotowe! ⁹ Haniyere shini t ettsok'o andoru aani eteetwe, it it dek'tsonton ik woteraw doo shishiyo konworu itsh b́ nabiyal c'ashek wotowe!

¹⁰ Bére, taa t geyir asho taan b́ úditwok'owemó? Ik'o taan b́ úditwok'owe? Himó ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geetsok'oweya bí ariri? Ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geyiyal Krstossh guutso woterawnk'e b́ teshi.

P'awlos wosheetso wotat b́s'egeyo

¹¹ Ti eshwotso! taa itsh tnaabts doo shishiyo ashoke daatsek b́woterawok'o it danetwok'o geefe. ¹² Doo shishiyonowere Iyesus Krstosi taash bek'shi bako konoknoor de'atse, wee asho konwor taash daniratse.

¹³ Joots ayhudiwots imnetiyots tteshor aawk'o tbfok'o shishrte, Ik' moowwotsi weeralo gishefetsat t'afi bazoshe tnokorefooni. ¹⁴ Ayhudiwots

imnetiyo kotósh tdúron teshts t jir Ayhudi jamwotsiyere bogfe bteshi, nih nihwots niwosho okoori eeno detsfe bteshi.

¹⁵ Ernmó tind maac'otse tbeefere Ik'o taan galbdek'i, bs'aatonowere taan s'eeg bdek'i. ¹⁶ Ik'i ash woterawots b naay jangosh doo shishiyi aap'o t shishitwok'o Ik'o b naayi taash kitsosh bgeyor taa kontonwor shiyeratse, ¹⁷ Taayere shin teshts woshetswotsi gonkeyono Iyerusalem maants amatse, ernmó shin Araawi datsomants k'az tiami, ando aaninwere Demask'o maantse k'az tiaani. ¹⁸ Maniyehakowere keez natoniye hakon Keefi eteefo P'et'rosnton daneyosh Iyerusalem maants ti ami, manoknowere binton tatse úúts aawo tteshi. ¹⁹ Doonzo eshu Yak'obi tbek'i bako wosheets k'oshwotsitse konnor be'atse.

²⁰ Itsh tguut'irwan kooto b woterawok'o Ik' shinatse itsh katsidek' danirwe.

²¹ Maniyere hakon Soriyi datsonat Kilk'i datso maants tiami. ²² Yhud Datsatse fa'a Krstos Ik'i moowwots t shiitso bek' danakne boteshi. ²³ Bo boshishtsonu «Bali noon giishat teshts asho bali t'afiyosh bgeyiru imnetiyo and bñabiri» etirwoniye. ²⁴ Ti atse tuutsonowere Ik'o bouídi.

2

P'awlos woshets wottsok'o k'osh woshetswotsoke bdaneetsok'o

¹ Tatse awd natoniye hakon Bernabasnton Iyerusalem maants aanat tiami, Titonowere taanton dek'at amree bteshi. ² Man maants tiamwere Ik'o taash kitst bbek'shtsok'onee. Haniyere shin t fintso wotowa and t fintso dats mec'r wotar bdatserawok'owa etaat Ik'i ash woterawwotssh tñabiru doo shishiyi een een wotts jishirwotssh bo aal aalshe t daniyi. ³ Taanton fa'o Tito Grik dats ash bwotiyalor gofo bíametwok'o kic'iyeeratse. ⁴ Ernmó nodagots ááshon mut'at kindts ik ik kootets eshwots gofo bíametwok'o geeyatniye boteshi, ashaanots k'ororosh noyits mut'at bokind Krstos Iyesusn nodetsts s'ayin no keshtso bi'ide'er guutsmots noon aaniyo geeyatniye. ⁵ Noomó doo shishiyi arikeewo itoke kup'arr bbeetwok'wa etaat dab múk' sa'atoshor ekewotssh da'eratsone.

⁶ Ik'o ash ááwo s'iilr bbogabogshrawotse, jisht teshts ashaanots koni bowotiyalor bojangosh taa kic'eratse, bo taa t keewiru doo shishiy aap'ats handr keewo eegor dabraatsne. ⁷ Ik'o P'et'rossh ayhudiwotssh doo shishi adaro b imetsok'on taashor doo shishi adaro Ik'i ash woterawwotssh t shishiyitwok'o bwooshtsok'o bo t'iwintsdek'rnee, ⁸ Mansh eshe P'et'rosi ayhudiwotssh wosheetso wotar bfnitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewer taanor Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso wotar t finitwok'o woshre. ⁹ Irok'o araat be'eyiru jishirwots Yak'obnat P'et'rosu, Yohanswere Ik'i s'aaton k'osh wotts fini gowan taash b imtsok'o bodantsosh taanat Bernabasnton ik bowoti milikit wottso bok'ani kisho noosh imrne, shiyeyat no Ik' ash woterawwot-sok no ametuwok'o boowere Ayihudiyots maants bo ametuwok'o bok'ali. ¹⁰ S'uznmó bo dagotse fa'a tuguretswotsi no baterawok'o noosh oona etrne, hanwere arikon k'alosh t geef keewoniye.

P'awlos Ans'okiyon P'et'rosi bk'eftsok'o

¹¹ P'et'ros Soriyotse fa'a Ans'okiyo maants b woor dart b teshtsotse b shinatsere bin t k'efi, ¹² Yak'ob b woshts ik ik ashuwots Ans'okiyo maants bowaafetsere shin Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsitsere amantsuwotsnton towaat mááfetsetni b teshi, bo boweyiyakonómó, «Ik' ash woteraw

jirwotsitsere amantsuwots gof amo boosh geyife*» etiru jirwotsn shatt shuutso maants aanat Ik' ash woterawwotsatse b́ galeyí. ¹³ K'osh ayhudi jir wotts Krstiyaniwotswor ayhudi woterawwotsnton mish móo gond b́wottsok'o aridek't P'et'roskok'o bok'ali, Barnabasworu dab b́ oreraniyere be'eyi darman maants getseyatniye b́ teshi. ¹⁴ Bo k'altsan doo shishi arikeewonton ik wotobk'azo t bek'tsok'on P'et'rossh, «Nee ayhudi wote-fetsat ayhudi nemok'on b́ woterawo Ik' ash woterawwots nemok'one n beefoni. Eshe, Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudoyots nemok'on bobetwok'o eegishe angnon n k'aliri?» etaat jami shinatse b́n t k'efi.

Ayhudyi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsu bokashit amanone

¹⁵ Arikon no noshuweyon Ayhudi noona bako morretsk wotts Ik' ash woterawwotsnonaliye. ¹⁶ Ernmó asho kááw b́ wotit Krstos Iyesusi amanona bako nemo s'eentson b́ woterawok'o danfone, noowere nem s'eentson b́woterawo Krstosi amanon kááw nowotitwok'o Krstos Iyesusi amanerone, konwor asho nemo s'eentsr kááw woteratse. ¹⁷ Krstosi amanon kááw wotosh nogeyor no notookon morretswotsi wotar no-datsetka wotiyal eshe, morro no finitwok'o woshirwo Krstosiye eteya? mank'owiyaliye! ¹⁸ Taa ttookon t gáákts nemi niwok'owa aani tfiniri wotiyal taa t tookon nemosh alerawo twotok'oniye t kitsiri etee. ¹⁹ Ik'osh t beetwok'owa etaat k'irok'o k'aleyon nematse k'alere. Taa Krstosnton jítetsok'o t taawetsotse ²⁰ haniyere okoon Krstosi t gitsotse beeti bako taa t tookon beetk tanliye, and t meets atson t beyir taan shuntsonat taash b́ tooko beshidek't imts Ik' na'o amanon daatsets kashone. ²¹ Ik' s'aato k'awntsalo oriratse, asho kááw b́ wotit nemo s'eentson b́wotiyal Krstos b́ k'ir datsmec'ra etee.

3

Kááw woto b́daatset Krstosi amanon b́wottsok'o

¹ It dárts Gelati dats ashuwotso! kone iten teziyik'ri? Iyesus Krstos it shinatse jitats jiteyat b́teshtsok'on itsh sháánidek't keewere b́teshi. ² Itoke danosh tgeyirwo han s'uziye, arikon it S'ayin shayiro it dek' nemo s'eentsonyamó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat amanoneya? ³ It Ik' shayiron dek' tuwat andmo meetson ishoshe it geyiri, eshe hanok'o dark itne. ⁴ Doo shishi jangosh it dek'ts gond bek' jamo k'awtsalo wotat orere eteya? Han k'alrte wotiyal arikon k'awtsalko orere etee. ⁵ Ik'o b́ shayiro itsh b́ imirwonat itokere adit fino b́ finir nemok'o it finirwoshemó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat it amanirwoshe?

⁶ Hanwere «Abrahamiye Ik'o b́ amani, manwere kááw wotat b́ish b́ taaweyi» ett guut'etsok'one. ⁷ Eshe amanirwots Abraham nanaúwotsi bowotok'o dande'ere. ⁸ Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwotsi imnetiyon kááw b́ woshitwok'o S'ayin mas'aafó shino be'er «Ash jamwots neen deretúne» ett Abrahamsh shin doo shishi aap'o keewere. ⁹ Eshe amaniru jamwots amantso Abrahamnton deretune.

¹⁰ «Nemi mas'afotsere guut'ets tzaziyi jamon kúp'ar berawonat finats jitsraw jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse «Nemo finats jiitson kááwwotsi wotitwone» etirwots c'ashekne. ¹¹ «Kááw ashonmó imnetiyon kasho daatsitwe» ett guut'etsosh nemi fin s'eentson asho konwor Ik' shinatse kááw b́ woterawok'o daneke. ¹² Nemo imnetiyats ned'iyekaliyee,

* **2:12** 2:12 Gof amo boosh geyife: Etrwots ayhudiwotsi bo wotok'oni b́ kitsiri. **2:16** 2:16 Dub. 143:2; Rom 3:20-22 **3:6** 3:6 Aze. 15:6; Rom 4:3 **3:7** 3:7 Rom 4:16 **3:8** 3:8 Aze. 12:3 **3:10** 3:10 Iwi. 27:26 **3:11** 3:11 Ibr. 2:4 **3:12** 3:12 Lew. 18:5

mank'owere «Asho nemon beyo b́ falit nemi tzazi jamwotsi finats b́ jitsiyale» ett guut'ere.

¹³ «Mitats jitere k'iritu jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse Krstos noosh c'ashets ash wotat nemi dowet c'ashmanitse noon b́ kishi. ¹⁴ Hanwere b́ wot Ik'o Abrahamsh b́ imts deero Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik' ash woterawwotsok b́ bodetwok'onat noowere Ik'o itesh imetwe bí etts Shayiri s'ayino imnetiyon nodek'ishe.

Nemo jangiyon aap'etso b́ gahawok'o

¹⁵ T eshwotso! aab keewan ashoke daneets keewonton ik woshde'er s'iilone, ash iko b́ kindts taaro kááwar b́ ned'iyakon konwor oriyosh wee dabosh falatse. ¹⁶ Ik'o Abrahamnat b́ naarosh jangiyets aap'wotsi b́ im hank'one, jangiyon aap'etso aywotssh b́ wottsok'o woshdek't «Nnaarwotssha» eraatse, ernmó ikosh b́ wottsok'o «Nnaarosha» etfe, «Nnaara» etetsanwere Krstosiye. ¹⁷ Eshe taa ti etirwo haniye, awd bale shaash natoniyere il imets nemo shino Ik'okere s'ayntsdek't imets taaro gaahr jangiyets aap'man t'afiyo falratse. ¹⁸ Ik keewo naatet nemok'ona wotink'ere jangit imets aap'i weeron b́ woto orere b́ teshi, ernmó Ik'o naato Abrahamsh bí'im jangit b́ aap'tsoше.

¹⁹ Eshe, nemo ime eegoshe? Nemo dabee Abrahamsh jangiyon imets naaro b́ wafetsosh nomrratse tuutsone, nemo melakiyo weeron beshat dagi taalotsi ash ikosh imere. ²⁰ Ernmó dagtalotse bede'er manit asho git jirosha bako ik jiro s'uzosh fineratse, Ik'onmó ike.

Nemo eegosh imetsok'o

²¹ Eshe nemo Ik' jangits keewo k'efitwa? B́ jamon k'eferatse! kasho daatsit nemo imere wotink'e kááw woto nemi weerone b́ datseyak'oni b́ teshi. ²² Ernmó Iyesusi amanon daatset jangets keewo amantsuwotssh imetwok'o S'ayin mas'aafó b́ etirwok'o dats jamu morrosh kéweyat morron tipetsu woterane.

²³ Imnetiyo b́ waftsere shinon nemosh tipetswotsiye noteshi, hanwere imnetiyo b́ be'efetsosh nemo noon kotdek't detsdek'tniye b́ teshi. ²⁴ Hank'on, imnetiyon kááw no wotitwok'o Krstos b́ wááfetsosh nemo noon ditsirwo wotatniye b́ teshi. ²⁵ Andomó imnetiyo b́ waatsosh nemi ditsi shirots nowoto orere.

²⁶ Iyesus Krstosi amanon it jametswor Ik' nanaúwotsi woterte, ²⁷ Gúpeyon Krstosnton ik wotts it únetswots Krstosi tahok'o tahadek'rte. ²⁸ It jametswor Krstos Iyesusn ik it wottsotse ayhuidiyonat Girikiyon, gútsonat guuts woterawon, núngushonat máátson dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye. ²⁹ Eshe Krstosk it wotiyakon Abraham naar itne, jangiyets aap'mank'on naatetwots itne.

4

Ik' nanaúwotsi nowottsok'o

¹ Andoor tietirwo haniye, naatetwo na'i marmat'o wotar b́ daatsewor dets jamosh doonzo b́wotiyalor guutsoniyere eegonor k'osheratse. ² Ernmó b́nih b́sh b́gedts aawo b́borfetsosh ditsirwotsnat maanzirwots shirootse b́ wotiti. ³ Mank'owere no shayiri keewon nana'i marmat'wotsk'o noteshor datsan niwoosh keewetswotsi wotat gutswotsiye noteshi. ⁴ Ernmó eteets dúro b́bodtsok'on Ik'o b́naayi noosh b́woshi, bíwere nemi shirots wotat

máátsatse bshuweyi. ⁵ Hano bk'al Mese nemi shirotses teshtswotsi aani kewdek'onat noonowere Ik' nana'úwotskok'o noon woshoshe.

⁶ Ik' nana'úwotsi it wottsosh Ik'o «Nihono!» ett s'eegiru naayo shayiro no nibots b'woshi. ⁷ Mansh eshe haniyak na'a neena bako guuts neenaliye, na'a nwotiyalo Ik'atse tuutson naatetwots neene.

P'awlos Gellatiyi ashuwotssh b'detsts kic'o

⁸ Haniye shin Ik'o it dartsatse tuutson bo doyon izar izewerotsi woterawwotssh guutso wotatni it kéweefoni. ⁹ Andmó Ik'o danrte, dabnwor Ik'o itn danre, bere, ekeewots maawtswotsnat k'awntsal datsanatsi nemwotsok awk'oniya it aani? Aawuk'oneya ún aani aanat bo guutswotsi wotosh itgeyiri? ¹⁰ K'osh k'osh aawwotsnat shashwotsn woriwoti kaywotsitsnat natwotsitse it atso kotosh k'osh wotts mango it imiri. ¹¹ It dagotse finon t maawts maaw jamo k'awntsalo oritwe etniye t shatiri.

¹² T eshwotso! taa itkok'o t wottsosh itwere tikok'o wotoore etaatniye t k'oniri, it taan eegoru daderatste. ¹³ Shini doo shishiyi aap'o itsh nabosh gowo t daats t shodtsatse tuutson b'wotok'o danfte. ¹⁴ T shodo dab itsh fadee b' wotiyaliru taan gac'eratste wee taan wic'atste, dab melakiyo it dek'iruwok'owe woshdek'at taan it dek'i, Krstos Iyesusi dek'iruwok'o woshat taan it dek'i. ¹⁵ Haniyere shini it detsts geneú jamo aawoke b'fa'oni? B' faleyal it ááwwotsi dab kishde'er it imetwok'o taa t tookon gaw wotitwe. ¹⁶ Eshe, and ariko itsh t keewtsosheya it balangaro wotat t daatseyi?

¹⁷ K'osh ashuwots it jangosh kic'atniye boshiyaniri, ernmó han bok'alir sheengoshaliye, bo geyirwo it noatse it k'aletwok'owonat boosh kúp'ar it shiyanitwok'owe. ¹⁸ Sheeng k'os'osh kúp'o jam gizewon shenge, ernmó it kúp'an taa itnton t beyor s'uzosh wotk'aye. ¹⁹ T nana'otso! Krstos it atse sháanon b' be'efetsosh aani it jangosh na'it'i shambatse t fa'oni. ²⁰ Itsh eeg k'alo taash b' geyituwok'o itdartsotse dandeyatniye t kic'i, it dagotetsere datseyar k'osh k'osh noon keewon tkeewink'ere aawk'owe t shuni.

Agarnat Saran ariyetso

²¹ It nemosh keewetswotsi wotar beyo geyirwots aab taash keewwere, nemo b'ietirwo shiyatsteya? ²² S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse «Abraham git nana'úwotsi detsfe b'teshi, iko bshwee gonuwatse wotat k'oshonu bshwee mááts gon woteraawwatsna b'teshi» ett guut'ere. ²³ Gonu naay bshuwe meets niwok'on b'wotefere gon woteraw naay bshuwemó b'ish jangit aap'etsok'one b'teshi. ²⁴ Shints taarets taaretsnwere Sin guratstsu b wotor gutsmosh wotit nana'o shuwiruniye, biwere Agariye. ²⁵ Agaar Araawi datsatse fa'a Sin guro ariyetsuniye b'teshi, mansh eshe andtsu Iyerusalemntoniye biariri, bi bnana'úwotsnton guutsmotse fa'úniye. ²⁶ Dambe darotsik wotts Iyerusalem mó gonyaliye, biye no indiye.

²⁷ «Nee nana'a shuraawne gene'úwowe!

Nee shuwosh id'r danaawne <íll> eree,
Kenh detsts máátsuniyere

K'azk'rets máátsu ay nana'o detsfane» ett guut'ere.

²⁸ Tieshwotso! itwere Yisaak'kok'o jangiyets aap'i nana'úwots itne. ²⁹ Ernmó manoor meetson shuwetso Shayiron shuweetsman b'gishtsok'o hambetsoor mank'oyiye. ³⁰ Ernmó S'ayin mas'aafo b'ietirwo eebi? S'ayin mas'aafo «Mááts gonu bshuts na'o gon woteraw máátsu bshutsonton towaar b'naarawotse gonu b'naaynton okaan kishwe» etfe. ³¹ Mansh

eshe tieeshwotso, noo s'ayinu nana'úwots noone bako gonu nana'úwots noonaliye.

5

Krstosn daatset nas' kesho

¹ Krstos nas'o noon bkish nas'on nobeyishe. Mansh eshe kup'arr need'ore, aaninwere guutsmi k'ambariyots tipek'ayere.

² Hambe! taa P'awlos itsh tietetwo haniye, gofo it amal Krstos itsh eegor k'alratse, ³ Gof ametu jamo «Nem jam s'eentso bín geyife» err aani bish keewitwe, ⁴ It nem koton kááw wotosh geyiru jamwots Krstosatse k'alewtserte, b́ s'aatotsnowere keshrtee. ⁵ Noomó Ik' shayiron kááwi wotosh jángiyetso imnetiyone nokotiri. ⁶ Iyesus Krstosn beetwosh shunon finitwo imnetiya boko gof amaa wee amk'azo eegoru oot'o imatse.

⁷ It sha'a sha'o sheenge b́ teshi, eshe and arkeewosh it alerawok'o itn bazitso kone? ⁸ Hank'o izan itn s'eegts Ik'oke waakaliye. ⁹ Manwere boot' shash muk'ú boot' jamo b shashitwoshe. ¹⁰ Ernmó haniyere k'osho it gawirwo it deshawok'osh arikon wotde'er doonzats amanittwe, konworu it took s'adiitwo b́ beyal angsho dek'etwe.

¹¹ Tí eshwotso! taa andish b́ borfetsosh t nabirwo, «Kashosh gof amo geyife» etirwe wotiyal andish b́ borfetsosh eegishe t gisheyiri? Hank'o b́ wotitka wotiyal Krstos mask'aliyo ashuwotssh t'ug woterawnk'e b́ teshi.

¹² Eshe hanots iti dandiru ashaanots bogeyiyal gof amo s'uzi b́ woterawo boatso gato bowoshink'ere shúnfe.

¹³ Tí eshwotso! it nas'o keshtswotsi it wotish s'egerte, ernmó iko k'oshosh shunon finowa bako nas'o it keshaan meets tewno s'eentsosh wotk'aye. ¹⁴ Nem jamo «K'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune» eteets aap' ikon s'eenetwe. ¹⁵ Ernmó it atsatsayo shac'eyatni it meeyeyiri wotiyal it atsatsayo it s'uweerawok'oo it atso korde'ere.

Shayironat meets beewo

¹⁶ Eshe haniyak shayiron jisheyar it betka wotiyal, meets tewno s'eentsk'ayere. ¹⁷ Meets tewno shayiri tewnontotoniye b́ wed'eyiri, shayiri tewnonu meets tewnontoniye b́wed'eyri, mansh meetsonat shayiron boats atsewo bo wed'eyiri, eshe it geyirwo k'alo falratste. ¹⁸ Shayirona it jiiisheyiri wotink'eremó nemosh keweyirwotsi woterawnk'te.

¹⁹ Meetsi finwots daneknee, boowere wido, kiimwoto, shiraats jintsi woto, ²⁰ Woteraw ik'wotsi ik'iyo, atetsi woto, balangar woto, mooshewo, fayoy, okooro, b́took shuno, k'aleyo, weeri gondo, ²¹ ash een shit'o, másho, weral t'oola, hanotsi artswotsiye, haniyere shin itatso korde'ere tiettsok'on andoor aaniyi it atso korde'ere etirwe, hanotsk'o wotts keewwotsi finit ashuwots Ik'i mengtstu naaratsne.

²² S'ayin shayiri shuwonmó shuno, geneúwo, jeeno, k'amo, sheengo, doowo, amanetso woto, ²³ Dingato woto, b́took keewoniye. Hanotsk'o keewwotsi k'efit nemo aaliye, ²⁴ Krstos Iyesusk wotts ashuwots meetso b́gusiyontonat b́tewnonton mesk'eliyats jitk'ernerne. ²⁵ Shayirona nobeeyiri wotiyal shayiron jishewone. ²⁶ Iko k'osho gondosh tuuzr noatsatsewo okoorefetsr datsmec'ro it'k'ayone.

6

Bí atsatsayo tep'eyo

¹ Ti eshwotso! ash iko morro finar b́daatsetka wotiyal shayiri ash wottswots it han naari asho maac' nefon káátswere, ernmó neewere man naari fadewots ndihrawok'o ntooko korde'e. ² Ititsi ik ikets k'oshoko kuri mango kurde'e, mank'oon Krstos nemo s'eentsitute. ³ Asho konwor k'oshwotsiyere b́k'ants keewo b́deshawo «Taa k'oshwotsiyere bogfe» err biasabiyal b́ tookoniye b́ ant'elciri. ⁴ Asho ik ikon b́took fino shu'arr fadbe'e, maniyere il b́ tooko k'oshwotsnton nohiyo b́woterawon b́ tooku s'uz b́n b́ it'et keewo daatsitwe. ⁵ Ik ik asho b́ took kuro kurdek'o b́ish geyife.

⁶ Doo shishyi aap'tso daniru asho b́n daniyirwonton sheeng keew jamó kayde'e.

⁷ It tooko ant'elck'ayere, asho b́k'es'et b́ shooktso b́wottstse Ik'ats kasho faleratse. ⁸ B meetso gene'úshosh shookirwo b́meetsatse k'iro k'es'etwe, shayiro gene'úshosh shooketwo shayiratse dúre dúri kasho k'es'etwe. ⁹ Maac'o k'ut'dek'o no k'azetka wotiyal b́dúro b́bodor mááy katso nokakwitwotse sheeng fino finosh maawk'ayone. ¹⁰ And wotts aawo nodetstotse ash jamwotssh b́itsnor amaniru ashuwotssh sheeng keewo k'alwone.

S'uwori izonat jamon

¹¹ Aawk'o een een fidalwotsn han t ḱshoon t guut'tsok'o s'iilere!
¹² Gofó itametwok'o iti kic'irwots úratse sheeng araar be'ewo geyiru ashuwotsiye. Han k'alirwotswere Krstos mask'aliyatse tuutson gishewo boats b́boraawok'owa ettniye. ¹³ Boohe it meetsats it'osha ettni gofó itametwok'owo bogeyiri bako gof amtswotswor dab botokish nemo koratsne. ¹⁴ Nodooz Iyesus Krstos mask'aliyoniyere okoon k'oshon it'o tiatse wokowe, jit hanatse tuutson datso tiatse k'alewtserere, taawere datsatse k'alewtserere. ¹⁵ Mansh gof amonu gof amk'azonu eegor k'alratse, k'alitwoniye azeets handro wotoniye. ¹⁶ Memeri shuutso shoyiru jamwotsnat Ik'i jir wotts Isra'el ashuwotssh jeenonat mhretiyeon wotowe.

¹⁷ Ti atsatse fa'a jot'eetsi shoro Iyesusk twottstok'o b́kitsirwotse haniyak konúwor taan kic'ik'aye.

¹⁸ Ti eshwotso! nodooz Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe! Amen.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Efeson Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos Efeson dats ashuwotssh b' guut'ts wosh jamoniyere shino b' t'iwintsir «Ik'o b' k'umtso b'wotit daronat datsatse fa'a azeets jamo kakweyar Krstos s'uz shirots bowotit aawo b'bdore» (1:10) etiru asaabiyatsne. Aaninwere Iyesus Krstosnton ik wotde'er ash naar jamo iko bowotitwok'o k'umts enan finats bo jitsitwok'o Ik' ashuwotssh gawiyetkee.

Ephesonsh wosheets wosh shints kayo guut'tso ik woti jango dek' b'twotso gawintsdek't, Ik'o niho b'ashwotsi aawk'on galb'dek'tsok'o, b' naay Iyesus Krstosn bomorosh orowa eto daatsr aawk'on bos'ayinetwok'onat Ik'o een wotts b' j'angiyits aap'o shayiri S'ayini weeron aawk'on ariko b'bek'shtsok'oni b'kitsiri, Gitli kayotse ando aani guut'tso nababirwots ikwotde bobewotse Krstosn bodetsts ikwoto arik b'wotitwok'owa boosh b'gawiyir.

Ashuwots Krstosnton bodetsts ik woton aawk'o ik woto bodetstsok'o k'osh k'osh jewri keewon kitsere, Ik' moowu atsok'o b' wotor Krstos atsatsi tokok'owiye, Ik' moowu mook'o b' wotor Krstos b' g'uratsi sh'uts eenok'owiye, Ik' moowu moogenk'o b' wotor K'rtos moodonzk'owiye, wosh han guut'tso Krstos weeron be'ets Ik' deero ayidek't adt b' keewor dashan gop'at wok wotts kitsone b' bek'shiri, jam keewono b' s'iilir Krstos shunone, b' tooko beshide'er b' imon, b' maac' k'ewon, b' deeronat b' jenok'one.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Krstosnat Ik' moon 1:3—3:21

Krstosn andr beyo 4:1—6:20

B' g'úúpo 6:21-24

¹ Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh woshek wottso P'awlosoke, Iyesus Krstosn amanek wottswots, Efesonitse beyiru S'ayinwotssh.

² No nihi Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Krstosn daatseyiru shayiri deero

³ Darotse fa'a shayiri deer jamo Krstosn noon deertso no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe. ⁴ S'ayinonat eeg eego deshawwotsi wotaarr b' shinatse nodaatsetwok'o datsu b' azeftsere Krstos weeron noon gal b'dek'i.

⁵ Ik'o b' geetso sheeng keew b' wottstotse Iyesus Krstos finon b' nanaúwotskok'o no wotish bale noon marat'b'dek'i. ⁶ Hanowere b' k'al b'shune na'o weeron beenon noosh b' imts mang wotts s'aato b' úditwok'owe. ⁷ Ik' s'aati s'eenatse tuutson b' naay s'atson keeweyat no morosh orowa eto daatsrone. ⁸ B' s'aatono ayidek't noosh kuut're, danonat dani teleefonowere, ⁹ Ik'o b' shuntso Krstos weeron bali b' k'úmtsok'on ááshat teshts b'shunman no danetwok'o woshre. ¹⁰ Dúri s'uwi aawo b' bodor Ik'o finats b' jitsits b' k'úmtsman daronat datsatse beyiru azeets jamwots ko'ide'er ik s'uzo Krstos shirots bo wotitwok'o b' woshiti.

¹¹ Jam keewo b' took shunok'on finiru Ik'o bali b' k'úmtsok'on Krstos weeron b' jirwotsi no wotitwok'o noon marat'b'dek'i. ¹² Man b'wotwere Krstosi j'angon shintswotsi wottswots noo Ik'o b'mangosh no úditwok'owe.

¹³ It it kashosh doo shishi aap' wottso ari aap'o it shishor Krstosi it amani, mank'o bí itsh imosh jangit b́ teshts S'ayin shayri matabo itats togk'rere. ¹⁴ Shayiranwere b́ mango údosh b́ wotitwok'o Ik'o b́k wotts jamwotsi b́ kashifetsosh nodaatsit naatosh dets nodek'tsoniye.

P'awlos Efeson ashuwotssh Ik'o b́k'ontsok'o

¹⁵ Eshe doonzo Iyesusatse it detsts imnetiyonat S'ayin jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishat, ¹⁶ itn Ik' k'onon gawfetsat it jangosh Ik'osh údo t'intso need'iratse. ¹⁷ Mango b́sh wotitwo no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o ayide'er it danetwok'o dani teleefonat bek'i shayiro itsh b́ imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁸ Aaw naari jangosh it s'egetsok'onat S'ayinwots bo naatet mang wotts ristiyo aawk'o ayi b́ wotok'o it danetwok'o it nibi ááwo b́ sháánetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁹ Tatsdeshaw bí angi eeno noosh amanirúwotssh aawk'o een b́ wotok'o it danetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe, ²⁰ Bí anigi eenano finats b́jiitsi k'írotse tuzdek't darotse b́ k'ano maants b́ beetzso Krstosne. ²¹ Ik'o niho Krstosi darotse b́ k'ano maants b́ beez aaw naari algoniyere, aloniyere, naashoniyere, angoniyere, doonzwottsonat shúúts jamoniyere damb aaninwere datsan s'uzats b́ woterawo weet datwatsnorniye. ²² Jam keewo b́ aali shirots woshdek't b́sh b́keewiyi, Ik' maatsnowere jamoniyere damb b́ wotitwok'o tooko b́n b́ woshi. ²³ Ik' moowniye bí atsuniye, jamó b́ jamon s'eentsitwo b́n s'eenon kiitsitwaniye.

2

K'írotse kasho maants k'ay ḱimi jango

¹ It it daadonat it morri jangosh it shayiri beyon k'irk itne it teshi, ² Manoor datsanatsi gond sha'ok'owa it sha'efoni, aaninwere jongatse fa'a shayiri angwotsi keewirwosha it alefoni, bíwere and azazeraw ashuwotsatse finiru kim shayironiye. ³ Nó jametswere haniye shinon bo dagotse no meets shunok'onat no maac' gawirwo shoydek'at sha'at no meets tewnok'o beyaatniye no teshi, k'oshwotskok'o no azeewon Ik' fayi shirotsne noteshi.

⁴ Ernmó Ik' maac' k'ewo ay b́ wottsonat noosh b́ detsts shuno een b́ wottsatse tuutson, ⁵ No morron k'irk nowotiyaluru Ik'o Krstosnton kashetswotsi no wotitwok'o woshre, it kashwere b́ s'aatone. ⁶ Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton k'írotse tuuzt daritsi beyokoke b́nton noon b́bezi. ⁷ Han b́k'alwere Krstos Iyesusn noosh k'eshdek't b́kiitsts doowonat b́nton nutsiyetwo deshawo s'aati gaalo weet dúrwotsitse noosh kitsosha etniye. ⁸ It it kash imneti weeron wotts s'aatone, manwere Ik' ima bako itokikaliye. ⁹ Konwor asho b́ id'aawok'owa, kashiyit s'aato b́daatse finonaliye, ¹⁰ Noo Ik'o bal b́k'anits sheengo finefetsr nobetuwok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron aaniyi azeets Ik'i aztswots noone.

Krstosn daatset ikwoto

¹¹ Mansh eshe, bal it shwewon Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshtsok'o, Ayhdiwots ash kishon gofo boamtsosh it'fetst itsh gof amawwotsi ett boc'ashfok'o, ¹² it Israe'el ashuwotsnton gonke deshawwots, Ik'o bí ashuwotssh b́jangitswtsats need'iyets aap'i taarwotssho ib wottswots, datsanatsnowere it jangiru ik keewalonat Ik'alon beyirwots, manorowere Krstosatse wokat it teshtsok'o gawde'ere. ¹³ Andmó it haniyere shin wokat teshtswots Krstos Iyesusn wotdek'at b́s'atson t'inrte. ¹⁴ Noon k'ált teshtso fayi gírgido b́meetson gáákt Ayhdiwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwotsn

ik woshtso nojeeno Krstosiye. ¹⁵ Git jirmanotsitse bínton ikwotitwo ik handr asho azosh Muse nemi tzaziyonat b́ niwwotsi gaakt jeeno b́woshi. ¹⁶ Mask'aliyatse k'irtnwere s'aaleyar beyo k'aaúbazre, gitetswtsnowere ik atso woshdek't Ik'onton maniree. ¹⁷ Waatnwere, wokat teshtswotssh itnat karnt teshts ayhudiwotsshowere jeen dooshiy aap'o nabre. ¹⁸ Bíyatse tuutson no gitetswor ik shayiron jisheyr nihok t'inetwone.

¹⁹ Mansh eshe it S'ayinwotsnton ik datsi ashuwotsnat Ik'i maa ashuwots itna bako haniyere okoon ibonat ashdatsi ashuwots itnaliye. ²⁰ Woshetswotsnat nebiywotsn need'itsats agerte, ageyiru maamansh tungúshatse shutswotse kaatsde detset shúts kup'o Iyesus Krstosiye. ²¹ Maa eenmanu b́ jamon b́n ikok desheyarr doonzo S'ayin Ik' moo wotarr eenetwe. ²² Ik'o b́ shayiron bíts b́ beet moo wotosh itwere Krstosn tohaar ageetute.

3

P'awlos Ik' ash woterawwotssh b́ fintsok'o

¹ Itsh Ik' ash wotserawwotssha etaatni taa P'awlos Krstos Iyesussh tipetso t woti. ² Itsh t sheengshitwok'o Ik'o b́ s'aaton fini gowo taash b́ imtsok'o arikon shishrte. ³ Bal k'awnon itsh t guut'etsok'o Ik'o ááshts man taash k'eshdek't kitsre. ⁴ Itsh t guut'tsan it nababor Krstosko ááshts keewo taa t t'iwintstsok'o danosh falfte. ⁵ Ááshts keewanwere Ik' shayiron S'ayin woshetswotsnat nebiyiwotssh and b́ be'etsok'on beshts dúrwotsatse teshts ashuwotssh be'eratse. ⁶ Manwere b́ kitsir Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudiwotsnton b́ rstiyo naatetuwwotsnat ik atsi kaywotsi wotar Ik'o b́ imts jangosh dooshishi weeron Krstos Iyesusnton kayitwotsi bo wottsoniye.

⁷ Ik'o b́ angi finon taash b́ imts s'aaton taawere doo shishiyansh finru guutso wotere. ⁸ Taa S'ayin wotts jamwotsiyere t múk'iyaloru dab́ daar deshaw Krstos gaalo manwere doo shishiyo Ik' ash woterawwotssh t shishiish Ik' s'aato taash b́ imi. ⁹ Mank'o beshts dur jamwotsatse jam azts Ik'on ááshat teshts Ik'o b́ beetzso eeg b́ wotok'o jamosh t kitsitwok'o s'aato taash imere. ¹⁰ Manwere b́ wot and dúranatse Ik' maa weeron daaratse fa'a alirwotsnat naashwotsn Ik' dan teleefo bí ar arok'on bo danetwok'owe. ¹¹ Ik'o no doonz Krstos Iyesusn han findek't bs'eents dúre dúrosh b́ k'úmtsok'one. ¹² Krstosk no wottsonat b́n no amantsosh Ik' shinatse ááwu shúk'onat imneityon t'inosh falfone. ¹³ Taa it jangosh t dek'iru gond bek'o it mangoshee b́ wotiti, mansh t gond bek'i jangatse tuutson it ango b́neferawok'owa etaat itn k'onirwe.

Krstos shuno

¹⁴ Eshe Ik'o Niho shinats t gubron tuk'umalde'k'aat Ik'o t k'onir han jangoshe. ¹⁵ Daronat datsatse fa'a ik ik maa asho koni b́ wottsok'o b́ daatsit Ik'okne. ¹⁶ Ik'o it gitsitsi atso kúp'shit ango b́ shayiri weeron b́ mangi gaalon b́ imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁷ Mank'owere Krstos imnetiyon it nibots b́ betwok'onat itwere s'ap'ar shunon kúp' it wotitwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁸ Ando aani Krstos shuno b́ gaawnonat b́ genzon, danmban b́ tuwonat dashan b́ gop'on, awúk'o b́ wotok'o S'ayin jamwotsnton s'eenon t'iwintso falr, ¹⁹ ash danoniyere bog wotts Krstos shuno it danetwok'o Ik'o b́ s'een jamon s'eenosh it bodetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

²⁰ Eshe mansh noyitse finirwo bí'angi weeron nok'onirwonat no-gawirwoniye danmb ayide'er bogshde k'alo falitwo Ik'o Izar Izewer,

21 bish Ik'i moonat Krstos Iyesusn dúr jamon dúre dúrosh mango wotowe!, Amen.

4

Atso ik bwotok'o

¹ Eshe doonzosh t fintsosh tipeets wottso taa, it s'eegets s'eegosh geyik wotts beewon it beetwok'o itn k'onirwe. ² Shunon it took tookon k'amefetsr tooko dashan detson maac' nefonat faleyon beewere,. ³ Jeenon it atsatsayo deshede'er Ik' shayiroitse daatseyiru ik woto kotosh kúp'owere. ⁴ It s'eegeyor ik jángosh it s'eegetsok'o ik atsonat ik shayiro fa'ee. ⁵ Aaninuwere doonz iko, imneti ikonat gup iko fa'ee. ⁶ Dabnwere jamoniyere damb wottso, jamotse wotde finitwo, jamotse beetwo, jamosh nih wottso ik Ik'o Izar Izewer fa'ee.

⁷ Ernmó Krstos imosh bí ettsok'o bodtso no took tookosh s'aati imo noosh imere. ⁸ Mansh S'ayin mas'afotsere,
«Damb bkeshor mus'o mus'dek'tni bí'ami,

Ashuwotsshowere imuwotsi b́ imi» eteetsok'owiye.

⁹ Beree «Dambaan b́ keshi» etiru aap'an shini shin datso maants, datsotsnoru ayidek't dashan wotts beyok b́ ot'tsoni bako k'osho eebi b́ kitsiri? ¹⁰ Dashan ot'tsanwere bí jamo s'eenosh dar jamoniyere damb keshsoniye. ¹¹ Bíwere ik ikwotsi wosheetso, ik ikwotsi bek'etswotsi, ik ikwotsi doo shishiyo nabitwotsi, ik ikwotsi amantsuwotsi jinetwotsi, ik ikwots danitwotsi bowotitwok'o imuwotsi boosh b́ imi. ¹² Hanowere b́ k'al amantswotsi kirstani finosh k'anir Krstos ats wotts Ik' moowu bi agetuwok'owe. ¹³ Ando Ik' na'o danon imnetiyon daatseyiru ik wotok bodroone, Krstos s'ayinonat s'een b́ wottsok'o noowere ik wotde s'een asho no wotitwok'owe. ¹⁴ Haniyere okoon ashuwots gondonat ant'elcosh k'andek'ts dani jongonat aats fundon hake bako gifnide'er daamet nanaúwotskok'o woteratsone. ¹⁵ Dab maniyere aro shunon keewfetsr jam keewon took wottso Krstos maants eenetwone. ¹⁶ K'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bodesh Krstosne, ats jamonwere ikok b́ deshee shas'wotsne, eshe ik ik atsi kayo bish eteets fin sheengshde'er b́ finor ats jamo bí eneti, shunonowere b́ kup'iti.

Krstosn daatset handr beyo

¹⁷ Haniyakon, k'awntsalkew gawirw Ik' ash woterawwotskok'o beek'ayere etaat doonzo shútson it tooko kor it dek'etwok'o itsh keewre, ¹⁸ Bo asaabiyo t'aluwtskee, bodaronat bo k'elikúp'i jangosh Ik'o boosh bí imts beyatse k'alernee. ¹⁹ Jitso bot'ut'tsosh kim jamo k'alosh bo tewnirwotse botoko meets tewunosh beshidek't imrne. ²⁰ Itmó Krstos jango hank'owaliye it dani, ²¹ Arikon b́ jango shishrte, aronwere Iyesusitse b́ fa'ok'o b́n danrte, ²² Mansh antelchde'er morro maants jishit Woteraw tewno shini b́n it beyiru nat wotts it azeets doyo okaan juu bayere. ²³ It nibonat asaabiyon b́ jamon handr wotowe, ²⁴ Arik wotts kááwonat S'ayinon Ik' arok'on azeetso handr atso tahade'ere.

²⁵ Eshe kooto keewk'ayere, no jamets ik atsi kaywotsi no wottstotse no ats atsewo ari keewo keewwone. ²⁶ Fayore! it fayonomo morro fink'ayere, it fayetsok'on it befere aawo ilk'aye. ²⁷ Dablossh b́ kindit fúro imk'ayere. ²⁸ Ump'irwo haniyak úmp'k'aye, dab kic'tswotssh b́ imish gizo b́ daatsitwok'o b́ kishon sheeng fino finowe. ²⁹ B́ jamon it nonotse woteraw

keewo keshk'aye, maniyere dab shishetwotsi geneúshitwonat kup'shosh wotitu keewo ashuwotssh keewwere. ³⁰ It kashts aawo b̄ kiitstwok'o wotitwo it ats jot'ets Ik' S'ayin Shayiro shiyanik'ayere. ³¹ S'aam woto, nib k'úno, fayó, kúúho, c'ashonat kon naari gond jamo it atsere okaan wokowe. ³² Maniyere it ats atseyosh doowwotsnat maac' nefwotsn, shiyanitwotsnat imetwotsi wotoore, Ik'o Krstosn it morro itsh orowe bí ettsok'o it were it atsatsewosh orowe erre.

5

Shanotsi beyo

¹ Haniyere okoon shuneets nanaúotskok'o itwere Ik' shuuts sha'irwotsi wotoore, ² Krstos noon b̄ shuntsok'onat Ik'o geneúshit sheeng sháák' detsts imonat wosho woshdek't b̄ kasho noosh beshidek't b̄ imtsok'o itwere shunon beewere,.

³ Han naari keewan Krstiyaniyosh b̄ geyirawotse wido wee kon naari kiimo wee jaalo itokere shishek'aye. ⁴ Maniyere dab Ik'osh udo t'intswere bako iritwonat dárts ash keewo, wee aatsni keewu keewo itesh woteratse, hank'o keewan itsh geyiratse. ⁵ Gobetso b̄ witiyal, kon naari kim fin finiruwo b̄ wotiyal, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyok'o wotts jaalo b̄ wotiyal, Krstosnat Ik' mengstotse bano b̄ dashawok'o dande'ere.

⁶ Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik' fayó b̄ wetwotse konwor woteraw keewon itn ant'elck'aye. ⁷ Mansh aleraw ashuwotsnton ik wotk'ayere, ⁸ Yoots it t'alwwotsiye it teshi, andomo doonzok it wotsosh sháán itne mansh sháánon beyiru ashuwotskok'o sha'ore. ⁹ Doo jamo, kááwonat ari shuwo b̄ daatset shááanokne. ¹⁰ Mansh doonzo geneúshit keewo eeg b̄ wotok'o p'ec'ar s'iilere. ¹¹ Shuu deshaw t'alwi finonton ik wotk'ayere maniyere shááno maants kishde'er kitswere. ¹² T'alwotse beyiru ashuwots ááshon bok'aliru keewo keewonwor dab jiitsike. ¹³ Jam keewo shááno maants b̄ woor eeg b̄ arok'o shiratsne b̄ be'eti. ¹⁴ Shiratse be'eyiru jamo shááne, mansh,

«Nee tokrirwono tuuwe! k'irtswotsitse galeyar tuuwe!

Krstoswere neesh c'eeshitwe» eteere.

¹⁵ Eshe aawk'o it beyirwok'o t'iwintsde'ere dan teleef danetswotsk'owa bako danteleef deshawwotskok'o beek'ayere. ¹⁶ Dúran gond b̄ wottstotse itsh imets aawo b̄ besheraniyere bín finore.

¹⁷ Mansh doonzo shuno eeg b̄ wotok'o t'iwintswere bako dartswotsi wotk'ayere.

¹⁸ T'afiyo maants itn b̄ dametwotse woyiniyon dutsets bíron mashk'ayere, maniyere S'ayin Shayiron s'eenere. ¹⁹ Duubonat udon, Shayiri jááwonowere it ats atsewo keewewere, it maac'otse kishde jááwar duwr doonzo udoore. ²⁰ Jam keewosh no doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson jam aawo Ik'o Niho udoore.

Kenihonat máátson

²¹ Krstos mangosha err ititsere iko ikosh alewee.

²² Máátswotso! doonzo Iyesussh it aleyrwok'o it kenih kenihosh alewere, ²³ Krstos bí ats wotts Ik' mowush took'onat bin kashitwo b̄wottstok'o kenihonwere b̄ máátswotso tooke. ²⁴ Ik' moow Krstossh bi aleyirwok'o máátswots jam keewon bo kenihosh alewne.

²⁵ Kenihwotso! Krstos Ik' moowu b̄ shuntsok'onat b̄ tooko bish beshidek't b̄ imtsok'o itwere it máátswotsi shunere, ²⁶ Krstos han b̄ k'al

it baterawon kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere. ¹⁹ Dooshishiko ááshts keewo shatalon kishde'er t keewor geyit aap'o keewosh t falituwok'o taashowere Ik'o k'onwere. ²⁰ Andoor habiliyon tipeyat dooshiyansh woshek taane, mansh ááw shuk'on tkeewitwok'o taash Ik'o k'onwere.

S'uwaaitsi jamo

²¹ Shuneets eshwonat doonzo Iyesus finatsnowere amanets guutso wottso Tikik'os t jango aawk'o kwottok'onat eeg t finirwok'o jam keewo itdanetwok'o itsh keewitwe. ²² Mansh noo aawk'o nowottok'o itdanetwok'o aaninwere itnoor bkup'shitwok'owa etaat bín it maants woshere.

²³ Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jeenonat shunon imnetiyonton eshwotssh wotowe. ²⁴ K'ut'eraw shunon no doonz Iyesus Krstosi shunts jamwotssh s'aato wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Filp'siyos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos woshan b̄ guut'uwre, Mek'odoniya eteets Rom shirotsē fa'a Filp'siyosyosn fa'a Ik' mooshe, Ik' maa manuwere, P'awlos Awuropi datsatse shini b̄ ned'itsuniye, woshan guut'tsonwere P'awlos tipi mootse b̄ beyor, k'osh Krsitiyaniyotsn k'efeyo biats b̄ bodorat Filp'siyos Ik' mootse tuwts koot dani jangon bomaac'o shiyanon b̄ tishts aawotse. Wotowa bako P'awlos Iyesus Krstosatse b̄ detsts imnetiyo ayidek't bog b̄ wottstotse woshanitse bogt be'eyiruwo gene'onat s'een imnetiyoniye.

P'awlos woshan shini b̄ guut'etuok'o b̄n woshtso b̄ kic'or b̄n tep'osh imo b̄ish bodeyitsotse Filp'siyosn amantsuwotsi udoshe, b̄iyatso wotowa boats k'osh k'osh kic'uwots bodrno wotiyal dab ááwu shuk'onat b̄ jamon kup' woto bo detsetwok'owe mansh gawerawo boon kup'iyoshe. Tooko dambaan detsonat bog taana eto okaan bazir Iyesus Krstosn tooko dashan detson bos'enetuwok'o kup'shdek't b̄ gawiyiri, Krstos Iyesus shayironton ik woton bodaats̄ts kasho Ik' deer̄i imootse t'up'tsonat imnetiyon it dek'tsoni bako nem koton datsekaliye eton boosh gawiyituwe, Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotar beetu jamwotssh Ik'o b̄imet jeenonat gene'uon boosh guut're.

Woshan b̄danefo gene'úon, kup'ar amanon, ikwowotonat krstiyan imnetiyonat beyotse kup'on shaanide kitsone, manats dabtnuwere wosh na'o P'awlos Filip'isyus Ik'i moosh b̄detsts een shunoniye b̄kitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1-11

P'awlos b̄tookon b̄itse b̄teshts keewo 12-26

Krstani beyon ariyetso 1:27—2:18

T'imotiyosnat Ep'afroditussh detsetso 2:19-30

Amaneyiruwo k'efiruwotsoki ats kotiyo 3:1—4:9

P'awlos Fililp'isiyositsi Krstiyaniwotssh b̄t'intsts údonat izon 4:10-20

B̄ guupo 4:21-23

¹ Krstos Iyesus guuts wottsuwots P'awlosnat T'imitiyosoke, Flp'isyos kitotse beyiru Krstos Iyesusn S'ayn wotts jamwotssh, Ik' maa eenashwotsnat diyak'oniyotsnsh.

² Nonih Ik'oknat no doonzo Krstos Iyesusoki s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlos udon Ik'o b̄k'ontsok'owo

³ Iti tgawi taawo jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, ⁴ It jamets jangoshwere Ik'o tk'oni taawu jamo Ik' tk'ono gene'on s'eenke. ⁵ Shints aawortson dek't b̄tutson andish b̄borfetsosh dooshishiyo nabfetsr t fino tep'iruwotsi it wottstotse Ik'o udiruwe, ⁶ Fini sheengo ititse dek't tuutso Izar Izewer, Krstos Iyesus angshosh aanar b̄ weet aawots s'uwomaants b̄betsituwok'osh arikon danfee. ⁷ And tipimootse tbeyanoronat tpeftsere shin doo shishi fini aroosh mooyr b̄nowere kup'iyosh Ik'o b̄ s'aaton b̄imts gowosh it únetswor biyatse kayituwotsi it wottstotse it jam aawo t nibots itne. Manshowere it jangosh taash shiyeyiruwo arikee. ⁸ Krstos Iyesus shunon it únetsnoor awuk'o tgawiruwok'owosh tgawo Ik'oniye.

⁹ It shuno danonat t'iwintson s'eenk wotarr eenfere bíametwok'o Ik'o k'oniruwe. ¹⁰ Manuwere k'ants keewo p'ec'ar danr Krstos aanar bweet aawots s'ayinwotsnat eeg eego boatse daatserawuwotsi wotarr it datsetuwok'oye. ¹¹ Mank'oon it beyon Iyesus Krstosoke daatset kaawi shuwon s'eentso wotaarr Ik'osh mangonat udon datsiyituwotsi wotitute.

P'awlos tipewo dooshishiyo bgawnetwork'o bk'altsok'o

¹² Tieshuwotso! tiats bodts keewu jamo dooshishiyo iki bgawnetwork'o bwooshtsok'o danitdek'o shunfee. ¹³ Taa ttiipe Krstos jangosh bwottsok'owo Ron datsi nugúsi maa kotiruwotsnat manoke fa'a ash jametswots danfnee. ¹⁴ Taa ttipetsatse tuutson amants eshu eshwotsitse ayuwots iki bogshdek't doonozo amantsuwotsi woternee, mansh Ik'o aap'tso shatalon shishiyosh shintsoniyere iki bogts ááwu shuuk'o daatsrne.

¹⁵ Wotówa eré ik ikuwots Krstosi bo nabír okooronat nokoreyi shayirone, k'oshuwotsmó Krstosi bo nabir níb s'aayinone. ¹⁶ Hanots Krstosi bo nabir bo took shunatse tuutson, boowere taa doo shishiyosh tdetsts mooshatse tuutson hanoke juwetso twottsok'o bodantsoshe. ¹⁷ Ekewotsmó Krstos jango k'uuridek't nabiruwots maac' s'ayinon bwoterawon botook shunonat ttipeyatse iki bogts kic'o tiats doosh gawttiniye.

¹⁸ Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa taa geneeúwe tgeeneúwiti, ariyon wotowa arikon wotowa jam werindon Krstosi nabetuwe. ¹⁹ K'osho taan gene'úshiruwo it Ik'o itk'onirwonat Iyesus Krstos shayiri tep'oon s'ayinr tkeshetwok'o tdantsotsne. ²⁰ B jamon tjitserawok'o jangatniye tkotiri, ernmó úni aawo tk'aliruwok'onat hambets kashon t beyal wee t k'iriyal Krstos tiatsotse mangituwe etaat ááwushuk'on keewiruwe. ²¹ Mansha taash beya eto Krstosn beewoniye, k'ira etoonwere oot'o biitse daatset keewe. ²² Ernmó t atsi metsanaton dabr t beyetka wotink'e shuu daatsitfino finere etee, bwotiyaloru dabr beyonat k'irotsé ááwi galtdek'etwok'owo danatse. ²³ Git hasabiyants dagots detsewtsere, hank'o beyanitse k'aleyar Krstosnton woto geefe, manuwere Krstosnton beyo taash ayidek't k'ank bwottsotsne. ²⁴ K'osh weeron kashon t beyo itsh ayidek't geyike. ²⁵ Mansh arikeewetsk taane, taa k'irraniye oorar it imnetiyo eenr bíere imnetiyon geneúo it daatsish it jametsnton t teshetwok'o danfee. ²⁶ Taa aani itok twoor t jangosh it detsts it'o Iyesus Krstosn ayituwe. ²⁷ Eshe jamoniyere bogo it beyotse Krstos doo shishiyo bíetirwok'on beewere,, hanuwere taa wáár itn t s'ilalo wee itoke twokiyal ik níbon kup'at it ned'tsonat doo shishiyo ik wotat betsosh it kaartsok'o shishirwe. ²⁸ Itn k'efiruwotsi ik keewonoru shatk'ayere, it ááwu shuk'anwere boosh bot'afit milkt b wottsotse itshomó Ik'oke wotts it kashtsi milkte. ²⁹ Krstosi aman mec'rosh b woterawo b jangoshwere gond bek'o it datsitwok'owe. ³⁰ Eshe and itats bodiru gondbek'aan bali tiyats bodt teshtsoniye, andoor tiyats bbodiru gond bek'o itshishirwoniye.

2

Krstos btooko dashan bdetstsok'onat dambaan bín beezetsok'o

¹ Krstosn itatso kup'idek'o itdetsal, bshunoonowere t'eng dek'tsuwotsi it wotiyal, S'ayin shayironontonuwere ik woto detsfte wotiyal, it atsatsewoshwere doowonat maac'k'ewon kitsirute wotiyal, ² eshe ik hasabyon, ik shunon, ik Shayiron, ik finosh towaar need'on tgeneeúo s'eenk bwotituwok'o k'aluwere. ³ Tooko dashan detson s'eenr k'osh ashuwots

ityere bok'antsok'o taawwere bako took shunon wee «Taayere oko kone fa'oni» err it'on eegonor ik keewo k'alk'ayere. ⁴ Mank'owere ik iko b tookosh wotit keewu mec'ro bwoterawo k'osh ashosh wotit keewo shiyanowe. ⁵ Mank'oon it s'iil s'iilo Krstos Iyesuskonton ik woto geyife.

⁶ Bí jam aawo Ik' doyo detsfe.

Ernmó Ik'onton bín taal woshituwo
Ik'onton taal woto angnon deshde tesho geeratse.

⁷ Dab b detsts mang jamo k'azt

Guuts areyat be'ere
Ash aronowere daatsere,
asho aratnuwere be'ere,

⁸ Bí b tooko dashane b detsi,

K'irosh b borfetso
Manúwor dab mask'aliyatse jiteyar b k'irfetso
aletso b woti.

⁹ Hanatse tuutson Ik'o jamoniyere dambe fa'a

Mang beyok dambaan bín b woshi
Shúts jamoniyere bog shútso bish b imi.

¹⁰ Mansh Iyesus shútsosh,

Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe fa'a jamo
b gúbron tuk'umalitúne.

¹¹ Bo alberonowere

«Iyesus Krstos doonze» err gawar
Ik'o nihosh mango imetune.

Datsatsi ashuwotssh c'eeshok'o shaano

¹² T mashotso! taa itnton t beyor jam aawo aleyirwotsi it teshtsok'o, ando itatse t wokor iki bogshdek't aleyirwotsi it wotituwok'o itsh gawituwe, mansh it ik ikets it kashtsok'o s'ayintsde'er kitsosh shatonat mangon kup'arr finore. ¹³ Bín ge'eúshosh it shashwitok'o k'alr bish it aletwok'o ititse bedede finitwo Ik'oniye.

¹⁴ Kon naari fino it finor mumudk'ayere weyinmó weed'ek'ayere. ¹⁵ Han bwotiyalo k'uuronat gond s'oot'anots dagotse jitsitsonnat k'efoon boatse deshaw s'ayin wotts Ik'i nana'úwotsi wotaarr datsanatse k'eenwotskok'o c'eeshitute. ¹⁶ Hanuwere b wotit kash daatsit aap'man it need'iraniyere t'engider deshdek'one, mank'oon t wos'onu wotowa t fino k'awuntsalo b orerawotse Krstos aanar b woor bín t it'et keewo detsfe etee.

¹⁷ Ik'osh imnetiyon it t'intsiru woshonat finats tkasho dabeyar wosho wotar bkuud'ink'ere taash genee'ue, it unetsntonwere geneeúiyank'ee.

¹⁸ Mank'o it geneúar itere taawere itgene'o kaytdek'etwok'o woshitute.

¹⁹ Taa it jango shiyir tkup'itwok'o T'imotiwosi kááron it maants woshosh taan bfaliyituwok'o doonzo Iyesusn jangirwe. ²⁰ It jango b nibon gawiruwo T'imotiwosiyere oko k'osh asho deshatsne. ²¹ K'oshuwotsmó botook oot' mec'ree bogishiri bako Iyesus Krstos finosh kis'o deshatsne. ²² T'imotiwos, amane k'bwoto fadbek't bish gawetso bwotonat taantonuwere na'o nihonton bfinefok'o ikwotdek' dooshishiyo bífinefok'o it it tookon danfte. ²³ Mansha t jango eewk bbodetwok'owo dantdek'iyakon T'imotiyosi kááron it maants woshosh jangirwe. ²⁴ Dabnwor taa ttookon káári it maants wosh tfalituwok'o doonzo taan tep'etwe etaat amaniruwe.

²⁵ Mank'owere taan geyit keewujamoon btepetuwok'o woshaat it teshtso tieeshuwi Ep'afroditusi itok wosho geyik biwotok'o daatsre. Bí taanton

matsedk'ts kes'i ashonat fini tooh wotat finefetst teshke. ²⁶ Bínoweré itok twoshir it jametsi bek'osh b́ tewuntsok'onat it were b́ shodo it shishtsatse tuutson bí b́ kic'iruwoshe. ²⁷ Arikon bíye ayidek't shodt k'irosh bodre b́ teshi, ernmó Ik'o b́sh maac'o k'ewere, b́ s'uzsh b́ woterawo shiyanats aani shiyano b́ daberawok'o taashoweré maac'o k'ewere. ²⁸ Mansh it b́n be'er it geneúwituwok'onat tshiyanonuwere b́ keetituwok'o b́n itok woshosh ayidek'at tgeyi. ²⁹ Eshe doonzon amants b́ wottsosh gene'on b́n de'ere, b́nk'o wotts ash jamwotsno mangiwere. ³⁰ It karnoke datseyar taash k'alosh it falawu tep'o bí s'entsosha ett Krstos fino s'eentsosh dab b́ kasho boorerawo k'irosh t'inre b́ teshi.

3

Ari kááwu woto

¹ S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! doonzon gene'ore, haniyere shini itsh t guut'tsman aani gitlo tguut'al taan taahiratse, itnomó it sheelawok' kotosh falituwe. ² Kankok'o hano hano kanzon gond finiruwotsatse it atso korde'ere, meets k'út'iruwotsatse (gof damiruwotsatse) it atso korde'ere. ³ Noo Ik'o Shayiro ik'iyirwotsnat uratse beyiru niwon b́ woterawo Krstos Iyesus s'uzn noit'irwosh arikon gofo amrone. ⁴ It'o taash b́geyink'ere taa b́n ti it'et ay keewo fa'e b́shi, uratse be'eyiru niwon it'et asho fa'e wotiyal taa bíyere bogo b́n ti it'et keewo detsfe. ⁵ Taa t shuwetsi shmtl aawone gofo ti ami, t shuweyono Bniyam naar wotts Esra'el ash taane, hanatse tuutson s'ayin wottso Ibrawi ash taane, Ayhudi nemo kotonowere feresawi taane. ⁶ Eshe yoots nemosha etaat okooronowere Ik'i mootse amantsuwotsi t giishatniye tteshi. Nemo koton kááwonowere ik jago tiatse datserawona tbeefo b́tesh. ⁷ Eshe haniyere shin ot'etske etaat boats tiamaniru keewu jamwotsi Krstos jangosha etaat k'awunts deshaw Woteraw keewok'o woshdek'at boon taawirwe. ⁸ Maniyere okoon t doonz Krstos Iyesusi danoniyere bogo k'osho ik keewonwor b́aalok'owo tiamantsotse jam keewo oot'o b́ deshawok'o woshdek' taawirwe, b́ jangatse tuutson jam keewo t'ut're. Krstosnowere datsosha etaat jamkeewo maa fokets shotok'o taawuree. ⁹ Mantk'alir eegishe eteyal nemats need'iyetso t took kááwo k'ayk'rar imnetiyats need'iyetso Ik'iko kááwo Krstosi amanon daatsr b́ntonuwere wotooshe. ¹⁰ K'oshonuwere eegishe Krstosnat Krstos k'irotsé b́tuwi ango danoshe, b́ gondbek'o kaytsi wotaarr b́ k'iroonowere b́n aroshe. ¹¹ Mank'onowore t k'iriyakon tuur dúre dúrosh kashon t beetuewk'o amanirwe.

¹² Jaman and daatsafa'ee, weemó jamann s'eenre eto falratse, wotowa eree shlmatiyo dek'osh shinomaants wos'on kup'irwe, manshe Krstos Iyesus taan detsb́dek'i. ¹³ T eshuwotso! hniya biyok t bodtsok'o woshde'er taawatse, ernmó ik keewo k'alituwe, bíwere t shuutsmaande beyiruwo bataar t shinatse beyiruwo detsosh kup'ituwe. ¹⁴ Shlmatiyo daatsosh t shinatse beyiru k'os'ok bodosh wos'etuwe, shlmatiyonowere Ik'o Krstos Iyesus weeron dambaan s'ede'r b́ imet kashoniye.

¹⁵ Eshe shayiri beyon katsts jamwots han arts asaabiyo detso noosh geyituwe, it k'osh k'oshi hasabiyo it dagotse b́ beyal hasabiyan Ik'o itsh kishde'er kitsituwe. ¹⁶ Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa and no bodts shayiri beyonton manuts wotowe.

¹⁷ Ti eshuwotso! taan araar tshuutso sha'on ikwotore, noon aroosh no shuuts shairwotsi nibnde'er s'iilere. ¹⁸ Haniyere shin ayoto itsh tkeewt-sok'onat andoru ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itsh tkeewiru jamok'o ayuwots bosh'a sha'on Krstos jitewosh balangarwotsi woterne. ¹⁹ Bosh bo Ik'o bomaac'oniye, bíyats tuutson boon jitsit keewone boi'it'iri, botewnonwere datsatsi keewe, mansh bokeewi s'uwo t'afe. ²⁰ Noomó dari mengsit ash noone, manoknowere waar kashituwo no doonz Iyesus Krstosi tewunon kotirwone. ²¹ Bíwere ketts no atsan woniyiri b́ mangi atso bíarituwok'o woshituwe, hanuwere b́ k'alit jamo b́ ali shirots woshosh faliyit angone.

4

Ilmaantsi izo

¹ It tshuniirwotsnat tmiraac'iruwotso tgene'eúwonat tfini mangi aklili-wotsi wotts tieshuwotso! doonzo ats kup'de'er beewere.

² Ewodiyanat Sent'ikin boatsatsewo doonzoton ik wotde'er bobetwok'o boon k'onirwe. ³ Neewere manoke fa'o amanets taanton finiruwo ttohono, máátsanotsi n tep'etwok'o neen k'onirwe, máátsanots taanton K'elemnt'osnat bo shútso kashi mas'aafats guut'ets k'osh k'osh bo fini tohuwotsnton wotat doo shishiyo jamok betsosh kaarerne.

⁴ Jam aawo doonzon gene'owere, ando aani «Gene'owere!» etirwe.

⁵ Sheeng ash it woto ash jamoke daneek wotowe, doonzo karnee, ⁶ mansh jam keewo Ik' k'onon, k'oonat udon Ik'osh t'intsuwere bako egoshoru kic'k'ayere. ⁷ Asho gaw b́ falitwoniye bog wotts Ik' jeeno it nibonat it asaabiyon Iyesus Krstosn koteetuwe.

⁸ S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! arikon, mango, kááwo, s'ayino, geneushi-tuwonat udituu wotts keewu jamwotsi gawwere. It asaabiyo jamanotsiyere bogtsonat udiyit keewwotsn s'eenk wotowe. ⁹ Tiyokere it dantsonat it dek'tso, it shishtsonat it bek'ts jamo k'aluwere, jeenik wottso Izar Izewer itnton wotituwe.

Pawulossh doyyets imosh udo bt'intsock'o

¹⁰ It ja'iyak ando aani tkic'osh shiyano dek'at it tuutsotse doonzon ayidek'atniye t gene'úwi, han tietirwere itmaac' gawiruwo finats jii-t-sosh wotit gowo datsrafa'ate eta bako tkic'o gawo k'azrte etishaliye.

¹¹ Aaninuwere hantietir t beyosh wotit keewo tt'ut'tsoshaliye, taahe «Tdetstso taash bodfe» eto dandek're. ¹² Mansh daatsonowere wotowa t'ut'ono danfee, konoki beyokna wotowa jam gizeyon woronat k'ak'on, daatsonat t'ut'on aashts keewo dandek're. ¹³ Ang taash imetuwo Krstosn jam keewo k'alo falituwe.

¹⁴ Wotowa eree it t kic'o kayitsuwotsi wotat it daatsetsotse sheenge it k'ali. ¹⁵ Haniyere okoon dooshishiyo nabosh dek' tuuts gizewon Mek'odoniyon t woor it Filp'syusn fa'a amantsuwotsiyere okoon imon wotowa dek'on taanton ik wottso k'osh Ik' moo bí altsok'o it it tookon danfte. ¹⁶ Tesolok'en k'ic'o tiyats b́ bodtsok'o dandek'at aani taash geyituwo it deyyi. ¹⁷ Hanowere ti eton it imo daatsosh k'awutatni b́ woterawo it imi shuwo itsh b́ ayituwok'o tewunatniye. ¹⁸ Taash b́ geyitsok'onat taash b́ geyitsoniyere bogshdek'at taash it deyits imo Ep'afroditus kishatse dek're, it imanuwere sheeng shaak'o detsts woshok'o Ik'o b́ dek'etuwonat b́n b́ geneúwitwoniye. ¹⁹ Mansh tiko Izar Izewer b́ mangi gaalon Krstos Iyesus weeron itsh geyts jamo ime. ²⁰ No nihinat noko Izar Izewersh dúre dúrosh mango wotowe, Amen.

S'iswaatsi jama

²¹ Amants jamwotssh Krstos Iyesusn jama t'intsuwere, taanton beyiru eshuwotswere jama itsh deyrne. ²² K'osh amants jamwots bitsnowere Rom naashi naasho miyitsi ash wottsuwots jama itsh t'intsune.

²³ Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho K'olasiyas Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Woshan b̄ guut'e múk'ú Isiyotse Ephesonyere aawkesho maantse daatseyiru K'olasiyas kittutsi Ik'i moowushe. Ik'i maa man bneed' P'awlosn woto bk'azalor Rom shirotse keweetsu Isiyi kitt een wottsu Ephesonitsee doo shishiyosh woshetswotsi b̄ woshefotse K'olasiyastsnowerere alo detsfe b̄tेश. K'olasiyas Ik'i mooshowere biatse alo detsefe b̄tेश, K'olasiyas Ik'i mootse «Ik'o danonat s'een beyo daatsosh asho ik ikon shayiri angwotsnat naashwotssh sagado geyituwe» etiru kootets danifwots bo beyok'o P'awlos shishre b̄tेश, daniifihanoots boetirwo k'osh keewo «Asho ik ikon gof amook'o wotts nemwotssh keeweyarr mishonat k'osh niuwuwotsi koto b̄n geyife» etka b̄tेश.

P'awlos woshan b̄ guut' arik wotsts krstiyani dano t'intson bo kooti dano k'efosha b̄tेश, b̄ t'intsts aniwuwotsisere eeno «Iyesus Krstos s'een wotts beyo imetwe, k'osh imnetiyotsnat k'aleyirwotsnmó bíyatsne asho bowokiyiti» etiruwoniye, Ik'o Krstosn datso b̄ azii, b̄ weeronowere b̄ maantsan aani de'er b̄ weeti, datsu kashi jango b̄ detset Krstosi nibon amanon mec'rone, han jangosh P'awlos een danan amantsuwots beyon aawk'on sháánr b̄be'etwok'niye b̄ kitsiri.

Woshan P'awlosoke dek't K'olasiyas maants betsosh wosheetso Tikik'osnton beyirwo Onesimosi b̄ wottok'o s'iilo shenge, mansh P'awlos Onesimosi eteetso gutso jango tuzt Filmonsh k'osh wosho guut're.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-8

Krstos doyonat finon 1:9—2:19

Krstosn handr beyo 2:20—4:6

Gúúpo 4:7-18

¹ Ik' shunon Krstos Iyesush wosheets wottso P'awlosn at no eshu T'imotiyosoke.

² K'olasayasn beyiru Krstosn S'ayinonat amanek wotts amantsuwotssh. Ik'o no nihokere deeronat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlos Údo K'olasiyas Ashuwotssh

³ It jangosh Ik'o t k'onor nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nih Ik'o úni aawo údirwone. ⁴ Krstos Iyesusn it detsts imnetiyonat amants jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishrone. ⁵ Ari aap' wottso doo shishiyo shin shino itok b̄bodor b̄itse fa'a jangeyirwo shishirute, mansh it imnetiyonat it shunon b̄need' darotse k'aniyere itn kotirwo jangiyetsmanatsne. ⁶ Dooshishiyan dats jamatse shwonat eenoke b̄fa'oni mank'o it doo shishyo itk'ebiyakonat Ik'i s'aato arik b̄wottok'owo t'iwints itdek'iyak aawotstson it dagots finoke b̄faoni. ⁷ Hanowere no shegro Krstos guuts amanetso wottsonat noon-tonuwere towaat finirwo shuneetso Ep'afray itsh keewre. ⁸ Mank'owere Ik'i Shayiron it atsatseyo it shunewo b̄ noosh keewre.

⁹ Mansh han noshishts aawotstson tuwat Shayiri dani teleefon t'iwints jamo Ik'i shunon t'iwints itdek'etu s'eents dano it detsetwok'o itsh Ik' k'ono ned'iratsone. ¹⁰ Mank'owere doonzosh wotts weeron beyarr b̄ jamon b̄n

it gene'ushitwok'o kon naari sheeng fino finon shuwo it shwitwok'onat Ik' danon eenfere it ametuwok'o Ik'o k'onituwe. ¹¹ Doonzo aydek' een wotts b' kup'on itsh ang jamo ime, k'amoon jam keewo falon k'andek'tswotsi it wotitwok'o itn woshwe, ¹² dabnuere shaáni mengstutse S'ayinwotsnton rstiyo it kayitwok'o itn betsts Ik'o niho gene'on údooere. ¹³ Bíwere t'alwi angotse noon kashit shuneets naayo mengstots no kinditwok'o woshre. ¹⁴ Bínowere noo aaniyi keeweyat no morrosh orowe eto daatsrone.

Krstos azeets jamoniyere damb bwottsok'o

¹⁵ Krstos be'eraw Ik'osh bíariyoniye. Bí azeets jamoniyere k'aabe. ¹⁶ Daronat datsatse fa'awots, be'eyirwonat be'eraw, daratsi angwotsnat keewirwotsno, naashwotsnat aliru jamwots bo azee bine. Ik'o jam keewo bí az bín bíshe. ¹⁷ Bí jam keewoniyere shine b' teshi, jam keewo desheyat b' need' bine. ¹⁸ Bí bí ats wotts Ik' moosh b' tooke, jam keewon shntso b' wotitwok'o, k'irotsse tuwon shintsonat k'aaboniye. ¹⁹ Han bwotwere Ik'o Ik' bwoti s'eeno b' naayn bwotish Ik'o niho shuntso bwottsotsne. ²⁰ Bínower daron wotowa datsatse fa'a keewu jamwotsi b' tookonton maniyo shunre, jitatse kud'ts bnaay s'atson jeeno bwoshi.

²¹ Shin Ik'atse wokaatni it beefoni, it asaabiyona it gond finatse tuutson balangarwotsiye it teshi. ²² Andmó S'ayinwotsnat eegonor s'amiyerawotsi, boatse eeg eeg daatserawotsi woshdek't bshinats itn t'intossh, b' naay meetson b' k'irtsosh, Ik'o b'tookonton itin b' maniye. ²³ Han b' wotitwere bíyats need'dek'at matseyat bíko dooshishiyatse daatsosh jangiyets keewatse it giwrawo amanon kup'arr it beewor s'uziye, dooshishiyawere it it shishtsonat datsatsere fa'a ashuwotssh nabetsoniye, taa P'awlos guutso twot dooshishiyanshe.

P'awlos woshetsi fino

²⁴ And it jangatse tdek'iru gond bek'osh geneeúwirwe, bíats wotts Ik'i moowshowere Krstos gondbek'o kaydek'oonton taash shapitwo tmeetson s'eentsitwe. ²⁵ Ik'i aap'o s'eenon itsh kitsosh Ik'oke taash imets alok'oon Ik'i moosh fintso wotere. ²⁶ Ik'i aap'onwere beshts dúron shweets ash na'úwotssh ááshat teshtsonat andmó Ik'o bík S'ayinwotts jamwotssh b'kiitsts ááshat teshtsoniye. ²⁷ Ik'onwere bík S'ayinwotssh kitsosh b'geeyir hanoke fa'o ááshts mangi gaalo ititse Ik'i ashwoterawwots dagotse awuk'o bodts een bwottsok'oniye, ááshtsanwere jangat nokotiru mang bín datsetu Krstos ititse b' wotoniye. ²⁸ Asho ik' ikon Krstosn bodtso bwotitwok'o kaldek'at t'intossh ash jamosh dani teleef jamon daniyat izon Krstos jango nabirwone. ²⁹ Ik'o bíeen angon tgitsotse b' finirwotse angaann no keewtsán b'finetwok'o kup'dek'at maak'orefetsat shaatsirwe.

2

¹ It jangonat Lodok'itse fa'a ashuwots aaninwere t shiitso dab be'e danaw ash jamwotssh awuk'o bodts kup'ts kaaro t kariruwok'o itdanetwok'o shunfee. ² Mank'o tk'alirwere it nibo kup'de'er shunon desheyarr, s'eents t'iwints jamo oorshde'er Ik'oko ááshts keewo wottso Krstosi bodanetwok'owe. ³ Dani teleefonat dani gaalon ááshat b'fa'o Krstosoke.

⁴ Itsh han tietirwere konwor itn kooton b'dashrawok'owa etaatniye, ⁵ Dab meetson it atse twokiyalor Shayiron itntoniye, sheeng niwon itbeyiruwok'on Krstosatse it detsts kup'ts imnetiyo bek'onowere geneeúwiruwone.

Krstosn aatset s'enwotts beyo

⁶ Doonzo Krstos Iyesusi it dek'tsok'on bín beewere,, ⁷ Bíyats s'ap'arr ageyarr, dan itdek'tsok'on imnetiyon kup'ar beewere,, s'eenr orit údo t'intswere.

⁸ Krstosats need'iyek b'woterawo datsanatsi daneets niwwats, k'awntsal kooton konworu itn desh'áde'awok'o it tooko korde'ere. ⁹ Ik'o Ik' b'woti s'eeno atson be'eyat b'beyir s'eenon Krstosne.

¹⁰ Itwere s'een kasho it daats alguronat aljami took wottso Krstosne.

¹¹ Bín it amantsosh gofo amrte, it gof amanwere morrets it meets doyo baziyosh Krstosn fiineka bako ash kishon fiinekaliye. ¹² It gupewor Krstosntoniye itdukeyi, bínntonowere k'irotsse turte, k'irotsse it tuwwere Krstosi k'irotsse tuzts Ik'o angon it amantsotsne. ¹³ Morro itfintsonat itmeetsi doyo gof am b'k'aztsatse tuutson k'irkitne it teshi, andmó Ik'o Krstosnton k'irrawwotsi iti woshre, no morr únoshowere oorowe etre. ¹⁴ Bí noon k'efefetst noon s'aamifets teshets nemotse fa'a k'awntso guut'etso t'afibazre, jitats mismaron togdek't noatse k'aaúbazre. ¹⁵ Kup'uwotsnat aletswotsn jitatse da'at bo edo b' bítisiyakon da'etsuwotsi wotar sháánatse bo be'etuwok'o b' woshi.

¹⁶ Eshe móón wee ushon, Ik' aawu koton wee shaash taawur koton, wee sanbati aawu mangiy jangon konuworu itats angshk'aye. ¹⁷ Jamanots shino maants weet keewwotssh c'ishok'one, aronmo b' daatset Krstosne. ¹⁸ Woteraw b' took dash detson melakiwtsi ik'iyon bogtaana etiru asho konworu k'awntsalo itn b' orirawok'o it atso korde'ere, hank'o ashaan b' bek'iru bek'osh kááwu taana eton woteraw meetsi asaabiyone b' it'iri. ¹⁹ Hank'o ashaan took wottso Krstosnton eegonoru gonkewo falratse, ats jamo gonkidek't shas'on deshit manzirwo tooke. Ik'o ats jamo b' ditsir hank'one.

Sheelts danatsere ats kordek'o

²⁰ Krstosnton k'irr datsanatsi daneets niwwotsatse b' jamon galek it wotiyakon beré and datsanatse it galeraawok'o wotat eegishe hank'o tzaziyosh it keeweyir, ²¹ tzaziyotswere «Detsk'aye, fadk'aye, t'awik'aye» etirwotsiye. ²² Jamanots ash fints tzaziyonat danatse tuutson b' wottsosh finats bojiniyakon t'afosh k'andek'kne. ²³ Tzaziyonots bo took shunotse t'úp'keshts ik'iyonat woteraw b' took dash detso, ats juwats b' bogshituwotse dan telefetswotsiye boariri, ernmó bo meets tewuno kórdek'atse k'awntso deshawwotsiye.

3*Krstosn handr beyo*

¹ Krstosnton k'irotsse it tuwiyakon eshe Krstos Ik'o k'ani aaromantse b'beeyirwoke dambe fa'a keewwotsi geyore. ² Uni aawo dambe fa'a keewwotsi gawwore bako datsatse fa'a keewwots jangosh shiyank'ayere. ³ It k'iron k'alewok'ó k'alewon datsanatse k'alewtserte, it beyonwere Krstosnton Ik'ots aashwtsere. ⁴ It kash wottso Krstos b'be'ewor itwere binton mangon be'etute.

Natona bandr beyon

⁵ Eshe mansh it gitsotse datsatsi beyi tewun jamo ud'uwere, boowere «Widona, kiimo, gusiyo, gond tewuno, Woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyok'o wotts tewno» manootsiye. ⁶ Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik'i fayó

weetuwe. ⁷ It woor haniyere shin it beyor keewanotsi finefetsatniye it teshi.

⁸ Andmó fayó, nibk'úno, nemigondo, ash shúts t'afiyo, itatse wokiwere, jitsit keewonwere it nonotse keshk'aye. ⁹ Natts doyo bfinonton kishde'k'at juu it k'rtsotse itatsatseyo kooto keewek'ayere. ¹⁰ Aztso aro aron dano daatsosh andrefere ameeetwo handr doyo tahdek'rtee. ¹¹ Hank'on Girik ašonát Ayhudi ašon, gof amtsonat gof amawon, ash dats ashwotowa, salat'ank wotowa salat'anera ash wotowa, guutsonat guutswoteraw ash dagotse k'osh k'oshewo aaliye, Krstos jamoniye, jamotsnowere bíne.

¹² Eshe Ik'o galbdek'tsanotsnat S'ayin shunetswots it wottsosh maac'k'ewo, doo, btook dashan detso, t'at'deshawo, k'amo tahde'ere. ¹³ It atsa atsewo k'amewere, ititsere iko ikats b iirits keewo fa'e wotiyal orowa erere, Krstos itsh orowa b ettsok'o itwere orowa erere. ¹⁴ Jamánatsere bogshde'er jamo ikok koide tifde'er b jamon ik wot daatsit shuno tahde'ere. ¹⁵ Ik atsikaywotsi wotat arikon s'eegetswots jeen wotts Krstosko jeeno itnibats naashowe, bín údirwotsnowere wotoore. ¹⁶ Krstos aap'tso ititse s'eenon it nibots beewe, dani teleef jamonowere it atsatsewo daniwere, shiyewere, duubonat údi dubonowere, Shayiri jááwi dubonowere it nibotse Ik'o údfetsr duuwere. ¹⁷ Iyesus weeron Ik'o niho údfetsr it keewirwonowere it k'aliru jamo doonzo shútson k'aluwere, bínowere Ik'o niho údoore.

¹⁸ Máátswotso! doonzo shinatse sheeng bwottsotse it kenihsh alewere.

¹⁹ Kenihuwotso! it máátswotsi shunere, boosh maac' kup'wotsi wotk'ayere.

²⁰ Nana'uwotso! han doonzo geneúshitk bwottsotse jamkeewon it ind nihosh alewere.

²¹ Nihwotso! bo maac'o bok'ut'rawok'o it nana'o fayon nibo k'únik'ayere.

²² Guuts guutsuwotso! datsatsi it doonzotssh jamkeewon alewere, it aletwere bo iti bobek'iruwonat ash maac'o k'eezon be'ewosh bwoterawon doonzo shatonat nib s'ayinon wotowe. ²³ It k'aliru jamo ashosh bwoterawon doonzo Iyesussh it k'aliruwok'o it nibon k'aluwere. ²⁴ Hanshowere doonzo dari ristiyo k'awnts woshde'er itsh bimetwok'o danfte, bish itfinirwonwere doonzo Krstosiye, ²⁵ Ik'oke bogabogsho bíaaltsotse gond finitwonwere bgondfinosh fayó dek'etwe.

4

¹ Doonzwotso! itwere daaratse doonzo it detstsok'o danr it guutswotsi kááwonat taalon boon k'eezwere.

Dabeets izo

² Kup'ar Ik' údon it k'ut'rawo Ik'o k'onuwere, ³ hantonwere Ik'o b aap'osh fengesho noosh b k'eshitwok'onat taawere b jangosh tipeyat t beyirwo Krstosk ááshtso keewo keewosh no falituwok' nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere. ⁴ Taawere shengshde'er b aap'o kishde'er t keewituwok'o taash Ik'o k'onuwere.

⁵ Dúro kewude'fetsr amaneraw ashuwotsoke dani teleefon beewere. ⁶ Ik ik ashosh wotit keewo aaniyosh it falituwok'o jam aawo it keewo nefonat aamb shaawon wotowe.

3:9 3:9 Efe. 4:22 **3:10** 3:10 Aze. 1:26; Efe. 4:24 **3:12** 3:12-13 Efe. 4:2 **3:13** 3:13 Efe. 4:32
3:17 3:16-17 Efe. 5:19-20 **3:18** 3:18 Efe. 5:22; 1 P'et'. 3:1 **3:19** 3:19 Efe. 5:5; 1 P'et'. 3:7
3:20 3:20 Efe. 6:1 **3:21** 3:21 Efe. 6:4 **3:22** 3:22-25 Efe. 6:5-8 **3:25** 3:25 Iwi. 10:17; Efe. 6:9
4:1 4:1 Efe. 6:9 **4:5** 4:5 Efe. 5:16

S'uwaaitsi jamo

⁷ Tikik'os t jangosh jam keewo itsh keewituwe, bihe shuneets eshwe, amanek guutsonat doonzo finoshwere taanton fini toohe. ⁸ Bín itok twoshwere t jangosh itsh b keewituwok'onat it nibo b kup'shishe. ⁹ Binton it jir wottso amanetsonat shuneets eshwo Onesimos it maants weetwe, boowere hanoke fa'a keewu jamo itsh daniitwne.

¹⁰ Taanton tipetso Arst'rokoswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, iknoto, «Itok b woor it dek'etwok'owa» etaat itsh gawiyat t teshtso Barnabasiy naayi Mark'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe. ¹¹ Iyost'osi ett s'egeyirwo Iyasu jamo itsh t'intsitwe, Ik' mengst jangosh taanton tohaat finiru ashuwotsitse ayhudiwotsitse amantsanots s'uziye taan kup'iyri.

¹² It jir wottso Iyesus Krstos guutso Ep'afrawwere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, shayiri beyon eenr kup'ar it ned'itwok'onat Ik' shunonowere jamon it s'eentsitwok'o bít itsh jam aawo Ik'o k'onirwe. ¹³ It jangosh Lodok'iyonat Hirapolis kittwotsitse fa'a ashuwotssh ayidek't b mawirwok'osh taa t tookon gawu taane. ¹⁴ Shuneets hakimiyo Luk'asnat Demasn jamo itsh t'intsirune. ¹⁵ Lodok'iyon fa'a eeshuwotsna Nimfnat b meytse fa'a Ik' moowushwere jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁶ Woshani it nababiyakon Lodok'iy ashuwotsoke fa'a Ik' mootse b nababeetuwok'o woshuwere, itwere Lodok'iyon itsh woshet woshu nababoore. ¹⁷ Arkip'asshowere «Doonzo finosh neesh imets fino sheengshde'er n s'eentsitwok'o» err keewuwere.

¹⁸ S'uwaaitsi jaman t kishon guut' taane P'awlosiye, Habiliyon tipeyat t beyiruwok'o gawwere.

Ik' s'aato itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho Teselonk'e Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Teselonk'e Mek'odoniya eteets Rom shiritsi een kittuniye b teshi, P'awlos Teselonk'e Ik' moowu b need'i Filip'siyosi k'azk'rat b amiyakone, wotowa eree Ayhudi hayimanotiyo dek'osh t'int teshts Ik'i ash woterawwots P'awlos b t'intsiro Krstni woshon getseyat boteshtsosh ayhudiwots okoort P'awlosats fayotuztni bo teshi, manshowere P'awlos Teselonk'eyi fakshr Beriyo maants bíamo ooro b'falawok'o wot b'wtsi, ja'atnwere K'orontosits am b bodtsok'on bíyats karnt bín tep'f teshtso T'imotiwos Teselonk'e maants amt b aantsok'on Ik' mootse beyiru keewo ik ikon bísh b dani.

P'awlos b wosh shintso Teselonk'e ashuwotssh b guut' Krstiyaniwotsi kup'iyosha b'teshi, bo imnetiyona et bo shuni jango sheeng keewo b shishtsosh Ik'o b udi, P'awlos bo taalotse b datseyor awuk'o beyo b beetsok'o itsh gawituwe, maniyere okono Krstos aanar weyi jangosh aatets aatosh aaniyo b imi, aatetsanotsitsere k'atsuwots.

«Krstos aani b wooniyere shinon amanat k'irtso Krstos aani b woor b daatsitdúre dúr beyoke kaydek'etuwo wotituwe? Krstos awure aanar b weeti?» etiruwotsiye, P'awlos manatse tuut «Krstos aani bweyi dano tewunon korfetsr manoor b borfetsosh it fino finore» ett boon b iziri.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1:1

P'awlos gene'úwonat udon 1:2—3:13

Krstiyani beyosh wotituwo 4:1-12

Krstos aani b weyi jango daniyets dano 4:13—5:11

S'uwaaitsi izets izo 5:12-22

Gúúpo 5:23-28

Jamo

¹ Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jirwotsi wottsuwots Teselonk'e Ik'i maa ashuwotssh, P'awulosoke, Silasnat T'imotiwosoke wosheets woshoniye, s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Teselonk'e ashuwots beyonat imnetiyon

² Noo úni aawo Ik'o nok'onoor itn gawufetsat Ik'osh údo t'intsirowone. ³ Noo Ik'o Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it imnetiyo b finiruwo, shunosh it k'aliruwonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn it detstso jangat k'amoon it kotiruwo no need'irawon gawiruwo. ⁴ Shuneets eshuwotso! Ik'o iti galbdek'tsok'owo danfone. ⁵ Doo shishiyo itsh noshishiy noon keewu mec'ron b'woterawon angonat shayiri S'ayinone, dooshishiyo ariko b'wottsok'owo danfetsatniye, itnton noteshor itsha etaat awuk'o nobeetsok'o danfte. ⁶ Ay gond bek'o itats b bodaluru dab S'ayin shayironton daatseyiru gene'onton b aap'o dek'at noonat no doonz Iyesusi sheengon artswotsi woterte. ⁷ Mansh Mek'odoniyonat Akayiyon beyiru amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetswotsi wotertee. ⁸ It nabts doonzo aap'o b shishe Mek'odoniyonat Akayiy mec'ron b woterawo Ik'atse it detsts imnetiyo jam beyok danere b teshi, han jangosh noo eegoru keewo noon geyiratse. ⁹ Itok nowoor awuk'o noon it dek'tsok'o arikon beyat beyirwo

Izar Izewersh finosh woteraw ik'atsere galeyat awuk'on Ik'o maants it aantsook'o ashmanots botookon gawitune. ¹⁰ Mank'o Krstosi k'irotsse tiztso, weet fayotse noon fariyituwo, b naayi Iyesusi daaratse b'woo awuk'on it kotetuwok'o gawitune.

2

P'awlos woshetsi fino Tesolonk'eyitse

¹ Ti eshuwotso! no it maants nowoo shuwalo b'teyawok'o it it tookon danfte. ² It itdantsok'o haniyereshin Filipisyositse no teshor gond bek'onat c'ashon noats bodre, ernmó een wotts k'efo noats b bodaloru dab Ik'i dooshishiyo itsh nobetsitwok'o Izar Izewer noosh ááwu shuuk'o imre. ³ Noo iti noiztso dáron wee kim keewon jiišheyatniyaaliye, iti dariyosh nok'alts keewo eegonwor aaliye. ⁴ Maniyere dab Ik'o noosh dooshishiyan adaron noon amanat k'imtsotse keewituwone, manowere nok'alir nonib s'iliru Ik'o gene'ushosha bako asho gene'ushosh etniyaliye. ⁵ Iknotunoru dáshon wee gizi shunon detsetwo no keewawok'o b jamon it it tookon danfte, Ik'onu noosh gawe. ⁶ Itoke wotowa k'osh asho konoknoru mango geeratone. ⁷ Krstossh woshetswotsi no wottsok'on noosh geyitwo itoke aatosh falfone b teshi, ernmó indu b nana'o b maants bdetsfok'on maac' nefon it dagotse no anaani. ⁸ Eshe ayidek'at itn noshuntsatse tuutson doo shishiyo itsh ím mec'ro b woterawo nokashonoru dab itsh no shunon imosh k'andek'k noone. ⁹ Ti eshuwotso! awuk'o no fintsook'onat shaatsook'o gawo falfte, Ik' doo shishiyo itsh no nabor ik doonzatsoru kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo finone nomawufoni.

¹⁰ Amantsuwots dagots itnton nobeyor awuk'o s'ayinonat aawk'o kááw eeg eeg deshaw beyon nobefok'osh it noosh gaw itne, Ik'onuwere noosh gawe, ¹¹ niho b nana'uwotssh b k'alfok'o noowere itsh ik ikon nok'altsok'o danfte, ¹² jam aawo itn izon kup'efetsat b mengstonat b mango it kayituwok'o itn s'eegtso Izar Izewer b geene'úituwok'o it beyish oona itsha, no ettsook'o danfte.

¹³ Dabnu it jangosh noneed'rawo Ik'o no udiru weero detsfone, b'iwere nooke it shishtso Ik' aap'o it dek'tsook'on itoke amantsuwotsoke finit aap'an it dek' ash aap'tsook'o b woterawo ari Ik' aap'tsook'o woshdek'atniye, arikon Ik' aap'e. ¹⁴ Ti eshuwotso, it Yhud datsatse faúwots Krstos Iyesusn Ik' maa wottsuwotsitse sheengwotsi wottsuwots jafro shoyerte, boowere ayhudiyoatn gond bek'o boats b bodtsok'o jamon itwere it took jirwotsoke gond bek'o itats bodre. ¹⁵ ayhudiyoatn doonzoo Iyesusnat nebiyatiyoatni bo úd'tsook'o nonowere giishdek't datsatsere noon kishtsuwotsiye, boowere Ik' shiyanirwotsnat ash jamo shit'irwotsiye, ¹⁶ Ik' ash woterawwots bín bokashit aap'o t keewawok'o dab bobaziyiri, hank'on morro morrats dabfere boamiri, mansh s'uwatsero Ik' fayoo boats waare.

P'awlos aani Tesolok'e ashuwotsi s'ilosh bdetsts tewuno

¹⁷ Ernmó ti eshuwotso! shayiron b woterawo meetson múk' gizewosh itatsere no k'aletsosh itsh t detsts mirac'o ay b wottsotse ti ááwon itn bek'osh ayidek'at geere b teshi. ¹⁸ Mansh it maants wosh geyatni notesh, bítsnowere taa P'awlos it maants wosh anaani geyere b'teshi, ernmó Shed'ano noon b'baziyi. ¹⁹ Bere, nojangiruwoo wee nogeneeúwo wee nodoonz Iyesus b'woor bshinaatse no it'etuwo no da'atsi mangi

jip'uwots (akliliwots) itna bako kone? ²⁰ Arikon nomanguwotsnat noge-neeúwotsuwots itne.

3

¹ Mansh eshe haniyere okoon k'amdek'o nomaawtsotse Ateni eteets kitots noaali ooro noosh sheeng araatniye b́ be'eyi. ² No eshu Ik'i guuts wottso, Krstosko sheeng doo shishiyon finon no tooho T'imotiyosi itsh wosherone, itsh no woshuwere iti b́kup'shr imnetiyon it kup'ituwok'o itn b́ izituwok'owe, ³ Hanuwere it ats bodts gond bek'atse tuutson it shek'eerawok'o iti woshituwe, gond bek'an noosh beezets gowo b́wottsok'owo it it tookon danfte. ⁴ Dabnwor itnton noteshor gondbek'o no ats b́bodetuwok'o shin shino keewfoone b́teshi, it dantsok'onowere gond bek'o noats bodre, ⁵ manatse tuutson k'amoon koto tmaawtsotse it amano danosh geeyat T'imotiwosi itok woshere, b́n twoshwere daneraka fadfo iti ik weeron fadrek'úwa etaat, nofinonwere datsmec'ro wotat oorwtsere k'úwa etaat shatatniye.

⁶ Andmó T'imotiwos itoke nomaants waat it imnetiyi jangonat it shuni jangosh gene'úshit keewo noosh keewre, mank'owere úni aawo sheeng keewon noon it gawitwok'onat no iti bek'osh nomiraac'irwok'o itwere noon bek'osh it mirac'rwok'owo noosh b́keewi. ⁷ Eshe mansh eshuwotso, noo nodaatseyir kic'oonat gondbek'otse b́wotiyalor it imnetiyatse tuutson no ango kup'ere. ⁸ It doonzo Iyesusats kup'de'er itbeyo nooshowere man nok'alo noosh nobee. ⁹ Eshe and it jangosh udo t'intisrhone, it jangatse b́ shinatse nodetsts geneeúwosh Ik'o úditwone. ¹⁰ T'uwe aawo kup'sh dek'at Ik'o nok'onir nomeets ááwon iti be'er it amantsotse shaptso s'eentsosh tfalituwok'owe.

¹¹ Andoor Izar Izewernat nonih b́tookon Iyesuswor it maants nowetwok'owere noosh kaatswe. ¹² Noo iti noshunirwok'owere doonzo it atsatseyonat jamoshor it detsts shuno eenr b́'ayituwok'owere itsh woshuwe. ¹³ Mank'oon nodoonz Iyesus bik S'ayin jamwotsnton b́woor noko Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it nibo eeg eeg deshawonat S'ayin b́wotituwok'owere doonzo iti kup'shwe.

4

Ik'o geneúshit beyo

¹ S'uwaatsnowere tí eshuwotso! Ik'o geneúshosh awuk'owere beyo itsh b́geyituwok'owere no atse dandek'rte, andoor it beyir mank'owere, doonzo Iyesus shúútson iti nok'onirwonat iti noizirwere haniyere shini it k'aliruwoniyere bogo it finishe. ² Doonzo Iyesus shúútson eeg arts b́njúúshetso itsh no imtsok'owere danfte. ³ Ik'i shuno it it s'ayinetwok'onat widatse it wokitwok'owere. ⁴ Ititse ik iketso b́máátsu S'ayinonats mangon korde'er detso dande'e. ⁵ Ik'owere danawu Ik'i ash woteerawwotskok'owere gusiya tewuno b́deshawok'owere. ⁶ Keewanatse asho konuworu beshk'ayere, amants k'oshono daadk'ayere, haniyere shin itsh t keewutsok'onat tgawtsok'on keewanotsi k'alituwotsats doonzo boon sezituwe. ⁷ Ik'owere noon b́ s'eeg s'ayinon nobetuwok'owere bako kimon no beyishaliye. ⁸ Eshe izets izan gac'ituwok'owere, b́ gac'irwo S'ayin shayiro itsh imts Ik'owere bako ashaaliye.

⁹ It atsatsewo shuneyi jango it it tookon Ik'owere it dantsotse manjangosh konuwor itsh b́ guut'owere geyiratse. ¹⁰ Mek'odoniyi s'eenotse fa'a eshú jamwotsi shunfte, b́ woteferoru ti eshuwotso, and itsh no izituwok'owere bogshde'er

it shuneetwok'o, ¹¹ s'ker beyosh it kúp'ituwok'onat it took jangosh it gawitwok'o, haniyere shin itsh no azaztsok'o it kishon it finituwok'owe. ¹² Mank'oon amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng beyo beetute, konatsoru te'etswotsi woteratste.

Doonzo aanar bwoor kashetswotsnat k'irtsuwots jango

¹³ Ti eshúwotso! bo jangts deshaw ashuwotskok'o k'irts ashuwotssh it shiyanerawok'o aro it danetuwok'o shunfone. ¹⁴ Iyesus b́ k'irtsok'onat k'irotsé b́ tuwtsok'o amanituwone, mansh Iyesusi amanat k'irtswots Ik'o b́nton boon de'er weetuwe.

¹⁵ Doonzoke no dek'ts aap'ok'on itsh no keewitwo haniye, doonzo b́ wafetsosh kashon beyirwots k'irtsuwots shinats besheratsone. ¹⁶ Azazit k'ááro, melaki náásho k'ááro, Ik'i gááti k'aronuwere shishetuwe, doonzo b́tookonowere hanootsn jisheyar darotse oot'etwe, Krstosn amanat k'irtswotswere shin shino tuwitune. ¹⁷ Maniyere il noo kashon fa'úwots doonzonton jongats gonkewosh bonton daawnon dambaan k'awu'etuwe, dúre dúrosh doonzonton wotitwone. ¹⁸ Mansh eshe aap'ets aap'an it atsatsayo iko iko kup'shwere.

5

Doonzo woo k'ande'er korere

¹ Ti eshuwotso! keewan b́ wotif dúronat b́ gizewosh eegoru itsh guut'o geyiratse. ² Doonzo b́ weet aawo úmp'etso t'úwon b́ wafok'o b́ wottstotse it it tookon sheengshde'k'at danfte. ³ Ashuwots «Keew jamó jeenonat s'k erkee» bo etor na'a maac'ts máátswats na'a shuwi shambo bin b́detsfok'o t'afo danerawo boats b́ weeti, eegi weeronoru b́itse keshosh falatsne. ⁴ Ti eshuwotso itmó, t'aluwots itnaliye, mansh aaw man ump'etsok'o itats waratse. ⁵ It it únets shááni ashuwots, aawi ashuwots itne, nooye wee t'úwi wee t'alwi ashuwots noonaliye. ⁶ Mansh eshe no tooko kewde beewone bako k'oshwotskok'o tokrk'ayone. ⁷ Tokriru ashuwots t'úwone botokriri, mashiruwotswere t'úwone bomashiri. ⁸ Noomó aawi ashuwotsi nowottstotse notooko keewon no angok'on beewone, imnetiyonat shunon t'ururiyok'o nogerats tahde'oone, kashosh jangetso kes'tswots boatse baziyosh bogúúfef k'obiyok'o tookats guufde'one, ⁹ Ik'o noon b́ s'eeg fayosh b́woterawon nadoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron no kashishee. ¹⁰ Krstos no jangosh b́k'ir kashon nobeyal wee nok'iriyal b́nton nobeyishe. ¹¹ Mansh and it k'alirwok'on iko iko kup'shon t'engde'e.

S'uwaatsi izonat jamon

¹² Eshuwotso! ititse finon shaatsirwotsi, doonzon it naashwotsnat iti iziruwotsi it mangiyituwok'o itn k'oniruwoone, ¹³ Bo finatse tuutson boosh eents manogonat shunon it detsetwok'owa, itwere it atsatsewo jeenon beewere.

¹⁴ Eshuwotso! «Wihuwotsi fayore, aaw shuuk' deshawwotsi kúp'shwere, maawtswotsi te'uere, ash jamosh k'amoore» etaat gawiruwone. ¹⁵ Asho konworu gondi shegrosh gndon b́ anirawok'o it atso korde'er, dab jam aawo it it took tookosh wotowa mank'o k'osh ashuwotssh k'osh ash jamwotssh sheeng finosh kup'ore.

¹⁶ Jam aawo gene'owere, ¹⁷ it eed'irawo Ik'o k'onwere, ¹⁸ jam keewon Ik'o udoore, Krstos Iyesusn it detsts beyon Ik'o itatse b́ geyirwo maniyere.

¹⁹ S'ayin shayiri fino úp'k'ayere, ²⁰ bek'o gac'k'ayere. ²¹ Jam keewo faduwere, sheeng wottso deshde'ere. ²² Gond fin jamatse wokoore.

²³ B tookon jeeni Ik'o Izar Izewer jam keewon iti S'ayintsuwe, it Shayiro, it kasho, it ats jamo no doonz Iyesus Krstos b weet aawosh ik jagalo koteyar beewe. ²⁴ Iti s'egtsmañ amaneke b wottsosh han k'alituwe.

²⁵ Ti eshuwotso! nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere.

²⁶ Eshúw jamwotsi S'ayints jobon jamo aatewere. ²⁷ Woshan amants jamwotssh b nababetwok'o doonzo shútson oona itsh etetuwe.

²⁸ No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho Teselonk'e Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Krstos aanar weyi jangosh aatets aato fayó tizfere b́ amtsotse Teselonk'e Ik' mootse fa'a gond bek'o ayefere bi'ami, P'awlos Teselonk'e ashuwotssh b́ guut'ts gitl wosho «Doonzo weyi aawo bodre» etts imnetiyo s'illike b́ teshi, P'awlos Krstos wooniyere shinon «Gond asha» eteets Krstosi k'efiru jishirwotsn datsanats gondonat ale k'azon ayefere ametuwe ett bo imnetiyo káátsosha b́tuu.

Wosh na'o, nababirwotsats gond bek'ona et kic'on boats b́ ayiyalor dab bo imnetiyats bo kúp'itwok'o bonat k'osh binton finirwots bok'alirwok'o bobeyosh geyiyitwo daatsosh kúp'ar bo finitwok'o mank'o sheeng fino finoke boatso bo bazirawok'o kup'shdek't boon b́ izi.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Udoná et adaron 1:3-12

Krstos aani weyi jangosh imets dano 2:1-17

Krstani beyi jagosh izetso 3:1-15

B́ ko'ewoko 3:16-18

¹ Ik'o no nihinat no doonz Iyesus Krstosok wotts Teselonk'e Ik' meyitsi amantsuwotssh P'awulosoke, Silasnat Timotiyosoke guut'dek't wosheets wosho.

² Ik'o nihoke no doonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Krstos aanar gitlo b́woor b́ ímet angsho

³ Tí eshuwotso! it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo udiruwone, udonwere noosh geyike, no udiruwere it aman amano iki bogt b́ eniruwnat it it atsatse shuneyo dabfere b́ amiruwotsne. ⁴ Mansh eshe gishewonat gond bek'on dab itats b́ bodalor it aawk'o it k'amtsok'onat it imnetiyatse kúp' it wottsok'o keewon noo k'osh Ik' moowwots dagotse wotdekat itn it'irwone.

⁵ Jam keewan b́ kitsir Ik' angsho arik b́ wotok'onat itwere b́sha etaat gond bek'o it dek'ts mengst mansh bodk it wotitwok'oniye. ⁶ Kááw keew k'alitwo Ik'o b́wottotse it ats gondbek'o dowirwotsats gond bek'o down bok'awntso boosh dashetwe. ⁷ And gond bek'o daatsirwotswere noonton kashdek'o itsh imetwe. Han b́wotitwere doonzo Iyesus b́melaki kúp'wotsnton darotse b́ oot'oore, ⁸ b́ darootse be'et aat'iru tawone, manoor Ik'o danawwotsnat nondoozo Iyesusko dooshishyosh alerawwotsi sezeitwe. ⁹ Bo doonz shinatsnat b́ een mangatse k'aleyaarr dúre dúri t'afon bo sezeti. ¹⁰ Bo bo sezeitwere manots aawots b́k s'ayinwotsoke mangr b́n amanir jamwotsoknowere adewosh b́wooree. Itwere noo gawuts gawo dek'at it amantsotse bonton taawetute.

¹¹ Han gawon itsh no eed'irawo nó Ik'o no k'onir b́ s'egots s'eegosh bodtswotsi iti woshr sheeng finosh it detsts shunonat imneti fin jamo b́ angon finde itsh b́s'eentsitwok'owe. ¹² Mank'o no doonz Iyesus shútso ititsere mangr itwere noko Izar Izewernat no doonz Iyesus s'aatok'on b́n it mangitwok'o Ik'o k'onirwone.

2

Doonzo wooniyere shino morr gond shayro bbe'etwok'o

¹ Ti eshuwotso! no doonz Iyesus Krstos woonat noowere binton wotosh nokakweyi jangosh itn nok'onirwo haniye, ² Wee shayiron wee aap'on keewetsok'on wee noyitse woshoon guut'etsok'on woshde'er «Doonzo aawo waare» eton kááron it nibo shek'eek'aye, kic'ono kic'k'ayere. ³ Asho ik keewonor itn bant'elcerawok'k'owa, shin shino haalo bwarawon, Ik'o bín bít'afit weeri gond ashó bbe'erawo, aawman waratse. ⁴ Weerr gond ashaan Izar Izewerotsiye ett ik'iyeyiru jam keewotsiyere damb btooko een bwooshfoni, «Ik'o taane» erfetsrnwere dab Ik'i mootse bewosh ááw shuk'on bned'iti.

⁵ Itnton tteshor keewanotsi itsh keewat tteshtsok'o gawraatsteya? ⁶ Bish beezets sa'aton bbe'efetsosh and bbe'erawok'o bín baziyrúwo eeg bwottsok'owo danfte. ⁷ Aashts weer gondi angman fino dek'tuure, bwotefere andoor baziyrúwo fa'e, han bwotwere baziyrú ekeew bít'affetsoniye. ⁸ Maniyere ilowere nemalon beyiruman be'etwe, doonzo Iyesus b nonotsi kash jongon bín úditwe, be'eyi eenon aanar b woor bbeyoko t'afibazetwe. ⁹ Mor gond ashó bweet shed'ani angon kootets aditswotsnat milikituwotsn ayi adits keewwotsnowere k'alone, ¹⁰ Mank'owere t'afit ashuwotsi bín bo dashit eeg naari gond keewwotsi k'alone. Ashaanots bot'afitwere kashosh boon betsitwo ariko shunt dek'o bo k'aztsotsne. ¹¹ Man jangosh kooton boamanituwok'o Ik'o boon ant'elcit angó boats woshitwe. ¹² Hanwere b wotit aro amaneratsone et morrats geneúwiru jamwotsats angshetwok'owe.

Kashosh gaalets ashuwots

¹³ Doonzon shuneets eshuwotso! noomó it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo udo noosh geyife, no uditwere it shayiri S'ayinon it s'ayinontsonat arono it amanon it kashitwok'o Ik'o shini itn galbdek'tsoshe. ¹⁴ Ik'o no itsh no nabts doo shishiyann itn s'eefts doonzo Iyesus Krstos mango it kayitwok'owe. ¹⁵ Mansh t eshuwotso, kúp'arr need'ore, it aap'ona wotowa guut'ets woshon nooke itsh beshts dano kúp'ide'er deshere. ¹⁶ B tookon no doonz Iyesus Krstosnat, noon shuntso, b s'aaton dúre dúri kúp'iyo, sheeng jangóno noosh imtso Ik'o no nihiye. ¹⁷ Bí it maac'o kúp'shwe, sheeng finonat sheeng noon keew jamon itn kup'shwe.

3

Ik' k'ono jamosh b geyitwok'o

¹ S'uwatsno ti eshwotso! itokere wottsok'o doonzo aap'tso káári jamok borr b mangitwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere. ² Mank'owere jam ashó amankaaliye, mansh weri gondetswotsnat gond ashuwotsatse no faritwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere.

³ Doonzonmó amaneke, bí itn kup'shitwe, gondatsnowere itn kotetwe. ⁴ Itn no azazitwo and wotowa shino maants it k'alitwok'o it jangosh doonzo ats amanatniye.

⁵ Doonzonú it nibo Ik' shúnonat Krstos k'amo maants jishwe.

Fin bitsatse boatso korbodek'etwok'o

⁶ Tí eshúwotso! fin bitstsk wottsonat nookere itsh beeshiyets danok'on beeraw krstiyani jamatse it galetwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson

itn azazerone. ⁷ Noon aro itsh b́k'anitwok'o it it tookonor danfte, noo itnton noteshor fino biitstswotsi teyatsone, ⁸ Kon mishonor datsmec'ron mááratsone, dabnwor ititse konatsor kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo no maawfetsosha nofinefoni. ⁹ Mank'o nok'alwere it noon araar no jafrats it sha'itwok'owa etaatni bako itkooke tep'o dek'o noosh b́ faletwok'o daratniyaliye. ¹⁰ Itnton noteshor «Fin finosh geerawo maak'aye» etts niwo itsh imrone b́ teshi.

¹¹ Han noo etwere ititsere ik ik fin biitstswots bo fa'ok'o t shishtsotsne, ashaanots boon geraw keewots kinda bako botookon eegor fineratsne.

¹² Hank'o ashuwots s'ker beyar bo finitwok'o b́n bo beetwo bodaatsitwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson hanotsk'o ashuwotsi azazerone, izitwone.

¹³ Itmó ti eshúwotso! shaatsrone err sheeng fin finosh nefk'ayere.

¹⁴ Woshanitse itsh nobeshits izo de'aw asho b́ beyal hank'o ashaan t'iwintswere, b́ jitsitwok'owere b́nton gonkek'ayere. ¹⁵ B́ wotefere eshúwok'o izwere bako t'alatok'o taawk'ayere.

S'uwaaitsi jamo

¹⁶ Jeeni doonzo b́ tookon jam aawo jam keewon jeeno itsh ime, doonzo it únetsnton wotowe.

¹⁷ Jamán t kishon itsh guut'tso taane P'awlosiye, t wosh jamotse daatset wosho tik b́wti milikito haniye. T guut'etwere hank'owe.

¹⁸ No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho T'imotiwos Maants Kindo

T'imotiwosi eteets jawets na'o krstiyano Esiyi datsatse bteshor, in-duwereron Ayhudi datsi asha, niho weeronmó Grik dats asha btesh, P'awlossh karntso b' tohonat doo shishi finoshowere karnon bish tep'foni b' tesh, P'awlos T'imotiwossh b' guut'ts wosho shintso keez keewu een eenuwotsatsa b' kitsir.

Jamoniyeere shino bwoshotse bdaniyruwo Ik'i mootse tuut teshts kooti danatse boatso bokotetuwok'owa btesh, ib wotts danman b' bado ayhudiwotska, b' badonmó k'osh naari ashuwots hasabiyo b' gitsotse detsts wotat, «Be'eyiru datsan morron baad'ewutsk b' wottsotse kasho daatso falet k'osh wotts weeron áashts danonat ik ik naari mishuwtsnat de'eyatse bíats kotonee» eti asaabiyatse te'eeka b' tesh. Manats dabt b' woshotse Ik'i maa k'eezi jangonat Ik' mangiy jangosh nemona, aani Ik'i maa jishiruwotsnat boon teú'awots detset boon geyit amalo kitsituwoniye. B' s'uwaatsnowere T'imotiwos Iyesus Krstosko doo guutso awuk'o wottso bín b' geyituwok'onat b' beyiru ay ashuwotsoke bín s'iilit keewotse aatewotse P'awlos bísh b' iztso datsituwone.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

B' tuwo 1:1-2

Ik' moonat b' guutsuwots jango 1:3—3:16

T'imotiwossh b' fini jangosh imets dano 4:1—6:21

¹ Ik'o no atoke no nojangtso Iyesus Krstos tzaziyon woshek wottso P'awlosoke.

² Imnetiyon ari t naayi wottso T'imotiyossh, Ik'o nonihokere, nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat mihretiyonu, jenonu neesh wotowe.

Kooti danatse boatso bokotetuwok'o b' k'altsok'o

³ Mek'edoniy maants tiamor neesh oona ti ettsok'on, manoke fa'a ash ik ikuwots kooti dano bodanirawok'o nwoshish Efesonitse beewe.

⁴ Tururonat s'uu deshaw naar taawo maants k'ayr boanerawok'o boon azazowe, keewanots moosha bodoweti bako amanon fineyiru Ik'i finosh t'ak'ameratsnee.

⁵ Tzaziyonmó nib s'ayinotse, asaabi s'ayinon, arik wotts amanon daatsets shunoniye.

⁶ Ik ik ashuwots keewanotsatse k'aleyat k'awunts deshaw moosho maants k'az anernee.

⁷ Man bok'aluwere nemo daniyruwotsi woto geeyatniye, wotowabako bokeewiruwo danatsne, arkeewetsnone boetirwono t'iwintsratsne.

⁸ Asho geyitsok'on bín b'finiyal nemo sheeng bwottsok'o danfone.

⁹ Mank'owa nemo ned'iye ash kááuwots bwoterawk'o danfone, nemo beeze mishetswotsnat k'uur finetsuwotsshe, Ik'osh k'erawwotsnat morr finetsuwotsshe, s'ayin woterawwotsnat kash keewo gac'iruwotsshe, bonihonat bo indon úd'iru kash úd'iruwots,

¹⁰ Widetswotsna, g'ad'wotsnat, asho up'dek'amt kemiru jaktswotsnat kootetswotsi, kooton taarirwotsnat arik wotts dano k'uriru keew jamo finiruwotsshe.

¹¹ Arik wotts danonmó b' daatset mangiyets Ik'o b' shishits mangts doo shishiyone, doo shishiyawere taash adar imetsoniyee.

P'awlos Ik'o oorowe eti jangosh bt'intsts udo

¹² Finosh taan amanetso woshde naashiyosh taawdek't imtso nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi udirwe. ¹³ Dab haniyere shin Krstosi c'ashtsonat gishtso, ketitso twotiyalor, bí taash mhretiyo bwoshi, bíwere taash mhretiyan bwosh taa jaman t k'al daronat aman tk'aztsatse tuutson b teshtsotsne. ¹⁴ Noo Ik'o s'aato Iyesus Krstosn nok wotts imnetiyonat t shunonton s'eent ooytso taash imere. ¹⁵ «Iyesus Krstos morr finetswotsi kashiwosh datsats waare» etiru aap'o arikonat ash jamo dek'o bin b geyit keewe, morrets jamuwotsitsnor bitsi bog morretso taane. ¹⁶ Ernmó taash mihretiyou oshere, taash mhretiyo woshere Iyesus Krstos ayidek't ayts b k'agoon ashe dash morretso wottsosh tiatse kitsosh bin amanitsuwotsnat dure duri kash datsituwotssh sheeng artso t wotishee. ¹⁷ Mansh dure duri Nugúsosh, k'irrawosh, be'erawosh, Ik'o Izar Izewersh mangonat udon bish dure durosh wotowe! Amen.

¹⁸ T naayi T'imotiwoso! haniyere shin njangosh bek'on keewetsok'on azazets adaranotsi neesh imetuwe, bek'mann jisheyar kes'i sheengo kec'ee, ¹⁹ Amanonat maac' s'ayinetso wotowe, ash ik ikuwots bonibo bojuutsatse tuutson markabo jongon bt'ffok'o bo imnetiyo t'afs'uure. ²⁰ Boyitse Hemenewosnat t Iskndrn fa'enee, boowere Ik' c'ash aap'o keewo k'azo bo danetwok'o Shed'anosh beshidek'at imik'rere.

2

Ik' mootsi Ik' k'ono

¹ Jamoniyere shino Ik'o ik'iyonat mangon s'eents beyi k'onon, sagadon, kosuwotssh Ik' k'ononat udona ash jamosh k'aletwok'owe ti iziri. ² Ik' shatonat sheeng amalon jisheyar jeenonat s'k err no beetwok'o jamotsere nugúsuwotsnat een een dats k'eeziru naash jamwotssh Ik'o k'onwere. ³ Hanuwere noon kashitso Ik'o shinatse shengwonat bin geneúshit keewe. ⁴ Ik' shuno ash jamwots kasharr aronowere bo danetwok'owe. ⁵ Ik'o ike, dagotse wotde'e Ik'onat ashon manituwonu ike, bíwere ash wottso Iyesus Krstosiye. ⁶ Ash jamo morrotse kishosh b tooko beshidek't imtso bine, hanuwere aron bí aaw man b bodor Ik'o kashiy fino noosh kitsit gawoniye. ⁷ Taa imnetiyonat aron doo shishiyosh wosheetsonat danifon wotat Ik' danaw ashuwotsok t woshe man jangoshe, han tietor ara tkeewiri bako kooratse.

⁸ Eshe b be beyoke fa'a nungshwots fayonat shit'on k'ayr bo kishi s'aynman dambaan k'aúde Ik'o bo k'onitwok'owe t geyiri. ⁹ Máátsuwotswere took s'iir wozewon wee awnts wee ink'uwon wee shawu gizon keewets tahon baatso bwoterawo jiitsonat botoko dashan detson wotts ash na'i taho tahde'ene. ¹⁰ Ik'o mangiyirwone etts máátswots k'alo boosh b geyit sheeng finon baatsunee. ¹¹ Máátsu s'ik etonat azazewo daniye. ¹² Máátsu nungusho b daniyituwok'o wee nungushatse bialituwok'owa eraatse, biye s'ik eto bish geyife. ¹³ Shino azeetso Adamiye, ilowere azetsu Hewaniyee. ¹⁴ Ando ant'elcetsunat Ik'i nemo gaktsunu máátsuni bako ant'elcetso Adamiyaliye. ¹⁵ Ernmó máátsu amanonat shunon s'ayinonowere kup'arr biatso koton bbetkawotyal na'a shuwon kashituwaniye.

3

Ep'is k'op'isiwotsi

¹ Ash iko ep'is k'op'isiyo* «woto b̄ geyyale sheeng fine b̄ tewni» etiru aap'o arikee ² Eshe Ep'is k'op'isi iko, b̄ atse k'efetuwo deshawo, mááts ik s'uzu dek'tso, b̄ angok'on betuwo, b̄ took keewiruwo, teron finituwo, ib dek'etwo, daniyosh faltuwo, ³ Másherawo, moosho shunawo, maac' nef wottso, fayetsi woterawo, giz shunawo, ⁴ B̄ took moowo k'ezdek'o falituwo, b̄ nanauwots mangon b̄ish aleyirwotsi woto geyituwe. ⁵ B̄ took moo k'ezdek'o falatse wotiyal asho Ik' mootsi ashuwotsi ak'aldeniya k'eezo b̄ faliti? ⁶ Dayablos bog taana eton fugeyat b̄ ats angshetsok'o karnon amantso b̄ ats angsherawok'o Ep'is k'op'isiyo wotk'aye. ⁷ B̄ shútso b̄ t'afre Shed'ani kamboots kindr b̄ dihirawok'o amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng shútso detstso woto b̄in geyiyituwe.

Diyak'oniyots jango

⁸ Diyak'oniwotswere mank'o mangiyetswotsnat ik alberets wottsuwotsi, weyiniyon dutsets biro ay uyawwotsi, gizoshowere ayide'er k'awntirwotsi woto geyiratse, ⁹ Ando imnetiy mist'iryó nib s'ayinon koto boosh geyituwe, ¹⁰ Boweré shino fadewne, maniyakonowere boatse s'iilr eegonor bo atse datserawwotsi wotarr bodatseyal diyak'oni fino finone. ¹¹ Aaninuwere bomáátswotswor mangiyetswotsi, ash oonerawwotsi, bo angok'on beyirwotsi, jam keewon amanetswotsi woto boosh geyife. ¹² Diyak'oniwots botook tookosh mááts iku kenih woto boosh geyife, bo nana'onat bo maa ashó sheengsh detsonat k'eezo boon geyfe. ¹³ Diyak'oni fino sheengeshde finitwots een ma'aregiyo daatsitune, Iyesus Krstosn wotts imnetiyo ááwu shuk'on keewo falituee.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Karn aawotse weetuwe tietalorni, daneraka wook'ayr t teshetka-wotiyala dure duron beyiruwo Ik'o moonat aron k'ons'ets irok'o Ik'i mootse ashó awuk'o k'alo b̄in b̄ geyituwok'o n danetuwok'o neen jishituwo neesh guut'etuwe. ¹⁶ Noo haymanoti mist'iriyo hake baka eterawok'on eene, b̄iwere Ik'o

«Ash wotat be'ere,
 ar b̄ wottsok'o shayiron b̄dani,
 Melakiwotssho b̄ be'eyi
 Ash jamosh nabere,
 datsatsi ash jamo b̄in boamani,
 mangon daro maantsan b̄ dek'eyi» etke.

4

Koot daniyo danifuwotse

¹ S'ayn shayironmo kishidek't hank'o b̄i eti, «Dúr s'uwatsere ik ik ashuwots shelit shairwootsnat fo'erawwots danits dani jafrats sha'ar bo haymanotiyo haalitwune.» ² Han naari danan b̄ t'up'ir bo ats danawwotsoknee, koto bokeworo biri k'ees'on mitsetsok'o wotat dungwtsts bo nibotse boosh shiyeraw ashuwotsokne. ³ Hannk'o ashuwtswere de'ewo bo baziri, amantsuwotsnat ar dants ashuwots Ik'o mangifetsre bometuwok'o Ik'o boosh b̄i imts misho «Maak'ayere» ett bo baziiri. ⁴ Ik' azts jamo sheenge, udon deek'etkaa wotiyal eegoru juwet keewo aaliye. ⁵ Ik' aap'onat Ik' k'onon s'aynk wotituwe.

Krstossh sheeng guutso woti jango

* 3:1 3:1 Ep'is k'op'isiyo: Ik' ashuwotsi jishiruwniye. 3:7 3:2-7 Tito 1:6-9

⁶ Daniyan amantsuwotssh n danetka wotiyal imnetiyi aap'onat b shuuts n shairu sheeng danman danfetsat eentso, Iyesus Krstossh guuts sheengo wotitune. ⁷ Ik' mangiyo biyitse aalts datsanatsi turur keewatse wokowe Ik' ik'iyosh n tooko daniwe. ⁸ Nmets atson n atso kup'iyosh ntook k'aniyo muk' keewoshe neesh b t'ak'amiti, ernmó Ik' mangiyosh ntooko k'aniyonmo andonat shino maantsi weet kashosh nojangiruwó b wottsosh jamosh noosh t'ak'amituwe. ⁹ Eteets etanuwere ash jamo b dek'et arik wotts keewoniye. ¹⁰ Noowere ash jamo kashituwon bitsnowere amants jamwotsi kashiti jamaawo beet Ik'on no jangirwosh finon no mawiri, nomak'oriri.

¹¹ Keewanotsno azazowe, daniwe, ¹² Jawets n wottsosh konuworu neen gac'k'aye, maniyere n keewon, n beyon, n shunon, n imnetiyonat s'ayn n woton amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetso wotowe. ¹³ Taa t wafetsosh s'ayn mas'aafwotsi ash ashuwotssh nababon, nabonat daniyon kup'owe. ¹⁴ Bek'on nesh keeweworat Ik' máá eenashuwots bokisho niats bogedori kash s'aynon neesh imets im man batk'aye. ¹⁵ Eenfere niamok'o ash jamo b bek'etwok'o keewu jamanotsats kup'owe, keewu jamanotsi finats jitsr n jamon keewon boosh ime. ¹⁶ N tokonat n daniru finonsh niatso korde'e, keewanotsatso kup'owe, hank'o k'alón n tokonat neen k'ebiruwotsi kashitune.

5

T'oow máátswots jangosh izets izo

¹ Ash eeno nihok'o woshde izuwe bako fayk'aye, jawetsono eshuwot-skok'owa, ² Gaawer máátsuwotsno indok'o woshde s'iile, baruwotsno mish mishuwotsk'o woshde s'aynon boon s'iile.

³ Arikon bo keniho bo atse k'irts máátswotsi mangiwe ⁴ B keniho bí'atse k'irts mááatsu nana'otsi wee b na'i na'o b detsal nana'a manots shino bo maa ashuwotssh k'alo b geyituwo k'alune, bo indonat nihon bo indowonat aboowonsh gusho aaniwosh kash weeron fin boon gyituwo danne, manuwere Ik' gene'ushit keewe. ⁵ Bi aal beyiru t'owu mááts wotts, b tewuno Ik'ats woshde t'uwe aawo Ik'o bin b tep'etuwok'o Ik' k'onon kup'arr betuwaniye. ⁶ Datsanatsi gene'ú mec'ro shunts t'oow máátsunmó bihe need'on k'irkiye. ⁷ Bo atse gondo daatseraniyere bo beetuewk'o dananotsi boosh daniwe. ⁸ B took jaguwotssh, bitsnor bomeyitsi ashuwotsi gawrawo bí b imnetiyo k'azkee, dab amaneraw ashuwotsiyeror iki gondefe.

⁹ Keez ub natoniyere dash wotts bkenih k'irts máátsu t'oowo máátsuwots shúúts guut'eyru mezgebiyats guut'k'aye, dabnwor ik keniho amts máátsu woto bin geytuwe. ¹⁰ Dabrnu nana'uwotsi shengshde ditson, ib dek'on, s'aynwots tufo mashon, kic'tswotsi tepon sheeng fin jamo k'alosh sheeng fin jamo finosh kup'tsu woto bish geytuwe.

¹¹ Bo kenihi k'irts máátswotsitse enasherafa'uwots bo mets tewuno boon da'a bde'e, Krstossh bo detsts shuno bshapre mááts amo bo geyituwotse boon t'owu máátsuwotsi mazgabets mazabiyats guut'k'aye. ¹² Máátsanots shin Krstossh bokindts taareo bogaktsotsnowere botokats angsh bodowiri. ¹³ Ando aani final beyo bodaneti, finl be mec'ro b woteftserere ash maa moots gúrar asho bo oniti, ash keewots bo kiniditi, keewosh boon geyira keewo bokeewiti. ¹⁴ Hanshowere enasheraw t'owu máátswots máátso amr na'o bo shuwitwok'o, bo moonno shengshde bo k'ezituwok'o, izituwe, hank'on t'elato boshútso t'afiyosh weerindo datsatse. ¹⁵ Haniyere shinoru bo kenihi k'irts t'owu mááts ik ikuwots imneti weratse tuut Shed'ani shuutso sha'erne. ¹⁶ Amants mááts iku meyitsere

bo kenihi k'irts máátsuwots fa'ane wotiyal Ik' meyitsi ashuwotssh kur bowoterawok'o bíwere boon teúwiye, hank'onowere Ik' moow eegoru boon tep'etu deshaw bokenihi k'irts t'owu máátsuwotsi tep'o falfane.

¹⁷ Ik' mootsi fino sheengshdek't jishiruwotsi, dabnu nabonat daniyonmawiru een ashuwotssh git kish wotts mango boosh geyife, ¹⁸ S'ayn mas'aafotse «Mááyo sirbiru minzi beero b́ no no tipk'aye,» mank'o «fintsosh damozo daats b́sh geyiyfe» etre. ¹⁹ Wee gito wee keez asho b́ gawiyala bako Ik' meyitsi ashuwotsi jishiru eenashats t'intseyiru s'aamiyo dek'k'aye. ²⁰ K'osh k'osh ashuwots boshatetwok'o morro finiru ashuwotsi ash jamwots shinatse giishowe.

²¹ N finiru keew jamon iko ikoniyere n bogshrawo t iztsank'on jamo ik aawon ns'iletwok'o Ik'onat Iyesus Krstosn marat'ets melakiwots shinatse adaran neesh imre ²² N kisho ashuwotsats gerde boosh k'onr naashiwosh kark'aye, k'osh ashuwots morro nkayerawok'o n tooko s'aynon kord'e.

²³ N maac' weeshonat jam aawo n shodiruwi jangosh múk'shde weyiniyon dutsets biro úyee bako haniye okoon aats mec'ro ushk'aye.

²⁴ Ik ik ashuwots mrro be'ek b́ woto shin angshoniye b́kitsiri, k'osh ashuwots morro b́ be'et ja'arniye. ²⁵ Sheeng fino jamoshe b́ be'eti, aashat beyirwonwor be'eraniyere ooreratse.

6

Guutsuwotssh imets izo

¹ Ik' shútsonat b́ danits danon b́ c'asherawok'o guuts guuts jamwots bo doonzotsi mangiyo boosh b́ geyituwok'owo dande'ene. ² Bodoonzots amank wotts doonz detsts guuts jamwots Iyesus Krstosn bo eshuwotsi bo wottotse boon gac'k'ayine, bo fin manatse oot' datsituwots bo doonz doonzuwots amantsonat shuneets eshuu bowottossh baltsoniye bogshide' boosh finone. Neewere daniyonat izon neen b́geyit haniye.

Kot daniyonat arik wotts gaalon

³ Arikon Ik' k'eyi jango daniru danmanton ik wottso no doonz Iyesus Krstos aap'oman k'azt k'osh dan danyiru asho b́ beyal, ⁴ man kofangirwonat b́jamon danawoniye, wotowabako mooshonat wed'eyon bíatsots gond tewuno s'eenb́gutsi, man b́ dowetwere okoora, faya, c'asha, amank'aza, ⁵ Botooko kimt arikeewo boyitse t'afts ashuwots bofinefo k'ut'eraw mooshoniye, hank'o ashuwotssh Ik'osh k'ewo gizdatsi malee bí arefoni.

⁶ «T dettso taash bodfe» etiru ashosh Ik' ik'iyosh woto ay oot'o daatsituwe. ⁷ Datsanats dek'nowaatso eegor aaliye, datsatsnowere eegoru de'e no amet keewo aaliye. ⁸ No meetuwonat no tahituwon nodatsitkawotiyal noosh bodfe. ⁹ Gaaletsi wotosh geyiruwotsmó fadewon dihitúne, ash ashuwotsi awaashituwonat t'afiytu k'awuntsdeshaw gond keewon ay tewuni kambon deshetunee. ¹⁰ Han b́ wotitwonwere gizi shuno gond jamwotssh t'up' b́ wottsi jangoshe.

P'awlos T'imotiyossh bí imts izonat tzaziyon

¹¹ Ik' ashono! Neho jamanotsatse k'ayi woc'e, kááwon, Shayiri ash woton, imnetiyon, shunon, k'amonowere kup'ar, maac' nefon sha'owe.

¹² Imnetiyon sheeng kaaro kaarowe, neen b́ maantsan b́ s'eegor ay wotts gawuwots shinatse ar wotts gawo ni imtso dúre dúri kasho deshde'e.

¹³ Jam keewon kash imiru Ik'onat P'ent'eniya eteets P'ilat'os shinatse sheeng amaneyon gawutso Iyesus Krstos shinatse neesh keewiruwe.

¹⁴ Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos b́ be'efetsosh t tzaziyan n shelawo shúúts s'ayinon

korde'e. ¹⁵ Krstos be'ewonwere, deretsonat k's'uz altso, naashuwotsatsi naasho, doonzuwotsatsi doonzo bí etts aawotse k' wotiti, ¹⁶ Bíwere bíyal k'irawoniye, konuworu bíyok t'inosh k' falawu shanotse k' beyiri, bínoweré konuworu be'atse, konuworu bek'osh falatse, mangonat dúre d'úr angon b'ish wotowe, amen.

¹⁷ Datsanatsi gaaletsuwots bognona bo erawok'o wee bogaal amanek woterawmanats bo te'erawok'o boon azazowe, mank'o bo tewunon noo nogene'uwituwok'o jam keewo bogshede'er noosh imetuwo Ik'o atsats k'wotituwok'o azazowe. ¹⁸ Aaninuwere sheeng fino bofinituwok'o, sheeng finonoweré gaaletsi bowotitwok'o, tewud doonat bodetstso kayiyosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotituwok'o azazowe. ¹⁹ Mank'oon arik wotts kasho daatsosh s'ap'dek'k wotts gaalo weyiru duratse botokish kakudek'etunee.

²⁰ T'imotiwoso! adaron neesh imetso korde'e, dan woterawo «Dan» ariru koton ooshiyatse wokowe. ²¹ Ik ikuwots mannaari dano detsfone ett boamants weeratse k'aztuurne.

Ik'i s'aatoniye itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho T'imotiwos Maants Kindo

P'awlos T'imotiyossh b̄ guut'ts gitl woshan, P'awlos karnon b̄n tep'fonat b̄ fini tooho wottso jawetso T'imotiwossh b̄ izts izo detske, bogshdek't b̄ iztsonu k'amoon b̄kup'ituwok'owe, T'imotiwos izonat b̄n b̄ kup'at b̄ datst-sotse Iyesus Krstos jangosh amaneyarr b̄gawish, doo shishiyosh keewets keewonat taare shintsatsi dano kup'ide'er deshr dab gondbek'onat k'efoon biats biayiyalor, daniyonat doo shisshiyo nabi finatse b̄kup'ituwok'owe b̄teshi.

Bitsnor T'imotiyos biatsokorb̄dek'etuwok'o b̄ish keewetso dogikok'o keewiru datsmec'ron moosheriu moshoke b̄wokituwok'owe, man naari keewo k'ebiruwotsi t'afiyoniyere okoon k'osho b̄k'alituwo deshatse.

Jamanatse tuutson T'imotiwossh gawudek'o b̄geyiyank'o teshtso P'awlos beyonat eegosh b̄beyiruwok'o bitsnor b̄ imnetiyo, b̄k'amo, b̄shuno, b̄kup'onat b̄gishewon biats bodts gondbek'o b̄ikmankok'o b̄shuutso b̄shoyituwok'owa b̄tesh.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

T'imotiwossh imets izo 1:3—2:13

Jeen taana danatse eti aawo b̄woor amanetso wotarr daatsewo 2:14—4:5

Manoori teshst keewuwotsna et geyit b̄njisheetuwots 4:6-18

Gúúpo 4:19-22

¹ Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets jangets kashi keewo keewetsok'on, Ik'o b̄i ettso Iyesus Krstossh wosheetso wottso P'awlosoke woshetsoniye.

² Boree, shune na'o t naay T'imotiwossha, Niho Ik'oktsonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoki s'aatonat mhretiyo, jeenon neesh wotowe. ³ T'uwe aawon uni'aawo neesh Ik'o t k'onor neen gawat t nihots bok'altsok'o taawere maac' s'ayinon b̄ish tfiniru Ik'o udirwe. ⁴ Ni aac'uwo bateratse, neen be'er ayide'er gene'uwoosh neen bek'o tewunirwe. ⁵ Niyoke fa'a arik wotts imnetiyo gawiruwee, mannaari imnetiman shinowere ni'indo Loyidaanat ni'ind Ewunk'eyoke teshke, niyoknowere b̄beyok'o t'iwintsree. ⁶ Man jangosh t kisho ni'ats t gedor neesh imetsonat niatsotse taawok'o wotat beyiru Ik' imtso aaniy n deshiyitwok'o neesh gawirwe. ⁷ Ik'o noosh b̄ imiye angonat shunikon, b̄ took keewi shayira bako shati shayiraliye.

⁸ Eshe nodoonz jango gawosh jitsk'aye, b̄ jangosh tipetso taan jitsk'aye, ernmó Ik'o neesh b̄'imet angon doo shishiy jangosh taanton gond bek'o de'e. ⁹ B̄i noo nofints sheeng finosh b̄woterawo b̄ took shunon b̄ s'aatone noon b̄ kashiy, s'ayinoshowere noon s'eegree, s'aatanowere ay duroniyere shino Iyesus Krstosn noosh imre. ¹⁰ Deeranwere noon woritso Iyesus Krstosn b̄ waatsotse and be'ere. B̄i k'iri ango tiitst dooshishiyon k'ir desha dúre dúre beyo noosh b̄k'iitsi.

¹¹ Taawere doo shishiy nabituwu, wosheetso, danifo wotat naashere. ¹² Gond bek'anowere tiats b̄bodir man jangoshe, eree koni ti'amantsk'o tdantsosh jitseratse, taash imets adar man aawu man b̄ borfetso t kotetwok'o danre. ¹³ Tiyoke n shishts ar wotts aap'man ariyok'o woshde Iyesus Krstosn n detsts imnetiyonat shunon kore. ¹⁴ Neesh imets sheeng adarman noyitse beyiru Shayiri s'ayinon korde'e.

¹⁵ Isiya eteets datsatse beyiru jamwots taan k'az boamtsok'owo danfnee, hanotsisnwere Fegelosnat Hermogenesitse fa'ane. ¹⁶ Ik'o Onesifor meyitsi ashuwotssh mhretiyo ime, bíwere ayoto taan kup'shre, t tipetsatsnowere jitseratse. ¹⁷ Daḅ Romi eteets datsumadan ḅ waatsok'on kup'dek' geeyat taan ḅ daatsi, ¹⁸ Dúr s'uwi aawu manotso Ik'o bísh mhretiyo ime, Efesonn t beemanor awuk'o taash ḅ fintsok'o nee n tookon sheengsh dek'at danfnee.

2

Krstossh amanets kes's'tso wotar gond bek'o

¹ Eshe t naayo! Iyesus Krstosoke daatseyiru s'aatatson kup'owe. ² Ay gawwots shinatse tiyooke n dants dano, koshwotsi daniyosh falitwotsnat amanets ashuwotssh adaro ime.

³ Neewere Iyesus Krstossh kes'ts sheengo wotarr taanton gond bek'o be'e. ⁴ Kes' kes'iru asho bín kes'omants azaziruman gene'ushosh k'an dek'tso woto bín geyituwe bako kes' fin woteraw finats jinatse. ⁵ Mank'o wos'on bogosh wos'iru asho ḅ nemok'on nohewo ḅ k'azal da'er dek'et akliliyo daatsratse. ⁶ Finon maawiru goshtso ḅfiniruwotse daatset shuwatse shin daatsetso dek'o bísh geyife. ⁷ Doonzo jam keewatse t'iwintsdek'o neesh ḅ ímetuwotse taa neesh tíetirwo n nibotse gawude'ee.

⁸ K'irotsse tuuts Dawit naar wottso Iyesus Krstosi batk'aye, taawere t keewiru doo shishiyo maniye. ⁹ Doo shishiyan jangosh, gond fintsok'o muk'on tipeyat gondo t bek'iri, Ik' aap'onmó tiperatse. ¹⁰ Mansh boowere Iyesus Krstos weeron daatseyiru kashonat dúre dúri mangon bo daatsituwok'o, Ik'o boon marat'tswotssha er jam keewo taa k'amitwe. ¹¹ Hank'o ett aap'man amaneke,
«Bínton no k'iriyal,

Bínton daḅ kashon nobetiye.

¹² K'amoon kup'ar nodatseyal

Bínton naashituwone.

Noo bín nohaaliyalmó bíwere noon haalitwe.

¹³ Noo amanetsuwotsi wotonok'azal

Bímo ḅtooko ḅ haalerawotse jam aawo amanetso wotar beetuwe.»

Kup'at ḅ fino fintso

¹⁴ Keewan boosh gawiwe, aap'wots jangatse moosherawok'o Ik' shinatse boosh keewwe, aap'wotsh moshanuwere shishiru ashuwotsi ḅ t'afiti bako egoshor woteratse. ¹⁵ Ari aap'man kááwon betsirwok'owonaton ḅ finon jitseraw fintso wotarr, Ik' shinatse n tooko n t'intsitwok'onaton n keewre k'ebet asho nwotitwok'o k'aluwe. ¹⁶ Datsaatsikonat woteraw ooshiruwotsoke wokowe, man naari ooshiyo ashuwotsi iki bogshde'e Ik'atse bowokituwok'o ḅwoshiti, ¹⁷ Bo noon keew keewonere kasheraw gawok'o boon ḅ bodeti, boyitsnowere Hemenewosnat Filit'osn fa'ane. ¹⁸ Ashaanotswere «K'irotsse tuwo yoots shin shin wotere» ett mosht aratse wokwtserne, ik ik ashuwots imnetiyonowere giwshirune. ¹⁹ Ernmó «Doonzo bík wottsuwotsi danfee,» eshe «Doonzo shúts s'eegiru jamo gondatse wokowa» eteets mahatebiyo bíatse fa'o giwraw Ik'i ned'okoniye kup'arniye ḅ beeti.

²⁰ Een mootse awntsonat ambaron finets k'ac' mec'ro ḅ woterawo mitonat shalon wozets k'ac'uwootswere daatsefnee, boowere ik ikuwots mang finosh ik ikuwots mang deshaw finats bojineti. ²¹ Mangosh woteraw keewanotsatse galeyat s'ayinon beyiru asho, mang finats jinet k'ac'ok'o wotituwe, sheeng finosh k'ants jamonat ḅ doonzsh s'ayintsonat sheeng

finats jinetwo wotituwe. ²² Jawetsori gond tewunatse wokowe, s'ayin nibon Ik' s'eegiru ashuwotsnton wotarr kááw finon, imnetiyon, shunon, jeeni jafrats sha'owe. ²³ Fayeyo b́ dowetwok'o danr, daronot k'awnts desha mooshatse wokowe. ²⁴ Doonzo Iyesussh guuts wottso, ash jamoke maac' nefo, daniyosh falituwonat k'amtso woto b́n geyituwe bako fayeyo b́n geyiratse. ²⁵ B́n k'efiru ashuwotsi maac' nefon izitk woto b́n geyife, daneraka bo ari keewo bo danal Ik'o danr boanituwok'o woshituwe. ²⁶ Mank'owon bo nibo maantsan bo aaniyal Dablos shuno bok'alituwok'o boon b́ detsts kambotse keshutúnee.

3

Dúri s'uiwí aawots wotit gond keewwotsi

¹ Dúr s'uiwí aawots kic'it aawo b́ weetuwok'o dande'e, ² Ashuwots bo tooko shuntso, gizosh k'awuntirwotsi, t'a'irwotsi, míshetswotsi, c'ashiruwotsi, ind nihosh alerawwotsi, boosh k'alere uderawwotsi, S'ayin woterawwotsi, ³ Shun deshawwotsi, orowa erawwotsi, ash shútso t'afirwotsi, botook keewde'awwotsi, maac' kup'wotsi, sheeng wotts keewo shit'irwotsi, ⁴ Ash beshide imetuwotsi boatso korde'awuwotsi bog taana etiru mishetswotsi, Ik' shunoniye bogshdek't bo meets gene'úwo shunetuwotsi wotitune. ⁵ Ik'o ik'iruwotsi arefetsrne bobé'eti, wotowa bako Ik' ik'iy angonmó bohaaliti, hanotsk'o ashuwotsatse wokowe. ⁶ Hank'o ashmanots maa mootse mut'aarr kindfets morro boats b́ dakere k'osh k'osh tewunon sha'iru, kash weratse maawk wotts máátsuwotsi widon detset ashuwotsiye. ⁷ Mannaari máátsuwotsu jam aawe bo daniri, erenmó arik wotts danook bodosh falratsne. ⁸ Iyanesnat Iyanberesn Museyi bo k'eftsok'o ashaanots bo tokoono awaashtswotsnat bo imnetiyon diho boats b́ bodtsotse ari keewo k'efe bok'efiriye. ⁹ Iyanesnat Iyanberesn dark bowoto b́ be'etsok'o ashaanots dark bowotonuwe ash jami shinatse b́ be'etuwosh boosh kááweratse.

Gond durmansh wotit izo

¹⁰ Neemó t daniyo, t beyo, t jangirwo, t imnetiyo, t k'amo, t shuno, t detsats t kup'tsok'o neewere tijafarats sha'erne, ¹¹ Mank'owere t gishewonat tkic'o danfnee, Ans'okiyonat Ik'oniyonn Lst'ronnowere ti'ats bodts keewonat k'amoon t dek'ts gishewonowere danfnee, doonzonmó jamotse taan b́ faryi. ¹² Iyesus Krstos jir wotar shayri beyon beyosh geyiru jamwotsats gishewo bodetuwe. ¹³ Ernmó gond ashuwotsnat ariyirwotsmó ash ashuwotsno darifetsr bo tokishowere shelfetsr, gondats gondo dabfera boameti, ¹⁴ Neemó konok danndek'tsok'o ndantsotse, n dantsotsok'onat ariko t'iwints ndek'tsatso kup'arr ned'owee. ¹⁵ Manshowere n na'ortson dek'at n tuutso Iyesus Krstosi amanon daatset kasho b́ daatset daniteleo dano neesh imet s'ayin mas'aafwotsi danrnee. ¹⁶ S'ayin mas'aaf jamo Ik'i shayiri S'ayinon jisheyat guut'eke, bíwere ariko daniyosh, sheeltswotsi fayosh, daronowere káátsootsnat kááwu beyoshowere k'antsomants jishituwo imosh t'ak'amtke. ¹⁷ Ik' asho s'ayin bowotituwok'onat jam keewu sheeng fino finosh falr b́ beetuewk'o betsoshe.

4

¹ Ik'onat b́ mangsto b́ need'iwor kashon beyiruwotsnat k'irtsuwotsats angshituwo b́be'eoon Iyesus shinatse oona neen k'oniruwe, ² Bí aap'ono naabúwee, b́ k'anoroo, k'ano b́ k'azoro jam aawo kup'de'er finowe, danifetsr, hadefetsr, izfetsr, k'amefetsr daniyon kup'owe. ³ Ashuwotssh

kash daatsit danman shishosh geyo bok'azet aawo weetuwe, ernmó wore-wosh mirac'ar bo botookon boshunts keewo boosh keewr daniyituwotsi ko'idek'etunee. ⁴ Mansh ariko k'ebo k'ayr turur k'ebo shunetunee. ⁵ Neemó jam keewatse ni'atso korde, gond bek'orowere k'amdek'on kup'owe, doo shishiyo nabi keewono fin ishuwe, ni fin jamono s'eentswe.

⁶ Taayelee shukewosh t'iiniruwe, datsanatse tuur tiamet aawo bodre, ⁷ Kes'onere sheengsh dek'at kes'ree, wos'onowere nohewon b́ s'uufetsosh wos'ree, t imnetiyono kotre. ⁸ Eshe haniyak kááwi akliliyo taash k'anatniye taan b́ kotiri, aklilymanowere kááw angshiru doonzman manots taash imetuwe, b́ imetuwere t s'uzsh b́woterawo b́ be'ewo shuniru jamwotsshe.

B́ took tooki kis'o

⁹ Káári tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe, ¹⁰ Demas datsani shunt tiatse k'alewtsere, Teselonk'e maantsowere k'azamree, K'erk'is Gelatiy maants, Titowere Dmat'i eteets datsomants amree. ¹¹ Taanton fa'o Luk'as s'uziye, Mark'os Ik'i finosh taash b́dabish geede'er wowe. ¹² Tikik'osi Efeson maants woshk'rere. ¹³ Nwoor T'iro'ad datsatse Karpusokee k'aztwaats kaaboo taash de'ewowe, b́ mas'aafwotsi bitsnor Branikuwotsi taash de'ewowe. ¹⁴ K'aaz k'is'fo Eskndr ayidek'tniye tiats gondo b́ betsi, doonzo b́ finok'o b́sh dashetwe. ¹⁵ B́ noo nok'alirwo kup'sh dek't b́ k'efiruwotse neewor ntokish b́'atse n tooko korde'e.

¹⁶ Boon s'amiyets keewatse shino moosho dek'at tt'iintstsok'on jametsuwots tiatsna k'az bok'aleyi bako taanton wotdek't mooshtso konuwor aaliye b́teshi, keewmanor Ik'o naandok'o woshde boats taawk'aye. ¹⁷ Ernmó woshman t weeron s'eenon keeweyarr Ik' danaw ash jamó bo k'ebetuwok'o doonzo taanton wotaf taan kup'shre, Eeshi noonotsnowere taan ooriree. ¹⁸ Doonzo taan gond keew jamotse farire, darotse fa'o b́ mengstosh taan betsituwe, dúre dúron mango b́sh wotowa! Amen.

S'uwori jamo

¹⁹ P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilnsh, Onesiforum maa ashuwotssh t jamó t'intsuwe. ²⁰ Erast'ros K'orontositse ooruwtsere, Profimos shodt Milit'itse k'azwaaree. ²¹ Joosho b́ kindfetsere tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe.

Ewubulos, P'udes, Linos, K'lawiyanat amants jamwotswor jamo neesh t'intsirune.

²² Doonzo it shayironton wotowe.

Ik'i s'aato itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Tito Maants Kindo

Tito Krstiyani imnetiyo maants b waa Ik' ash woterawwotsoke b wotor P'awlosi doo shishi keewon karndek't tep'oke b fini toohoni b teshi, P'awlos wosh han b guut' shweyon biyere na'a wottso b fini tooho Titossh b wotor Tito manoor Ik' maa fino s'ilosh K'ert'esitsna b fa'o b teshi. B woshonwere bogon b s'ilir keez een een keewwotsatse.

Iklo, Ik' maa jishirwotssh bitsnor K'ert'es ashuwots gond niwok'on bodetstotse awuk'o niwon bonton beyo boon b geyitwok'o Titossh b gawiyiri, Gitlo, Ik' mootse fa'a k'osh k'osh jirwots man etonwere boshúweyi dúron een wotts nungushwotsnat maatswotsn, mank'o jawets nungushwotsnat guutswotsn awúk'o daniyo boosh b geyitwok'o Titosh b iziri, s'uwaatsnowere Krstiyani sheeng niwo bitsnor jenonat shunewon beyo, mank'o Ik' mootse shit'o, mooshonat k'alerawok'o wosho, Titosh izonat bin jisho b imiri.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Ik' maa jishirwots 1:5-16

Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh jirwots fini bano 2:1-15

Izonat ats kordek'on 3:1-11

Gúúpo 3:12-15

¹ Ik'i guutsonat Iyesus Krstos wosheets wottso P'awulosoke, Ik'o galbdek'ts ashuwotsi bo imnetiyon kup'shr, Ik'i ash beyo maants jishit aro bodanetwok'o wosheetso, ² Imnetiyanúwere Ik'o dúre dúri beyo imosh noosh bjangitsatse need'ke, koorawo Izar Izewer kashan noosh imosh jam dúroniyere shin noosh taarre. ³ Ari b gizewo b bodtsok'on noon worits Ik'o azaztsok'on taa t shishiyitwok'o taash imets adarok'on Ik'o bi aap'tso b jangi.

⁴ Noshir wotts imnetiyon arikon t naayi wottsosh neesh Titosh, Ik'o nihoknat noon kashitso Krstos Iyesusokere s'aatonat jeenon neesh wotowe.

Titos fino K'ert'esitse

⁵ Neen K'ert'esitse k'aztk'rtso eegoshe manutseraawo manutsir, neen tiazaztsok'on Ik'i máá eenashwotsi kit kitotse nnaashitwok'owe. ⁶ Ik'i máá eenasho eeg eeg biatse deshawonat mááts iku kenih wottsoni, shiraats jintsi wotonat bo alek'azeyatse tuutson k'ooreraw amants nana'úwotsi detsts asho woto bin geyife. ⁷ Ik'i maa jishirwo Ik'i fino adaron b dek'totse biyatse eeg eeg deshaw s'ayino woto bin geyife, mank'owore bika bako shiyawo, kaári fayerawo, masherawo, fayetsi woterawo, gizosh k'awntrawo woto bin geyife. ⁸ Maniyere ib dek'fo, sheeng keewo shuntso, káts wottso, kááwo, Ik'i finosh gaaletso, bitook kewdek'faltso wotowe. ⁹ Arik wotts dano daniwon izosh k'efirwotsshowere aani dek'o bfalitwok'o danbdek'ts amanets aap'ats kup'de'e.

¹⁰ Ay ashuwots, bitsnor Ayhudi jirwotsi wottswots gofami niwo shoyirwots, alerawwots, datsmec'ron ooshirwotsnat dashirwots fa'ane. ¹¹ Ashaanotsi s'k boetetuwok'o wosho geyife, bo jitsit oot'o daatsosh woteraw keewo danifetst maa ash asho boshek'iri. ¹² Boyitse iko, botook

nebiyiwo «K'ert'es ashuwots jam aawo kootetswotsi, gond s'ootswotsi, fin biitsts maac' geenzwotsiye» etre. ¹³ Gawets gawanúwere arikee, mansh eshe shod deshaw imnetiyo bodetsetwok'o ashaanotsi ayide hadowe. ¹⁴ Ayhudi tururi shuutso bo sha'irwok'o, ariko k'efiru ashuwots tzaziwotsno bok'ewawok'o kup'shde'e hadowe. ¹⁵ S'ayn nib detstswotssh, jam keewo s'ayine, kiimwotsnat amaneraw ashuwotsshmó s'ayin wottso eegonwor aaliye, dabnwor bonibo wotowa bomaac'o kiimwtske. ¹⁶ «Ik'o danfone» etirune, bofinonmó jamere etetune bísha, bo wic'iknee, alerawwotsna sheeng keewo iko k'alo falawwotsiye.

2

Arik wotts dani jango

¹ Neemó kááw danonton ik wotts dano daniwe, ² Eenash wotts nungshwots, bo detsts detsok'on beetwotsi, bo mango kotdek'tswotsi, bo atso kotdek'tswotsi, imnetiyonat shunon, k'amonowere jeenwotsi bowotitwok'o izwe. ³ Mank'owere eenash wotts máátswots bo Ik' shatirwotsi bowotitwokowa bako oonetswotsnat, úsho shuntsowotsi bowoterawok'onat sheeng daniyo bodaniyituwok'o izuwe. ⁴ Hank'owere guuy máátswots bo kenihotsnat bo nana'on bo shuneetwok'o, ⁵ botook kewdek'tswotsnat s'ayinwotsn, mootse sheengon finirwotsi, bo kenihotsshowere keweyirwotsi bo wotitwok'o daniwne. Han bok'alitwere Ik' aap'o b k'eferawok'owe.

⁶ Hank'owere jawetswots botoko korde'er bo beetwok'o izwe. ⁷ Neewere sheeng wottso finefetsr jamkeewon boosh sheengon arewe, n danon kááw nwoto, ari keew kewetsi n woto kitswe, ⁸ K'oorerawo jeeni noon keewo boosh kitswe, hank'on k'efirwots no ats bo keewit gond keewo bo t'ut'or jiitsitune.

⁹ Guutswotswere bodoonzotssh bo kewetwok'o, jam keewonowere boon bogene'úshitwok'o, boosh bok'ayawok'o, ¹⁰ bo gizonowere boatse boump'erawok'o izwe, maniyere dab noon kashit Ik' dano jam keewon b mangitwok'o jam aawo b jamon amanek nwoto kitsitne.

¹¹ Ik'o asho bín bkashiyit bs'aato jam ashosh kish kitsre, ¹² deeranuwere jamere etonat meets tewunon k'ayk'rar b tooko korde'er, kááwonat shayiri beewon datsanatse no beetwok'owe noon b daniyiri. ¹³ Hank'on no jangirw deeretso, hank'owere noko eeno Izar Izewer, noon kashiyitwo Iyesus Krstos mangon b be'ewo kotirwone. ¹⁴ Krstos weeri god jamatse noon kashiyir sheeng fino finosh maawirwotsnat bish gaalets s'ayin ashuwotsi nowotitwok'o noon s'ayintsosh no shegro b tooko beshidek't bími.

¹⁵ Eshe keewanotsi daniwe, ali s'eenonowere izwe, fayono fayowe, konwor neen b gac'eraawok'owa.

3

Krstiyani nemó

¹ Ash jametso kéwirwotsnat naashwotsnsh btooko dashan detson bo aletwok'o, sheeng keew jamo finosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotitwok'o, ² konatsor gond keewo bo keewrawok'o boosh gawiwe, dab maniyere ashonton fayerawwotsnat maac'nefwotsi, b jamon ash jamosh bo tooko dashan detso kitsitwotsi wotoone, ³ Noowere haniyere shin danawwotsi, azazerawwotsi morrgondwotsi, noweeronowere sheelk'rts woterawwotsi, k'osh k'osh

naari gusiyonat meetso geneúwoshosh kewetswots, weerigondonat nemi gondon beefwots, shit'eetswotsnat no atsatsayo fayefwotsiye noteshi. ⁴ Ernmó no ato Ik'o doo wotonat ash shunon b́ be'ewor, ⁵ noo nofints S'ayin finon b́ woterawo b́ took maac' k'ewon noon kashire, noon b́ kashiyiwere handr shweyon mashonat S'ayin shayiri weeron daatsets handrone. ⁶ Ik'o noon kashitwo Iyesus Krstosn b́ shayiro ayidek't noosh kuut're. ⁷ Hanowere bk'al b́ s'aaton kááwar jangat nokotir dúre dúri kasho nonaatetwok'owe. ⁸ Etetsanwere amaneke. Ik'on amants ashuwots sheeng finosh bokup'itwok'o keew jamahan kup'shde'er ngawiitwok'o geefe, keewanwere sheengonat ashosh ik ikon ot'etske. ⁹ Ernmó dartswots mooshatse, naar taawotse, fayotse, nematse tuutson twit fayatse wokowe, keewanots egor oot'deshawonat k'awntsalwotsiye. ¹⁰ K'alewo dowet asho iknoto wee gitoto b́n ni iziyakon bíyatse wokowe. ¹¹ Hank'o wotst asho k'uuronat morretske, bí b́ tookats angstso b́wottsok'o dande'e.

S'uwaatsi izo

¹² Art'emasi wee Tikik'osi itmaants twoshoor nee Nik'olyonits t maants wosh káárwe, taa joosho biyoke beshiyosh k'ut'dek're. ¹³ Nem dantso Zenasnat Ap'losn bo sha'o de'er botwitwok'o woshwe, boosh geyit keew jamonowere boon tewu'e.

¹⁴ Noo ashuwotsuwere aani shwalo bo'orerawok'o err beyi kic'o ketiyo bofalitwok'o sheeng fino finosh dande'ene.

¹⁵ Taanton fa'a jamwots jamó neesh t'intsirune, imnetiyon noonton kayitwotsi wotts no mashots bojamets jamo neesh t'intsirune.

Ik'oko s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Filimon Maants Kindo

Filimon daneek krstiyaniya btesh, K'olasiyas Ik'i mootsi ashe bteshok'o danofaletuwe. Filimon Onismosi eteets guutso detsfe btesh, guutsanúwere bdoonzoke t'aft bíamtsok'oon tipimootse teshtso P'awlosnton bgonkeyi, P'awlos weeron Onismos krstiyani wotat bíamani, P'awlos Filimon maants b guut'ts wosho filimon bmaants aanar woke fa'a guutsonton bmaneetuwok'o gawitka btesh, manats dabtuwere and Onisimos krstiyani bwottotse haniyere hakon krstiyani eshuwok'o bín bdek'etuwok'owa bako guutsok'o btaawurawok'owe bish bkeewiri.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1-3

P'awlos udo Filimonsh 4-7

P'awlos Onosimos jango b t'intsts kup'ts k'ono 8-22

Gúúpo 23-25

Jamo

¹ Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso tiyoke P'awlosnat no eshu T'imotiyosokere, shunetso no eshuu no fini tooh wottossh Filimonsh, ² no mish Afbyash noonton Krstossh kaarts wottossh Arikip'assh, mank'owere n meyits ko'eyiru amantsuwotssh, ³ No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatetonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Filimon shunonat imnetiyon

⁴ Ik'o tk'onor itn gawfetsat jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, ⁵ Doonzo Iyesussh n detsts shunonat imnetiyon ando amantsuwotssh shuno n detstsok'o shishre, ⁶ Krstosk no wottossh no detsts sheeng keew jamo keer b danetwok'o n imnetiyo k'oshwotssh kayiyosh n kúp'itwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ⁷ Ti eshuwo! niatse tuutson amantsuwots nibo b handrtsosh n shuno een wotts gene'onat kúp'o taash imre.

P'awlos Onesimos jangosh Filimoni bk'ontsok'o

⁸ K'alo neesh bgeyitwo k'alwe err neen azazosh Krstosn ááw shuuk'o tdetsalor, ⁹ mank'o k'aloniyeere Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso taa eenasho P'awlos shunon k'ono marat'itwe. ¹⁰ taa tipi mootse t beyor Shayiron t naayi wottso Onesimos jangosh neen k'onre. ¹¹ Onasimos haniyere shin k'awntsalk'e b teshi, andomo taash wotowa neeshor t'ak'amtke.

¹² Hambe bín niyok aanidek' woshere, bín niyok twoshoor t took nibo twoshtsok'o woshde'er taawitwe. ¹³ Doo shishi jangosh hanokere tipeyat t beyor n shegro wotar taash b finish bí taanton bwotink'e geneúyank'ee b teshi, ¹⁴ Ernóm n sheeng fino angnon b woterawo shunon b wotituwok'owa etaat nee niekeraniyere eegoru k'alo geeratse.

¹⁵ Onesimos andish b borfetso múk' gizewosh niyatse bk'ale daneraka haniyere hakon jam gizeyosh neenton beyosh wotituwe. ¹⁶ Haniyak guutsok'o b woterawo guutsoniyere bog wotar shuneets eshúwok'owiye, bí taash shuneets eeshúwe, neeshmó iki bogo aaw aawi b beyonat doonzon shune eshwok'oyiye.

¹⁷ Eshe taanton tohaat finef tohok'o woshdek'at tawurne wotiyal ariikon taank'o woshde'er bín de'e. ¹⁸ Neen b́ dadtso fa'e wotiyal wee k'awntso biyatse fa'e wotiyal b́ k'awntsman tiyats woshuwe. ¹⁹ Eshe taa P'awlos «Bíyatse fa'a k'awntso dashetwe» etaat t took kishon t guut'tsok'o danire, ernmó n kashosh nee n tookon dab taash k'awnts n wottsok'o taa neesh t gawiyo geyiratse. ²⁰ Eshe tí eshwo! sheeng keewan taash n k'alitwok'o doozon neen k'onirwe oona neesha t nibo Krstosn taash handriwe.

²¹ Neesh t guut'tsansh taash ni'alletwok'o amanere, monk'owere taa ti aattsoniyere bogo n k'alituwok'o danfee. ²² Mannowere Ik'o it k'ono shiyir itok t weetwok'o b́ woshitwok'o t tewnirwotse bíts t kashit moo taash k'aniwe.

S'uwaatsi jamo

²³ Krstos Iyesus jangosh taanton tipetso Ep'afra jamo itsh t'intsirwe, ²⁴ Mank'owere t fini tooh wottswots Mark'os, Arst'rokos, Demas, Luk'aswere jamo neesh t'intsirune.

²⁵ Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it Shayironton wotowe.

Ibrawi Ashuwots Maants Wosheets Wosho Kindo

Woshan b̄ guut'e mang wotts k'efo boats b̄ bodtsosh bo imnetiyo k'azosh t'int's krstiyaniyotssha b̄ tesh, guut'tsonwere Ibrawino eteefwotsitsi amantsuwotssh b̄ kitsirwo Iyesus Krstos arkonat s'uwaatsi Ik'o b̄ bek'shtso b̄ wotoniye. Krstiyani hanots bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'o boon b̄ kup'shiri, hanowere b̄ k'alor arik wotts keez keewwotsi bogshdek't b̄ kitsir.

1. Bo ats bodts gond bek'man jangosh Nihosh arikon azazets wottso Iyesus dúre dúriko Ik' na'oniye, Ik' na'a b̄ wottstotse Taari natotse teshts nebiyiwotsna, Musenat Woshetswotsiyere ayidek't boogke.

2. Iyesus nat taarotsi Kahaniyotsiyere ayidek't een wotts dúre dúri Kahani k'aab b̄ wottstok'o Ik'o b̄ tookon keewre.

3. Iyesus weeron amantso morrotse, k'ironat shatotse kashitwe, Iyesus Kahani naasho b̄ wottstotse Ibrawino eteef ashuwots imnetiyo niwwotsnat gizi wosho c'ishok'o be'eyiru kasho arik b̄ wotitwok'o k'alre.

Han guut'tso Israe'el taarikiyotse shúúts een detsts ashuwots imnetiyo ariyok'o woshdek't (k'ot'ok 11) nababirwots bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'o b̄ gawiyiri, manko k'ot'ok 12 nababirwots bo ááwwotsi Iyesusats woshde'r bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'onat kon naari gond bek'onat kic'o bo ats b̄ bodal bok'amitwok'o b̄ iziri, s'uwaatsnowere izonat ats kordek'i keewo bí imiyakon b̄keewo need'ibk'ri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo, Ik'o Krstosn b̄ be'etsok'o 1:1-3

Krstos Wosh na'oniye damb b̄ wotok'o 1:4—2:18

Krstos Musenat Iyasuwiyere damb b̄ wotok'o 3:1—4:13

Jami abaatse Krstos Kahani b̄ woto 4:14—7:28

Krstos taaro jamoniyere damb b̄ woto 8:1—9:22

Krstos wosh woto bog b̄wottstok'o 9:23—10:39

Imneti bogo 11:1—12:29

Ik' geneúsho 13:1-19

Gúúpi Ik' k'ono 13:20-21

B̄ s'uwoko 13:22-25

Ik'o b̄naay weeron noosh b̄keewtsok'o

¹ Ik'o yoots dúr ay weerindon, nebiyiwots weeron nonih nih wotssh ayoto keewtni b̄ teshi, ² Andomó dúr s'uwanatse jam keewo b̄ naatetwok'o b̄ woshtson b̄ naay weeron noosh keewre, dats jamonowere bine bí'azi.

³ Ik'i mango golr b̄be'et bíyatsne, bí b̄ doyon b̄ s'eenon Ik'onton ike. B̄ kúp' aap'on azeets jamo tep'dek't kurirwee, ash ashuwots morro b̄ s'ayintsiyakon darotse Ik' kup'o k'ani aaromants beewtsere.

Naay wotts Ik'o b̄melakiyotsiyere ayidek't bog b̄wottstok'o

⁴ Eshe b̄ish imets shúútso melakiwotssh imets shúútsoniyere bogtso b̄ wottstok'oon Ik'o naay, melakiwotsiyere ayidek't boge.

⁵ B̄ jamon melakiwotsitse,

«Neehe t naay neene, hambets taa neen shuure,»

Wee

«Taa b̄ish nih wotitwe, bíwere t naayi wotituwe»

- bí ettso konshe?
 6 Ik'o b' naay k'aabo datsanats b'woshor
 «Melaki jamwots b'ish sagadone» etre.
 7 B melakiwots jangoshmó
 «B melakiwotsi shayirwotsi*
 B gutswotsno taw lalwo woshitwee» bí eti.†
 8 B naayi jangoshmó,
 «Ik'ono! n naashi joro dúre dúroshe b' beeti,
 N mengsti gumbonu kááwon bín nk'eezit gumbee,
 9 Kááwu finono n shuni, morri gondo n shit'i,
 Manatse tuutson Ik'o neen,
 n tohwotsiyere bog gene'úwo neesh imet fuuto níats b' fuuti» etfe.
 10 Andowere aani, «Doozono! nee shin shino datsu nk'oons'i,
 Darwotswere nkishi finnee,
 11 Bo jametswere t'afitkne,
 Neemó beetune,
 Bo jametswere tahok'o s'uwitkne
 12 Shemok'o boon k'odetune,
 Bower tahok'o wonetúnee,
 Nemó jam aawo woneratsnee,
 N dúronwere s'uwo deshatsé» bíeti
 13 Ik'o b' melakiwotsitse,
 «N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots t gedfetso
 t k'ano maantsan beewe» bí et konshe?
 14 Bere, melaki jamwots kashit ash ashuwotssh finosh wosheets Ik'i guuts
 wotts shayirwotsi woteratsnowa?

2

Bodaatsts kasho korbodek'etwok'o b' iztsok'o

¹ Eshe no shishts keewatse shortarr no dihirawok'o no shishts keew man jango sheengsh kordek'o noosh geyitwe. ² Melakiwots weeron keewets aap'o arik wotwtseré, keewan finats jütsrawonat keewmansho alerawo b'ish wotit fayó daatsre, ³ Eshe, no kashts kash een wotts keewan no aatsnitka wotiyal aawk'oneya b' shirotsé keshosh nofaliti? Kashaanowere shin shin shishiyo dektuutso b' tookon doonzoniye, bíyoke shishts ashuwotswere ar b'wottsok'o danirne. ⁴ Ik'onwere dabt milkiton, adits keewon, k'osh k'osh aditswotsi woshonat b' shunok'o b' imts shayiri S'ayin weeron bo gawts gawo kup'shre.

Ash naaro kasho maantsan jishituwo Iyesusi b'wottsok'o

⁵ Ik'o shinomaants weet datsu, no bjango nokeweyiru melakiwots bin boosh kewiratse ⁶ Daß S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse ikoke hank'o eteere,
 «Nee bín n gawitwok'osh asho eebi?
 Bo kis'o n detsetwok'o ash na'o eebi?
 7 Melakiwotsiyere muk'i ndashiyi
 Mangonat údi zewdiyo b' tookats n gedi*
 8 Jam keewo bí ali shirots n woshi.»

1:6 1:6 Iwi. 32:43 1:7 1:7 Dub. 104:4 * 1:7 1:7 Shayira: Eto Griki mas'aafotse jongok'o woshefe etiru biitso detsfe. † 1:7 1:7 Shayira: Eto b'melakitsi jongok'o woshitwe eta. 1:9 1:8-9 Dub. 45:6-7 1:12 1:10-12 Dub. 102:25-27 1:13 1:13 Dub. 110:1 * 2:7 2:7 Yoots kishon guut'ets bits ik ikwots «N kishi finats bín nnaashiyi» etirwo dabfno.

Jam keewo bí ali shirots b woshor, bí ali shirots woshraniyere b ooritso eegonwor aaliye. Ernmó and jam keewo b fa'ok'on bí ali shirots b beyirwok'o andish bborfetso be'afa'one. ⁹ Andomó muk' aawush melakiwotsiyere muk'i dashan teshts k'iri gond bek'o bdaatstsosh mangonat údi zewdiyo kurdek'tso Iyesusi bek'etwone, bí Ik'i s'aaton no únetssh k'irre.

¹⁰ Jam keewo bínat btookish azdek'ts Ik'o ay nana'úwotsi mangomants dowosh bo kashit weero jishitwo Iyesusi gond bek'on s'een b wotitwok'o bwoshi. ¹¹ Ashuwotsi S'ayin woshitwonat bweeron S'ayin wotts ashuwotswere nih iko nana'úwotsiye, manatse tuwtson Iyesus bonowere «T eshwotsiye» err s'eegosh jitsratse. ¹² Mansh S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse «N shúútso tieeshwotssh keewitwe,

Ashuwots bokakwetsokee botaalotse dubon neen uditwe» etre.

¹³ Mank'o

«Taa bí ats t imneitiyo juwitwe» etre,

Ando aani

«Hamb eshe taanat Ik'o taash bímsts nana'awotsh hanok noone» etre.

¹⁴ Mansh nana'anots meetsonat s'atson detsk ash bowottotse Iyesuswere bokok'o ash bwotiye, man b k'alwere b k'irtsatse tuutson k'iratse al detstso dablosi t'afiyoshee. ¹⁵ Mank'o k'ir shati jangosh bo dúr jamo guuts wotat kéweyat beyirwotsi aaniy kewdek'oshee. ¹⁶ Iyesus shuno, melakiwotsi b woterawo, Abraham naaro tep'oshee. ¹⁷ Mansh jam keewo bí eshwots kok'o woto bísh geyife bteshi, mank'oon ashuwots morro orowa etosh Ik'osh finosh amanetsonat maarts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo bwotiye. ¹⁸ Bí b tookosh fadeyat gondo bbek'tsotse fadeyrwotsi tep'o falitwe.

3

Iyesus Museyiye bogo bwottsok'o

¹ Darotse iti s'eegetsman kayitu wotts S'ayin amantsuwotso! no imneti kahni naashwots k'aab'onat Ik'o woshtso Iyesusats it aawo gerde'ere.

² Muse Ik' maa jamatse amanek b teshtsok'o Iyesuswere bín naashits Ik'osh amanek b teshi. ³ Maa agtso mooniyere bog mango bdetstsok'owa Iyesus Museyiyere bogts mango daatso bísh geyife. ⁴ Maa ik iko bín agts asho detsfe, jam keewo agtsonmó Ik'oniye. ⁵ Shinomaants keewu geyit keewosh gaw bwotitwok'o Muse Ik'i maa jamatse amanek guutse bteshi.

⁶ Krstosmó Ik'o maantse amanetso bwot na'ok'o wotatniye, bmoonwere noone, b moo nowotitwere bí'ats no amanit keewonat arikon bín detsfone err bín noit'irwo nojangtso kup'ide desh nodek'oree.

Ik'i ashuwotssh boatso bo kotetwok'o keewetso

⁷ Eshe S'ayin shayiro bí'etirwok'on

«Hambets b k'ááro it shishor

⁸ Worwotse taan it fador ti'ats it tuutsok'o

It nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere,

⁹ Hansh it nihots taan bo fadi taanton bo weed'eyi

Hab natosh tk'altsonowere bobek'i» etfe Ik'oni.

¹⁰ «Mansh man dúri s'ootwotsi t fayere,

<Bonibo jam aawo bsheliri,

T weerindonowere danatsne» ti eti.»

¹¹ Aaninwere,

« <Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'et beyok b jamon kindratsnee!> etaat Fayat taarre.»

¹² Ti eshwotso! ititse beyat beyiru Ik'atse wokit gondonat amaneraw nibo b' deshawok'o it atso korde'ere. ¹³ Eshe, ititse morron dasheyar b' nibo k'aztsi b' woshrawok'o «Hambetsa» et s'eegets aawo b' befetsosh aaw aawon it atsatsewo izewere. ¹⁴ Shin shin no detstso no imnetiyo b's'uwu aawo b'borfetsosh kup'de deshnodek'etka wotiyal Krstosnton bano kayitwotsi wotitwone.

¹⁵ Manwere «Hambets b' k'ááro it shishor

Weri gondi dúrmanor it k'altsinaaro it nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere» et keewetsok'one.

¹⁶ Wotowa bako b' k'ááro boshishyakon gondat k'aztsmanots konotsne boteshi? Boon Muse jishdek't Gbs'itse dek' b'keshtswotsiwoshná? ¹⁷ Ik'o nibo hab nati s'eeno k'úúnit teshtswots konotsne? Morro finat boere boduuno worwotse dihit oortswotsiwoshna? ¹⁸ Eshe b'ish aleratse eteets manotsi b' wotiyalabako «T kashdek'i beyok kindratste» et boats b' taartswots konotsne bo teshi? ¹⁹ Eshe kindo bomaaw amano bok'aztsatse tuutson b' woto bek'rone.

4

¹ Eshe, b' noosh b' imetu kashdek'i beyokok kindosh noosh jangiyetso andoor b'besherafa'otse ititse konúwor kashdek'i beyok manok kindo b' datsrawo b' oorerawok'o nounetswor no'atso korde'one. ² Sheeng doo shishi keewo bo boshishtok'o noowere shishrone, ernmó bo boshishts aap'o amanat dek'o bok'aztsotse boosh eegor k'alratse. ³ B' fino, shin datsu b' azor tuut s'uuk b'wotiyalor, «Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'okok b'jamon kindratsno etaat fayat taarre» b' ettsok'on andoor no b'ín amanirwots Ik'o noosh b' imet kash dek'i beyokmanits kinditwone. ⁴ Beyok ikoke shawatl aaw jangosh, «Ik'o b' fin jamáátse shawatl aawotse kashb'dek'i» ett guut'ere.

⁵ Mank'owere hanoke aani

«Taa ti imts kashdek'okok b' jamon kindratsnee» etfe.

⁶ Doo shishiyets keewman shin shin shishtswots b'ish alewo bok'aztsotse boosh imet kashdek'ok manok kindratsnee, b'wotefermó manits bokinditwok'owa eteets ik ikwots fa'ane. ⁷ Manwere shin shin eteetsok'on

«Hambets b' k'ááro it shishor, it nibo k'aztso k'ayere.»

et Ik'o ay dúroniye il Dawit weeron b' keewts aap'o «Hambetsa» ett s'eegts aawo k'osh aawo Ik'o beezree. ⁸ Iyasu boosh kashdek'o imre wotink'e, Ik'o ando aaniy «Hambetsa» err k'osh aawi jango keewrawnk'ee b' teshi. ⁹ Eshe Ik'i ashuwotssh sanbat aawi kashdek'o oor fa'ee. ¹⁰ Ik'o b' finatse kashb'dek'tsok'o mank'o Ik'o b' imet kashdek'ok kinditwo b' finatse kashdek'etwee. ¹¹ Mansh konwor ashmanots ale k'azi areyo shoyde b' dihrawok'o, Ik'oki kashdek'ok kindosh kup'de'oone.

¹² Ik'i aap'otso beyat beek wotat aaninwere finkee, git weeron shash detsts shikoniyyere bogts shashe, kashonat shayiron, shas'onat jeemplon b' galeefetsosh k'ut'itkee, nibi gitsotse ááshts hasabinat tewnon p'ec'de'er angshitkee ¹³ Ik'o shinatse ááshit azeetso eegonwor aaliye, b' ááwatse jam keewo sháánonat araats wotarr be'etke, noowere no aatet b' shinaatsne.

Iyesus kahniwotsatsi naash eeno

¹⁴ Eshe daarwotsits k'ut'beshat dambaan daromaants amkindts eeno kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo nodetststotse no imnetiyo kup'ide'er deshde'one, kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabonwere Ik'i na'o Iyesusiye. ¹⁵ No nodetsts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo noo angi maawatse noosh maac' k'ew falitke, b' jamkeewon nokok'oye b' fadeyi, wotowaere iku morro fineratse.

16 Eshe mhreto daatsr tep'o noosh b̄geyit aawon s'aato nodaatsitwok'o s'aato b̄daatsetwok Ik' be joorok ik shatalon t'iinone.

5

1 Kahniwotsatsi naash ik iko ashuwotsitse galeyar Ik'onton gonkit kis'aatse ashuwots shegro wotaarr mebonat wosho t'intsoosh b̄ naashiye-foni. 2 B̄i b̄tookon maawk b̄detstsotse dartswotsnat sheeltswotsi maac' k'ewon s'iilo falitwe. 3 B̄i b̄ tokooshor maaw ash bwottsatsē tuutson morrosh oorowe eto daatsitwosho t'intso b̄n b̄ geyit ashuwts s'uzsh b̄woterawo b̄ tookishorniyeē. 4 Aronkok'o Ik'on s'eegetso b̄ wotiyala bako konwor manghan b̄tookon daatsratse.

5 Krstoswor mank'o b̄ tookon kahniwotsatsē naash k'aabo woti mango de'atse, ernmó b̄i kahni naashi k'aab wotimango b̄ datsi,

«Neehe t na'o neene,

Taa hambets neen shuure» etts Ik'okne.

6 K'osh beyokoknowere Ik'o,

«Melkes'edik' naashtsok'o

Neehe d̄ure d̄urosh kahni neene» etfe.

7 Ash wotat datsnatse b̄ beyor, Iyesus k'irotsē b̄n kashiyosh falit Ik'o maants een k'aaronat ay aac'uwo kuut'fetst Ik'o b̄ k'oni, Ik'o b̄shattsosh b̄ k'ontso Ik'o b̄ k'ebiye. 8 Ik'o naayi wotk'ay b̄wotiyalor b̄ bek'ts gond bek'atse aleyo danb̄dek'i. 9 S'een wotat b̄datseyakon aleyiru jamwots d̄ure d̄uron b̄weeron kashitune. 10 Manwere Ik'o Melkes'edik' kahani naashok'o naashi k'aab woshdek't b̄n b̄ naashiy.

11 Keewan jangosh tkeewit keewo ay fa'ee, ernmó t'iwintsdek'osh falitk woto it k'aztsosh itsh daniyosh mange. 12 Andish b̄ borfetsosh it danifwotsi woto faliyank'te b̄ teshi, ernmó Ik'i aap'o shints dano itsh aani danitwo k'osh asho geyife, mansh mank'oon eshe itsh geyitwo ez goora bako kup' mishaliye, 13 Ez goor mec'ron beyiru jamo na'i marmat' b̄ wottsotse sheeng keewonat gond keewon galdek'i dano dande'afa'e. 14 Kup' misho boosh b̄geyitswotsmó sheegonat gondon galdek'i doy detsts ash een eenwotsiye.

6

1 Eshe Krstos jangosh shin shin noosh imets danman shuutsomaants k'ayik'rar, s'een wottso maants beshone, k'irts finatse naandrone err Ik'o amnon neediyetsatsere tuur aani need'ik'ayone, 2 Ikinwere aatsots gupi jango, ashaats kish gedo, k'irotsē tuwi jango, d̄ure d̄ur angshi jangosh wotit dano aani need'ik'ayone. 3 Doonzon tooh han k'alitwone.

4 Bo imnetiyo k'az k'rts ashuwotsi Ik'o mandan aaniyosh faleratse. Ashaanots haniye shin shááno bek'rne, daratsnowere imeyiru imo shawshdek'rne, S'ayin shayratse kaydek'tswotsi woterne boteshi. 5 Ik' sheeng aap'onat weet d̄uri angon shawshdek'rne boteshi, 6 Jamaniyere il bo imnetiyatse shuutso maants boaanitka wotiyal bo botookon Ik'o Na'o aani jitetwotsnat ash shinatse b̄n bo ketitwotse boon naandre etomnadan aainyo faleratse.

7 Ayoto bi'atsats oot'iru awsho ushiru datsu, b̄i'ats maay shookts ashuwotssh k'awnts detstso imiru datsu deero Ik'oke daatsitwaniye. 8 Angitsonat daaz angitson b̄ bos'itka wotiyalmó k'awnts deshake bwotiti, kárn aawotsnowere c'asheetwane, b̄ s'uwonwere tawon mis'e b̄ wotiti.

⁹ Shuneets eshwotso! dab mank'o tkeewiyalorni, it itkashit kasho dowet k'ants keewo it detsdek'tso arik b'wottsok'oniye no dankee. ¹⁰ Ik'o kááwon angshkee, mansh it fintsonat shinowere andowere s'ayinwotsi tep'osh bshúútsosha etaat it kitsts shuno bateratse. ¹¹ It unetswor jangdek'at it kotiru keewo desh itdek'fetsosh kup'arr b' s'uwi aawo b' borfetsosh it kup'o it kitsitwok'owe noteewniri, ¹² No tewnirwere bo imnetiyonat k'amoon kup'arr boosh jangiyets keewo naatet ashuwotsi it aritwok'owa bako jik' mangwotsi it wotitwok'owaliye.

Ik'o b' jangits keewo arik b'wottsok'o

¹³ Ik'o Abrahamsh b' jangiwor bín b' taaritwo b' tookoniyere bogo k'osho konwor b' altsotse hank'o ett b'tookon b' taari, ¹⁴ «Arikon neen deritwe, nnaronowere ayituwe.» ¹⁵ Abraham k'amoon kott b'ish jangiyets keewo daatsre. ¹⁶ Ash ashuwots bo taaror boyere bogts shúútsone bo taarfoniye, bo keewonowere taaron kup'irr bo dagotse fa'a moosh jamonowere bo ishfooni. ¹⁷ Eshe mank'oon Ik'o b' keewts keewo wonerak b'wottsok'o kitsosh geeyat b' jangitso naatetwots b' jangits taaro boosh b' kup'iyi. ¹⁸ Ik'o hank'on wonerawotsnat bo jangosh b' kooraw git keewwotsi, manotswere jangiyonat taaron noosh imre, git keewanotsatse tuutso no shinatse fa'o noosh b' jangitso kup'shr desh dek'o nofalitwok'o, ááshoko daatsosh b' maants wos'tswots no een angikup'o daatsitwone. ¹⁹ Jangeyirwan no kashosh shek'eraw kup' wotts mehlik'iya* eteetsok'oyiye, Iyesusn no jangts jango Ik' meyitsi degoniyere beshar gitsots kinditwe. ²⁰ Beyok manokowere kahni naasho Iyesus Melkes'edik'kok'o dúre dúrosh kahniwotsats naashi k'aabok'o wotat no shegro shino kindre.

7

Kahniyo Melkes'edek'i

¹ Melkes'edek'hanwere Salem nugúsonat jamoniyere bog wotts Ik'osh kahniye b' teshi, Melkes'edek'uwere Abraham naash naashwotsi da'at b' aanor weerindatse bín gonkat b'deeri. ² Abrahamwere b'detsts jamotse tatslo kishdek't b'ish b' ími, Melkes'edek' shúútsi bits shintso «kááw Nugúsa» etee. B'iwere «Salem Nugúsee» han etonu «Jeeni Nugúsa» etee. ³ Melkes'edik' daneets nihonat indun b'detstsok'o guut'etsotse daneets shuweyi s'ap'o deshate, b' dúri tuwokonat b' kashi geenzo s'uwoko deshate, Melkes'edik'an Ik'o Naaykok'o ariyetso dúre dúrosh kahni wotatniye b'beeyi.

⁴ Ashaan aawk'o een b'wottsok'o s'iilere, shints nihwotssh nih wottso Abraham woor dab kes'oke biik'b'dots keewatse tatslo kishdek'tniye b' imiye. ⁵ Kahni finats beezeyiru Lewi naarotse ash ashuwotsitse, Abraham naaratse, man etonwere bo eshwotsatse tatslo bodek'etwok'o nemo azazere. ⁶ Melkes'edik'man dab Lewiwwots naar woto b' k'azalor Abrahamoke tatslo dek're, bish jangiyetso Abrahamnor derree. ⁷ Muk'efo biyere eeno kishatse deero b' dek'etwok'owo aato deshate. ⁸ Tatsl dek'irwots ik weeron k'irtke wotkne, k'oshweeronmó tatsl dek'irwo kashon b' beetwok'o b'ish gawetso Melkes'edik'iyeye. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Melkes'edek' Abrahamnton b'gonkeyor Lewi b'nih Abrahamatse b' shwerafa'otse tatsl dek'o b'ish b'geyitso Lewi b' tookosh Abraham weeron tatslo dashre etee.

6:19 6:19 Lew. 16:2 * **6:19** 6:19 Mehlik'iya: Eteetso markabo b' beyoko b' fakshawok'o woshirwoniye. **7:5** 7:5 Taaw. 18:21

11 Ashuwotssh nemo ime Lewi kahaniyo weerone, Lewawino ete-fanoots kahni weeran s'een woto daatsere wotink'ere Aron kahny naasho b'woterawon Melkes'edik' naash detstso k'osh kahniyo b'woo geyirawnk'ee b'teshi, 12 kahani fino b' woneewor nemonwere binton towaar wonewo geyife. 13 Jaman b' jangosh keewets kahniyo k'osh naare, han naarotse konwor wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezoke t'int fintso aaliye. 14 No doonz Yhud naar b' wottsok'o daneke, b' wotefere Muse kahniwots jango b' keewor Yhud naaro s'iilt b' keewtso eegor aaliye.

Krstos Melkes'edik'k'o kahni bwottsok'o

15 Keewan ayide shaánr b'datsetiye k'osho Melkes'edik'kok'o kahniyo b' tuworee, 16 Bí kahni woti naasho b' dek', bkash genzi s'uwoko deshawona bako naaron waats nemonaliye. 17 «Melkes'edik' kahani bwottsok'o nee dúre dúrosh kahni neene» et b'ish gawere. 18 Shin eteets tzaziyo nef wotat k'awntsalk b' wottsotse bín shaark'reree. 19 Muse nemon ik keewonwor s'een wotofalratse, andmó Ik'ok b' weeron t'inosh nofalitwo k'antso nojángtso noosh imere.

20 Haniyere okoon kahniyan Ik'i taaralon wotkaliyee, haniyere shino kahni wottsmanoots taaralone bowoti. 21 Iyesusmó kahni bwot Ik'o b' taartsotsnee, manwere

«Doonzo <Neehe dúre dúrosh kahni neene> ett taarre, b'iasabiyo woneratse» ett b' jango keewetsok'one.

22 Taarmanatse tuutson Iyesus taaron kindeets k'antsosh wusho wotere.

23 K'iratse tuutson kahni iko b'wonerawon b'finatse beyo b'falrawotse shints kahniwots bo taawo aye b'teshi, 24 Iyesusmó dúre dúrosh beyirwo b' wottsotse b' khnetiyo woneratse. 25 Mansh bo jangosh Ik'o k'onosh dúre dúrosh beyar beetwo wotar b'betwotse b'weeron Ik'o maants weetu jamwotsi b' jamon kashiyosh falitwe. 26 Hank'o S'ayino, ik kiimo b'iyatse aaltso, s'ayino, morretswotsitse gaaletso, dari aboniyere eents kahniwot-satse naashi k'aabo noosh geyife. 27 Bí kahni k'oshwotskok'o shino b' took morrosh, ilowere ash ash morrosh aaw aawon wosho t'intso b'ish geyiratse, b' tooko wosh woshdek't b' t'intsor han aaniy b'geyirawok'on ishbazree. 28 Nemo kahniy naash woshdek't b' naashitswots maaw ashuwotsiye, nemoniyere ili waatso taaron keweetsonmó dúre dúrosh s'een wottso Ik'o naayi naashire.

8

Iyesus handr taaron kahni naasho bwottsok'o

1 Eshé bojangatse nokeweyiru keewwotsitse bog keewo haniye, darotse Ik' eeno jori k'ani aaromantse beyirwo hank'o kaheniya naash k'aabo dets-fone. 2 Bí b' finit S'ayin beyok arik wotts k'ewoko dunkaniyotse, dunkaniyan b' k'oons'eyiye ash kishon b'woterawon doonzo kishonee. 3 Kahni naasho ik ikon b'naashiye imonat woshon b't'intsitwok'owe, mansh kahniyanwere b't'intsitwo ik keewo detso b'ish geyife. 4 Nemok'on Ik'osh imetso t'intsit kahniwots bofa'otse bí datsatsa wotink'ere kahniyo woterawnk'e b'teshi, 5 Kahniyanots bo finirwo dunkani darotse fa'aman ariyonat b' s'ilal mec'ree, man bwotwere Muse gofu bí agoor, Ik'o «Guri abaatse neesh b' be'etsok'on jam keewo t'iwintson finowe» ett b'ish b' keewtsok'onee. 6 Andmó Iyesus

dag taalotse manitso b wotts taaro beshts nat taaratse bogonat k'ants jangiyetswotsats need'iyetso b wottsetse bish imets fino boge.

⁷ Shin kindeets taaro shapo deshawo wotarr bdatseyink'ere gitlo taareyo geyirawnk'ee bteshi. ⁸ Ik'o bi ash ashaatse shapo bbeyo kitsfetst hank'o etfe,

«Hamb, Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat Yihud ash ashuwotsnton

Handron notaaret aawo weetwe» etfe Doonzoni.

⁹ Taaranwere Gbs'itse bokisho detsdek'at boon tkishoor bo nihotsnton t taaretsok'oyiyaliye, bo taanton bo taaretsats bo kup'erawotse taawere boon aatsni tk'ri etfe Doonzoni.

¹⁰ «Eshe, haniyhakon Israe'el dats ash ashonton

T taaret taaro hank'owiye etfe Doonzoni,

Taa tmemone bo tookots beezetwe,

bo nibotsowere guut'etwe,

Bo Ik'onowere wotitwe,

Bowere tiashwotsi wotitune.

¹¹ <Doonzo dande'e> err k'osh ashosh wotowa

bi eshwsh daniyitwo konwor beeratsye,

Muk'aatse tuur eenok bborfetso jametso

taan danetwe,

¹² Bonandosh oorowe eteetwe,

Bomorrnowere haniyak boats taawratse.»

¹³ Haniyak «Handr taara» bi etor shints taarman nat woshre etee, mansh nat jamo b t'afit aawo t'iinwtserere.

9

Datsatsi Ik' k'oni mootsi finonat daritstson

¹ Shin taarets, Ik' ik'iyi fini niwonat datsatsi Ik' Ik'iiyef beyoko detsfe bteshi ² Git k'aat'wotsi detsts dunkaniyu k'andek'rane bteshi. C'eeshi gedokunat, woshi tusho biyats bbeef t'arap'ez detsts shints maa kayu «S'ayinoki» eteefuni b teshi. ³ Gitl magarijwoniye jik'o maantse gitsitsi kayu «S'ayinat S'ayintsu» eteefuni. ⁴ Dunkani kay gitsitsts hanitse awntson dozets it'ano biyats s'uwiyeiyuru t'arap'ezonat, awntson futets taari taboto biitse fa'ebte btesh, taari tabotaniitse mano biitse detsts awntsi mosobiynu, ataat teshts Aron gumbu, nem tatswotsi bi'ats guut'ets gashets shutswots fa'ano boteshi. ⁵ Taabotatse fa'a murr t'afitwo bo bangon ipiru mangts Kirubeliwots fa'ano boteshi, ernmó jam keewanots jango and ik ikon keewo falratsonee.

⁶ Hank'on jam keewo k'an bwtsiyakon kahniwots bo fino s'eentsosh dunkany shints kayuts uni aawo kinditune. ⁷ Gitl gitsitsi k'at'uts kinditwonmó kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo s'uziye, b kinditwere worwototse ik aaw s'uziye, biye b took jangonat ash asho daron bfiints morrosh b t'intsit s'atso desh bde'aawo kindratse. ⁸ Dunkani k'at' shintsu b befetsosh S'ayinat S'aynu maants daamet weerindo andoor k'esheerafa'a bwottsok'owo S'ayin shayiro hank'one b kitsiri. ⁹ Hanwere and duro artsoniyee, mank'oon t'iniru imonat woshon t'intsiru asho nibo S'ayintsosh falatsne, ¹⁰ Keewanots handrit aawo bwaafetsosh finats jints uratsi niwwotsiye, boowere móónat úshi jangosh k'osh k'osh mashdek'osh beezets niwwots s'uzsh k'aleknee.

¹¹ Ernmó Krstos and beyiru sheeng keewwotssh kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabo wotat be'ere, bi bkindts dunkaniyu een wotat s'eenuniyee, goofhaan

ash kishon finerawnat azeetsaniitsk wotkiyaliye, ¹² S'aynat S'ayinuts iknoto b s'atso dek't aani iwisherawok'on b kindi bako, eeyishikonat máánzi s'atso dek't kindratse, mank'oon dúre dúrosh noon woritwo noosh b daatsiyi. ¹³ Eeyishwotsna, manz wur s'atsonat woshosh mis'ts miinzigelu tulo kiimts ashuwotsats fakewoor meets kimatse boon mayde b S'ayintsitka wotiyal, ¹⁴ Dúre dúri shayri weeron btooko kiimo biatse aalts wosh woshdek't Ik'osh t'intstso Krstos s'atso beyat beyiru Ik'osh finosh no nibo k'irts finotse aawk'owe iki bogo b s'ayintsiti k'úna!

¹⁵ Ekeewots bos'eege Ik'o jangit dúre dúrosh b imts rstiyo bodek'etwok'o Krstos handr taari dagotse manitwo wotere, man bwotwere ash ashuwotsi shin taari shirots wotde bofints morrotse kashiyosh bk'irtsose.

¹⁶ Jeshu kasho b beewor jeshu kashirwo b k'iro dandek'o geyife, ¹⁷ Jeshuman arikon finats b jinet jeshu kashirman b k'irihakee, jeshu kashirwo kashon b befetsoshmó jeshuman fineratse. ¹⁸ Mank'o bwottotse shints taaronúwor dab s'atsalon finats jinatse.* ¹⁹ Shin shin Muse b imts nemotse fa'a tzaziwotsi ash jamosh keewre, maniyere hakon máánzonat eyishi s'atso aatsonton dek't nemi mas'aafonat ash jamono, hisop'i mit maaronat mereeri biri s'iron bfaki, ²⁰ B fakwere «Ik'o itsh b azazts taaritsi s'atso haniye.» ettniye. ²¹ Mank'o dunkaniwotsnat, boon kis'kesheyiru k'ac' jamats s'atso fakeree. ²² Arikonoor Muse nemok'on muk' keewwotsiyere okoon jam keewo s'atsone b S'ayineti, s'atso bkuud'erawonowere morratse S'ayino daatseratse.

Krstos morro t'afiyosh wosh bwoto

²³ Eshe darotsi keew hanotsi ariyets wotts jamanots hannk'o niwron s'ayino boosh geyitwe bteshi, darotsik wotts keewwotswor botookon haniyere bogts woshon s'ayino boosh geyife. ²⁴ Krstos arik «Ik' maa S'ayinun» ariyeek wottsunat ash kishon finets S'ayinu beyokuk kindratse, bí btookon and nojangosh Ik'o shinatse be'ewosh darots kindre. ²⁵ Ayhudi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo b tooki s'ats woterawo s'atso dek't worwot worwoton S'aynat S'ayintsuts bkindfoni, Krstosmó b tooko ayoto woshok'o k'alde t'intsoosh kindratse. ²⁶ Mank'o bwotink'ere datso bíazeewortson ayoto gond bek'o dek'osh bish geyiyank'ee bteshi, and dúri s'uwaatse morro k'aaúbazosh b tooko wosh woshdek't iknoto iwishirawok'on be'ere. ²⁷ Ashosh iknoto k'iro beezk'rere, k'ironiyere okonowere bí ats angshetwe. ²⁸ Mank'owere Krstos aywots morro k'aaúbazosh iknoto shukeere, aaninwere morro kurosh bwoterawo bín kotirwotsi kashiwosh gitlo be'etwe.

10

¹ Nemo shinomaantsi weyiru sheeng keew ara (c'isha) b teshi bako btookon arikeewaliye bteshi, mansh worwot worwoton jam aawo bo shukeet woshwotsi de'er Ik'ok t'iinet ashuwots s'een woshosh bjamon falratse.

² Nemo boon s'ayintsk'ro falituwe wotink'ere Ik'o mangiyosh t'iinet ashuwots jango, morrotse bos'ayintsotsnat morr deshawok'on bogitsotse boosh bdanetwotse wosh t'intso k'ayk'riyank'onee bteshi. ³ Woshmanotsmó dúre dúr morro bín bogaawitwotsiye. ⁴ Minz wurwotsnat eyishuwots s'atso morro k'aaúbazoo falratse.

⁵ Mansh Krstos datsumaanats b woor hank'o etre, «Woshonat imo geeratsne,

* **9:18** 9:18 Taara: Grriki mas'aafotse taaronat eekon ikne. **9:21** 9:21 Lew. 8:15 **9:22** 9:22 Lew. 17:11 **9:28** 9:28 Isa. 53:12 **10:5** 10:5-7 Dub. 40:6-8

Atsonmó taash k'anirnee,
⁶ Mis'et woshonat
 Morr t'afiyosh shukeet woshon
 Geneeúweratsne,

⁷ Taa manoor,

<Ik'o Izar Izewero! mas'aafotse t jangosh guut'etsok'on
 ni alo s'eentsosh waare> » ti eti.

⁸ Bíwere shin ekeewots nemok'on kúúh keweekno bowotiyalor «Woshonat imon, mis'et woshonat morri k'awntso oorowe etosh shukeyiru woshon geeratsne, manotsnowere gene'úweratsne» bí eti, ⁹ Aaninwere, «Hamb, taa n shuntso s'eentsosh waare» bíeti, mank'oon gitlo man naari woshon beyok bshato shegrshosh shintsi naar wotts woshon k'aaúbazre. ¹⁰ Mannowere «n shuna» etiru keewok'on Iyesus Krstos meetson iknoto aaniy b iwishirawok'on woshon wotat b t'intstse s'ayinronee.

¹¹ Kahniyo ik ikon morro k'aaúbazo falraw woshmanotsi uni aawo t'intstfetst aaw aawo need'dek'tni b'finefoni. ¹² Krstosmó jam aawosh wotit wosh ikman bt'intsiyakon Ik'o niho k'aniaaromaants beewtsere. ¹³ Haniyakon bín shit'irwots bí ali shirots bowotefetsoshe bkotiri, ¹⁴ Manbwotwere S'ayintsmanotsnowere wosh ikatse tuutson dúre dúrosh s'eenwotsi bwoshtsotsnee.

¹⁵ S'ayin shayironwere keewan jango noosh gawitwe, shin shinonowere,

¹⁶ «Aawu manotsiyere il
 Bonton t taaret taaro haniye etfe doonzoni,
 T nemone it nibots beezitwe,
 bo tookotsowere guut'etuwe.»

¹⁷ Manats dabtnwere «Bo fints gond finonat morron
 haniyere hakon gawratse» etfe.

¹⁸ Mansha morr jamo oorowe etehakon morr s'ayintsosh t'intset woshon haniyere okoon t'intso geyiratse.

Ik'o maants t'ino geyitk bwottsok'o

¹⁹ Eshnee, ti eshwotso! Iyesus s'atsatse tuutsona jamoniyere bogts S'ayints Ik' moots kindosh nonfaliyt agito daatsdek'rone, ²⁰ Nokinditwere b magarajiyon, etonwere b meetsatse tuutson noosh b k'eshts handronat kashomaants jiishts weerone. ²¹ Ik'i mootse al detsts kahni eeno detsfone. ²² Mansh eshe nogitso gond gawoniyere b s'ayinetwok'o nonibats fakde'er, no atsonowere s'ayin aatson mashde'er, nib s'ayinonat arik wotts imnetiyo deshde'er Ik'ok t'iinone. ²³ Jangiyets keewo noosh imtso amanek b wottstse jangat nokeewirwo jangiyetsatse hake baka noerawon kup'shde deshde'one. ²⁴ Shunoonat sheeng keewon k'ande'er nobetwok'o iko ikosh gawiwe, ²⁵ jam aawo gonkeyaar no atsatsewo kup'shwoone bako, ik ikwots bok'alfok'o nokakwewo k'azk'ayonee, ikinwor, doonzo weyi aawo b karntsok'o gawde'e iki bogshde'er k'aluworee.

²⁶ Ariko dan nodek'iyakon danfetsr morro nofiniyal haniyere okoon morrosh t'iinet woshon bjamon aaliye. ²⁷ And ooritwonmó shinomaantsi wotitwo shatits anghonot k'efirwotsi mitsit shatits taawoniye. ²⁸ Muse gedts nemó titsetwats, git ash wee keez ashuwots bíats bogawitka wotiyal maac' k'ewalo bk'iritwok'o wotowe. ²⁹ Eshe, Ik'o naayi gac'tso, bín bs'ayints taaron waats s'atso k'awntsalk woshtso, s'aati shayiro c'ashtso, aawk'o bog fayeek'úna bish wotiti arefa itsha? ³⁰ «Weer weersho tikee, taaye

wotit k'awntso dashetwe» ettso koni b'wottsok'o danfone, mank'o, «Doonzo bí ashuwotsats angshitwe». ³¹ Beyat beyiru Ik'o kishats diho ayide'er shatitkee.

³² Shááno itsh bshaniyakon ay gondo bek'aat bojangosh it k'amts manotsi bali aawwotsi gawwore. ³³ K'atsoor ash shinatse c'asheertee, gondonowere bek'rte, k'atsoorowere man naari gondbek'o boats b'bodts ashuwotsnton tooh itwottotse gondo bek'rte. ³⁴ It tipetswotssh maac'o k'ewerte, k'antsonat uni aawosh beet gaalo itdetstsok'o itdantsosh it detstso itatse dek'eworowere k'amdek'at man genee'uwon dek'rtee. ³⁵ Eshe een shilmatiyo bín itdaatsitwo bíyats it amantsman juuk'ayere. ³⁶ Ik'i ettso s'eentsr Ik'o itsh imosh b taarts keewo daatsosh k'amar kordek'o itsh geyife.

³⁷ Mansh eshe, hank'o ett guut'ere,
«Weetuman muk' gizewoniyere okoon weetwe,
ja'aratse,

³⁸ Tik wottso kááw ashonmó amanon kasho daatsituwe,
Shuutso maants bí aaniyalmó taa biatse tuutson,

Geneeúweratse.»

³⁹ Noomó amanar kash datsituwots jirwots noona bako shuuts aanar t'afitwots jirwots noonaliye.

11

Imnetiyo

¹ Amana etoni, jangat koteyiru keewo «Ee arikon wotitwe» err dek'ee, ááwosh be'eraw keewonowere b be'eyirwok'o woshde'er taawe. ² Shin ashuwotsi udeyiye bo amantsatse tuutson.

³ Datso bí azee Ik'on b wottsok'o t'iwintsdek'o nofalit amanone. Mansh be'eyiru keew jamo be'erawatse b finootsk'owo danfone.

⁴ Abeel k'aayeliyere bogts wosh Ik'osh b t'inti b amantsoshe, Ik'o Abeel imtso b dek'or Abeel b imnetiyon kááw b wotok'o gawere, Abeel b k'iriyaloru b imnetiyon andoor keewirwe.

⁵ Henok k'iro bi'ats bborawok'o dambaan bín k'aaúdek'e b imnetiyoshe, Ik'o bín k'aaúdek'tsotse daatseratse, bín k'aaúdek'ewoniyere shinoor Ik'o b'gene'úshtsok'o bish gawere. ⁶ Amanerawon Ik'i geneúsho faleratse, Ik'ok t'iinet asho Ik'o bbeyonat bín geyiru ashuwotsshowe k'awntso bimetwok'o amano bish geyitwe.

⁷ Noh manoori ááwon be'eraw keewwotsatse atso korbodek'etuwok'o Ik'o b keewor Ik'o shatt b meyitsi ashuwotsi woriyosh markabo b dooz b amantsoshe, Noh imnetiyonowere datso morretsi bwoto dant datswats bí angshi, Nohuwere amanon daatset kááw woto b naati.

⁸ Abraham keer, bish risti woshde'er b dek'et beyokok bí ametuwok'o bín s'eegeyor bí ametuwoko dab b'dariyalor amoosh bíazaze amanatniye.

⁹ Jangiyets keewo binton naatetwotsi wottswots Yisak'nat Yak'obnton jangiyets datswatse ash datsi ash wotat gofootse b'bee imnetiyone. ¹⁰ Man bk'alwere b need'oko kup' wottsu, Ik'o ay dúrosh gaw dek't bí agts kitu b kotirwotsnee.

¹¹ Sarash jangits Ik'o amanek b'wottsok'o bdantsotse na'a shuwo bish beshtsunat Abraham ayidek't gawero bwotyalar na'o bodaatsitwok'o ango

bdaats imnetiyone. ¹² Mansh Abraham k'irts ashok'o taawets ikatse daritsi k'eenok'onat aatsi gúúratsi shiyok'o taaweraw naaro bdatseyi.

¹³ Jametsanots boamantsok'one bok'iri, Ik'o boosh imosh b jangits keew jamo daatsratsne, ernmó wokoon s'iilt bo daatsdek'tsok'o woshdek't genee'uwon k'aaúbodek'i. Datsatsnowere ibonat ash datsi ashok'o bowotonowere t'iwints bodek'i. ¹⁴ Hank'o keewiru ashuwots bo took datso wottso kotiruwotskok'owa shanidek't bokitsiri. ¹⁵ Bítse bokeshts datsman gawrno wotink'ere bmaants aniyank'nee b teshi. ¹⁶ Andmó iki bogtso, darotse fa'a datso miraac'irunee, mansh Ik'o kito boosh b k'anitsotse «Noko Izar Izeweri» err bín bos'eegal bín jitsiratse.

¹⁷ Abrahami fadewor Yisahak'i woshok'o woshdek't b t'intse imnetiyone, bish jangiyets aap'o dek'tso Abraham b na'a iks'uzo shukoshe bteshi, ¹⁸ Beree Ik'o, «Yisak'n n naaro neesh s'eegetwe» ettniye bteshi.

¹⁹ Ik'o k'irotsé tuuzo b falituwok'o Abraham bí amantsosh arikon k'irotsé b tuutsok'o woshdek't Yisahak'i aaniye daatsbdek'i.

²⁰ Yisak' shinomaants wotit keewo gawudek't Yak'obnat Esawn imnetiyone b deeri.

²¹ Yak'ob k'irosh b t'intok'on Yosef nana'úwotsi ik ikon deert b gumbi c'uushats te'edek't Ik'osh bsagad imnetiyone.

²² Yosef k'irobt'intok'on Isra'el ashuwots Gbs'itse bokeshetwok'o b keew b mak'tsonowere awuk'o bok'alitwok'o boosh tzaziyo bí'im amanatniye.

²³ Muse b shweetsok'on b indunat b nihn azsheeng b woto bobek'tsosh Nugúso tzaziyo bosharawo keez shashosh boáats imnetiyone.

²⁴ Musewor bí eeniyakon «Fer'on na'i na'a» err s'eegeyo bk'az imnetiyone. ²⁵ Mansha manorush morron daatset genee'oniyere Ik'i ashuwotsnton gondbek'o daatso b marat'i. ²⁶ Shino maantsowere b daatsit k'awntso b bek'tsotse Gbs' galoniyere Krstos jangosh gac'eyo bog b wottsok'o gaw bdek'i.

²⁷ Nugúso fayonowere bsharawo Gbs'itse b kesh amanone, ááwon bek'erawo Izar Izewernowere b bek'tsok'o wosht b weeratse b kúp'i. ²⁸ K'aab na'o úd'osh azazets Ik'i melakiyo Isra'el dats ashuwots k'aab na'o b úd'rawok'owa ett Fazigonat s'ats faki nemo bk'al imnetiyone.

²⁹ Isra'el dats ashuwots dats shuuk'atse kimírwok'o aats k'ar birotse bokim bo amnanoshe, Gbs' ashuwotsmó mank'o k'alosh botuwor bo jametsuwots aats limniye bowtsi.

³⁰ Isra'el ashuwots Iyariko shútsi kas'o imnetiyon shawat aawo boguurt-sosh shútsi kas'uwots gahbowtsi. ³¹ Widetsu Ra'ab dats k'oroor amtsuwotsi jeenon b dek'tsosh azazerawwotsnton k'ironiyere b oor imnetiyone.

³² Eshe k'osho aawne tkeewiti? Gediwon jangemo, Barak' jangemo, Samsom jangemó, Yoftahkemó, Daawitko, Samu'el jangemó, nebiyiyiwots jango t keewrawok'o gizeyo taash bk'awneti, ³³ Bo bo imnetiyon mengstuwotsi da'arnee, kááwonowere k'eezrnee, boosh jangiyetsonowere daatsrne, ééshwots nonónowere bo is'i. ³⁴ Tawi angonowere takrnee, shiki shashatsnowere keshernee, nef wototse kesht kup' wotomaants bo woneyi, kes'oonowere kup'wotsi woternee, kec'r da'af t'alati kes'i ashuwotsi bogishi, ³⁵ Máátsuwots bo jag k'irtswotsi k'irotsé botuure daats

11:12 11:12 Aze. 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** 11:13 Aze. 23:4; 1 Zen. 29:15; Dub. 39:12 **11:17** 11:17 Aze. 22:1-14 **11:18** 11:18 Aze. 21:12 **11:21** 11:21 Aze. 47:31—48:20 **11:22** 11:22 Aze. 50:24-25; Kesh. 13:19 **11:23** 11:23 Kesh. 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** 11:24 Kesh. 2:10-12 **11:27** 11:27 Kesh. 2:15 **11:28** 11:28 Kesh. 12:21-30 **11:29** 11:29 Kesh. 14:21-31 **11:31** 11:31 Iya. 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** 11:32 Mes. 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sam. 1:1—25:1 **11:33** 11:33 Dan. 6:1-27 **11:34** 11:34 Dan. 3:1-30 **11:35** 11:35 1 Naash. 17:17-24; 2 Naash. 4:25-37

bodek'i. K'oshwotswere bogts k'irotsse tuwo daatsosh gawt k'osh k'osh onó bobek'etwok'o k'alewor bo tipotse kesho geeratsne. ³⁶ K'oshwotswere boats kashetswotsi wotat bojot'eyi, k'oshuwots bo tufo muk'on tpeyat tipi moots juweerne, ³⁷ Shútson botogeyi, magaaziyon bo kap'eyi, shikon bou'd'eyi, mereeronat eyishi gok'o tahdek't bo jawri, t'owwotsnat giishets ashuwotsi wotat bo shambi. ³⁸ Worwotse, guratse, datsats gitsotse fa'a gop'onat oorotsa guurat bo beyi. Mank'owono datsu boosh wotiitk beyoko wotat daatseratsane.

³⁹ Jamanotswere bo imntiyon boosh gawetso bowotiyaloru boosh jangiyetso daatsde'afa'ane. ⁴⁰ Ik'o noosh k'ants keewo k'ani bk'rtsotse, mansha bo nontoni bako boaal s'eenwotsi woto falatsne.

12

Ik'o nonihi bwottsok'o

¹ Daawnok'o noon gúúrts gaw jamanotsi no detstotse no'ats kur wotts keew jamwotsi no'ats deshts morro k'a'úbayr no shinatse beyiru nohewo k'amde kup'ar woc'one. ² Nowos'etwere no imnetiyo ned'itsonat s'eentstso Iyesus ats no ááwo gerdeniye, bíwere b́ shinatse need'wtsts geneúwatse tuutson jitatse k'irr gac'ewo eegok'oor b́ taawrawo jitatse gondbek'on k'iro k'ambdek'i, Ik' be jooroke k'ano maants be b́wtsi.

³ Eshe taahr, maac'o it k'ut'rawok'o morretswots b́n bo k'eefere k'amdek'tso Iyesusi s'ilde'ere. ⁴ It morronton mak'orewoke s'ats kud'efetsosh b́borfetso k'eferafa'tee. ⁵ Ik'o b́ nana'ikok'o woshdek't itango kup'shosh hank'o bí ettso batk'rerte,

«T naayo! doonzo sezo ketik'aye,
b́ hadoshowere maac'o k'ut'k'aye,

⁶ Doonzo b́ shuntsoniye b́ sezfoní,
B́ nayik'owosh dekt b́s'iliruwono b́fayefoni.»

⁷ Ik'o b́ nanaúwotsk'o itn b́tawtsotse b́ sezo k'amooore, b́ niho b́n b́ sezraw na'o kone? ⁸ Nana'a wotts jamwots bo daatsiru sezo it were daatso it k'azal dik'al itna boko nana'a itnaliye. ⁹ Haniyere okoon, nou'netsi sezf meetsi nihwots detsfone b́tshí, bonowere mangiye nomangifoni, bere kashon beyosh kashi weeron nih wottsosh iki bogshde azazewo aawk'oneya noosh geyiwo b́k'azeti! ¹⁰ Bosh sheengo araat b́ be'etsok'on muk' gizewush noon sezrne, b́mo b́ S'ayino kayitwotsi nowotish sheengosh noon sezfe. ¹¹ Sez jamo manorish shiyanitka bako geneúshitk areratse, ilomo man dandek'ts ashuwotssh jeenon s'eentso kááw finí shwo boosh daatsituwe.

Izonat bo atso korbodek'etuwok'o

¹² Mansh it kish neftswotsnat itgubr maawtswotsi kup'ide'ere. ¹³ Dok-lirwo b́ kashitwok'owa bako b́ beyoke keer b́ tisherawok'o, it tufooshowere weerindi kááwo woshde'ere.

¹⁴ S'ayn woteraniye konworu doonzo bek'osh b́ falawotse, ash jamonton jeenon bewore, S'ayinon beyoshowere kup'owere, ¹⁵ Ititsere konshoru Ik' s'aato b́ shaprawok'o it atso korde'ere, mank'owere s'aam shuu iko shuwit s'ap'o ititse boc'r iti b́ kic'irawok'o, aywotsno b́ kimshrawok'o korde'ere. ¹⁶ Gusiyetso wee iknoti móósha ett b́ took k'aabo kemptso Esawkok'o shayri

ash woterawo ititsere b̄ daatserawok'o it atso korde'ere. ¹⁷ Esaw il s'aato aaniy dek'osh b̄ geyor s'aatman b̄sh baziyetsok'o danfte, b̄k'altso woniyosh kup'dek't eepfetst b̄geyiyalor weero daatso falratse.

¹⁸ Kishon shuu'etwok wee mis'etuo Sin gurok borafa'ate, bamplomants, shatits t'alwots, eegurahi jongokowere, ¹⁹ Ezbedi k'arokowere wee keeweyiru aap'o b̄ shishetwoko borafa'ate, aap'ets keewman shishts ashuwots «Eshe bodre haniyak k'osho noosh aap'ek'aye» et bok'onfetso bodrnee.

²⁰ «Gizo dab gurman b̄ t'awiyal

Shútson togeyar k'irwee»

Etiru tzaziyo boats b̄mangtsosh b̄n kuro falratsne. ²¹ Manoke bek'ets keewman eenonat shatiik b̄teshtsotse dab̄ Muse woor «Taa shataat, k'ewere» b̄i et.

²² Itiyelee S'iyon guromants t'inwtsertee, bihe kashetso Ik'o kito wotts daritsts Iyerusalemiye, genee'úwon kakwedek'tswotsok, ay kumon taawet mlakiwotsok t'inrte, ²³ Bo shúútso darots guut'etswotsok, k'aab nana'a wotts amantsuwots ko'eetsok, kááw angshitu Izar izewerokonat s'ayin wotat daatsts shayirwotsok t'inrte.

²⁴ Handr taareyosh dag taalotse manik wottso Iyesusnat Abeel s'atsoniyere k'antso keewiru fakets s'atsookowere t'inrte.

²⁵ Keewirman de'atsone it erawok'o itatso korde'ere, Ekeewots Ik'o ashon datsatse boosh b̄ keewre k'ewatsone ettswots b̄shirots kesho bomaawiyakon, bére noo darotse noosh keewirwo dek'onok'azal awuk'o kalrniya b̄ kishotse kesho nofaliti! ²⁶ Manoor b̄i aap'o datso shek'ere, «andmó datsu mec'ro b̄woterawo aani dabr darono dabde'er shek'ituwe» eton keewure. ²⁷ Han «Iknoto dabr,» etiru keewoniye b̄ kitsiriye shek'eraw keewwots kup'arr bobetuwok'o shek'eyirwots wee azeets keewwots bobeyoke botuwitok'oniye.

²⁸ Eshe noo shek'eraw mengstu nonaatetwotse Ik'o udoonee, b̄ gene'úwitwok'oon mangiyonat shatoon b̄sh finone. ²⁹ No Ik'o Izar Izewer mitsit tawok'oyiye.

13

Ik' geneúshit fino

¹ Jam aawo it ats atsewo eshwi shunon shunewere, ² Ibo de'er ibiyo batk'ayere, mank'oon ibuwotsi dek't ibiyoke ik ik ashuwots bodananiyere melakiwotsi dek't ibiyirne. ³ Bonton tohar it tipetsok'o woshder tipetswotsi gawwere, it were bokok'o gondo it bek'irwok'o woshder gond bek'irwotsi gawwere.

⁴ De'ewo jamokere mangiyek wotowe, widetswotsnat gobetswotsats Ik'o b̄ angshitwotse kenihonat máátsun amank woto shapiir bo de'ewo kimsh k'ayine.

⁵ Gizi shunatse wokoore, it detstso itsh boree, Ik'o «Taahe b̄ jamon neen juweratse, b̄ jamon neen k'ayaatse» etre. ⁶ Manshowere amande'er, Taan tep'etwo doonzoniye, sharaatse, A sho taan eeg k'aloshe b̄ faliti? No eteti.

⁷ Ik' aap'o shin shino itsh keewts itn jishirwotsi batk'ayere, bo beyonat bo fini shuwo gawr bo imneti jafro sha'owere. ⁸ Iyesus Krstos ootsowere

12:17 12:17 Aze. 27:30-40 **12:19** 12:18-19 Kesh. 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Iwi. 4:11; 5:22-27 **12:20** 12:20 Iwi. 19:12-13 **12:21** 12:21 Iwi. 9:19 **12:23** 12:23 Aze. 4:10 **12:25** 12:25 Kesh. 20:22
12:26 12:26 Hag. 2:6 **12:29** 12:29 Iwi. 4:24 **13:2** 13:2 Aze. 18:1-8; 19:1-3 **13:5** 13:5 Iwi. 31:6, 8; Iya. 1:5 **13:6** 13:6 Dub. 118:6

haambetsowere dúredúrosh bîne, wonawoneratse. ⁹ Daneraw k'osh k'osh naari danosh kisho imk'ayere, nonibo máá nemwotsi kotosh b woterawon s'aatats bkup'ink'ere sheenge, mishi nem han shoyts ashuwots eegor boosh k'alratse.

¹⁰ Noo wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezo detsfone, b woteferor dunkaniwtse finef kahniwots wosh t'intseyiru t'ar'pezoke fa'a misho k'aaúde'er bomarawok'o baziyeke. ¹¹ Manwere eegoshe ayhudiyi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo morrosh oorowe eto datsetwo gizi s'atso de'er jam beyokoniyere bog S'aynts beyokuk b kinditi, gizi dunmanó gáloniyere úratsne b mis'eti. ¹² Mank'owere Iyesus ash asho b took s'atson S'ayntsosh kiti fengeshoniyere úratse gondo bek'o bdek'i. ¹³ Noowere gálotse keer b maants amone, b ketts ketonowere kaydek'tswotsi wotoone. ¹⁴ Noo haniyak weet kituni nokotiri bako kup'ar need'it kitu datsanatse deshatstone. ¹⁵ Haniyako Iyesusn udi wosh uniaawo Ik'osh t'intswonee, hanwere b shútsosh gawiru nooni k'indwotsh t'iinet udi woshoniye. ¹⁶ Sheeng keewo k'alonat it detsts keewo jamwotssh kayiyo batk'ayere, Ik'o geneúshitwoniye hank'o wotts woshoniye.

¹⁷ Itn jishirwotssh alewere, bo ali shirots wotoore, boon aatet keewo (halafinet) bbeyrwotse it kashi jangosh kup'at bofiiniri, it boosh it azazeyink'ere bo bofino genee'úwon finiyank'nee, mank'o wotobk'azalmó bo fino shiyanone bofinti, manwere itsh k'auntsalko b wotiti.

¹⁸ Noosh Ik'o k'onwore, nib s'ayino nodetstsok'o arikee, jam weeron sheeng doyonon beyosh tewnwirwone.

¹⁹ Dabnwor kup'arr Ik'o itk'onitwok'oye itn kup'idek'at tk'oniri itok tiaanitwok'oye.

Gúúpi Ik' k'ono

²⁰ Mererwotsi jintso nodoonz Iyesusi dúre dúri taareyi s'atson k'irotsse tuuztso Ik'o Izar Izewer jeenika ²¹ B shuntso k'alosh it bodetwok'o sheeng keew jamon itn editwee, geneúshitwonowere Iyesus Krstos weeron noon woshwe. Iyesus Krstossh dúre dúron mango wotowe, amen.

Gúúpo

²² Ti eshwotso, itsh t guut'ts wosh k'awun b wottsosh ti izts keewan k'amde'er itdek'etwok'owe ayidek'at itn tk'oniri. ²³ No eshu T'imotiwos tipi mootse b keshtsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee, kááwon han maants b weetka wotiyal binton it maants waar iti s'iiletwe.

²⁴ Iti jishirwotshnat S'ayin jamwotssh t jamo t'intswere, It'aaliyani datson waat hanoke fa'a krstianwots jamo itsh t'iintsrnee.

²⁵ S'aato it jametsnton wotowe. Amen!

Yak'ob Wosho Kindo

Yak'ob woshan aawu aawon nobeyosh noon jishitu hasabiyotsi detsk b wotor b guut'ewwere dats jamats bad'ts tatse git naruwotsshe, guut'tsonwere dani telefo finats nijitsit malo, Krstiyani doyo detsonat ayhudi woto jishosh wotit keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit jewuri keewuotn b t'intisiri, kashi jango, bogabogsho, fadewo, sheeng amalo, amani jangonat sheeng finon, albero b dowet gondonat sheengon, dani teleefo, atsatseyo fayeyi jango, bogtaana etonat b tooko dash detson k'oshuwotsats angshi jango, it'i jango k'amonat Ik' k'oni jangon, krstiyaniwots k'alosh boon geyit keewi jango ik ikon guut're.

Woshan krstiyani beewotse imnetiyo finats bjinet jango shaanidek'tni b kitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo. 1:1

Imnetiyonat Dani teleefon. 1:2-8

Tugroonat gaalon. 1:9-11

Fadeyo. 1:12-18

Ik'o keewuts keewo k'eboonat finats jii-ton. 1:19—2:13

Amanonat finon. 2:14-26

Krstiyaaniyonat bialbeeron. 3:1-18

Krstiyaaniwonat datsaann. 4:1—5:6

K'osh k'osh naari keew jangosh imets izo. 5:7-20

Jamo

¹ Dats jamats bad'ts tatse git jirwotssh Ik'onat doonzo Iyesus Krstos guutso wottso Yak'oboke wosheets jamo, jeno itsh wotowe.

Imnetiyonat Dani teleefon

² Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh naari fadewo itats bbodor geenushit keewwotsi it daatstsok'o woshde'er taawwere. ³ It imnetiyo b'fadewo k'amo itsh daatsituwo bwottsok'owo dandek'etute. ⁴ K'amonowere it kup'o ik jago itsh bshaprawo s'eenonat itn bodtswotsi woshituwo wotowe. ⁵ Ititse dani teleefo bish bshapts asho fa'e wotiyal Ik'o k'onuwe, Ik'onwere bish imetwe, bi jametsosh shiitso bi aa'awo tewudi doon imetwo Izar Izeweriye. ⁶ Ernmó asho eegonor gito bgimberawo amande'er k'onuwe, git gimbiru asho jongon gifniyeyat giwwtsts aatsk'aroniye b'ariye. ⁷ Mannaari asho doonzoke ik jago bdaatsituwok'o bish ark'aye. ⁸ Han bwotituwere git nibo detst bweerindatse hake baka b'etiruwoshe.

Tugrets ashonat gaalets ashon geneúwo

⁹ B beewon dashan wotts eshuwo Ik'o damban bin b detsetwosh geneúwowe, ¹⁰ Ash gaalo bodi fuundok'o b ooshetuowotse b beewon dambaan wotts eshuwo Ik'o bbewo dashan bwoshiyalor geneúwowe, ¹¹ Aawo b k'ees'onton bkeshor bodo shuuk'iniye bk'riti, b fundonuwere ooyniye bwutsiti, biazisheengonwere t'afniye bwutsiti, mankowere gaalets asho bfiinon bjaakfere t'afniye bwutsiti.

Ashaats bodet fadewo

¹² Doonzo b́ taartsok'on b́n shuntswotssh b́ imet kashi akililiyo b́ dek'etuwosh fadeyo k'amar kúp'it asho deereke. ¹³ Ik'o gond keewon noon b́ fadrawotse mank'o b́were konnoru b́ fadrawotse asho b́ fadeyor «Ik'o taan fadre» etk'aye. ¹⁴ Ernmó asho ik ikon b́ fadeyir b́ took tewnon geetseyar b́ ant'elcewore. ¹⁵ Haniyhakon tewunu bmaac'or morro shuwitwaniye. Morronu s'eenon bi eeniyakon k'iro shuwituwane.

¹⁶ Shuneets eshuwwotso! it ant'elcherawok'owa! ¹⁷ Sheengts imonat s'een wotts deer jamo Ik'okne, han b́weetuwe c'ishok'o wona wonewo deshaw shááni niho Ik'okne. ¹⁸ Ik'o b́ azts jam shintswotsitse gawdek't ari aap'on noon shuure.

Shishetso finats jítso

¹⁹ Shuneets eshuwwotso! han batk'ayere, ash jamo k'ebosh káártso, noonkeewonat fayosh mango wotowe. ²⁰ Ash fayó Ik'i kááwo daatsiratse. ²¹ Hansha kiimonat weerigondi ayonowere ok k'aúbayr Ik'o it nibots b́ toktsонат it kasho kashiyo falitu aap'man it tooko dashan detson de'ere.

²² Ik'i aap'tso finats jiitswere bako it tooko dashfetsr shish mec'ro shishf-wotsi wotk'ayere. ²³ Ik' aap'ts aap'o finats jiitsraw asho b́n b́azeets shiitso mastayiton bek'iru ashok'oyiye, ²⁴ Ashaan b́shiitso mastayiton b́s'iliyakon ametuwe, awuk'o b́wottsok'owo manoor batni b́k'riti. ²⁵ Wotowa eree nas' kishit b́ nemo sheengshr s'iilr b́n kup'ituwo b́nowere shiir baterawo, finats jitsitu asho b́ finon deereke b́ wotiti.

²⁶ B́ albero korde'aniyere Ik'o Ik'irwe eteet asho b́ tookoniye b́ dashiri, b́ ik'iyonwere k'awuntso deshatsé. ²⁷ Ik'o niho shinatse s'ayinonat kimaw hayimanotiyo, nihonat indo k'irts nanaúwotssh, aaninu bokenih k'irts máátswotssh bo kic'or boon tep'o, b́ tookonowere datsanatsi kimatse kordek'oniye.

2*Ash bogabogsho b́geyirawok'o*

¹ Tieshuwwotso! mangts doonzo Iyesus Krstosn amaniruwotsitna wotiyal iko ikoniyere bogfe eton asho bogabogshk'ayere. ² Git ashuwots it kakuweyiru bewokok weetune, iko b́kishi jabots awntsi k'ubelo ged-dek'tsonat tah sheengo tah dek'tso gaaletska, k'osho kiimts tahidoro tahts tugretska, ³ Sheengiru tah tahdek'ts asho mangiyon «Sheeng beyokanats bede'e» it eteti. Tugretsonmó «Neyere manoke need'owe, wee ttufishiroots bede'e» it eteti, ⁴ Eshe, mank'oon it dagotse k'osh k'oshewonat bogabogshr angisho it angshituwok'o itsh be'eratsa?

⁵ Shuneets eshuwwotso! k'ewere, Ik'o amanon galetswotsi bo wotit-wok'onat b́n shuntswotssho b́ jangits mengsto bo naatetwok'o datsanatsi tugretswotsi marat'de'atsa? ⁶ Itmó tugretswotsiye it gac'iri, itn dadaat angshi moo maants iti geetsirwots gaaletswotsiyoshna? ⁷ It b́n it s'eegeyiru sheeng shúútso c'ashiruwots bonoshna?

⁸ «K'osh asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» et S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etso Ik'i mengestitsi nemo it s'eentsiyal sheenge it finiri. ⁹ Ash dago it boga bogshiyalmó morre it finiri, nemo it beshiruwotse iti k'oretute. ¹⁰ Asho tzaziwotsitsere iko gaahr oorts jamwotsi b́ s'eentsiyal dab jamwotsi b́ gaktok'owe taaweti. ¹¹ «Wido amk'aye» etts doonzo mank'o «Ud'k'aye»

etre, mansh wido amo nk'azal dab n ud'iyal nemo gaakrne. ¹² S'ayin kishit nemoke angsho dek'osh fa'a ashuwotskok'o keewwere, mankowere k'aluwere. ¹³ Ik' angsho maarraw ashuwotssh mhreti woshratse, b wotefere mhretiyo angsho daa'ituwe.

Imnetiyonat finon

¹⁴ T eshúwotso! asho imnetiyo detsfe bí etal, ando aani b imnetiyo sheeng finon kitso b k'azal eebi bish b k'aliti? B imnetiyo bin kashiyosh falituwa? ¹⁵ Bo taituwonat bo meetuwo deshaw eeshuwotshat mishúwotsh bobeyal, ¹⁶ ititsere iko bo beyosh geyit keewo imaniyere «Jeenon ameree! itsh k'ec'ee! woorwere!» bí etal eebi boosh b k'aliti? ¹⁷ Mank'o sheeng fin deshaw imnetiyo k'irkee.

¹⁸ Ernmó «Nee imnetiyo detsfne, taawere sheeg fino detsfe» etetuwo b beyal, «N imnetiyo finalo taash kitsuwe, taawere t finon t imnetiyo kitsituwe» etetuwe. ¹⁹ Nee «Ik Ik'o fa'ee» etaat amanirune, sheenge, amanonere Fo'erawwotswor amanirune, shatonowere k'ewirune. ²⁰ Nee dartsano! imnetiyo finalo k'awuntso* b deshawok'o danosh geefiya? ²¹ Nonihi Abraham b naayi Yishak'i wosh t'intseyru t'arap'ezats Ik'osh wosh woshdek't b t'intisor káaw b wot b finonalneya? ²² Eshe imnetiyo finonton ikoke b teshtsok'onat imnetiyo finon s'een b wottsok'o bek'irute? ²³ S'ayin Mas'aafotse «Abraham Ik'o bí amani, b imnetiyonwere káaw wotat bish b taaweyi» ett aap'ets aap'o s'eenbwutsi, hank'on Ik' shun ash bwoti etiyi. ²⁴ Eshe asho b káawit imneti mec'ron bwoterawon finono dabde'er bwotsok'o bek'etúnee.

²⁵ Widetsu Ra'ab Isra'elitse woshetswotsi b mootse bdek'or k'osh weeron boametuwo'k'o bwoshor bi bfinonon káaweratsna?

²⁶ Kashaatse k'aleets meetso k'irkee, mankowere finatse k'aleets imnetiyo k'irkee.

3

Albero kordek'i jango

¹ Ti eshuwotso! noo danifuwotsi wottsuwots iki bogts angsho node'k'etwok'o itdantsotse ititse ayuwots danifuwotsi wotk'ayine. ² No nounets aayote nosheeliri, b noon keew keewon darrawo bí bí ats jamo kordek' falituwo ik jag bí atse daatseraw ashe. ³ Farsho noosh bí azazetwok'o b nonots lugamo nogedeti, mank'oon bíats jamó no shuntsok jiishituwone. ⁴ Markabo awuk'o een b wotiyaloru jong angon b jookewor, markab jokirwo bir múk'naún b shuntso maants b jiishiti. ⁵ Mank'owere alberu muk'na'a atsi kayu wotefetsat een een keewwotsh bit'iri, een gemo bmis'fo taw muk'na'úne. ⁶ Alberunu tawok'oyiye. Alberu noatsi kaywotsitse daatseru gond datsuniye. Ats jamats aldetstsonat noats jamo bi awaashiti. Gahanemitse keshiru tawok'o nobee jamo bmitsiri. ⁷ Datsatsi s'otswotshat kafuwots, datsatse getseyirwotshat aats k'arotse sha'iru azeets jamwots ashon sezewo falitune, andoor sezeerne. ⁸ Wotowa bako albero sezo falituwo konuwor aaliye, úd'it marziyo bin s'eentsonat kashdek'o biitse deshaw gond keewniye. ⁹ Bin no nihi Ik'o noudiri, mankowere bin Ik'i aron azeets ashuwotsi noc'ashiri. ¹⁰ Noon ikotse údonat c'ashon keshirune, tieshuwotso! han b woto geyiratse. ¹¹ Aats t'up' ikotse úshosh

* **2:20** 2:20 K'awtsalka: Etirwan yoots brani mas'afwots k'irka etfe. **2:21** 2:21 Aze. 22:1-14
2:23 2:23 Aze. 15:6; 2 Zen. 20:7; Isa. 41:8 **2:25** 2:25 Iya. 2:1-21 **3:9** 3:9 Aze. 1:26

wotit shaaw aatsonat s'aam aatson t'up'osh falituwa? ¹² Ti eshuwotso! belesi mito woyira eteets mit shúwo shuwosh falatse. Wee woyini bos'o Belesi shuwo shuwosh falatse? Mank'o s'aam aatsotse shaaw aatso keyatse.

Daronat datsatsi dani teleefo

¹³ It dagotsere dan teleefonat t'iwiints detsts asho kone? Dani teleefonat b'tooko dashan detson b'fiintsfino b'sheng beyon kitsuwe. ¹⁴ Wotowabako s'aamts okooronat b' took shuno it nibots fa'e wotiyal it'k'ayere, arikee-watsowere kootk'ayere. ¹⁵ Dani teleefan b' daatseti, datsuwatse meetsatse, Dablosokna bako Ik'onaaliye. ¹⁶ Okooronat took shunon bobeyokoke dimbironat gond fin jamwots beetune. ¹⁷ Wotowaere Ik'oke daatset dani teleefo shin shino s'ayine, manats dabrnuwere jeenon s'eents, doo, maneyo, mhretiyo, sheeng shuwo bín s'eentso, bogabogshoonat gitalberetsi woto biitse deshawoniye. ¹⁸ Jeen be shunts ashuwots jeeno shoohr kááwi shuwo kakuwitune.

4

Datsanatsi gondonton kod'ewo k'azi jango

¹ It dagotse fa'a kes'onat fayon awuke waake? It atstotse kaariru it meetsi tewunaatsnosha? ² Ik keewo daatsosh tewunirute, ernmó daatsatste, asho úd'irute okoorirute eree daatsatste, fayeyirute, koyeyirute. Ik'o it k'onraawotsnowere it geyiru keewo daatsatste. ³ Ik'o it k'oniyaluru Ik' it k'onnts mansh aaniyo daatso itk'azir it k'oniru keewo meets geneeúwats jiitsosh gond asaabiyon Ik'o it k'onirwooshe. ⁴ It widetswotso! datsu shuntso Ik'i t'alato b'wottsok'owo danatsteya? Eshe konwor datsunton shune geyiruwu b'tooko Ik'i t'alato bwoshoniye. ⁵ Ando S'ayin mas'aafotse «Ik'i okooro, bí no gitsots b' k'eezts shayiro b' s'uzsh no wotitwok'oye» bí ettso datsmec'reya? ⁶ B' wotiyaluru s'ayin mas'fo «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efituwe, dash took detsirwotsshomó b' s'aato imetwe» b' ettsosh Ik' imet s'aato jamoniyere boge.

⁷ Mansh Ik'osh keewewere dablosnoweer k'efoore, bíwere itatsere okaan wos'etuwe. ⁸ Ik'ok t'inere, bíwere itok t'inetwe, it morretsuwotso! it kishuwotsi s'ayntsuwere, it hakebaka etiruwotso! it nibo s'ayintswere. ⁹ Kic'oore, shiyanowere, efere, it miis'o eepo maants, it gene'o shiyano maants wonewe. ¹⁰ Doonzo shinatse it tooko dashan deshere, bíwere dambaan itn tuuzitwe.

Ashaats angsh k'azo

¹¹ Eshuwotso, it atsatsewo oonek'ayere, ash oonitwo wee ashaats angshituwo neme b' ooniri, nematse b' angshiri, nemats n angshiyalomo dab angshitsi nwoti bako nemó s'eentsitk neenaliye. ¹² Nem imetwonat angshituwo Ik' ikoniye, woriyosho t'afiyoshowere falituwoniye b' s'uziye, eshe k'osh ashaats angshituwo kene neewo?

Bogtaana etotse atso kordek'o b'geyituwok'o

¹³ It «Hambets wee yaats hank'o wotts kitots amr manoke worwot iko beetwone, jaahrnwere oorshitwone» etiruwots itatso korde'ere. ¹⁴ Yaats wotituwo danatste, it beyo eebi? ikonoto be'eyar il t'afit daawnok'o itne. ¹⁵ Maniyeremó eto iti b'geyituwo «Doonzo bíere nobeetka wotiyal han wee

ekeewi k'alituwone» etoniye itsh geyiti. ¹⁶ Itmó han it etfk'oon bogbona etoone it it'iri, han naari it' jamoniye gonde.

¹⁷ Eshe sheeng keewo k'alo danfetsr k'alraaw asho k'al bk'azo morre bíats bwotiti.

5

Gaaletswotssh boatso korbodek'etwok'o bwooshtsok'o

¹ Andoor it gaaletswotso! aab waa k'ewere, weerali gond bek'o it ats bweetwotse kuhar efere. ² It gaaljamó ok'wutsere. It tahnowerere biliyon meewtsere. ³ It awntsonat it ambaron ajwutsere, bí aj ajonwere gawe itats bwotiti, it meetsonowerere tawok'owe bmeetiye, s'uwaatsi aaw hanotsitse ay gaalo ko'irte. ⁴ Hamb it tarootse k'es'roon jints fini ashuwots k'awuntso bik' itde'e bokuhi k'ááro bshiyeyri, mááy ko'iruwots k'ááronowerere dari kes'i jirwots doonzo waazats bodrere. ⁵ Datsatsi it beyo bdowerere it shuntsok' beerte. It tooko shukosh k'aniyets miinzok'o shopidek'rte. ⁶ Kááwo ats angshat úd'rte, bíwere itn k'eferatse.

Doonzo aanar bwoo k'amoona koto

⁷ Eshuwotso! eshe haniyak doonzo bwaafetsosh k'amoona korere, goshtso b dats shintsonat ili awusho b daatsfetsosh k'amefetsr mangts k'awunts dettso b datsi shuwo kotfe. ⁸ Itwere mank'o k'amooere, doozo weyi aawo bkarntstotse it nibon kup'ore.

⁹ Eshúwotso! iti k'orerawok'o, it ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, Hamb eshe angshituwo fengeshatse need'wtsere. ¹⁰ Eshúwotso, doonzo shútson keewts nebiyatiyots gond bek'o k'amoona dek'on bo artsok'o danere. ¹¹ Dabnu k'amoona kúp'ts manots «Derekne» etiruwone boosha, Iyob awuk'o b k'amsok'o shishrte. doononwere il bish b k'alts sheeng keewo bek'rte, manowerere doonzo maartsonat maac' nefetso b wottsok'o bek'rte.

¹² Eshúwotso! bjamon daron wotowa datson jam keewon keewonuru taark'ayere, it keewo ee eta wotiyal arikon ee eto wotowe, woteratse wotiyal arikon woteratse erere, mank'o woto b k'azalomó it ats angshetuwe.

¹³ Ititse bí ats kic' bodts asho b beyal Ik'o k'onuwe, geneúts asho b beyal Ik'o udefetsr dúwe. ¹⁴ Ititsere shodts asho b beyal Ik' maa eenashuwotsi bíyok s'eede'e, boowere shodts manats doonzo Iyesus shútson zeyito furr Ik'o k'onune. ¹⁵ Hank'o imnetiyats need'ts Ik' k'ono shodts man kashituwe, Doonzonu b shodotse bín kashituwe, b fints morro b beyalo bish orowa etetuwe. ¹⁶ Mansh it kashituwok'o it morro it ats atsewosh kewewore, iko k'oshosh Ik'o k'onuwe, kááw ash Ik' k'ono ay k'awuntso daatsit ango detsfe, ¹⁷ Eliyas nonk'o ashe b teshi, wotowa bako awusho b búyawok'o kúp'shdek't b k'oni keez natonat worwoti badosh datsats eegoru awusho búyatse.

¹⁸ Aaninwere Ik'o b k'onre daro awusho b imi, datsunuwere aani shúwo b imi.

¹⁹ T eshúwotso! ititsere iko ari keewi weratseere b keshal k'osho ari weero maants bín bí aaniyal, ²⁰ morretso b darts weeratse bí aaniyal, morretso kashu k'irotsé bkashituwok'onat ay morrosh orowa eto bish b daatsituwok'o dande'e.

Wosheetso P'et'ros Shints Wosho Kindo

Wosh na'o P'et'eros woshts wosh shintso b' guut'e b' woshotse «Ik'o marat' bdek'ts ashuwotsi» ett s'egeyirwotsnat múk'na'a Isiyotsere gaar maantsi kayotse bad'wtsts krstiyaniwotssha, b' woshotsi een k'os'onwere bo imneti jangosh gishewonat gond bek'on boats bodts nababirwotsi kúp'shonat t'engoyosha, guut'tso han b' k'aluere b' k'iro, k'irt b' tuwo, aanar b'weetwok'osh jangiyetso daniyitwo Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyi aap'o nababirwotssh gawiyosha, Iyesus Krstos beyo ariyetsok'o woshde'r s'iilr gond bek'o k'amoon dek'o boosh b' geyitwok'owa boosh b' gawiyiri, hanton deshidek't gond bek'o bo imnetyo s'ayinfre bíamo fadeyarr «Iyesus Krstos b' be'et aawots» boosh wotit k'awntso bo dek'etwok'o boosh b' kitsiri.

Guut'tso gond bek'o bo k'amitwok'o kúp'iyoniyere k'osho nababirwots Krstos shuutso sha'irwots beyo boosh b' geyit narok'o wotar bobetwok'owe boosh b' gawiri.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Ik' kashiyo gawiyetso 1:3-12

S'ayin wotts kashon beyosh imets izo 1:13—2:10

Kic'or Krstiyaniwots boatse geyetwo 2:11—4:19

Krstiyani maac'nefonat bo fino 5:1-11

Gúúpo 5:12-14

¹ Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'et'rosoke, ib wotat P'ant'osn, Gelatiyon, K'ep'edok'iyon, Isiyon, Bitiniyon bad'aat beyirwotssh, ² Ik'o niho bali b'dantsok'on marat'etswotssh, Iyesus Krstossh alewosh, b' s'atson fakeyar s'ayonosh, S'ayin shayiron s'ayintseyat galertee, itsh s'aatonat jeenon ankatowe.

Beyar bewosh jangiyetso

³ Iyesus Krstos k'irotshe b' tuwi jangon jamaaw beyosh witiitwo jangiyetso noosh imtso, b' mhreti ayon handr shuwewo noosh imtso, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe, ⁴ Bíwere t'afrawo, aawasherawonat gawereraw rstiyo darotse itsh k'anire. ⁵ Itwere s'uwaatsi aawots be'et kasho imneti weeron Ik' angon koteertee. ⁶ Dab ay naari fadewwots múk' aawwotssh iti boshiyaniyo ooreratse wotiyaloru amanat it kashtsosh gene'ore. ⁷ Fadeyan itats b'bodir it imnetiyo arik b' wotok'o kitsoshe, t'afit awntsonwor dab tawone b' fadeponi, awntsoniyere bogo k'awnts detsts it imnetiyonmo hank'o fadeyo b'ish geyife, it imneti arik wottsawere Iyesus Krstos b' be'ewor údon, mangonat iti k'ees'iyeyo itsh daatsitwe. ⁸ Iyesus Krstosi be'atste wotiyaloru b'ín shunfte, dab andoor b'ín bek'o it k'azaloru b'ín amanirute, hank'oyi err falr keewerawnat mangts gene'on geneeúwirutee. ⁹ It amantsatse tuutso it kotirwo it kashu woro daatsitwe.

¹⁰ Kashi jangansh itsh wotit s'aato bek'on keewts nebiyatiyots aydek' geeyat p'ec'ar s'iilo woshrne. ¹¹ Boyitse beyiru Krstos shayiro Meshiyo ats bodet gond bek'o, gond beek'oniyere okoon b' daatsit mango shini kitsre b' teshi, boowere jaman awri gizeyonat aawk'on b' wotitwok'o p'ec'at s'iilrne bo teshi, ¹² Nebiyiyanots bofinir itsha bako botokosh b' wotera-wok'o boosh be'ere b' teshi, bo finwere darotse wosheets S'ayin shayiri

weeron dooshishiyo itsh keewts ashuwots itsh bokeewtso bek'shoone, keewanowere melakiwotswor dab bek'osh tewnroone bo teshi.

S'ayinon beyo

¹³ Mansh eshe it nibo káátsde'er finosh k'ande'ere, Iyesus Krstos b́ be'et aawots it daatsit s'aatosh s'een wotts jángiyo deshere. ¹⁴ Aleyiru nanaúwotsi wotarr bali dáron it detsts gond tewni jafrats sha'ak'ayere, ¹⁵ ernmó itn s'eegts Ik'o S'ayin b́ wottsok'o itwere it be jamon S'ayin wotoore, ¹⁶ «Taa S'ayin t wottsok'o itwere S'ayin wotoore» ett guut'ere.

¹⁷ Konshoru b́ boga bogshrawo ik ikosh b́ finok'o angishitu Ik'o «Nonihi» etaat it s'eegirwo b́ wottsotse datsanatse ib wotat itbeyirwotse b́n shatoon beewere,. ¹⁸ It it nihwotsatse it naatts woteraw beyatse itn kéwe t'afit ambaron wee awntson b́woterawok'o danfte. ¹⁹ Itn aani kéwédek'e eeg eeg kim deshaw wee ik shap deshaw mereer wottso mangts Krstos s'atsone. ²⁰ Bíwere b́ dane datsan b́ azeraftsere shinon b́ wotor ando s'uwaaitsi dúranatsere itsh be'ere. ²¹ It imnetiyonat it jangitwon Ik'ats b́ wotitwok'o Iyesus weeron b́n k'írotse tiztsonat b́sh mang imts Ik'on amanitute.

²² Amantsuwotssh kááwon s'eents shuno it detsetwok'o aroosh alewosh it kashu kup'shdek'erte, mansh eshe it nibi s'eenon it ats atsewo ayide shunewere. ²³ Gitlo it shuuwe beyar beetwo dúre dúron ned'itu Ik'o aap'on t'afraw shokona bako tafitwonalie. ²⁴ Mas'aafo b́ etirwok'on; «Meets tahats jamo totsok'owiye,

B́ mang jamonwere boditsi fundok'owiye,

Totsonwere shuuk'etwe, fundonwere ooshetwe,

²⁵ Doonzo aap'tsonmó

Dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beetwe.»

Itsh nabets dooshishiyy keewonwere haniye.

2

Beyar beet shutsonat s'ayin ashuwotsh

¹ Eshe gond jámo, dirsh jamo, ats dáro, okooro, konnari óono wokiwere, ² And shuwets na'auots ez gooro bo tewnfok'o itwere kashon eenfere it amish s'ayin wotts shayiri dano tewnwere. ³ Tewnosh it falitwere «Doonzo tewd doo b́ wottsok'o shashwerte wotiyale.»

⁴ Mansh beyar beetk shúts wottso doonzo Iyesus maants t'inere, shútsanwere ashuwots gac'at bok'ztso, Ik'oknomó b́n b́ marat'etsonat mangits k'awnts detstsoniye. ⁵ Doonzo Iyesus maants it t'iinet beyar beet shútsok'o Shayiri moo wotarr agewoshe, hank'on Iyesus Krstos weeron geneúshit shayiri wosho Ik'osh t'intsoosh S'ayin Kahnuyotsi wotitute. ⁶ S'ayin mas'aafotse

«Hambe! marat'etsonat mang wotts

Tungúshatse shútsuwotsi kaatsde detset shuuts kup' S'iyonits beez-itwe,

b́n amanitwo b́jamon jitseratse»

etts aap'o guut'eyatniye b́ fa'oni. ⁷ Eshe it amanirwotssh shútsan mangkee, amanerawwotsshomó

«Gmbi agirwots gac'at bojuuts shútso tungúshatse shutswotsi kaatsde detset shúts kúp'o b́ woti.»

⁸ Ando aani

«Ashuwotsi gandit shútso,

hambe! ashuwotssh t'ug wotar dikit shúts s'aloni» etfe. Boweré bí aap'tso amano bok'aztsosh dihitúne, shinonowere hانش beezekne.

⁹ Itmó t'alwotsere adits shááno maants iti s'eegts Ik'oko adits fino it nabitwok'o marat'ets shuwetswots, nugúso Kahniwots, Ik'o b tookosh woshbdek'ts S'ayin ash itne. ¹⁰ It bal Ik' ashuwotsiliye itteshi, andomó Ik' ashuwotsi woterte, yoots máác' k'ewo daatsatste b teshi, andomó máác' k'ewo daatsrte.

Ik' guutswots

¹¹ T eshwotso! datsanatsere ibwotsnat ash datsi ashuwotsi it wottotse kashonton kaareyiru meetsi tewnotse it wokitwok'o oona itsha etirwe. ¹² Daneraka «Gond finirwotsiye» err itn bo oniyaloru dab Ik'o noon s'ilosh b weet aawots Ik' ash woterawwots it sheeng fino be'er Ik'o bo uditwok'o bo dagotse it beyor sheeng doyo it detsetwok'owa.

¹³ Doonzo Iyesus Krstossha err ashaatsere naashts jamwotssh alewere, dambaan bogt naash b wottotse naashi naashosh alewere. ¹⁴ Dats k'eezirwotssho alewere, bo gond finirwotsi sezosh, sheeng finirwotsi udosh naashi naashoke wosheekne. ¹⁵ Sheengo finar dartswots bodari aap'otse s'k bo etetwok'o it k'alo Ik'i shune. ¹⁶ Ik' guutswotsskok'o wotar s'ayinon beewere bako it s'ayin beyo gondo bin ipoosh woshk'ayere. ¹⁷ Ash jamo mangiwere, amants eshwotsi shunere, Ik'o sharere, nugúso mangiwere.

Krstos gond bek'on ariyetso

¹⁸ Guutswotso itwere it doonz doonzosh mangiyon keewewere, it kewetwerere shengwotsnat doowwots s'uznsh b woterawo gondwotsshor keewewere. ¹⁹ Asho s'aato* bdaatsit, weeralon gondbek'o biyats b bodor Ik'osha err b k'amitkawotiyale. ²⁰ Gondo finar sezewo de'er it k'amiyal eegi úde it datsiti? Ernmó sheengo finar it eree gondo itbek'oor it k'amiyal Ik'oke údo daatsitute. ²¹ It s'egewwor manshe, b jafrats it sháitwok'o Krstos itsh gondo bek'osh ariyetso wotere. ²² Bíwere eegoru morro fineratse, b noonotsnowere kooto keyatse. ²³ C'asheworowere aanidek't c'ayatse, gondo bbek'orowere kááwon angshitwo Izar Izewersh b tooko oona! ett b imi bako sheeferatse. ²⁴ Morratse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon k'aleyar kááwon nobetwok'o bí b tookon b meetson no morro jitatse kur b dek'i, b gaawon kashwtserte. ²⁵ It t'afts mereerwotsskok'o it dandefra it teshi, andomó it kashu jinirwonat kotirwok k'az aanertee.

3

Kenihe mets jango

¹ Mank'o it máátswotso! it kenihi kenihihosh alewere, hank'on ik ikwots Ik' keewtso amanerak bowotiyaloru dab bo máátswots ik noono bo keewawo bo doyo mec'ron geetsewosh falitune. ² Geetsewosh bofalitwere s'ayin wottsonat ash mangitk wotts it beyo bo bek'ore. ³ It azsheengo took wozewon, awnts gedon, k'awnts shaawon kéwets tah tahon úratse be'eyiru baatson wotk'aye. ⁴ Ernmó it azsheengo Ik' shinatse b k'awntso ayidek't mangtsonat t'afraw s'ilalon, maac' nefonat s'k etts shayiron baatstso, nibotse ááshat beyiru gitsitsi atson wotowe. ⁵ Yoots dúron bo

2:9 2:9 Kesh. 19:5-6; Isa. 43:20-21; Iwi. 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Tito 2:14; Isa. 9:2 **2:10** 2:10 Hos. 2:23

* **2:19** 2:19 S'aato: Grikiwots noon keew keewon Deera Etirwo udoniye. **2:22** 2:22 Isa. 53:9

2:23 2:23 Isa. 53:7 **2:24** 2:24 Isa. 53:5 **2:25** 2:25 Isa. 53:6 **3:1** 3:1 Efe. 5:22; K'ol. 3:18

3:3 3:3 1 T'im. 2:9

Ik'o jangat bokeewo bíats juuk'rts, S'ayin máátswots bo baatso hank'one b' teshi, bo kenih kenihwosh bo alefere b' teshi. ⁶ Bo alewwere Sara Abrahamsh «T doonzo!» etaat bísh bi alefi naare, itwere sheeng wotts jamo it k'aliyal eegoru itn shatit keewo iti tek'iyó b' k'azal b nanaúwots itne.

⁷ It kenihwotso! it máátswotsnton t'iwintson ik wotar beewere,, itiyere bogo maawk bowottotse itnton kashon beyi s'aato bo naatetwotse boon mangiwere, hank'onowere it Ik' k'onosh t'ug wotit keewo beeratse.

Sheengo finar gondbek'o

⁸ Eshe it únets it ats atsatsayo ikwotar beewere,, k'osh ash kic'o it kic'ok'o woshde'er taawwere, eshwi shunon shunewere, maac' k'ewetswotsnat took dashan detstswotsi wotoore. ⁹ Deerwere bako gondi shegro gondon, c'ashi shegro c'ashon anik'ayere, it its'eege han itk'alishe. Han k'alrnwere deero naatetute, ¹⁰ S'ayin Mas'aafó b' etirwok'o;

«Bbewotse gene'úo geyirwonat sheeng aawwotsi bek'osh geyirwo,

Bí albero gond keewo b' keewawok'o,

b' noono weeri gondo b' keewawok'o baziwe.

¹¹ Gondatse wokowe, sheeng keewo finowe,

Jeenono geyowe, b'jafratsowere sha'owe ¹² Doonzo ááwwots

kááwwots maantse bo s'iliri,

b' waazwotswere bo k'ontso k'eboosh k'eshekne,

gond fonirwotsatsomó

Doonzo b'shits aak'on shet'etwe.»

¹³ Sheeng keewo k'alosh it kúp'iyal gondo itats betsitwo kone? ¹⁴ Sheeng keewo finar it eree gond bek'o itats b' bodalmó deero daatsitute, boon shatk'ayere, kic'ono kic' k'ayere. ¹⁵ Doonzo Krstosi it níbon mangiwere, it kashosh doonzo woshde'er, itokere fa'a it jangiyetsmansh itn aatiru jamwotssh aaniyosh jam aawo k'andek'tswotsi wotoore. ¹⁶ It aanitwonmo nooni nefonat mangiyon wotowe, Krstosk it wottsosh it detsts sheeng doyats gond keewiru ashuwots bo gond keewon bo jitsitwok'o maac' s'ayino deshere. ¹⁷ Ik' shunotso b' wotiyal it gond fino finar gondo itbek'oniyere sheeng keewo finar gondo it bek'o k'anefe. ¹⁸ Krstos b' tookon Ik'o maants iti t'intossh bí kááw wotefetst kááw woterawwotssh morratse tuutson aani iwisherawok'on iknoto gondo bek't k'irre, bí meetson k'irre, shayironomó beyar beetke b' woshi. ¹⁹ Shayir mannowere tipi mootse beyiru kashuwotsok amt dooshishiyo b' nabi. ²⁰ Tipi mootse beyiru shayr shayirwots yoots Noh dúr markabo b' dozor Ik'o boon k'amoon b' kotfere aleratsone ettswotsiye. Markabmanits kindt aatsotse kashtswots botaawo shmt ash wotts múk' ashuwots s'uziye. ²¹ Atsanwere and itn kashitu gupon ariyetsoniye, gupanu atsatsi kiimo bazosh b' woterawo s'ayin maac'o daatsosh Ik'o maants t'iinet k'ononiye, itn b' kashitwere Iyesus Krstos k'ivotse b' tuutsi weerone, ²² Bí daro maants amt Ik'o k'anokee, melakiwotsnat alirwots, angwotswor, bísh keewernee.

4

Ik'i shunok'on bobetwok'o b' iztsok'o

¹ Krstos b'meetson gond bek'o b' datstsosh itwere kes'i taho taahadek'ts ashok'o hasabiyants k'up'ar k'ande'ere, b'meetson gond bek'o dek'ts asho

morro fino need'ik'rere.* ² Haniyakon eshe oorts datsatsi it beyon meetsi gond tewno s'eentson b́ woterawo Ik'i shuntsok'on beewere. ³ Ik' ash woterawwots bo k'alfok'o shiraatse jintsi woton, gusiyon, máshon, werali gáálon, weralo úyide'er duubonat wic'ik wotts dozets ik'uwotsi ik'iyon it beshits dúro bodfe. ⁴ Andomó keewann weralo bonton ik woton beshiyo it k'aztsosh bo adiri, bo c'ashiri. ⁵ Ernmó kashon fa'úwotsnat k'irtswotsats angshosh k'andek'tso shinatse aatetúne. ⁶ Eshé hank'on boowere ash jamikok'o bomeetson bok'iritwok'o boats angshere, ernmó boshayron Ik'ok'o beyar beetwotsi wotar bobetwok'o doo shishiyo k'irtswotssh nabere.

Ik' imts imuwotsi sheengshde'e boon k'eezo

⁷ Eshe jam keewi s'uwo bodre, kup'arr Ik' k'ono it falitwok'o mangdek'ts nibo deshere, it angok'owere beewere,. ⁸ Shuno morri ayo b́ aatsitwotse jamoniyere bogo it ats atseyo kúp'shde'er shunewere. ⁹ Múmúderaniyere it ats atseyon ibo ibiwere. ¹⁰ K'osh k'osh naari Ik'i s'aatwotsi sheengsh k'eezfetsr ititse ik iko b́sh imets s'aaton k'oshosh finowe. ¹¹ Danirwo Ik' aap'o b́ danirwok'on daniwe, finirwonu Ik'o b́sh b́ imet angon finowe, hank'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron jam keewon mangitwe, mangonat angon dúre dúrosh b́sh wotowe, amen.

Gondbek'otse kup'o

¹² T mashotso! tawok'o fadit gond bek'otse it daatsewo daneraw ib wotts keewo itats b́ bodtsok'o woshde'er adk'ayere, ¹³ Maniyere dab Krstos mangon b́ be'ewor ayde'er it geneútiwok'o b́ gond bek'otse kaydek'tswotsi it wottsok'o gene'owere. ¹⁴ Krstos shúútsi jangosh it c'asheyal mang wotts Shayiro etonwere Ik' Shayiro itats b́ oot'etwotse derek itne. ¹⁵ Ititsere konworu gondo b́ bek'or kash úd'tsok'o, úmp'etsok'o, gond fint sok'o, ash keewots s'eegerawo kindirwok'o wotk'aye. ¹⁶ Krstiyani b́ wottsats tuutson gondbek'o biyats bodetwonmó krstiyaniyat b́ s'egetsosh Ik'o mangiwa bako jitsk'aye.

¹⁷ Man eegoshe? Angsho b́ tuwit aawo bodre, angshonú btuwit Ik' ashuwotsatsne, eshe angsho b́ tuwit noyitsna wotiyal Ik' doo shishiyosh aleraw ashuwots bo s'uwo aawk'owe b́ wotitik'úna? ¹⁸ S'ayin mas'aafotse b́ etirwok'o,

«Kááwonúwor dab kasho b́ falit k'ic'ona wotiyal

Ik' Ik'irawotsnat morrets ashuwots aawk'owe bowotiti?»

¹⁹ Mansh Ik' shunok'on gond bek'iru ashuwots bokeew jamo azts amanet-sosh adaro imr sheeng keewo k'alosh shuutsan etk'ayne.

5

Ik' ashuwotsi b́n k'eezosh imets izo

¹ Eshe taa bonton tohaat Ik' meyitsi eenash wottso, Krstos gond bek'osh gaw wottso, ando shino maantsish be'et mango kayitk wottso, it dagotse beyiru Ik' máá eenashwotsi izitwe. ² Adaro itsh imets Ik' gizi s'eeno jinere, gizi s'eenmanowere it jinet angnon b́ woterawo Ik'o b́ getsok'on, shunon wotowe, ambarosh k'awnton b́ woterawo finosh it detsts shunon wotowe. ³ Mank'o it naashi shirotse beyirwotsi fiic'de'er kéwon b́ woterawo Ik' giz s'enwotssh sheeng ariyo kitson wotowe. ⁴ Hank'o it k'aliyal jint s'eeno b́ be'ewor awaasheraw mangi akliliyo dek'etute.

* **4:1** 4:1 Krstos b́meetson gondo b́ bek'tsosh morro ango b́ deshawok'o woshre. **4:8** 4:8 Ari. 10:12 **4:18** 4:18 Ari. 11:31 **5:2** 5:2 Yoh. 21:15-17

⁵ Ando! it jawetswotso! eenashúwotssh alewere, it jamets maac' nefe tahok'o tahade'er iko ikosh finowe, «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efitwe

botoko dashan detsetwotsshomó s'aato imetwe» ett guut'ere.

⁶ Eshe Ik'o b́ etts aawon itn dambaan b́ tuzish Ik' kishi kúp'o shirots it tooko dashan deshere. ⁷ Bí itsh b́ shiyansirwotse iti kic'iru shiyan jamo biyats juuk'rore.

⁸ It detstson beewere,, k'ande'ere! it balangaro diyablos b́ k'ot'etwo geefetst guundiru ééshok'o it gúúratse b́ ananiri. ⁹ Dats jamatse fa'a it eshúwots han naari gond bek'o bo dek'irwok'o dande'er it amantsats kúp'ar inmetyon b́n k'efoore. ¹⁰ Muk' gizewosh gondo it bek'iyakon Krstosn dúre dúri mango maants iti s'eegtso s'aat jami Ik'o bí b́ tookon iti s'eenwotsi woshitwe, iti tep'etwe, iti kup'itwe, iti need'itwe. ¹¹ Dúre dúrosh b́ borfetso ango b́sh wotowe! amen.

S'uwaatsi jamo

¹² Amanets eshwe etaat t gawirwo Silas weeron woshan k'awnon itsh guut're, itsh t guut'uwere itsh t izirwan ari Ik' s'aato b́ wotok'o itsh gawoosha etaatniye, mansh Ik' s'aatanotsatse kúp'ar need'ore.

¹³ Itkok'o marat'dek'etsu Babilonitse fa'a Ik'i moow jamo itsh t'intsirwane, t naa'yi Mrk'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe. ¹⁴ Krstiyaniwots shunon it ats atseyo jobeyon jamo aatewere.

Krstosk wotts it únetssh jeeno wotowe.

Wosheetso P'et'ros Gitl Wosho Kindo

Wosheetso P'et'ros woshts gitlts wosho b' guut'e k'osh k'osh beyoke fa'a yoots krstiyaniwotsshe. B' woshotse een keewo kootets daniyirwots gond finonat bodaniyo s'ilitsatse tuut gond ash woti beyo k'efosha. Tuuts kic'wotssh biitso wotitwo Iyesusi bo ááwon bek'tswotsnat b'daniferewre bo waazon shishts ashuwots bobeshits danatse tuutson Ik'onat doonz Iyesus Krstosko ari dano daatse. Guut'tso bitsnor b' kitsirwo «Krstos aanar waratse» etiru kooti danoshe, han s'ilitsatse keeweyor «Krstos aanar waaranियere b'teshiye, Ik'o ash jamo b'morratse b'áanisha bako konwor asho b' t'afitwk'o b'geerawotsne» etfe.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Krstiyani s'eegeyo 1:3-21

Kootets danirwots 2:1-22

Krstos gitlo aanar b' woo 3:1-18

¹ Iyesus Krstossh guutsonat woshef wottso Sim'on P'et'rosoke, Noko Izar Izewernat no ato Iyesus Krstosoke fa'a kááw imnetiyok'o mangts imnetiyo daatstswots itsh, ² Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesusi danon s'aatonat jeenon itsh ayowe.

Ik'i s'aatonat s'eegetsmanats kup'etwok'o b' iztsok'o

³ Bmanganat b'dowon noon s'eeegtso bin nodantsatse tuutson b' Ik'i angon kashonat Ik'o aroosh geyitu jamo noosh imre. ⁴ B' manganat b' dowonn mangts k'awntso detstsonat ayidek't een wotts no jangiru aap'wotsi daatsdek'rone, janigiyets aap'anotsatse tuutson gond tewnatse datsanatse fa'a t'afotse k'ay keer Ik'i doyo kaydek'irwotsi it wotishee. ⁵ Manatse tuutson keewanots itsh bodabeetwok'o kup'ore, imnetiyatse doo woto, doo wotaatse dano, ⁶ danatse b'took keewdek'o, b' took kordek'atse k'amoon kup'dek'o, k'amoon kup'dek'ats Ik' aro, ⁷ sheeng beeyats eshu eshwi shunewo, eshu eshuwi shuneeyatse shuno dabwere. ⁸ Keewanots ayaarr itsh bobere itdetsal nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi danosh woteraw shuu deshawwotsi itwoterawok'o iti kotetúne. ⁹ Keewanotsi deshawonmó wokts keewo bek'ofalaw aaw dooge, beshts b'morratsnowere b's'ayintsok'o batk'rere.

¹⁰ Eshe ti eshwotso! its'eegeyonat itmarat'etsok'o arikon b'woto kitsosh baltsoniyere iki bogo kup'ore, man itk'aliyal b' jamon gandeyar dihratste.

¹¹ Mank'oon dúre dúrik wotts nodoonznat no aton Iyesus Krstos mengstots kindo s'eenon itsh imetwe.

¹² Keewanotsi danfte wotiyalor, it detsts arikeewon itkúp'yalor hanots jango úni aawo itsh gawiyo fal k'ayaatse. ¹³ Dunkaniyok'o wotts tiatsanitse t befetsosh úni aawo itsh gawiyo kááw araatiye taash b'be'eyiri. ¹⁴ No doonz Iyesus Krstos taash b' kiitstok'on datsanatse káári k'iron tk'aletwok'o danfee. ¹⁵ And taa t kup'ir kááron itatse tk'aleyakon dab keewanotsi úni aawo gawdek'o it falitwok'owe.

Krstos mangi jangosh ááwon bek'tswots bo gawts gawo

¹⁶ Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos kúp'onat gitlo aanar b'weyi jango itsh nokeewor, notookon, eeno b'woto no ááwon bek'aat gawirwotsi bako ash weri gondon k'aniyets tururi jafro shoydek'atniyaaliye. ¹⁷ «Tmaac' k'eeztso

tshunts na'o haniye» etiru k'ááro mangts Ik'oke bish bwoor, Ik'o nihoke mangonat een woton dek're. ¹⁸ S'ayin guro abaatse binton noteshor darotse waats k'ááran no notokon shishrone.

¹⁹ Jaman nebiywots bo keewtso arik b wottsok'oniye noosh bogshdek't bo kitsiri, mansh t'alwi beyoke fa'a c'eshosh sheengshde'er it kotfok'o nebiywots keewtsono sheengshde'er koto itn geyiyitwe, manowere it k'alit maargoyo b gatsfetsosh, datsgatsi mozofu it nibots b be'efetsoniye.

²⁰ Jamoniyere shino t'iwintso itsh geytwo S'ayin mas'aafotse fa'o kon naari bek'on keewetso konwor b tookon b gawirwok'o bitsosh b falawok'oniye.*

²¹ Kon naari bek'o bjamon ash shunon waratse, ernmó bek'o shayiron jisheyiru ashuwots Ik'oke dek'tinye bokeewi.

2

Kootets Danirwotsi

¹ Yoots dúron ash ashuwots dagotse kootets nebiywots bo teshtsok'o, it dagotsno shinomaants kootets danirwots beetúne, boowere t'af dowet kooti dano ááshon jamok b bad'itwok'owe bo woshiri, boon aaniy kewdek'ts doonzo danatse err káárts t'afo botokats bodoweti. ² Mank'oon aywots boko wic'its weeri jafrats sha'itunee, bok'alts k'alatse tuutson ariweerindo b c'asheeti, ³ Kootets daniyirwanots gizosh bo k'awntirwatse tuutson botookon bo tarikiyo keewfetsr iti meetune. Aydúroniyere shintson angsho boosh k'anwtsere, arikon t'afonwere bonee b kotiri!

⁴ Melakiwotswor dab morro bofinor Ik'o boosh maac'o bk'ewerawon t'alu dashan ayiwokts gop'otse tipeyarr angshosh koteyarr boteshtwok'o gahanemits boon juwbk'ri, ⁵ Mank'o kááw naabfo Nohi k'osh shawat ashuwotsnton kashit, Ik' Ik'iraw ashuwotsi boteshts datswatse t'afit atso b dowiyor maac'o k'ewat manoori datsjamo maarratse, ⁶ Dabnworu Ik' Ik'iraw jamwots bí angsho boats b ariyetwok'o Sedomnat Gomor kitwots tulo bowotefetsosh mic'r bot'afitwok'o boats bí angshi, ⁷ K'uurwots bofiniru wic'its finatse tuutson kic'efetst teshtso kááwo Lot'nomó b kashiya, ⁸ Kááw ash manwere bo dagotse b beyor aaw aawon b bek'tsonat b shishts nemal keewon b kashu b kic'efere b teshi. ⁹ Eshe jaman hank'o b wotiyakon doonzo bín ik'iyon beyiru ashuwotssh fadeyotse b oritwok'o, morretswotsno awúk'o b seziitwok'onat angshi aawosh aawk'o korde'er b ja'ituwok'o danfee etee. ¹⁰ Bítstor kim wotts bo meets shunok'o sha'irwotsnat Ik' alo gac'irwotsi angshosh korde'er b k'aniti.

Kootets danirwanots ááw shúk'etsonat bog noona etirwotsi bo wottsotse darotse alirwotsi bo c'ashor sharaatsne. ¹¹ Melakiwots boyere kúp'wotsnat angetswotn bowotiyaloru dab doonzo shinatse boon c'ayr nooni beshoon s'eents s'aamiyo shinomaants boats t'intsratsne. ¹² Kootets danirwanotsmó t'iwnintsosh bofalaaw keewoniye bo c'ashiri, bo kambon detsewoonat úd'ewosh shuwetswotsk'o, azevon boosh b shiyetsok'onat t'iwitsndek' falaaw gizwotskok'one, gizwots bo t'afitwok'o boowere b jamone t'afitune. ¹³ Weeralo bo fintotse bo k'awntso dek'etúne, boosh bo gene'o aaw sháánatse máshar weeralo gááilir, weralo gálonowere itnton bomor dáshitk wotts meets finon wic'itsonat jiitsitwotsi wotitune. ¹⁴ Morro finatse bo atso korde'aw gusiya ááwo detsfne, bodetsts mor fini shunotse awror shashwo keyatsne, bo amantsatse kup'ar ned'eraw ashuwotsiye

1:18 1:17-18 Mat. 17:1-5; Mar. 9:2-7; Luk'. 9:28-35 * **1:20** 1:20 Asho konwor b tookosh b gawirwok'on bitsosh falatse etirw k'osh bits bitson Nebiyo konworu b tookon keewratse etiru biitso imosh falfe. **2:5** 2:5 Aze. 6:1—7:24 **2:6** 2:6 Aze. 19:24 **2:7** 2:7 Aze. 19:1-6

boant'elciri, gizoshe bok'awntiri. C'ashek ashne. ¹⁵ Bo kááw weero k'azk'rat t'afwtserne, gondo finar daatset gizo shuntso Bi'or naay Bel'am weerindo shoydek't sheelk'rernee. ¹⁶ Bel'amiyere b́ morratse tuutson fayere, noonkeewo falraw daazu ash noon keew keewon keewat bek'etso geyi fino k'eferaniye.

¹⁷ Ashaanots aats deshaw aats t'úp'ok'one, egurahon jokeyiru dawnotsk'one, nic' etts t'aluwo bonee b́ kotiri. ¹⁸ Darotse beyiru ashuwots dagotse k'az fart boweyiyako ayo ja'arafa'a ashuwotsi k'awnts deshaw míshí aap'o keewon meets tewnonat gusiyon dáshde aani morro maants bojishti. ¹⁹ «S'ayino keshetute» err itsh bo jangiyiti. Asho b́ da'eyor bín da'atsosh guutso wotaarr b́ kéwetwotse bo botookon morrosh guutsne. ²⁰ No doonzonat noon kashitso Iyesus Krstosi danon datsatsi kiimotse k'az bo keshiyakon aanar kim mann detseyar bo da'eyal shintsoniye bogo iltso ayideniye gondo boosh b́ wotiti, ²¹ kááw weerindo bodaniyakon boosh imets S'ayin tzaziyo shuutso maants bo anoniyere kááwi weerindo dananiyere bo ooro k'anefe b́ teshi boosha. ²² «B́ c'ooshtso móósh kano b́ c'oosho maants aani aanefe.» Mank'owere «Gúritso b́ mashiyakon aanar tok'ots b́ p'úp'refoni» etiru arik wotts jewro boats bodre.

3

Doonzo Iyesus Bweetwok'o Jangiyetso

¹ T mashotso! itsh t guut'irwan gitl woshoniye, git woshúwotsi itsh t guut' keewanotsi gawde'er kááw asaabiyo it detsetwok'o itn kup'shosh etaatniye. ² Hniyere shin S'ayin nebiywots bo keewts keewonat it wosheetsots weeron it datstso no doonz wottsonat noon woriits tzaziyo gaw itdek'etwok'o geeffe. ³ Jamoniyere shino han t'iwintsde'ere, s'uwaatsi aawwotsitse aatsnifetsr bo gond tewni jafrats sha'it k'aldirwots weetune, ⁴ Boweré «Doonzo Iyesus weetwe ett jangiyere eterosha b́ teshi? Beree, abee? Yoots nihwots bo k'irts dúron b́ tuutso jam keewo azeetso b́ teshtsok'one b́ beyiri» bo eteti. ⁵ Ashaanots ay dúroniyere shino daro Ik' aap'on bí azetsok'o datsunwere bdooze aatsonat aatsatse b́ wottsok'o danfetst danatsone bo eteti. ⁶ Manoori teshts datsunwere aatson k'oot'eyatniye b́ t'afi. ⁷ And beyiru daronat datsonmó Ik' ash woterawwots bo t'afit angshi aawotsi tawosh koteyarniye bo tesheti.

⁸ T mashotso! itmó doonzokere ik aawo kum aawok'o, kum aawo ik aawok'o b́ wottsok'o ik keewan batk'ayere. ⁹ Ik ik ashuwots boosh bí artsok'o doonzo keewt b́ jangits keewo s'eenosh ja'aratse, ernmó jam asho naandrone etosh b́ bodetwok'onat asho konwor b́ t'afawok'o b́ geetsotsne itsh b́ k'amiri.

¹⁰ Doonzo aawonmó danerawon úmp'etsok'o weetwe, manots aawots darwots k'áári eenon beshitúne, dārotsi azeets jamo tawon mic'r t'afitwe. Datsunat biyatse finets keew jamo mis'etwe,* ¹¹ Eshe jam keewanots hank'on bot'afitkawotiyal, bere, it S'ayin beyon Ik'o arefetsr beyo aawk'oneya itsh geyiyo b́ k'azeti? ¹² Eshe Ik' weet aawo mirac'on kotirwotsnat káári b́ weetwok'o k'alirwotsi wotoore, manoor daro tawon mic'r t'afitwe, azeetswots taw k'ees'on woc'wtsitúne, ¹³ Ernmó noosh b́ jangitsok'on kááwo b́ beetwoko handr daronat handr datsatsne no kotiri.

2:16 2:15-16 Taaw. 22:4-35 **2:22** 2:22 Ari. 26:11 **3:3** 3:3 Yhu. 18 **3:5** 3:5 Aze. 7:11 **3:6** 3:6 Aze. 7:11 **3:8** 3:8 Dub. 90:4 **3:10** 3:10 Mat. 24:43; Luk'. 12:39; 1 Tes. 5:2; Bek'. 16:15

* **3:10** 3:10 K'osh bitson datsonat bitsere fa'a jamo sháánats keshetwe eto faletwe. **3:13** 3:13 Isa. 65:17; 66:22; Bek'. 21:1

¹⁴ Mansh t mashotso! jaman b́ wotit aawo kotoka itfa'oni wotiyala, doonzo ik jago it atse gond keewo wee k'efetwo deshawwotsi wotar jeenon iti b́ daatsitwok'o kúp'ar beewere,, ¹⁵ No doonz b́ k'amts k'amo itsh kasho b́ wottsok'o dande'ere, shunetso no eshu P'awlos b́sh imets daniteelfok'on itsh b́ guut'tso haniye. ¹⁶ B́ han jangosh b́ wosh jamwotsitsere hank'on guut't, b́ woshwotsitsnoru ik ik keewwots t'iwintsosh falerawwots fa'ane. Dan boosh shaptswotsnat hake baka etiru k'oshwots S'ayin mas'afwotsi bo k'uurirwok'o keewanotsno bo k'uuriri, manowere bo k'alit bo t'afoshe.

¹⁷ Itmó t mashotso! haniyere shin shino dan itdek'tsotse weeri gondetswots dáróón geetseyar, it need'ts kúp' manatse it dihirawok'o it atso korde'ere, ¹⁸ dab maniyere no doonznat no ato Krstos Iyesus s'aatonat b́n danon dambaan dambaan erere, b́sh ando dúre dúroshowere mango wotowe! Amen.

Wosheetso Yohans Shints Wosho Kindo

Wosheetso Yohans shino b́ woshts wosho keewi een een git asaabiyotsi biitse detsfe. Bowere han nababituwots Ik'onat Naayo Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto bo detsetwok'o boon kup'iyonat ik wotmanowere t'afiy falitu kootetsuwots bo danirudnatse boatso bokotetuwok'oshe. Manoori tuuts kootets kooti dani gondo t'uup't keshiruwatse be'eyiru datsanton k'aleyiru gonkeyo bwottotse, Ik'o naay Iyesus b́jamon ashwoto wee ash nai amalo detso falratse etiiruwoni b́teshi. Daniru manots «Wora eto datsatsi beyosh kic'otse nas' kasha eta» boetfooni b́teshi. Mantonuwere «Sheeng amal detso wotowa ash k'oshosh shun kitso woronton eegor gonkewo» deshats eta boetfo boteshi.

Han Guut'tso danan k'efat Iyesus Krstos ari ashe, Iyesusi amaniruwotsnat Ik' shuniru jamwotsn boatsatseyosh shunewo boosh geyife ett keewure.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Shaanonat t'aluwona 1:5—2:29

Ik'i nanaúwotsnat Diyablos nana'otsn 3:1-24

Aronat sheelon 4:1-6

Shuno b́k'alit k'alo 4:7-21

Da'ts imnetiyo 5:1-21

Kash aap'o

¹ Shin teshts kashi aap'i jango itsh guut'irwonee, kashi aap'anuwere no shishtsonat no aawon nobek'tso, nos'iiltsonat nokishonowere noshu'utsoniye. ² Kashanwere be'ere noowere b́n bek'rone, no b́ jangosh gawitwone. Nihoke teshtsonat noosh be'ets dúre dúri kasho itsh keewitwone. ³ Noonton ik woto itdetseetwek'o nobek'tsok'onat noshishtson itsh keewirwone. Ik nowotitwere nihonat b́ naay Iyesus Krstosntoniye. ⁴ Nogeneeúwo s'een bwototiwok'o han itsh guut'irwone.

Ik'o sháán bwottsok'o

⁵ Bíyokee noshishtsonat itsh nokewit wosho «Ik'o shááne, t'aluwonwere b́jamon bíyoke aaliye» etiruwoniye. ⁶ Mansh «Ik'onton ik woto detsfone» erfetsr t'aluwotse nobeetka wotiyal koote nokotiri, no aap'onat nofino arikaliye etee. ⁷ Wotowa eree bí sháánotse b́ beyirwok'o noowere sháánotse nobeyink'e no atsatsewo ik wotosh faliyank'one. Dab b́ naay Iyesus Krstos s'atsonwor morr jamotse noon s'aytsitwee.

⁸ Morro deshatsone no'etal notooke no ant'elciri, aronwere noytse aaliye. ⁹ No morro Ik'osh kish nokewitka wotiyal bí kááwonat amanek bwottsosh nomorr jamo noosh orowa eteetwe nogond fin jamatsno noon s'ayintsitwe. ¹⁰ Morro fineratsone no'etetkawotiyal Ik'one kotetsiye nowoshiri, bí aap'onwere noytse aali etee.

2

Iyesus Krstos noosh ned'tso bwottsok'o

¹ T nana'otso! han itsh tguut'ir morro itfinerawok'owa etaatniye. Wotowa eree konunoru b́ wotiyal asho morro b́finiyal nihokere noosh ned'itwo detsfone, bíwere kááwo Iyesus Krstosiye. ² Bí nomorro

t'afibazetwe, nomorr mec'rosh b'woterawon dats jami morro t'afibazetwo b'ine.

³ Ik'i tzaziya no s'eentsiri wotiyal b'ín dank nowottsok'o manne nokitsiti. ⁴ «Ik'o danfee» et fetst b' tzaziyotsi s'eentsrawo fa'e wotiyal kootetskee, arikeewonwere b'gitsotse aaliye. ⁵ Ernmó Ik'i aap'osh aleyiru jamo Ik'osh b' detsts shuno arikee, arikon b'ín beyirwotsi nowottsok'owo b' danet manne, ⁶ Ik'ontoniye tbehiri etiru asho Krstos beyiruwok'o beyo b'ish geyife.

Handr tzaziyo

⁷ T shuntswotso! itsh t guut'iru tzaziyan shin shinon it detsts yotstsuniye bako handriyaliye, yoots tzaziyanwere it shihsts aap'oniye. ⁸ Wotowa eree Krstosnat itoke ar wotat be'etso handr tzaziyoniye itsh tguut'iri, t'aluwo k'aaú b'bazere ari shááno and sháánirwe.

⁹ Sháánatse beyiruwe etfetst b'í'eshuwi shit'irwo andoor t'aluwotse b' fa'oni. ¹⁰ B'í eshwi shuniru jamo sháánatse b'beyiri, b'iyoknowere ashosh t'ug wotit keewo daatseratse. ¹¹ B'í eshuwi shit'irwonmó t'aluwotsene b'beyiri, t'aluwotsnowere b'íananiri, t'aluwonwere b'íaaawo dek b'k'rtsotse b'íamirwoko dande'atse.

¹² T nana'úwotso! it morro Iyesus shúútson itsh orowe etetsotsne itsh t guut'iri. ¹³ Nih nihuwotso! shintson beyirwo itdantsotsene itsh guut'irwe. Jawetswotsnat baaruwotso! shed'ano it da'atsotsne itsh t guut'iri. ¹⁴ Nana'úwotso! Niho itdantsotsene itsh t guut'iriye, nihuwotso, shin shino teshtso it dantsotsne itsh tguut'iyeye. Jawetsonat baaruwotso! kup'uwotsi it wottswotsnat Ik'i aap'o it nibotse b'beyrwotse, shed'anonowere itda'atsotse itsh guut're.

¹⁵ Datsani wotowa datsank wotts keew jamo shunk'ayere. Datsani shunetwo Ik'o niho shuno b'íatsotse aaliye. ¹⁶ Datsuatse beyru jamo meets tewuno, ááw mirac'o, b' beewon it'o datsatsika bako Ik'o nihokikaliye. ¹⁷ Datsannat b' tewunonowere beshitke. Ernmó Ik' shuntsok'o k'alituwo dúre dúroshe b' beeti.

Krstosi k'efirwotsatse ni atso korde'e

¹⁸ T nana'otso! hań s'uwaatsi sa'atoniye, «Krstosi k'efitwo weetwe» eteere shishrte, hamb, dań andoor Krstosi k'efiru aywots tuurnee, manatse tuutson s'uwaatsi sa'at b'woto manne nodaniye. ¹⁹ Bo noyitsne bokeshi. Wotowa eree yotsor nojirnaliye, nojirno wotink'ere noonton kup'arniye bobeyank'oni. Ernmó bounetwor nojir wotbok'azo b'danetwok'o noyitse galeyat k'azkeshrnee.

²⁰ Itnmó S'ayin shayiron Krstos fuutk'rere. Mansh it jamets ún keewo danfte. ²¹ Itsh t guut'ir ariko itdartsoshaliye, itiyere aro danfte, arotsnowere kooto b'datserawok'o danfte.

²² Eshe Iyesus Krstosi b' wottsok'osh haalirwoniye okoon kone kotetsoni? B'í Krstosi k'efirwoniye, Nihonat naayo noowere haalitwe. ²³ Naayo halitwonu nihonowere de'atse, na'on amantso nihono amanere.

²⁴ Shin shintson it shishts keewman it nibotse s'ap'de'er beewe, itmó shin shintson it shishtsman it nibotse s'ap'de'er b' betka wotiyal na'onat nihonton ik woto detsetute. ²⁵ Manwere Krstos shinomaants noosh jangit bimetso dúre dúr kashoniye.

²⁶ Itn dariyiru ashuwotsatse tuutsone han t guut'i, ²⁷ Krstosoke itdek'ts shayiri S'ayno ititse b' beyrwosh k'oshodanitwo itsh geyiratse, b'íwere jam keewo itsh danituwe, itsh b' danitwonu ara bako kootaliye mansh shayiri S'ayno itn b' danitsok'on Krstoston wotde'er beewere,.

²⁸ Eshe t nana'otso! bí bbe'ewor nosharaniyere aawo shu'úde'er bín nobek'etwok'onat bí bweet aawots b́ shinatse nojitserawok'o bín beewere,,
²⁹ Bíwere kááwo b́wotok'o it daniyakon, kááw finiru jamo Ik'oke shuwek b́ wottsok'o dande'ere.

3

Ik' nana'úwotsi

¹ Ik' nana'uwotsi erŕ nos'eegeetwok'o niho awuk'o shuno noosh b́imtsok'o aab́ s'iilere! arikon noowere Ik' nana'a noone, datsan Ik'o b́dartsosh nonowere danatse. ² T shuntswotso! and no Ik' nana'a noone, shino-maantsish eeg nowotitwok'o daneerafa'ee, ernmó Krstos b́be'et aawots bí aro arikon eeg bíarok'o nobek'etwotse b́nowere noaritwok'ó danfone. ³ Krstosn man b́ wotitwok'o jangiru jamo Krstos s'ayn b́ wottsok'o bíwere b́ tooko s'ayn woshituwe.

⁴ Morra eto Ik' nemo gaak b́ wottsotse morr finit jamo Ik' nemo gáákre. ⁵ Ashuwots morro t'afiyosh Krstos b́be'etsok'onat bíwere morro b́ deshawok'o danfte. ⁶ Eshe Krstosnton beet ash jamo morro fineratse. Morr finitu asho Krstosi be'atse, b́nowere danatse.

⁷ T nana'uwotso! konworu itn bí ant'elcerawok'owa, Krstos kááwo b́ wottsok'o kááwts fino k'alitu jamo kááwe. ⁸ Diyablos shintson dek'tut morro b́ finirwosh morr finiru ash jamo Diyablos jiiere. Ik' na'o b́ be'e diyablos fino gakooshee.

⁹ Ik'i doyo b́gitsotse b́beyirwotsnat Ik'atse b́shuwetsotse Ik'i na'a wottso morro fineratse, finoshowere falratse. ¹⁰ Ik' nana'onat Diyablos nana'on galde danet hanne, Kááw finerawonat bí eshuwi shunaw jamonúwots Ik' nana'analiye.

Atsatsewo shuneyi jango

¹¹ Shin shintson it k'ebts wosho «No atsatsewo shunewone» etirwoniye. ¹² Shed'ani jir teshtsonat bíeshuwi úd'tso K'ayelkok'o woto geyiratse, bí bíeshuwi eegishe b́ úd'i? B́ fino gond b́ teshtsotsnat bí eshu fino kááw b́ teshtsotsne.

¹³ Ti eshuwotso! datsatsi ashuwots iti boshit'al mansh adk'ayere. ¹⁴ Noo no eshuwotsi noshunirwotse k'íromaantse kashomaants k'az nokimtsok'o danfone. Shun deshaw asho k'iri c'ishotse b́beyri. ¹⁵ Bíeshuwi shit'iru jamo kash úd'kee, kash úd'tsonmó dúredúri kasho b́daatsrawok'o danfte. ¹⁶ Shuno eeg b́wottsok'o nodanet Iyesus Krstos b́ kasho noosh b́imtsoshe, noowere nokasho no eshuwotssh beshide imo noosh geyife. ¹⁷ Datsanatsse gaalo deshfetser kic'iru asho be'efetser maac' k'eweraw asho «Ik'o shunfee» eto awuk'o k'alrniya b́faliti? ¹⁸ T nana'otso! No shuno arikonat finon be'etka bako noonon mec'ron keewon wotk'aye.

Ik'i shinatse nodetsts ááwu shuuk'o

¹⁹ Mannowere arkeewtswotsi nowottsok'onat Ik'ishinatst t'inosh shatalon aaw shuk'on t'inosh nofalitwok'o danfone. ²⁰ Nonibo noats bíangshiyalor Ik'o noniboniyere danbe, bíye jamkeewo danfee. ²¹ T shuntswotso! No nibo noats angshratse wotiyal Ik'i shinatse ááw shuuk'o detsetwonee. ²² Ik'i tzazi jamo s'eentsr b́n gene'úshit keewo nofinitwotse nok'onitu jamo bíyoke daatsitwone. ²³ Ik'o azaztsonu b́ naay Iyesus Krstos shútson amanar Krstos noon bíazaztsok'on noatsatsewo noshunetwok'owe. ²⁴ Ik'o azaztso k'alitu jamwots Ik'ona bobeti, Ik'onwere boyitse b́beeti, Ik'o noyitse b́beyirwok'o nodanet noosh b́ imts S'ayin shayirone.

4

Ari shayironat kooti shayiron

¹ T shuntswotso! datsatse kotetsk wotts nebiyiwots botutsotse shayr jamwotsi aman k'ayere, maniyere shayirwots Ik'okik bowotonat wot-bok'azo fads'iilere. ² Ik' Shayiro b woto galde'e it danet hanne Iyesus Krstos meetson b be'etsok'o amants shayir jamo Ik'i shayire, ³ Iyesus Krstos ash wotat meetso tahadek't bbe'etsok'o amaneraw shayir jamo Ik'oki shayiraliye, shayiraanu weetwe etefere itshishtso Krstosi k'efiru shayironiye, b'iwere andoru dab datsuatse fa'ee.

⁴ Nana'otso! It Ik'k itne, ititse beyru shayiro datsanatse fa'a shayironiyere bogfe. Eshe kotets nebiyotsi da'artee. ⁵ Kootets nebiyots datsatsikne, bokeewirwonu datsanatsi keewoniye. Datsanwere bokeewo k'ebetwane. ⁶ No Ik'ik noone, Ik' dants jamo no keewo k'ebetwe, Ik'ik woteraw jamonm' no keewo k'ewatse. Ari shayronat kooti shayiron nodanet hanne.

Ik'o shune

⁷ Shunetswotsó! shuno Ik'okik bwottotse no atsatsewo shunewone, shuniru jamo Ik'i na'ee, Ik'onowere danfee. ⁸ Ik'o shun bwottotse ash shunaw jamo Ik'o danatse. ⁹ Ik'o bnaayn kasho nodaatsitwok'o b naay ik s'uzo datsanats woshere, manowere Ik'i shuno nodagotse be'ere. ¹⁰ Shuna eto hank'oyiye, no Ik'o noshuntsosh b woterawo b' noon b shuntsonat nomorro b t'afitwok'o b naayi bwoshtsoshee.

¹¹ Shunetswotsó! Ik'o hank'o noon bshuniyakon no noatsatsewo shunewo noon geyife. ¹² Ik' bek'ts asho konwor aaliye. Noo noatsatsewo noshuneyink'ere Ik'o noyitse beyank'ee, b shunonwere noyitse s'een wotiyank'ee.

¹³ Ik'o b shayiro nooshwere b'imtsotse no b'n b'iwere noyitse b beyirwok'owo danfone. ¹⁴ Niho datsani b kashitwok'o woshdek't naayo bwooshtsok'o bek'rone, manowere gawitwone. ¹⁵ Iyesus Ik'o naayi b wottsok'o amanitu ashotsne Ik'o bbeeti, b'iwere Ik'ootse bbeeti. ¹⁶ Mann Ik'o noosh bdetsts shuno danfone, manowere amanerone. Ik'o shune, shunon beyirwo Ik'one bbeyiri, Ik'onwere b gitsotse bbeyiri. ¹⁷ Noo datsanatse nobeyir ari Krstos bbeyirwok'o bwottotse noshuno s'een bwotink'ere angshi aawots shatalon bshinaatse aaw shuk'on t'inosh falyank'onee. ¹⁸ S'een shuno shato kishde'erni juubk'rti bako shunotse shato aaliye, shato sezonton deshik bwottotse shatiru asho bshuno s'een woteratse.

¹⁹ Ik'o shin shintson nonbshuntsotse noowere shunetwonee. ²⁰ Ik'o shunfee etfetst b'eshuwi shit'irwo kotetsiye, b bek'tso b'eshuwi shunatse wotiyal b be'aaw Ik'o shuno falratse. ²¹ Eshe Krstos noosh b'imts tzaziyo Ik' shuntso b'eshuno shune erkee.

5

Datsu imnetiyon da'o

¹ Iyesus Mesihiyo b wottsok'o amants jamwots Ik' nana'anee, nihono shunetu jamo naayo noowere shunfee. ² Ik' nana'uwotsi noshuntsok'o nodanetiye, Ik'o shunr b tzaziyo no s'entsoree. ³ Ik' shuna eto b tzaziyotsi s'entsee. B tzaziyotsu mangnaliye. ⁴ Ik' nana'a wotts jamo datsu da'itwe, datsu no da'itwere imnetiyone. ⁵ Iyesus Ik'o naayi b wottsok'o amantsoni bako kone datsu da'itwoni?

Krstos jangosh gawets gawo

⁶ Aatsots b̄ gupetsok'o kitsit aatsonat b̄ k'iro kitsru s'atsi weeron waatso Iyesus Krstosiye. B́ b̄waa aats mec'ron b̄ woterawo aatsonat s'atsone. Hanwere ar b̄ wottsotse, keewanwere ar b̄wottsok'owo S'ayin shayiron gawitwe. ⁷ Keez gawwots fa'ane, ⁸ Bowero Shayirona, aatsonat s'atsone, keezanotswere bogawon ikne. ⁹ Ashuwots bo gawts gawo dek'etwonee, ernmó Ik'o gawts gawonmó jamoniyere bogfe. Ik'o b̄ gawtsonwere b̄ naay jangosh b̄ gawtsoniyee haniye. ¹⁰ Ik'o naayn amantsonmó gawan b̄ gitsotse fa'ee, Ik' amanerawonmó Ik'o b̄ naay jangosh b̄'imts gawo aman b̄ k'aztsatse tuutson Ik'o kootetsi woshre. ¹¹ B̄ gawonwere Ik'o dúre dúri kasho noosh b̄ imtsok'onat kashmanwere b̄ naayitse b̄ beyirwok'o gawirwoniye. ¹² Ik'o naayi detstso kasho detsfe. Ik'o naayi deshawonmó kasho deshatse.

Dúre dúri kasha

¹³ It Ik'o naay shútson amants jamwots dúre dúri kasho it detstsok'o it danishe han itsh guut're. ¹⁴ Kon naari keewonor b̄ wotiyal b̄ shuntsok'on nok'onitkawotiyal noosh b̄ shishetwok'o amanitwone. ¹⁵ Noo k'onts jamo b̄ shishetwok'o danfonewotiyal, bíyokere nok'onts jamo andon nodek'etwok'o danfone.

¹⁶ Konworu wotowa, ash iko bí eshu k'irosh b́n betsaw morro b̄ finefe b̄bek'al b́sh Ik'o k'onwe, ashman morro k'irosh b́n betsatse wotiyal Ik'o kasho b́sh imetwe. Ernmó k'irosh betsit morro fa'ee. Man naari morrosh Ik'o k'onuwe eraatse taa. ¹⁷ Gond fin jamo morre. Wotowa eree k'irosh betsrav morro fa'ee.

¹⁸ Ik' na'o Iyesus Krstos b́n b̄ kotirwosh Ik' na'a wotts jamo morro b̄ finerawok'o danfone, Shed'anonwere bíats boratse.

¹⁹ Noo Ik'k nowottsok'o danfone. Datsunmó jamon shed'ani ali shirotse b̄ fa'oni.

²⁰ Ik' na'o b̄ wattsok'onat ari Ik'o nodanetwok'o t'iwitsts nibo noosh b̄'imtsok'o danfone, b̄ naay Iyesus Krstos weeron b́nton ari Ik'onton ikwoto detsfone. Iyesus Krstos ari Ízar Izeweru dúre dúri kashonu b́ne.

²¹ T nana'otso! dozets ik'wotsatse it atso korde'ere.

Wosheetso Yohans Gitl Wosho Kindo

Yohans woshts wosh gitltso b guut'e wosheets eenasho Yohansn wotat b guut'ewwere marat'ets máágenunat bnana'uwotsshe. Etoonwere at'biyi ikutsi Ik' mowunat bitsi ash ashuwotnsnsh woto k'ayaatse, dan k'awunan b guut'e boatsatsewo boshunetwok'o boosh gawiyona, kootets daniruwotsat-snat bodaniyatse boatso korbodek'etuwok'owee.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1-3

Shuno jamoniyere dambe 4-6

Kootets daniyrwots danatse ats kotiy jango 7-11

B jamo 12-13

¹ Tiyoke eenashoke, marat'ets moogenunat b nana'otsnsh, Tí s'uzi b'woteftserere ar dants jamwotswere iti shunfne. ² Aranwere no dagotse fa'onat shino maantsisho dúre dúron noonton beetwoniye.

³ Ik'o nihonat b naay Iyesus Krstotsoke s'aatona, mihretiyona, jenonwere, aronat shunon noonton wotowe.

Aronat shuni jangon

⁴ N nana'uwotsitse ik ikuwotsi niho noon bí azaztsok'on arikeewon kup'at boere t datstotse ayidek'at gene'owere. ⁵ Moo genee, andoor oona neesha, neesh t guut'irwan tzazi handr ark'aye, and t guut'irwan «No ats atsewo shunewone» etts shintson dek't nowooke teshts tzaziyoniye. ⁶ Ari shuna eto Ik' tzaziyo fina etee. Tzaziymanwere shintson it shishtsok'on «Shunon beewere,» ettsoniye.

⁷ Iyesus ash wotat meetson b be'etsok'o amanerawwots ash sheeliyru aywots datsanatse tuurne. Mank'o ashaan ant'elcirwonat Krstosi k'efirwoniye. ⁸ Itmó it k'awntso s'eenon dek'osh kup'ore, it fintso b t'afrawok'o korde'ere.

⁹ Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de'er beerawo bíatsnowere wokar ametuwonton Ik'o aaliye, Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de beet ashontonmó Nihonat Nayon bintoniye bofa'oni. ¹⁰ Dan han b'deshawo konwor itok b'wetitkawotiyal it meyits kindshk'ayere, dab jamonor bín aatk'ayere.

¹¹ Bín jam aatit asho binton gond fino kaytsoni b'wotiti.

S'uwaatsi jamó

¹² Itsh guut'osh t geyirwo ay keewo detsfe, wotowa eree jamo dabdayon wosho geeratse, Maniyere itok borr noonon itn keewiye tgeyiriye, manwere noshunewo s'een b wotituwok'o geeyatniye. ¹³ N mish marat'etsu nana'uwots neesh jamo woshernee.

Wosheetso Yohans Keezlo Wosho Kindo

Yohans keezlo b́ woshts wosho b́guut'e «Woshets eenasho Yohansn,» wotefetst, guut'ewwere Gayiyosi eteets Ik'i maa jishirwosha b́ tesh, guut'tsman ik weeron Ik'i ashuwotsi b́ tep'tsotse Gayiyos b́ údiri, k'osh weeronowere Diwotrefis eteets gond asho atsatse bíatsokorbdek'etwok'owa b́sh b́gawiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1-4

Gayiyos b́ údetsok'o 5-8

Diyotrefisi k'ooretsok'oo 9-10

Dimet'rosi b́ údetsok'o 11-12

K'auwunon beezewor 13-15

¹ Arikon t shuntso, shunetso Gayiyossh, Tiyoke eenashoke, ² T shuntsono! n be jamo neesh b́ kááwitwok'o, jeenono nwotitwok'o, jam weeron neesh b́sheengetwok'owe Ik'o tk'oniri. ³ Arosh ni amanetsok'onat aron n beeyirwok'on krstiyani wotts eshu ik ikwots waat bokeewor aydek'atniye t geneúwi. ⁴ T nana'wots arikon ananefetst bobeyrwok'o shishoniye bogo taan geneúshit keewo aaliye.

Gayiyosi udetsok'o

⁵ T shuntsono! neesh dab ib bowotiyalor eshu eshuwotssh amanek fine nfiniri. ⁶ Bowero boosh shunon nfints fino Ik'i maa shinatse kishdek't keewrnee, andoor Ik'o genee'ushitwok'on bowerindosh boon ntep'al sheenge. ⁷ Krstossh finosh bokeshor amanerawwotsoke eegor tep'o dek'keyatsnee. ⁸ Ari fin finrwotsnton finirwotsi nowotitwok'o hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton fino noon geyife.

Deyotrefs k'ooretsok'onat Dimet'rosi udetsok'on

⁹ Haniyere shinon Ik' moosh wosho guut're b́teshi, ernmo Ik' maa jish geyirwo Diwotrefis ti ettso de'atse. ¹⁰ Eshe itok twoor bí noon c'ashfetst, ketifetst b́ k'alts gond fin jamo keewitwe, man b́sh bodobk'aye bí b́ tookish eshu eshuwotsi de'ake. K'oshwotswere bo de'awok'owe b́bazifoni. Ik'i mootsnowere boon b́gishefoni.

¹¹ T shuntsono! sheengo arowe bako gondo ark'aye. Sheeng finiru jamo Ik'ikee. Gond finirwonmó Ik'o be'atse.

¹² Dimet'ros jangosh ash jamo sheengkewon b́sh gawirunee. Arunuwere b tookon b́sh gawitwane. Noowere gawitwone, nogawonwere ar b́ wotok'o danfnee.

S'uwaaitsi jamo

¹³ Neesh guut'osh t geetso ay keewo detsfe b́ teshi, wotowa eree worek'atats neesh guut'o geeratse. ¹⁴ Karnon neen bek'oshe jangirwe, manoor noonon keewetwone.

¹⁵ Jeeno neesh wotowe.

Hanoki n tooh tohuwots neesh jamo t'intsirune. Neewere no tohuwotssh jamo ik ikon t'intsuwe.

Yhud Wosho Kindo

Yhud wohso b́ guut'e boamanerawon amantsuwotsi araat kooti dano bád'iru ashuwotsatse krstiyaniwots bo tooko korbodek'etwok'o k'alosha. B́ gitsotse b́ detstso P'et'ros guut'ts gitlts arts b́ woshts k'awnanitse guut'tso «Aaniyi iwisherawok'on Ik'o b́ ashuwotssh ikonoton b́ imts imnetiyats kup'de'err bo k'iretwok'owe» nababirwotssh kup'idek't mani b́ gawiyiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1-2

Kootetsi dano danifwots daniyo, bo doyonat bodih dihon 3-16

Bo amantso korbodek'etwok'o izets izo 17-23

Deero 24-25

¹ Iyesus Krstos guutso Yak'ob eshwi wottso Yuhudoke, S'eegetswotssh, Nihon Ik'on shuneetswotssh, Iyesus Krstosn kotets jametswotssh.

² Maac' k'ewo, jeenonat shunon itsh ayowe.

Kooti dano danifwotsi

³ Shuneetswotso! Ik wotdek'at nokashts kashi jango itsh guut'o ayidek'at geeyatniye tteshi, andmo aaniy iwisho b́ geyrawook'on Ik'o b́ ashuwotssh iknoton b́ imts imnetiyi jangosh kup'de'er it kaaritwok'o itsh guut'o ayidek't geyiko taash b́woti. ⁴ Boats angshetwok'o ay duroniyere shino bojangosh guut'etswots mut'at itits kindrnee, bohe Izar Izewerko s'aato gusiyi beyon wonitwots Ik'o Ik'irawwotsiye, no doonz b́ s'uzi wottso Iyesus Krstosnor haalitune.

⁵ Jaman shin shino iknoton it dankawotiyalor doonzo Gbs' datsatse kisht b́ kashitsok'oonat amanerawwotsnowere il b́ t'afitsok'o itsh gawiyi, shunfee. ⁶ Boon naashiyetsatse beshat bobeyoko fakshk'rts melakiwotsi aab s'iilere, Ik'o boon angshi eeno aawotssh b́borfetso dúre dúri tipoon, nic' etts t'aluwots kotdek't beezree. ⁷ Mank'oon Sedom, Gemoornat bo gúúratsi kitwotswere gusiyetswotsi bowoti, niwalonowere gobo* boami. Mansh bo dúre dúri taawon sezeyirwotsi ariyetswotsi woternee.

⁸ Mank'owere ashaanots bo gúmon jisheyat bomeetso bokimshiri, naashwotsshoor aleraknee, darotse mang detstswotsnowere boc'ashiri. ⁹ Melakiwotsitsi naasho Mika'elwor dab Muse duuni jangosh Diyablosnton b́ mooshor «Ik'o neen fayowe» eta b́ eti bako c'asho c'ayatse. ¹⁰ Ashaanotsmó t'iwiwtsdek'oosh bo falaaw keew jamo boc'ashiri, gaw dek'falaw dini s'otswotskok'o bo azeewon bodants keewo fa'e wotiyalor dab b́ine bot'afiti.

¹¹ K'aayen werindon boamtotse, gizosha ett Bele'ami dáriits weeron bo dihitsotse, K'oree Ik'o b́ k'eftsok'o boowere k'efat bo t'aftsosh indowe boosha! ¹² Ashaanots bo jitserawo gusiyon ikwotar moonat úshoke bodatsewor itsh t'uge bowotititi, bo boshiyaniriye botookk mec'eroshee, jongon gifiniyeyiru, awsh deshaw dawnok'one, shuu daatseef shashotse dab shuu biyatse daatseraw, b́ s'ap'ootse wat'ere gitoto shuuk'ts mitok'one. ¹³ Bo, fayiru aats k'ari fuundok'o boon jitsits fini úmbo kishirune, nyic' etts t'aluwo dúre dúrosh boon b́ kotirwotsnat hake bako jawriru k'eenwotskok'one.

1:7 7 Aze. 19:1-24 * **1:7** 1:7Gobo: Grik mas'afatse k'osh atsonton (meetsonton) bo gonkeyi etfe.

1:9 9 Dan. 10:13, 21; 12:1; Bek'. 12:7; Iwi. 34:6; Zek. 3:2 **1:11** 11 Aze. 4:3-8; Taaw. 22:1-35; 16:1-35

¹⁴ Adamatse tuut shawatl gubratse shuwetso Henok bek'on b'keewor hank'o etre, «Eshe doonzo ay tats kum b' wosh nana'a S'ayinwotsnton wotde jametsats angshosh weetwe. ¹⁵ Doonzo bín Ik'iraw ashmanots bofints gond keewatse tuutson seziwe, Arikon doonzo bín Ik'iraw morrets hanotsi biyats bokeewts gond keew jamwotsatse tuutson bo atsats angshitwe.»

¹⁶ Ashaanots jam aawo mumudefetst ik keewonor genee'úweraknee, botook gond tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, bonono míshi keewon s'eenke, botook keewo geeyat asho weeralo bo d'áshiri.

Boatso korbodek'etwok'o izets izo

¹⁷ Shuneetswotso! Itiyere! Nodooz Iyesus Krstos woshetswots haniyere shin bokeewts keewo gawde'ere. ¹⁸ Bo «Dúri s'uwatse Ik'i hasabiyatse wokaf bo took gond tewno shuuts sha'iru c'aashetswots weetune» itsh etrne boteshi. ¹⁹ Boye ash dago gaakirwotsiye, meetsi tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, S'ayin shayronowere deshawotsiye. ²⁰ T mashotso! jamoniyere bogo s'ayin wotts it imnetiyon it tooko agosh kup'ore, S'ayin shayiri angonowere Ik'o k'onwere. ²¹ Nodooz Iyesus Krstoswor b'mac' nefon dúre dúri kasho itsh b' betsitwok'o korde'er it tooko Ik'i shunoots korde'ere.

²² Git nibetsdetswotssh ashuwotssh maac'o k'ewore, ²³ Ik ikwotsi taawotse kishde'er kashiwere, k'oshwotssh shatoon maac'o k'ewore, b'woteferor morron kiimts bo atso t'awits tahman b' oorerawo shid'ere.

Udon Ik' k'ono

²⁴ It dihrawok'o woshitwonat eeg eeg deshawwotsi woshr geneúwon b'mangi shinats t'intsoosh falitwosh, ²⁵ B' s'uz noosh no ato wottso Izar Izewersh, nodooz Iyesus Krstos weeron shintson tuur, dúre dúrosh mangonat, baatson, kup'oonat alonwere wotowe! amen.

Yohans Bek'ts Bek'o Kindo

Yohans bek'ts bek'o b́guut'e krstiyaniwots Iyesus Krstosi bo doonzi b́wottsok'owo bo amantsatse tuutson gishewonat gond bek'on boats b́ bodo dúra b́tesh. Guut'tso b́t'iwintsir nababirwots bo jangirwo s'eenó b́ wotitwok'o kup'shr boats gishewonat gond bek'otse bo amantson b́n bokashitwok'o bo ango kup'shoshá.

Mas'aafanitsi ay kaywots ay wotsnat shine shuuts waats bek'uwotsi detske, bek'manootswere man dúri teshts amantsuwots t'iwintso falitkno, k'oshwotsshmó ááshk wotar teshetk be'et arok'on t'intsek keewok'on t'intseknee. Duubi garo anaan b́ íwishesfok'o mas'aafan tookwots k'osh k'osh naari bek'wots k'osh k'osh naari aron ananshdek't t'intsere. Mas'aafan b́ biitse biitsewonúwere k'osh k'osh naaron asaabiyo b́beetka wotiyalór b́itse een keewo daneeka, manwere Ik'o, doonzo Krstos weeron aani iwisherawok'o iknoto b́ jamon Shed'anono dabt b́balangar jamwotsi da'itwe, da'amanwere b́s'uwoor amanetswotsi wotts b́ jirwotssh handr daronat handr datsatsi deero boosh naatitwe.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1:1-8

Bek'man tuwokonat Ik'i maa shawatwotssh wosheets wosho 1:9—3:22

Mas'aaf mannat shawat matebwotsh 4:1—8:1

Fugef shawat eezbedwotsi 8:2—11:19

Darwonat s'oots gitwotsh 12:1—13:18

K'osh k'osh bek'uwots 14:1—15:8

Shawat Ik'i fayi wanc'uwotsi 16:1-21

Babilon t'afo, Din s'ootso, kootets nebiyonat Diyablosn da'etsok'o 17:1—20:10

S'uwaatsi angsho 20:11-15

Dari handro, handr datsu, Iyerusalem handru 21:1—22:5

B́ gúúpo 22:6-21

¹ Bek'an karn gizewotse wotit keewo Ik'o b́ guutswotssh kitsosh Iyesus Krstossh b́ imtsoniye, Iyesus Krstoswere melakiyo woshat b́ guutso Yohanissh bek'an b́ kitsi. ² Yohaniswere Ik' aap'onat Iyesus Krstos b́sh b́ danitso, mank'o b́ bek'ts keewo jamo gawere. ³ Jaman b́s'eenet aawo karn b́ wottotse bek'i aap'an nababirwo deereke! mank'o bek'i aap'man shishirwotshnat beek'anits guut'etso s'eentsitwots derekne.

Isiyotsi shawat Ik' mowotssh wosheets jamo

⁴⁻⁵ Yohanisoke Isiyotse fa'a shawat Ik' moowwotssh. Fa'oke, teshtsoknat weetu Ik'oke, b́ naashi jori shinatse fa'a shawat shayirwotsoke, mank'o k'irotsé tuwon k'aab wottsoke datsatsi nugúswotsi keewirwo, amanets gawo wottsoke, noon shuntsonat b́ s'atson nomorotse noon nas' kishotso Iyesus Krstos s'aatoonat jeenon itsh wotowe. ⁶ Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh kahniwotsi wotar no finish Mengst noon woshtsosh, Iyesus Krstossh mangonat angon dúre dúrosh b́ borfetso wotowe! amen.

⁷ Eshe daawnon weetwe, b́n koshtswotshworu bo oreraniyere jametswots b́n bek'etune, datsatsi ash naar jamo b́ jangosh eepetúne, keewanúwere aree, amen.

⁸ Fa'o, teshtso, weetwonwere, jam falts Ik'o doonzo «Alfonat Omegon,* taane!» etfe.

Krstos bek'on b be'etsok'o

⁹ Iyesus Krstosn wotat gond bek'onat b menegsto, manko b k'amo itnton kaytso taa it eshú Yohanis Ik' aap'onat Iyesus gawi jangosh tipeyat Fet'moyi eteyiru aatso bin guurdek'ts datswatse tteshi, ¹⁰ Doonzo aawots Shayirots t befere gaati k'aarok'o een k'ááro t shuuts weeron hank'o bí eree t shishi, ¹¹ «N bek'irwo mas'aafats guud'de'er shawat Ik' moowwots maants etonwere Efeson maants, Semrnes maants, T'ergamon maants, Tyat'ros maants, Serdes maants, Filadelfiyo maants, Lodok'iyó maantswere woshowe.»

¹² Kon taash keewtsok'o danosh t shuutso maants wongr tieti, wongr tiettsok'onowere shawat c'eesho kuriru awntson doozetswotsi t bek'i, ¹³ C'eeshi bewoki talotsnowere ash na'a artso tbeke'i, bíwere b tufok b borfetso geenz taho tahdek't, b gerats awntsi edo eddek'ke b teshi. ¹⁴ B tookonat b took s'iron shetsonat sufiyok'o nas'a b teshi, bí ááwwotswere taw at'ok'one bo teshi, ¹⁵ b tufuwotswere taw k'ak'otse wos'wutsts k'aazok'o arkno bo teshi, b k'aaronúwere een aats fuundi k'aarok'owiye b teshi, ¹⁶ B k'ani kishon shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tni b teshi, git weeron shash wotts shiki gorado b nonotse b keshfere b teshi, b shiits jami sháanonwere aaw taali aaw sháánok'oyiye b teshi. ¹⁷ Bín t bek'tsok'on k'irts ashok'o wotat b tufi shirots dih tuutsi, bímó b k'ani kisho tiyats gedt hank'o b'eti, «Shatk'aye, shintsonat s'uwaatstson taane, ¹⁸ Taa beyar beetk taane, k'iratniye tteshi, ernmó hambe dúre dúrosh beyar beetk taane, k'ironat Si'oli k'eshit k'ulfiwotsi detsfe. ¹⁹ Eshe nbek'tso and fa'onat shuutsomaand wetwon guud'e. ²⁰ T k'ani kishatse nbek'iru shawat k'enwotsnat shawat awntson dozets c'eesho biyats gedetwots ááshts keewo haniye, shawat k'eenwots shawat Ik' moowwots atsi, Ik'i melakiwotsiye, shawat c'eesh boats gedetswotsu shawat Ik' moowwotsiye.»

2

(1) Efesonits Ik' moo

¹ Efesonits Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shawat k'eenwotsi b k'ani kishots detsdek'tso, shawat c'eesh kurefwots dagotse ananiruwo, ² n fino, kúp'at nfiintsok'o, n k'amo danfee, gondwotsnomó k'amo n maawtsok'o, woshetswotsi bowoterawo <wosheetsots noone> etirwotsi maramarat kootetsi bowoto n daatstsok'o danfee. ³ K'amoon nkup'tsok'ont t shútsosh n taahraniyere gondo n bek'tsok'ono danfee, ⁴ Ernmó ik keewo niyatsere t shit'tso detsfe, bíwere n shun shintso k'azk'ernerne, ⁵ awuk'o een beyoke n dihitsok'o gawde'e! naandre eree! shin finat nteshtsok'o andoru manko finowe, jaman k'alo n k'azalomó niyok weetwe, naandere eto n k'azal, n c'eeshi beyoko b beyoke k'a'úbazetwe. ⁶ Ernmó neen t udit ik keewo fa'e, taa t shit'iru Nik'olawiyots fino neewere shit'rne.

⁷ «Shayiro Ik' mooshwotssh bí etirwo waaz detstso k'ewe! Da'a dek'etwo Ik' Genetotse fa'a kash mitatse b meetwok'o woshitwe.» etfe err guud'e.

(2) Semernesits Ik' moo

1:8 1:8 Bek'. 22:13; Kesh. 3:14 * **1:8** 1:8 Alfonat Omoegona: Eto shintsonat s'uwaatsi Grik fideliwotsiye, **1:13** 1:13 Dan. 7:13; 10:5 **1:14** 1:14-15 Dan. 7:9; 10:6 **1:15** 1:15 Hzk'. 1:24; 43:2 **1:17** 1:17Isa. 44:6; 48:12; Bek'. 2:8; 22:13 **2:7** 2:7 Aze. 2:9; Bek'. 22:2; Hzk'. 28:13; 31:8

8 Semrnes Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shintsonat s'watsts wottso, k'irt teshtsonat beyat beyirwo, ⁹ n gond bek'onat n tugron danfee, wotowa eree gaaletsk neene, ayhudi bowoterawo ayhudi noone etiru, Shed'ani mabari wottswots, n shúútso bo t'afitsok'o danfee, ¹⁰ shino maants niyats bodet gondbek'osh shatk'aye, eshe it fadetwok'o ititsere ik ikuwotsi Diyablos tipi moots gedetwe, tats aawosh gond bek'o daatsitute, n k'irfetsosh amanetso wotowe, kash akliliyo neesh imetwe.

¹¹ «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh b́ etirwo waaz detstso shiye! Da'adek'etwo gitl k'irosh eegor woteratse.» etfe err guud'e.

(3) P'ergamon Ik' moo

¹² P'ergamon Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Git weeron shash detsts shiki gorad detsdek'tso, ¹³ nee Shed'ani naashi jori beyoke n beyirwok'o danfee, wotowa eree t shútso kúp'idek'at detsrne, taash amanets gaw wottso Antip'asi Shed'ani beyirwoke it kitotse úd'ewor dab tiyatse ndetsts imnetiyo haleratsne. ¹⁴ Ernmó niatse tshit'ts múk' keewwotsi detsfe, manúwere Bel'am dants dano detsdek'ts ik ik ashuwots it dagotse fa'ane, Bela'mhan Isra'el ash ashuwots woteraw ik'uwwotssh shukeets móó máár widetsi fino finar bodihitwok'o Balak'i iztsoniye. ¹⁵ Mank'owere Nik'olots jírwoots dano detsts ashuwotswere ititse fa'ane, ¹⁶ Mansh naandre eree, man nk'azal káári niyok waar tnoni shikonowere boon kaaritwe.

¹⁷ «Shayro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye! da'adek'etwosh ááshts mano b́sh imetuwe, handr shúútso bítse guut'ets shúts nas'unowere* b́sh imetwe, deek'etwoniyere okoon k'osho konwor man danatse.» etfe err guud'e.

(4) Tiyat'ronitsi Ik'i moowu

¹⁸ Tiyat'ron Ik' moowtsi melakiyosh, «Taw lalu arts ááwwotsi detstso taw k'ak'on wos'ts k'áázok'o arts tufuwotsi detsts Ik' na'o, ¹⁹ n finonat nshunon, n imnetiyonat n finon, k'amoon n kúp'onowere danfee, ili n finoshintsoniyere b́ bogtsok'o danfee. ²⁰ Ernmó niyatse tshit'ts keew iko detsfe, manwere <Nebiyi taane> etiru máátsu Elzabeli s'ik etaat k'azk'ernerne, biwere t guutswots bo gusiyitwok'onat woteraw ik'uwwotssh wosheets misho bo meetwok'o daniyon sheelirane. ²¹ Naandre bi etetwok'o bish gizewo imre b́ teshi bimó b widatsere naandre err aano geratsane. ²² Mansh kúúni es'ats bin dikitwe, binton bofints gond finatse aanar naandrone eto bok'azal binton wido finiru jamwotsats een kúúno dowetwe, ²³ b nanaúwotsno k'iron fayitwe, Ik' maa jamwotswere ash hasabiyonat tewnon p'ec'ar danetwo taa twotstok'o danetúne, it ik ikoshowere it finok'o imetwe.

²⁴ «Tiyat'rosn fa'a danan de'aniyere oorts jamwotssh, mank'owere ik ikwots Shed'ani ayidek't ááshts keewe bo etirwi shuutso sha'eraniye oortswotssh k'osh kuro itats kuriratse, ²⁵ b́ wotefere taa twafetsosh it detstso kup'shde'er deshde'ere. ²⁶ Da'adek'etwosh t fino finefetsr b́ s'uwaats b́borfetso kup'itwosh ay ash naaratse bí alituwok'o woshitwe, ²⁷ Bri gúmbonowere boon keewitwe, shali k'ac'ok'owere boon k'ic'de'er k'arintsitwe, alanwere taa t nihoke tdek'tsi naarok'oyiye, ²⁸ Dats gatsi k'enonowere b́sh imetwe.

2:8 2:8 Isa. 44:6; 48:12; Bek'. 1:17; 22:13 **2:11** 2:11 Bek'. 20:14; 21:18 **2:14** 2:14 Taaw. 22:5, 7; 31:16; Iwi. 23:4; Taaw. 25:1-3 **2:17** 2:17 Kesh. 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Yoh. 6:48-50; Isa. 62:2; 65:15

* **2:17** 2:17 Shúts nas'a: Griki nemotse shúts nas'o eto b́n s'amiyets asho angshirwotsok b́ t'inor b́n s'amiyets keewotse nas'o wotor b́sh imef shúts nas'uni. **2:20** 2:20 1 Naash. 16:31; 2 Naash. 9:22-30

²⁹ «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

3

(5) Serdesitsi Ik' moowu

¹ Serdesitsi Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Shawat Ik' shayrwotsnat shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tso, n fino danfee, shúútsosh kashetsknene, ernmó k'irwtserne. ² Eshe tuuwe, k'irosh t'intsonat oorts n ang múkna'amani aani kup'shde'e, ti Ik'o Izar Izewer shinatse n fino s'eenk wotat bíere daatsratse. ³ Eshe eegi naari dano ndek'tsok'owonat nshishtsok'o gawde'e, bino korde'e, naandre eree, tuwo nk'azalmó úmp'etsok'o danerawon niats weetwe, awuri sa'aton twetwok'o danatsne. ⁴ Ernmó botaho kimshrawwots Serdesitse k'atswots neenton fa'ane, bo nas' taho tahdek'o boosh bgeyitsotse nas' taho tahde'er taanton ametúne. ⁵ Da'adek'etwo bokok'o nas' taho tahdek'etwe, b shúútsono tnihnat melaki shinatse danitwe, kashetswots shúútsó biyats guut'et kashi mas'aafotse t'afibayatse.

⁶ «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

(6) Filedelfiyits Ik'i moow

⁷ Filedelfiy Ik'i mootsi melakiyosh, «S'ayinonat arik wottso, Dawit k'ulfiyo detsdek'tso, bí b k'eshitwo konwor ic'atse. Bí bis'etwo konwor k'eshratse. ⁸ Nfiino danfee, eshe hamb, konuwor is'osh b'falrawo k'eshets fengesho nshinaats gedk'rere, niangú múk'na'a bwottsok'owo danfee, ernmó tiaap'tso kotdek'rne, tshútsonowere halratsne. ⁹ Eshe haniyak, Ayhudi bowoterawon Ayhudi noone etiru kootets Shed'ani mabariwots waar ntufishirots bodihitwok'o woshitwe, taa neen tshuntsok'onowere bodanetwok'o k'alitwe. ¹⁰ K'amdek'tso wotowe tietts aap'o nkottotse taawere datsatse beyirwotsi fadosh dats jamats weet gond bek'i sa'ator neen kotetwe. ¹¹ Eshe káári weetwe, ni akiliyo konwor niyatse k'aa'úbde'awok'o ndetstso kup'shde deshde'e. ¹² Da'adek'tso ti Ik'o Izar Izewer mootse íro woshitwe, manoknowere b jamon keyatse, Ik'o Izar Izewer shúútsónat Izar Izewer kitu shúútsónowere bíyats guut'etuwe, kitmanwere darotse Izar Izeweroke oot'etu handru Iyerusalemiye, t shútsi handronowere bíyats guut'etwe.

¹³ «Shayiro Ik' moowwots sh bí etirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

(7) Lodok'itsi Ik' moowu

¹⁴ Lodok'i Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Ameni wottso, amanetsonat ari gaw wottso, azeets jami t'úúp' wotts Ik'oke keeweke, ¹⁵ n fino danfee, ak'o wee k'ees'o woteratsne, ak'o wee k'ees'o n wotink'ere sheenge b teshi! ¹⁶ Ak'o wee k'ees'o nwoteraniyere fuun etk n wottotse t nonotse neen kishde'e s'udishe, ¹⁷ <Taa gaaletsk taane, ay gizo detsfe, taash shaptso eegoru aaliye> etirune, ernmó ashe dash, darts, tugrets, dogonat araatstso n wottotse danatsne, ¹⁸ gaalets wotosh tawon fadeets awntso tiyatse n keewitwok'o, ni aratsono áátsosh nas' taho kewde'e, bek'o n falitwok'o ááw ato keewde'er n furitwok'o neen izituwe, ¹⁹ taa t shunts jamo haditwe, seziwe, mansh kúp'owe, naandre eree, ²⁰ Hamb! taa fengshats need'dek'at fengsho

3:3 3:3Mat. 24:43-44; Luk'. 12:39-40; Bek'. 16:15 **3:5** 3:5Kesh. 32:32-33; Dub. 69:28; Bek'. 20:12; Mat. 10:32; Luk'. 12:8 **3:7** 3:7 Isa. 22:22; Iyo. 12:14 **3:8** 3:8Isa. 49:23; 60:14; 43:4 **3:12** 3:12Bek'. 21:2; Isa. 62:2; 65:15 **3:14** 3:14 Mes. 8:22 **3:19** 3:19 Ari. 3:12; Ibr. 12:6

k'ofiirwe, konworu t k'ááro shiyir fengsho taash b k'eshiyal bíts kindr tohar meetwe, bíwere taanton meetwe, ²¹ Taa da'adek'at t nihnton bbee jooratse theyirwok'o mank'o da'adek'etwo taanton tbejooratse b beetwok'o woshitwe.

²² «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

4

Ik'i naashi jooronat Darotsi Ik' k'oni Tero

¹ Haniyere il ts'iili, mannwe darotse k'eshets fengesho fa'e bteshi, shin shishat t teshts gaati k'áárok'o k'ááro hank'o bíeti, «Hakan keer wowe, haniyak woto boosh geyit keewwotsi neesh kitsitwe,» ² manóór shayirots wottdek'i, darotse naashi joro t bek'i, naashi joratsowere ash iko bedek'tni b teshi. ³ Naashi jooratse beyiruman aronwere iyasep'diyonat serdesi bk'awnts shaaw shúts arke b teshi, naashi jorman gúúronwere mergdiya eteets b k'awnts shaaw shúts arts Ik' edjoko fa'e b teshi, ⁴ mank'o naashi jorman gúúratse hiye awd naashi jorwots fa'ano bo teshi, naashi joratsowere nas' taho tahadek'tswotsnat botokats awntsi akliliyo gúúfdek'ts hiye awd eenashwots bedek'tni bo tesh. ⁵ Naashi jormanatsnowere awshi p'alk'o, guumonat guumi k'aarwotsk'o guumirwots bo keshfera bo teshi, naashi jorman shinatsnowere aat'iru shawat c'eshwots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere shawat Ik' shayirwotsi. ⁶ Naashi jorman shinatsno ayidek't s'ayin mestayiti k'aro fa'e b teshi, taalotse, naashi jorman gúúratse, shinonat shútsnowere ay ááwwotsi detsts kashets azeets awdwots fa'ano boteshi. ⁷ Shints kashets azeetso eesh arika bteshi, gitelo minz beera bíar, keezelo ash shiits arts shiitso detsfe b teshi, awdlo bidiru aakaa arka b teshi. ⁸ Awd kashets azetswotswere bo ik ikets shirt bango detsfno bo teshi, bo gúúronat bobangi shirootse ááwo s'eenwtska, t'úwonat aawon, «S'ayinono! S'ayinono! S'ayinono!

jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero,

teshtso fa'onat weetwonwere»

eto need'irakno botesh. ⁹ Kashets azeetsmanotswere naashi jooratse beyirwonat dúre dúro b borfetso beyirwosh shúúts een woto, mangonat udon bot'intso, ¹⁰ hiye awd eenashúwots dúre dúrosh b borfetso beyiru naashi jooratse beyirwo shinats bobaron gúp'gúp'dek't bosagadiri, bo akliliyotswere b jori shinats gedk'rat hank'o bo etiri,

¹¹ «No doonznat no Ik'o Izar Izewero,

jam keewo ni aztsotse

Jamkeewonwere azeyat

b beyir n shúúnon b wottsosh

shúúts eeno, mangonat angon neesh bwoto geyife» boetfo.

5

Mas'aafonat mereeron

¹ B naashi jooratse beedek'tso k'ani kishatse, b gitse bootso bíats guut'etso shawat matabon togets mas'aafi k'odo tbek'i. ² Melaki kup' iko k'áári eenon «Mahatebwotsi biishr k'odets mas'aafowogosh bín geyitwo kone?» ett b keewfere t bek'i. ³ Ernmó daron wotowa datsatse

wee datsoniyere dashe k'odets mas'aafu wogitwonat b́ gitso s'iilo b́sh faletso konwor aali b́teshi. ⁴ K'odets mas'aafu wogitwonat b́gitso s'iilosh bodtso daatseyo b́k'aztsosh ayidek'at ti eepi, ⁵ Manoor eenashwotsitsi iko «Eepk'aye, hamb Yhud jirotsé wottso Dawit s'ap'o da'adek're, bí k'odets mas'aafonats shawat matabwotsi wogosh falitwe» b́ieti taasha.

⁶ Haniyere il naashi jooronats awd kashets azeetswots dagotse, eenashwots dagotsnowere shukeets mereer artso b́ need'efere tbek'i, mereran shawat k'alonat shawat ááwwotsi detsfe b́tesh, bo dats jamo- maants wosheets Ik'i Shayirwotsiye. ⁷ Bí waat naashi jooratse beyirwo k'anikishatse mas'aafi k'odo k'aaú b́dek'i, ⁸ mas'aafi k'odo b́ dek'or azeets kashets awdwotsnat hiye awd eenashwotsn mereero shinats bobaron bogúp'gup'i, ik ikon begeno detsfno bo teshi, mank'o S'ayinwots Ik' k'on wottso it'ano b́n s'eents awntsi agelgiliyo detsfno boteshi. ⁹ Handr duubo hank'o ett boduubi,

«N s'atson naar naarotse, noon keew jamotse,
jir jirotsé, bí ashuwotsitse

Ashuwotsi Ik'osh keewosh,
nee n shukeetsotse
mas'aafi k'odo de'er
matabman bitsosh faltso k'osho konwor aaliye,

¹⁰ No Ik'oshowere kahaniwotsnat mengsto
bowotitwk'o woshrne,
datsatsnowere naashitúne.»

¹¹ Man maants ts'ilor naashi jooron, azeets kashetswotsnat eenashúwots gúúratse ay melakiwots k'ááro t shishi, bo ayonwere ay kumonats ay miliyeniyon tawetkne bo teshi, ¹² een k'ááron,
«Shukeets mereero ango, gaalo, dantelfo, kúp'o, shúúts eeno, mangonats údo dek'osh b́sh geykee» boeti.

¹³ Daronats datsatse, datsoniyere dashe aats k'ari gitsotsi azeets jamo
«B́ naashi jooratse beyirwonats mererosh
udo, shúúts eeno, mangonats angon

Dúre dúren tuur dúrosh b́borfetso wotowe!» bo eree t shishiri.

¹⁴ Awd kashets azetswotswere «Amen!» boeti, hiye awd eenashwotswere bo baron gúp'gúp'at bosagadi.

6

Shawat Mahatabiyotsi K'eshetsok'o

¹ Haniyere il mereero shawat mahatabiyotsitsere shintso b́ wogefere t bek'i. Azets kashets awdwotsitsere iko guumi k'áárok'o k'ááron «Wowe!» bí eree tshishi. ² Hamb nas' Farsho t bek'i, farsh manats beyirwonwere joogo detsdek'ke b́ teshi, aklilyono b́sh imeyi, bíwere da'atso wotar da'otse da'omaants amoosh b́ keshi.

³ Mereronu gitl mahatabo b́ wogor, azeets kashets gitlo «Wowe!» bí eree t shishi. ⁴ K'osh taw k'ak'ok'o bírts Farsho b́ weyi, farshatse beyirwosho jeeno datsatsere b́ t'afitwok'onats ashuwots boatsatseyo bos'uwetwok'o b́ woshish alo b́sh imeyi, een shiki goradono imeyi.

⁵ Mereero keezlo mahatabo b́ wogor azeets kashets keezlo «Wowe!» bí eree t shishi, hamb aak' Farsho t bek'i, Farshats beyirwonwere maraaro

Ɔ kishats detsdek'tniye Ɔ teshi, ⁶ azeets kashets awdwots dagotse waats k'arok'o artso t shishi, k'aranwere «Kiloyi badok'o sndeyo ik aaw demozo, ik kilonat badok'o gesho ik aaw damozo wotowe, zeyitonat weyiniyonmo Ɔiawaasherewok'wa!» Ɔ eree t shishi.

⁷ Mereero awdl mahatabo Ɔ wogor azeets kashets awdlo k'ááro «Wowe» Ɔi eree t shishi, ⁸ ando búúd farsho t bek'i, farshatse beyirwo shúútso k'ira eteeka Ɔ tesh, si'olwere Ɔ shutsatse Ɔ sha'efere Ɔ teshi, k'ironat si'olnowere datsatsere aawdotse ik kisho k'ees'on, k'ak'on, mariyonat datsatsi s'ootson bo úd'itwok'o alo boosh Ɔ imi.

⁹ Utsl mahatabo Ɔwogor Ik' aap'tsonat bo imts gawi jangosh ud'ets ashúwots kasho wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezi shirotse t bek'i, ¹⁰ boowere een k'ááron «S'ayinonat arikeewets jam falts doonzono! datsatse beyiru ashuwotsats angshr noosh weer worsho n k'azet awrish Ɔ borfetsone!» ett bokúhi. ¹¹ Bosh ik ikon tahi nas' geenzo imeyi, bokok'o ando aani úd'etwots, bonk'o guuts wottswots bo eshúwots taawo Ɔ s'enfetsosh múk' gizeyosh kashde'er boteshetwok'o keeweyi.

¹² Maniyere il mereero shrtl mahatabo Ɔ wogor Ɔ maants t s'iili, mann een datsi shek'eyo Ɔwoti, aawnwere shiyani tahok'o aak' Ɔ wutsi, aashitsunu b ats jamo s'atsok'o bir Ɔ wutsi, ¹³ Joshon jongi kup'o belsi mito Ɔshek'ere Ɔshuwo Ɔmitaatse Ɔ ooshfok'o k'eenwots daratsere datsats oosh bowtsi. ¹⁴ Daronwere branok'o k'odeyat k'azbtuwi, guruwotsnat aatso boon Ɔgúúrts dats jametswots bobeyoke k'aw'ebowtsi. ¹⁵ Datsatsi nungúswots, altswots, kes'i naashwots, gaaletswots, kup'uwots, guutswot-snat guuts woteraw jametswots gop'onat guruwotsitsi shútsi s'alwotsits aash bowtsi, ¹⁶ Gurwotsnat shútsi s'alwotsnsh, «No ats girshoore! naashi jorats beyirwo shinatse, mereero fayatse noon aatswere!» ¹⁷ Bo fayi aaw eeno waare, kone Ɔ shinatse need'o falitwoni?» bo eti.

7

Bale habe awd kúm Israe'el ashuwots

¹ Haniyere il awd melakiwots awd dats túngúshatse boned'efere t bek'i, boowere datsats wotowa aats k'araats wee mitats jongo Ɔ jongerawok'o aawud kaaton datsats weyiru jongwotsi dets bodek'i. ² Beyar beetwo Izar Izewerko mahatabo detstso k'osh melakiyo aawu keshon Ɔ wafere t bek'i, datsonat aats k'aron bo awaashish alo boosh imets awd melakiwots maants Ɔ k'aaro eenshdek't, ³ «Ik'o guutswots barats mahatabo no togfetsosh, datso wotowa aats k'aro wee mitwotsi t'afik'ayere» ett Ɔ kúhi. ⁴ Boats maatab togets ashuwots taawo t shishi, Israe'el jir jamotse matabon togets ashuwots taawo bale habe awd kumno botesh. ⁵ Matabo boats togetswots Yihud jiotse tatse git kumo, Robel jiotse tatse git kumo, Gad jiotse tatse git kumo, ⁶ Aser jiotse tatse git kumo, Nftalem jiotse tatse git kumo, Minaase jiotse tatse git kumo, ⁷ Sm'on jiotse tatse git kumo, Lewi jiotse tatse git kumo, Yisakor jiotse tatse git kumo, ⁸ Zablon jiotse tatse git kumo, Yosef jiotse tatse git kumo, Biniyam jiotse tatse git kumne bo teshi.

Na's taho tahats ay ashuwots

⁹ Haniyere il t s'iili, konwor taaw Ɔfaleraw ashuwotsno t bek'i, boowere ash ashonat naarotse, Ɔ jironat noon keewiru jamotse keeshkne boteshi,

6:8 6:8 Hzk'. 14:21 **6:12** 6:12 Bek'. 11:13; 16:18; Isa. 13:10; Iyo. 3:15; Mat. 24:29; Mar. 13:24-25; Luk'. 21:25 **6:13** 6:13 Isa. 34:4 **6:14** 6:14 Bek'. 16:20 **6:15** 6:15 Isa. 2:19; 21 **6:16** 6:16 Hos. 10:8; Luk'. 23:30 **6:17** 6:17 Iyu. 2:11; Mil. 3:2 **7:1** 7:1 Erm. 49:36; Dan. 7:2; Zek. 6:5 **7:3** 7:3 Hzk'. 9:4, 6

boowere nas' tahi geenzo tahdek't woli maaro bokishats detsdek't naashi jooronat mereero shinatse boned'efera bo teshi, ¹⁰ een k'ááron kúhefetst, «Kashiyo naashi jooratse beyirwo

no Ik'o Izar Izewernat mereroke!» bo etiri.

¹¹ Melaki jamwotswere naashi jooronat eenashúwots azeets kashets awdwotsi gúrdek't bo need'efere bo teshi, naashi jori shinatsowere bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi, ¹² hank'o bo eti,

«Amen! shiimo, een woto, dani teleefo,

udo, mango, ango, kúp'o

no Ik'o Izar Izewersh dúre dúron b́ tuutso dúre dúrosh b́ borfetsosh wotowe! Amen!»

¹³ Enashwotsitsere iko t maants aanat «Nas' tahi geenzo tahtsanots kone bo? Aawokneya boweyi?» bí eti.

¹⁴ Taawere «Doonzono, nee danfnee» tieti. Bíwere taash hank'o bíeti, «Hanots gond bek' eenotse kesht waakne, botahonowere mereero s'atson mashdek't nas' woshk'ernerne, ¹⁵ Manshowere Ik'i naashi jori shinatse wotde'er t'úwonat aawon Ik' mootse b́sh finitúne, b́ naashi jorats bedek'tsonwere boosh beyi moo wotitwe. ¹⁶ Eshe haniyak k'aak'eratsno, shashweratsno, aawo boon jod'atse, aaw k'angro boon daatsratse, ¹⁷ Naashi joro dagotse fa'a mereero boon jintsi wotitwe, kashi aatsi t'úp'okowere boon jishitwe, Ik'o aac'u jamo bo ááwatse firitwe.»

8

Shaawatl matabo bk'eshetsok'o

¹ Mererman shaawatl matabo b́wogtsok'on sa'at badok'oosh darotse s'ik eto wotb́wtsi. ² Ik'i shinatse need'iru shawat melakiwotsno tbe'ki, booshowere shawat gaatwotsi imeyi.

³ Awntson dozets it'ano b́ts t'iintsefu detsdek'ts k'osh melakyo waat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezí ganoke need'b́dek'i, naashi jori shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ano bíyatse s'uwyef t'arap'ezats S'ayn jamwots Ik' k'ononton b́ t'intsit ay it'ano b́sh imk'reyi. ⁴ It'ani s'uwo S'ayinwots Ik' k'ononton melakiyo kishotse Ik'o shinats b́keshi. ⁵ Haniyere il melakiyo bíyats it'aan t'intseyiru dets dek't wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'eezatse taw k'ak'o k'aa'údek' b́n s'eents dek't datsomants shap'b́k'ri, awushi guumo, k'aaro, awushi p'alk'o, datsi shek'ewonwere wotb́wtsi.

Gaatwotsi fugeetsok'o

⁶ Shawat gaatwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots gaatwotsi fugosh k'anbodek'i.

⁷ Melaki shintso fugef gaatman b́fugi, shetsonat s'atson b́n eeh wutsts tawo wotb́wtsi, datsatsowere juwee b́wtsi, datsatsno keezl kisho mis'b́wtsi, mitwotsitsnowere keezl kisho mis'b́wtsi, atts bodjamonwere mis'b́wtsi.

⁸ Gitl melakiyonwere gaatman b́fugi, guri een arts keewonwere mis'fetst aats k'arots b́ juweyi, aats k'ari keezl kishonwere s'ats wotb́wtsi, ⁹ Aats k'arots beyiru kash detsts azetswotsitse keezl kisho k'irb́wtsi, markabwot-sitse keezl kisho awaashb́wtsi.

¹⁰ Keezl melakiyonwere gaatman b́fugi, tipeets c'eeshok'o aat'iru een k'eenno darotse fed'b́wtsi, b́fed'were fokitsi keezl kishonat aats t'up'uwotsatsa b́tsh. ¹¹ K'eenman shúútsonwere s'aama eteeka, aatsotsi

7:14 7:14Dan. 12:1; Mat. 24:21; Mar. 13:19 **7:16** 7:16Isa. 49:10 **7:17** 7:17Dub. 23:1; Hzk'. 34:23; Dub. 23:2; Isa. 49:10; 25:8 **8:3** 8:3Amo. 9:1; Kesh. 30:1, 3 **8:5** 8:5Lew. 16:12; Hzk'. 10:2; Kesh. 19:16; Bek'. 11:19; 16:18 **8:7** 8:7Kesh. 9:23-25; Hzk'. 38:22 **8:10** 8:10Isa. 14:12 **8:11** 8:11Erm. 9:15

keezl kishonwere s'aam wotbwtsi, s'aam wotts aatsatse tuutson ay ashuwots bok'iri.

¹² Awdl melakiyo gaatman bfugi, aaw keezl kisho, aashitsu keezel kisho, k'eenwotsitsi keezl kisho togebwtsi, mann bo keezl kisho t'aluw bwtsi, mank'oon aawotse keezl kisho t'úwotse keezl kisho shanalko wotbwtsi.

¹³ Haniyere il ts'ilor aak iko dari taalotse biidfere k'áári eenon «Oorts melaki keezwots bo gaati k'aaro boshishiyor datsatse beyiru ashuwotssh indowe boosha! indowe boosha! indowe boosha!» etfetst bkuhefere t shishi.

9

¹ Úútsl melakiyo gaato bfugi, mann darotse datsats fed'ts k'een iko tbek'i, ayi dashan wokts gop'o bín k'esheetwo bish imeyi. ² Bí ayidek't dashan wokts gop'o bk'eshi, s'uwonwere taw awuri eenotse keshf s'uwok'o ayidashan wokts gop'manitse bkeshi, gop'manitse keshts s'uwatse tuutson aawonat jongon t'alu bowtsi, ³ S'umanitsnowere p'eluwots datsats k'azbokeshi, datsatsi ok'oolishwots angok'o ango boosh imeyi, ⁴ Datsatsi bod wotowa aaw naari atts keewo kon naari mito bo aawashirawok'o boosh keeweyi, awaashiyo bofalitwonmó bobaratse Ik' matabo deshaw ashuwots s'uzi btesh. ⁵ Bonor bwotiyal úúts shashosh bo kúnituwok'owa bako boúd'ituwok'o boosh alo imeratse, p'eluwots boats bobetsts kúúno ok'olsho asho bshaas'ori ashuwotssh bweeshfok'oyiye. ⁶ Aawu manotsitse ashuwots k'iro geyitúne, ernmó daatsratsne, k'iroshowere tewnitune, wotowa eree k'iro boatse k'aywos'etuwe.

⁷ P'eluwots kes' amoosh k'andek'ts farshwotsi arkno botes, botookatse awntsi akililiyo arts keewo fa'e b tesh, boshiitsonwere ash shiitsa arka btesh. ⁸ Mááts tooki s'iuro arts tooki s'iuro detsfno botes, bo gáshonwere eeshi gásh arka b tesh. ⁹ Bogeraatsowere bir arts t'ururi tahdek'kno botesi, bobangi k'aaronúwere kes'o maants gaalfetst amiru ay farshuwot-snat seregelwots boshishiyru k'áárok'oyiye bteshi. ¹⁰ Ok'oolishi dúshok'o dúshonat bín boshas'etwo detsfne botesi, bodúshootse ashuwotsi bín úúts shashosh bokúúnit ango detsfne botesi. ¹¹ Nugúsono detsfne botes, bíwere dashan gop'ts gop'i melakiyoni, bshútsonwere Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Abadoni,* Griki noon keew keewon Ap'oli'oni etefoni.

¹² Indowe eteef shintso beshere, eshe haniyere il k'osh git indowe eto weetwe.

¹³ Shirtl melakiyo b ezbedo bfugi, eshe Ik'i shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ani wosho biyatse t'iintsef t'arap'ezats awd k'alwotsoke k'ááro bkeshfere tshishi. ¹⁴ K'áármanwere ezbedo detsdek'ts shrtl melakiyosh «Fok eeno Efrat'esitse tipeets melaki awdwotsi biishe!» bíet ¹⁵ Sa'atmannat aawmansh shaashmannat worwotmansh k'andek'ts melaki awdwots ash naarotse keezotse ik kisho boúd'ituwok'o bo biitseyi. ¹⁶ Farshon kes'fuwots ayo git bal miliyoniyok'o bwoto tshishi. ¹⁷ Farshetswotsnat farshats beedk'tswotsi bek'on t bek'tso hank'oyi, bogeratse teshts t'ururiyo tawk'ak'ok'o bíra, darimaac'ok'o aak'a, ac'uwok'owere arka btesh, farshwots tookonúwere eeshi took arka btesh, bo nonotse tawonat s'uwonú diniyo† bkeshfere btesh, ¹⁸ Bononótse bokishts tawon, s'uwonat diniyo keez fayanotsn, ash naaro keezotse ik kisho búd'eyi. ¹⁹ Manwere eegoshe

8:12 8:12Isa. 13:10; Hzk'. 32:7; Iyu. 2:10, 31; 3:15 **9:2** 9:2Aze. 19:28 **9:3** 9:3Kesh. 10:12-15

9:6 9:6Iyo. 3:21; Erm. 8:3 **9:7** 9:7 Iyu. 2:4 **9:8** 9:8 Iyu. 1:16 **9:9** 9:9 Iyu. 2:5 * **9:11** 9:11

Abadon: Eto jam t'afitka eta. **9:13** 9:13Kesh. 30:1-3 † **9:17** 9:17 Ainiya: Eto bíaat'or keetsi shok'ok'o shook'f kaashk'on aat'ef, aat'iru shútsi laluwa.

farshwots ango bo nononat bo dúshots b teshtsoshe, bo dúshonwere dawunzi dúsha bíari, dawunzi tookonowere detsfno, ashonowere waas'o bokashir manna btesh.

²⁰ Fayanotsn k'irranियere oorts ash naarwots bokishi finatse aanat naandrone eraatsno, fo'erawonat awntson, ambaron, k'áázon shútsonat mitoon dozets bek'o wee shisho falaaw, wee sha'o falaaw woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyó k'ayatsne. ²¹ Mank'owere kash úd'tswotsi bowottotse, aton shetonfinatse, bowidonat boump'atse naandrone eratsne.

10

Melakiyonat k'odets mas'aafon

¹ Haniyere okoon daawn tahdek'ts melaki k'osho kúp'o darotse b oot'fere t bek'i, b tookatsowere gúurdek't beyirwo Ik'i edjoka btesh, b shiitso aawok'oyi, btufuwots tawu írok'ono botesh, ² Wogk'reets k'odets mas'aaf muk'u b kishatse detsdek'tni btesh, b k'ani tufo aats k'araats, b giri tufonowere datsats gedbdek'i, ³ K'adiru eeshi k'arok'o arts k'aari eenonowere b kuhi, b kuhorowere shawat awushi guumwotsu bok'aaro bo shishiyi. ⁴ Shawat awushi guumwotswere noono bokeewtsok'on taa guut'o gawutdek'i, ernmó «Shawat aawush guummanots bokeewtso ipde'er áátson deshde'e bako guut'k'aye!» etiru k'ááro darotse tshishi.

⁵ Haniyere il aats k'aaronat datsats b need'efere tbek'ts melakiyo b k'ani kisho dambaan k'aaúdek't ⁶ Dúre dúrosh beyar beetwon, daronat bitse beyirwotsi, datsunat bgitsotse beyirwotson, aats k'aaronat bitse beyirwotson aztso Izar Izewer shútson taart hank'o bíeti, «Eshe haniyak ja'aratsese! ⁷ Ernmó melakiyo shawatlo ezbedi k'ááro bshisht aawwots bguuts nebiyiwotssh b nabts doo shishi bkeewtsok'on ááshts Ik'i keewo s'eenetwe.» ⁸ Maniyere il darotse tshishts k'ááro «Aats k'aaronat datsatse need'iru melakiyo kishatse fa'onat wogeets mas'aafi k'odo amr k'aaúde'e» ett aaniyi taash bkeewi.

⁹ Melakiyokowere amaats «K'odets mas'aaf múk'na'ú taash ime» tieti, bíwere «Mas'aafmani k'aa'úde'er moowe, nmaac'otse s'aamo wotitwaniye, nnonotsnmó mas'ook'o shawetwaniye» bí eti.

¹⁰ Taawere mas'aaf múk'na'a k'odeetsú melakiyo kishatse k'aaú dek'at tmeyi, tnonotsnowere mas'ook'o shaawbwtsi, bin matk'riyakoon tmaac'o s'aam wotbwtsi. ¹¹ Maniyere il «Jir aywots jangosh, ash ashosh, k'osh k'osh naari noon keewiru ashuwotsonat nugúsuwots jangosh ando aani bek'on keewo neesh geyife» ett taash keeweyi.

11

Git gawwotsi woshetsok'o

¹ Haniyere il bín indosh wotit guumbok'oo taash imeyi, hank'owere taash eteyi, «Tuur Ik' moonat wosh bíyats t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo indowe, bíyokere Ik' ik'irwotsonowere taawwe, ² Ik' mooniyere uratsi jébo k'ayik'rowe, bíhe Ik' ash woterawwotssh imek bwottotse bín indk'aye, Ik' ash woterawwots S'ayin kitu habe git shashosh net'etúne, ³ t gaw gitetswots shiyani taho tahde'er ik kumonat git bale shiits aawosh bek'on bo keewitwok'o k'alitwe.»

⁴ Bowere datsatsi doonzo shinats need'it weeyra eteef zeyiti mit gitwotsnat git c'eeshwotsiye, ⁵ konworu boon t'afiyo b́ geyiyal tawo bonoonotse keer bo balngarwotsi b́ mitsiti, bonowere t'afiye geyitu jamo b́ k'irit hank'one. ⁶ Bo bek'on bokeewit aaw manotsitse awsho b́ buyawok'o daro is'osh alo detsfne, mank'o aatswotsi s'atso maants woniyosh, bogets gize jamor konnari fayon datsu jot'osh alo detsfne.

⁷ Bo gawono bo ishiyakon datsi ayi dashan gop'ts gop'otse keshet s'ootso bonton kaarar boon da'itwe, bonowere ud'itwe, ⁸ bodúnonwere jewron s'eegefok'on Sedom wee Gbs'i eteets een kitu weer eenats girmaanitwe, kitanwere bo doonz biitse b́ jitetsúniye. ⁹ Ay jironat ay ash naaron, ay naari noon keewon noono keewirwotsnat ash ashuwots keez aawonat aaw badosh bo duunman s'iletuune, boduunonúwere b́ dukerawok'o bazitune. ¹⁰ Git nebiyiwotswere datsatsi ashuwotsi kic'it boteshtsotse, datsatse beyiru ashuwots nebiyi manots k'irtsosh bogeneúti, gene'ono iko ikosh imo imetwe. ¹¹ Ernmó keez aawonat aaw bado b́ beshiyakon kasho boosh imet kashi jongo Ik'oke waat dunuwotsits b́ kindi, botufonowere bo need'i, boon bek'ts ashuwotswere ayidek't shatbowtsi. ¹² Maniyere il git nebiyiwotssh «Hakan dambaan keere!» etiru k'áári eeno darotse boshishi, bo balngarwots boon bos'ilfere dawúnon daro maants bokeshi. ¹³ manoori sa'ator een datsi shek'eyo b́ woti, kitmanko taatsotsere ik kisho grshbutsi, datsi shek'eyatse tuutsonowere shawat kum ashuwots bo k'iri, k'irotse ortswotsuwere ayidek't boshati, daratstso Ik'o Izar Izewerno bomangiye.

¹⁴ Gitlts indowe eto beshere, keezl indowe eto káári weetwe.

Shawatl fugef gaato

¹⁵ Shawatl melakiyo gaato b́ fúgi, daratsnowere «Datsatsi mengstu no doonz Izar Izewerkonat b́sh Krstossh wotwtserane anda, bíwere dúre dúrosh naashitwe,» etiru een k'áárwots bo shisheyi. ¹⁶ Ik' shinaatsere bo naashi jorats beyiru hiye awd eenashwots bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi, ¹⁷ hank'owere bo eti,

«Beyirwonat teshtsono,

jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero!
een wotts alo n kishots woshdek'tsonat
n naashtsosh neen uderone.

¹⁸ Ik' ash woterawwots bofayi,
n fayonwere b́ weyi,
k'irtswots angsho bodatsit gizeyo b́ bodi,

N guuts nebiyiwotsnat
nshúúts mangiru S'ayinwots,
k'ac'a c'inwotsnat een eenwotssh,

Bok'awntso nimet gizeyo bodre,
datsu t'afitswotsi n t'afit aawo bodre.»

¹⁹ Daaratse fa'a Ik'i moo b́ k'eesheyi, b́ taari tabotonu Ik' mootse b́ be'eyi. Awshi p'alk'o, k'ááro, guumi k'aaro, datsi shek'ewonat ay shetsonwere wotb́wtsi.

12

Máátsunat daruwon

11:4 11:4 Zek. 4:3, 11-14 **11:6** 11:6 1 Naash. 17:1; Kesh. 7:17-19; 1 Sam. 4:8 **11:7** 11:7 Dan. 7:7, 21; Bek'. 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** 11:8 Isa. 1:9-10 **11:11** 11:11 Hzk'. 37:10 **11:12** 11:12 2 Naash. 2:11 **11:13** 11:13 Bek'. 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** 11:15 Kesh. 15:18; Dan. 2:44; 7:14-27 **11:18** 11:18 Dub. 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 **11:19** 11:19 Bek'. 8:5; 16:18; 21

¹ Maniyere il eenonat adits milikito darotse bbe'eyi, aaw tahdek'tsú, aashitsu btufoniyere dash geddek'ts, tatse git k'eenwotsi jip'ets akliliyo btookats gúúfdek'ts, mááts iku bbe'eyi. ² Biwere na'i maac'i bteshi, shuwoshwere na'i shambo bwaare kic'at bkuhefere btesh.

³ Andoor k'osh milikito darotse bbe'eyi, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts een bir daruwo bbe'eyi, btookatsnowere shawat zewdiwotsi gúfdek'tni btesh, ⁴ b dúshoon k'eenwotsitsi keez kisho darotse geetsdek't datsats fet'bk'ri, máátsman bshuwor bna'o k'oot'osh gawk'raat daruman shuwosh etiru máátsu shinatse need'bwutsi, ⁵ máátsunwere ash jamo birri gumbon keewit nungush na'o shuubk'ri, bnaaynmó Ik'o naashi joro maants zafdek'eyi, ⁶ máátsunwere woruwo maants áásho k'az bwos'i, manoke ik kume git balonat shiits aawosh it'ide'er detson bkoteet beyoko Ik'o bish manoke k'anitniye bteshi.

⁷ Darotse kes'o tuubwtsi, Mika'el'nat b melakiwotsn daruwonton bokeec'eyi, darwonat b melakiwotsowere aaniyidek't bokaari. ⁸ Ernmó daruwonat bmelakiyon da'eniye bowtsi, maniyere okonowere boosh darotse beyoko daatseratse. ⁹ Daruw eenonwere dash datsats shap'kreiyi, bí dats jamu darituwo Diyablosi wee Shed'ana err s'eegef shints dawunzoniye. Bí datsats bjuweyi, bmelakiwotswere binton bojuweyi.

¹⁰ Maniyere il k'áári een iko darotse hank'o bietfere tshishi, «Eshe and Ik'o kashiyo, bkup'onat bmengston waare. Biko Krstos alo waare! no eshuwotsi no Ik'o shinatse t'úwe aawo s'aamifets teshtso no eshuwotsi s'aamifo juwewtsere, ¹¹ Boowere mereero s'atsonat bo gawuts gawatse tuutson bín da'adek'rne, bo kashosh bobút'erawo botoko k'irosh beshidek't imrne, ¹² Mansh daruwotsnat bogitsotse beyiru jamwots gene'úwore! múk' aawu s'uz bish b oortsok'o bdantsotse Diyablos fayi eenon it maants b oot'tsotse datsonat aats k'arwotssh indowe itsha!»

¹³ Daruwonú datsats b juweetsok'o b bek'tsok'on nungush na'a shuuts máátsu b giishi, ¹⁴ máátsunwere worwotse bish k'aniyets beyokok biirr biametwok'o aaki bangok'o arts bang gitwotsi bish imk'reyi, manoknowere dawunzman shinatse wokaar keez natonat badosh* sheengshdetson detseyat bkotefera bteshi. ¹⁵ Máátsu di'on bdek'etwok'owat dawunzman fokitsi aatsok'o bodts aatso bnoonotse s'ud dek't bshuuts weeron bkuut'i. ¹⁶ Ernmó datsu máátsmansh bgaatsi, bnononowere k'eshedek'at daruman bnoonotse bs'udts foko ushb'ri. ¹⁷ Daruwonú máátsu fayat bnaar oortswotsnton kec'ewosh bíami, boowere Ik' aluwotsi kotfwotsnat Iyesus jangosh amaneeyat gawirwotsiye. ¹⁸ Daruwonwere aats k'ari gúúratsi shiyaats need'bwutsi.

13

S'oots gitetswots

¹ Maniyere il s'oots iko aats k'arotse b keshfere t bek'i, tats k'alwotsnat shawat tookon detsfe, b k'alwotsatsnowere tats zewdiwots fa'ano bo teshi, b tookatsnowere Ik' c'ashi shúútswots fa'ane, ² t bek'ts s'ootsonwere maah arka btesh, b tufuwotswere dibiya eteets s'ootso tufo, b nononu Eeshi noone bí ari, daruwonu b took angonat b took naashijoro een alonowere

12:3 12:3 Dan. 7:7 **12:4** 12:4 Dan. 8:10 **12:5** 12:5 Isa. 66:7; Dub. 2:9 **12:7** 12:7 Dan. 10:13, 21; 12:1; Yhu. 9 **12:9** 12:9 Aze. 3:1; Luk'. 10:18 **12:10** 12:10 Iyo. 1:9-11; Zek. 3:1
12:14 12:14 Dan. 7:25; 12:7 * **12:14** 12:14 Keez natonat badoon: Griki mas'afatse dúra (zemen), dúrwotsi, dúri bada etfe hanwere Daniel mas'afatse 7:25; 12:7 atse guut'ere. **13:1** 13:1 Dan. 7:3; Bek'. 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** 13:2 Dan. 7:4-6

s'otsmansh b́ imi. ³ S'ootsman tookwotsitse ikonwere k'irosh betsit gawo b́ detstsok'o t bek'i, ernmó k'irosh betsit gaawman kash b́wútsi, dats jamo adon s'oots man shuutso shoyidek't b́tuwi. ⁴ S'ootsosh alo b́ imetsotse ash jamwots daruwosh bosagadi, «S'ootsman artso kone? B́nton kaarosh falitwo kone?» ett b́sh bosagadi.

⁵ S'ootsmanshwere bog taana etonat Ik'o b́c'asht aap'osh noono bish imeyi, habe git shashosh alon b́ finitwok'owa eteyi. ⁶ Ik'onat Ik' shútso, b́beyokonat daaratse fa'úwotsn c'asho dek'b́twi. ⁷ S'ayinwotsi kaarar b́ da'itwok'o alo b́sh imeyi, naaronat jiron, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewirwotsnat ash jamatse alo b́sh imeyi. ⁸ Datsan b́ azewortson tuut bo shúútso shukeets Mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'eraw datsatse beyiru jam ashuwots s'ootsosh bosagaditi.

⁹ Waaz detstso fa'e wotiyal shiye! ¹⁰ «Mus'ewosh k'anietso mus'etwe, shiki goradon b́ k'iritwok'o k'anietso shiki goradon k'iritwe,» eshe S'ayinwots k'amonat imnetiyon b́ geyiyit hank'o gizeyoshe.

¹¹ K'osh s'ootso datsotse b́ keshfere t bek'i, mereerok'o git k'aluwotsi detsfe, b́ noon keew keewonwere daruwok'owiye b́ teshi, ¹² shints s'ootso shááto shegreshetso b́ alon b́ finefere b́ teshi, datsonat biyatse beyiru jamwots shints s'oots mansh bosagaditwok'o b́woshi, s'ootsan k'irosh b́n betsits gawotse kashits shints s'ootsoniye, ¹³ gitl s'ootsanmó ashuwots shinatse tawo darotse datsats b́ orshfetsosh een adits finwotsi k'alfe b́ tesh. ¹⁴ Shints s'ootsman shinatse adits keewwotsi b́k'alish imets milikitatse tuutson datsatse beyiru ashuwots danditni b́ teshi, shiki goradon gaawit kashts s'ootsman mangiyosh b́n artso bofinitwok'o datsatse beyiru ashuwotsi azazitwe. ¹⁵ Gitl s'ootso shints s'oots areyetsosh kashi jongo b́ ímish alo b́sh imeyi, kashi jongo b́ ímewwere ariyetsman noon keewo b́falitwok'onat b́sh sagederaw jamwotsi ud'etwok'o b́ k'alische. ¹⁶ Gitl s'ootso múk'uwotsi wotowa een eenuwotsi, gaaletsuwotsi wotowa t'owwotsi, doonzwotsi wotowa guutsuwotsi, jamwots bo k'ani kishats wee bo barats mlkto ger bodek'etuwok'o angnon b́ k'ali. ¹⁷ Hannaari s'ootso shúútso b́ kitsiru mlkito wee b́ shúúts taaw deshawo asho konworu ḱew wotowa ḱemo falatse.

¹⁸ Dan telefo b́ geyiyit eshe hanokne, nib detstso s'ootsman taawo taawwe, b́ taawonwere b́ kitsir ashe, tawonwere shrt balonat shtse shrt (666).

14

Mereeronat awd bale habe awd kum ashuwots

¹ Maniyere il mereero hamb S'iyon gurats b́ need'efere t bek'i, b́ntonuwere b́ shútsonat b́ nihi shúútson bo barats guut'ets habe awd bal kúm ashuwots fa'ane bo teshi, ² daratsere een aats k'aarok'onat een wotts guumok'o ayidek't een wotts k'aaro t shishi, t shishits k'aaronwere Begena eteets t'imbok'o bo t'imbor b́ shishiru k'arok'owiye b́ ari. ³ Naashi jooronat awd s'ootswots, eenashwots shinatsnowere bale habe awd kum ashuwots Ik'i dub handro boduubi, duubanowere datsatse aani keewdek'ets bale habe awd kum ashuwotsiyere okoon konworu danosh falratse. ⁴ Bowere dngili bowottotse máátsonon k'eet kiimatsne, mereero b́ sha'iru jamok b́ shuutso bo sha'iri. Bo Ik'onat mererosh k'aab shuwwots wotat t'intsh ash

naarotsere aaniy kewdek'etswotsiye. ⁵ Bowero kooti keewo keewrakne, ik keewono boatse daatseratse.

⁶ Haniyere okoon datsatse beyiru ash ashosh, ik naaro, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewiru k'osh k'osh jir jamwotssh daniyosh dure dúri doo shishiyo detsts k'osh melakiyo dari taalotse b biidfere t bek'i. ⁷ Een k'ááronoere «Ik'o sharere, mangiwere b angshi sa'ato bodre, daronat datson aats k'aaronat aats t'úp'o aztso Izar Izewersh sagadoore!» b eti.

⁸ K'osh gitl melakiyonúwere «Mashiyit woyiniyon dutsets b widi biro ash jamosh ishitu ekeew Babilon eenu dihirane! dihirane!» ett gitl melakiyo shutsatse b weyiri.

⁹ Kosh keezl melakiyo hank'o ett boshutso shoydek't bweyiri, «S'ootsonat bí armansh sagadirwots, b milkto bo barats wee bokishats gedet jamwots, ¹⁰ Ik' fayi woyiniyon dútssets biro úshetúúne, weyiniyon dutsets bironowere b dutseraniyere b fayi wanc'ots tepeke, mank'o b S'ayin melakiwots shinatsnat mereero shinatse tawonat diniyon kúúnetune.

¹¹ Boon kic'iru tawumanitse keshiru s'úwo dure dúrosh b borfetsosh dambaan b kesheti, s'ootsonat bí ar mansh sagadts b shúútsi mlikt manowere geddek'ts jamwots t'úwe aawon kashde'atsne.»

¹² Ik' tzaziyo kotirwotsnat Iyesusi amanon kup'ts S'ayinwotsatse kotet k'amo hanaatsnee.

¹³ Daaratse hank'o etiru k'ááro tshishi, han guut'e, «Haniyere okoon doonzo Iyesusk wotar k'irituwots derekne!» S'ayin shayironúwere «Ee! bo angi maawatse kashbodeketwok'o bo fino shoydee'er weetwe» b eti.

Doonzo fayó datsatse

¹⁴ Haniyere il t s'iili, etnuwere nas' dawuno tbek'i, dawunmanotsat snowere ash na'a artso beebdek'i, b tokatsowere awntsi akliiya eteetso jip'dek're, b kishatsnowere shash maac'ro detsdek're, ¹⁵ K'osh melakiyonwere Ik' mootse kesht dawunatse beyiru mansh een k'ááron «N maac'ro de'er mááyo k'ec'ee! maay k'es'i sa'atonuwere t'inre!» ¹⁶ Dawunatse beyiruwonwere maac'iro datso maants b deyiya, datsunwere b k'es'eyi.

¹⁷ K'osh melakiyonu daratsi Ik' mootse b keshi, bíwere maac'ri shasho detsfe b teshi.

¹⁸ Tawatsnowere alo detsts k'osh melakiyo wosh t'intseyirwi ganoke kesht shash maac'ir detsts melakiyosh «Zúkud'ts shuwwots bokatstsotse shash maac'r man deyiwe! woyini zúkud' jamwotsi datsatsi woyiniyatse k'ut'de'er ko'iyuwe!» ett een k'aaron b kuhi. ¹⁹ Melakiyonúwere maac'iro datso maants b deyiya datsatsi woyini zúkud'ono b k'ut'i, een wotts Ik' fayó fis'eetwotso b juwi. ²⁰ Kitoniyere úratse fa'a woyini fis'eyirwotso fis'eyi, fis'eyirumaniyere Farshi lúgamok b borfetsosh dambaan een wotts keez bal kilo metrok'o wotit s'atso kesht b kuud'i.

15

S'uwori fayuwotsi detsdek'ts melakiwotsi

¹ K'osho eenonat adits milikito darotse t bek'i, Ik'i fayó boats b wotit s'uwaatsik wotts shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwotsi tbek'i.

² Maniyere il tawo biitse eeh wutsts mastayti k'arok'o artso tbek'i, mank'o s'ootsonat s'ootso aro, bshúútsonowere tawi milikito da'adek'tswotsi tbek'i, Ik'o boosh b'imts begena eteefo detsdek't mastayiti aats k'ari ganoke

14:5 14:5 Sof. 3:13 **14:8** 14:8 Isa. 21:9; Erm. 51:8; Bek'. 18:2 **14:10** 14:10 Isa. 51:17; Aze. 19:24; Hzk'. 38:22 **14:11** 14:11 Isa. 34:10 **14:14** 14:14 Dan. 7:13 **14:15** 14:15 Iyu. 3:13
14:20 14:20 Isa. 63:3; Bek'. 19:15

need'dek'tni botesh. ³ Ik' guutso Muse duubonat mereero duubono hank'o ett boduubfera botesh,

«Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero!

N fino eenonat adike,

Ashuwotssh nugúsono!

nweero kááwonat arikee,

⁴ Doonzono!! neen sharawonat nshúútso mangirawo kone?

ns'uz S'ayin neene,

N kááw angsho bbe'eetsotse

ash jamo wáár nshinatse sagaditwee.»

⁵ Maniyere il ts'iili, eshe hamb gawosh wotit dunkani wottso Ik'i S'ayin moo darotse k'eshe b'wutsi, ⁶ shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots Ik'i mootse bokeshi, goliru s'ayin taho tahdek'tni botesh, bogeratsowere awntsi edon eddek'kno botesh. ⁷ Awd s'ootswotsitse iko shawat melakiwotssh dúre dúron beyiru Ik'i fayó bín s'eents shawat awntsi wanc'uwotsi b'imi. ⁸ Ik'i moonúwere Ik'i mangonat angotse keshts s'uwoon s'een b'wutsi, shawat melakiwots bodetsts shawat fayuwots s'een bowtsefetsosh konúwor Ik'i moots kindosh falraats.

16

Ik'i fayó boyitse detsts ushi wanc'wots

¹ Maniyere il shawat melakiwotssh «Ameree! Ik'i fayó boyitse detsts shawat wanc'uwotsi datsats kuut'uwere!» etiru een k'aaro Ik'i mootse b'keshfere tshishi. ² Melaki shintso amt wanc'man datsats kuut'b'k'ri, s'ootso milikito boatse b' faúwotsnat s'ootso aroosh sagadiru ashuwotsats gondonat boon kúúunit gawo boats keshbwutsi.

³ Melaki gitlo wanc'man aats k'araats kuut'b'k'ri, aats k'aronúwere k'irts ash s'atsok'o wotb'wtsi, aats k'armanitse beyiru kash detsts keew jamwots k'irbos'uwi.

⁴ Melaki keezlo wanc'man fokuwotsnat aats t'úúp'uwotsats kuut'b'k'ri, boowere s'ats wotbowtsi, ⁵ Aats k'aratse al detsts melakiyo hank'o bíetfere tbek'i, «Fa'onat teshts S'ayinono! hank'o ni angshfetsosh nee kááw neene, ⁶ Ashuwots S'ayinwotsnat nebiyiwots s'atso bokuut'tsotse boosh s'atso ni'ishi, hanuwere boosh wotgeyike,» ⁷ Wosh t'intseyirwonwere «Ee! jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! ni angshfuwoots arikonat kaawne» etiru k'ááro tshishi.

⁸ Awdl melakiyo wanc'man aawats kuut'b'k'ri, aawnwere bk'ees'on ashuwotsi bmitsish ango bish imeyi, ⁹ ashuwotswere een k'ees'on mis'rne, jot'anotsatse al detsts Ik'o shúútso bo c'ashi, naandrone eratsne, bínowere mangiratsne.

¹⁰ Utsl melakiyonwere wanc'man s'ootso k'eetsats b' kuut'i, s'ootso mengstonúwere t'aluw wotbwtsi, ashuwots bo kic'atse tuutson bo albero bo k'eetefere bo teshi, ¹¹ bo shodonat bo gawatse tuutson daratstso Izar Izeweri boc'ashi, bo finatsnowere naandrone eratsne.

¹² Shrtl melakiwonwere wanc'o een foko Efrat'sats b' kuut'i, aaw keshon weyiru naashúwotssh weerindo k'aniyosh fokitsi aatso tah b'gútsi.

¹³ Daruwonat s'ootson nonotse, kotets nebíyo noonotsnowere gool arts keez kim shayirwots bokeshferfe t bek'i. ¹⁴ Bowere adits keewo finitu Fo'eraw

shayirwotsiye, shayiranotswere jam falts Izar Izewer eeno aawotssh wotit kes'osh ashuwotsi ikok ko'iyosh datsatsi nugus jamwotsok ametúne.

¹⁵ «Eshe! taa úmp'etsok'o danerawon weetwe! araatson b́ woterawok'o bí aratso ashuwots bo be'awok'o k'ande'er b́ taho kordek'et asho udeke!»

¹⁶ Shayirwotswere nugúswotsi Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Armagedoni eteets beyokok boko'iyi.

¹⁷ Shawatl Ik' melakiyonwere s'awo jongats kuut'bk'iri, Ik' mootse fa'a naashi jooratse «S'eenwtsere» etiru een wotts k'ááro b́ keshi. ¹⁸ Awushp'alk'o, k'ááro, gúmi kááronat een wotts datsi shek'eyo wotbwtsi, han arts een datsi shek'eyo asho datsatse bí azeron wot danake. ¹⁹ Een kitu keezokó bkayeyi, ash naari kitúwotswere bogaahi, Ik'o eenu Babiloni gawbdek'i, een fayi wiyini biron s'eents wanc'o b úshetwok'owere b́ k'ali. ²⁰ Aatson gúúrts datswots t'affbowtsi, guruwotsúwere daatseratsne, ²¹ Ik ikon habe úúts kilo gramiyok'o mangit shetso darotse ashuwotsats b́ oot'i, een gondbek'anwere ayidek't kic'ik b́ wottotse ashuwots gondbek'i kic'anatse tuutson Ik'o boc'ashi.

17

Widets mááts eenu

¹ Shawt s'awwotsi detsdek't teshts shawat melakiwotsitse iko tmaants waat, taash hank'o bíeti, «Wowe! aats ayuwotsatse bedek'ts mááts een widetsuats bodet angsho neesh kitsitwe, ² datsatsi nugúswots binton widetswotsi woterne, datsats beyirwotsu bwidi weyiniyatse dutsets biron masherne.»

³ Maniyere il melakiyo shayiron woorwomaants taan dek't bíami, bíats jamo c'ashon s'eentsdek't guut'etso, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'oots biraats bedek'ts máátsu tbek'i. ⁴ Máátsunu hamrawi eteeyirwonat bir taho tahdek'atni btesh, awntsonat mangts shúútson ink'wotsnwoere baatswtsatni btesh, bkishaatsnowere wic'its keewonat bwidi kiimo bín s'eents awntsi wanc'o detsdek'atni btesh. ⁵ Bbaratsnowere ááshts shúútso «widetswotsnat datsatsi kiimwots indi, Babilon eenúni» ett guut'ere btesh. ⁶ Máátsman S'ayinwots s'atsonat Iyesus jango bo gawtsosh ud'etswots s'atson mashwtsaat biere tbek'i, bin tbek'tsok'on ayidek'at tiadiye. ⁷ Melakiyonmó taash hank'o bíeti, «Eegoshe ni adiri? Máátsuko ááshtsonat bi bíyats beebdek'ts shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'ootsoko ááshtso neesh kish kitsitwe, ⁸ Nbek'ts s'ootso shino teshke, and aaliye, ilowere gop' k'oolotse kááron keshetwe, t'afo maants ametuwe, datso bíazeewortson boshúútso kashi mas'afatse guut'eraw datsatse beyirwots, s'ootso shin teshke bteshi, andi aalo ili weetwo b́wottok'o bobek'or aditúnee.

⁹ «Dani teleefi nib detstso b́geyituwo haniye, shawat tookwots máátsú boats b be bedek'ts shawat guruwotsiye, manotswere shawat nugúswotsiye, ¹⁰ útswotswere dihirne, iko and fa'e, k'osh ikonu andoor warafa'e, bí b́woor múk' aawu s'uzsh tesho bín geyife. ¹¹ Shmtl nugúso bali teshtsonat and aalts s'ootsoniye, bí shawatwotsitse ikoniye, bít'afomantsowere ametuwe.

¹² «Nbek'ts tats k'aluwots andoor naasheraw tats nuguswotsiye, ernmó ik sa'atosh s'ootsonton bonaashitwok'o naashi alo dek'etúne. ¹³ Tats

16:15 16:15 Mat. 24:43-44; Luk'. 12:30-40; Bek'. 3:3 **16:16** 16:16 2 Naash. 23:29; Zek. 12:11
16:18 16:18 Bek'. 8:5; 11:13; 19 **16:19** 16:19 Isa. 51:17 **16:20** 16:20 Bek'. 6:14 **16:21** 16:21
Kesh. 9:23; Bek'. 11:19 **17:1** 17:1 Erm. 51:13 **17:2** 17:2 Isa. 23:17; Erm. 51:7 **17:3** 17:3
Bek'. 13:1 **17:4** 17:4 Erm. 51:7 **17:8** 17:8 7:7; Bek'. 11:7; Dub. 69:28 **17:12** 17:12 Dan. 7:24

nugusanots ik nibo detsfne, bo boangonat bo alon s'ootsmanshe im-bok'rti, ¹⁴ bo mereero ats kes'o tuzitune, ernmó doonzwots doonznat nugúsuwotsatsi nugúso b'wottstotse boonda'adek'etwe, binton fa'úwots s'eegetswotsi galdek'eetsuwotsnat amaneetswotsiye.»

¹⁵ Melakiyonwere taash hank'owa bíeti, «Widetsu boats bbefore nbek'ts aatswots, ashuwotsi, jirwotsnat, k'osh k'osh naari noonon keewirwot-siye, ¹⁶ s'ootsonat nbek'ts tats k'alwots widetsmani shit'etúne, binowere bt'afomaants betsitúne, araatson bin oorik'ritúne, b meetsono meetune, tawonowere mitsitúne, ¹⁷ B Ik'diyo bos'eentsitwok'o hasabiyon bonibots beetzso Ik'oniye, eshe Ik'o aap'o b's'eenfetsosh bo hasabiyon ikwotitúne, bo naashti alonowere s'ootsosh imk'ritune.

¹⁸ «Nbek'ts máátsnwere datsatsi nugúswotsatse naashit kit eenúniye.»

18

Babilon b dihtsok'o

¹ Maniyere il een alo detsts k'osh melakiy iko darotse b' oot'fere tbek'i, b'mangi golaatse tuutson datsú sháán bwtsi, ² k'áári eenonowere hank'o ett b'kúúhi, «Eenú Babilon dihirane! dihirane! Fo'erawwots beyoko woterane! kim shayirwotssh k'eyoko woterane! kim kafwotsnat wic'its shit'its s'otswotssh* moo woterane! ³ B widiko weyiniyon dutsets biron mashit ash jamwotssh ishk'rerane, datsatsi nugúswotsu binton widetswotsi woterne, datsatsi jaaktswotswere beyi sheengatse tuutson galetswotsi wotwtserne.»

⁴ K'osh k'aaronowere darotse hank'o b' etfere t shishi, «Ti ashuwotso! morr finon binton ik wotk'ayere, biyats bodet een gondbek'atse kaytswotsi wotk'ayere, Biyokere keere!

⁵ B morri dako darots b'bodtsotse, Ik'o b gond finwotsi gawdek're,

⁶ Bi imtsok'o betside bish imre, b fints finok'o git kisho bish dayere, Bi k'osh k'osh úshúwotsi bi'EEKTS wanc'ots git kisho eenshde'er bish eekk'roore,

⁷ Bi b took mangosh beyi sheengo bi imtsok'o bodtso kúúnonat shiyano bish imere

Bi b nibon <NugúSuk'o beedek're, t'owu mááts taanaliye, shiyanonwere b' jamon tiyats boratse> etaat b ít'iri.

⁸ Mansh biko een gond bek'jamó ik aawon biyats bodetwe, K'ironat shiyanon k'ak'onwere biyats bodetúne, tawonowere mis'etwane, Biyats angshitwo

doonzo Izar Izewer kup'e.»

⁹ Binton wido fintsuwotsnat beyi sheengon beyiru datsatsi nugúsuwots bi b mis'or keshet s'uwu bobek'or b jangosh kuhar bo eepeti, ¹⁰ b kúúno sharr wokoon need'de'er «Nee een kitune, nee kup' kitu Babilone! ni angsho ik sa'atotse niyats b' waatsotse, indowe neesha!» bo etiri.

18:2 18:2 Isa. 13:21; 21:9; Erm. 50:39; 51:8; Bek'. 14:8 * **18:2** 18:2 S'ootsa: Etirwo ik ik yoots kishon guut'ets mas'aafi biitsotse aaliye. **18:3** 18:3 Isa. 23:17; Erm. 51:7 **18:4** 18:4 Isa. 48:20; Erm. 50:8; 51:6; 45 **18:5** 18:5 Aze. 18:20-21; Erm. 51:9 **18:6** 18:6 Dub. 137:8; Erm. 50:29 **18:10** 18:9-10 Hzk'. 26:16-17

¹¹ Bo jaaki k'ac'o haniyak boatse keewitwo bí altsotse datsatsi jaktswots bish eepetune, shiyanitune, ¹² Bo markabats kuriyets awntso, ambaro, mangts shútso, ink'uwo, tahi sheengo, hamrawiya eteef arts taho, hariyon wozets taho, tahi bironat shak' shaaw wotts mit jamo, dangesh gásho, k'awnts shaaw kishf mitatse dozets jamó, k'áázo, bíronat shenon dozets k'ac' jamo, ¹³ k'erafa, k'memiyo, kerbeya eteetso, it'ano, woyoniyon dutsets biro, woyira eteets miti zeyito, buudo, sndeyo, minzwotsi, mererwotsi, farshwotsi, seregelo, guutswotsnat k'osh ashuwotsiye ¹⁴ Bowere «Nee n tewnts sheeng keew jamwots niyatsere wokat k'az amrne, n gaalonu n s'ilalonú b jamon t'afwtsere, haniyako jamanots bjamon daatsratsne!» etetúne biisha. ¹⁵ Jamkeewanotsi keewedek't galetswotsi wotts jaktswots b kúúnman sharr wokoon need'itúne, eefr shiyaanefetsrnwere, ¹⁶ «Tahi sheengonat bí aro hamrawi wotts tahi bironowere tahef teshtsu, awntsonat mangts shútsono, ink'uwon baatsf teshtsu, een kitush indowe biisha! indowe biisha! ¹⁷ mank'o bodts gaalo ik sa'atutse t'af b'wtsi!» etetúne.

Markabutse aliru jamwots, markabon sha'iru ash jamwots, markabatse finiru jamo, aats k'aratse jaakiru jamo wokoon need'wtsitúne, ¹⁸ Bi b mis'or keshet s'úwo bobek'tsok'on, «Kit eenani arts kito k'osh kito bjamon fa'a k'teshi?» ett bokuhi. ¹⁹ Botookats k'úndo kishfetst, eepfetst, shiyaanefetsr hank'o erfetsr kuuhitúne, «Aats k'aratse markabwotsi detsts jamwots b gaalon galetswotsi bowoti, kit eenman ik sa'atutse di'ebwtsotsotse indowe biisha! indowe biisha!» ²⁰ Darono! biyatse tuutson gene'owe! Ik'o it ats bfiintsatse tuutson biyatsats bí angshsotse it S'ayinwotsnat wosheetswotsu nebiywotswere gene'úwore!

²¹ Maniyere il melaki kup' iko di'i shútsi eenok'o bodts shúts iko k'aaúdek't hank'o err aats k'aromaants shap'etwe «Een kitu Babilon hank'o angnon gifneyar dihitwaniye, haniyakowere b jamon daatseratsane, ²² begena eteetso t'imbok'o t'imbirwotsnat duubi k'ááro, turaro fugirwat-snat gaato fugfuwots k'ááro, aani gitlo niyoke shisheratse, kon naari kishi danon finitu dani telefetso haniyak niyoke daatseratse, di'shútsi k'ááronwere aani niyoke shisheratse. ²³ C'eeshi shááno haniyak niyatse c'esheratse, gyonat guyu k'ááro haniyakon niyoke shisheratse, jaakiru nikwotsu datsatsi ash een eenwotsiye boteshi, ni atono ashuwotsi darirne.»

²⁴ «Biitsnowere nebiyotsnat S'ayinwots, datsatse ud'etswots ash jami s'atso daatsere.»

19

¹ Haniyere okoon hank'o etiru ayi ash k'aar artsok'o een wotts k'ááro darotse tshishi «Haleluya!* kashiyonat mangon angonwere no Ik'o Izar Izewerke! ² Bí angshonwere arik wotat kááwe, datsu b widon kimshtsu een wotts widetsu angsh bin fayere, bin fayatnwere b guutswots weero wershre.» ³ Aaninwere, «Haleluya! biyitsere keshiru s'úwo dúre dúrosh dambaan keshetwe!» etniye bokuhiri. ⁴ Hiye awd eenashuwotsnat awd azeets kashetswotswere naashi jooratse beyiru Ik'o Izar Izewersh bobaron gúp'gúp'at «Amen haleluya!» ett bosagadi.

Mereero móónat ushok s'eegetswots

18:11 18:11 Hzk'. 27:31-36 **18:13** 18:12-13 Hzk'. 27:12-13, 22 **18:15** 18:15 Hzk'. 27:31; 36

18:17 18:17 Isa. 23:14; Hzk'. 27:26-30 **18:18** 18:18 Hzk'. 27:32 **18:19** 18:19 Hzk'. 27:30-34

18:21 18:21 Erm. 51:63-64; Hzk'. 26:21 **18:22** 18:22 Hzk'. 26:13; Isa. 24:8 **18:23** 18:22-23

Erm. 7:34; 25:10 **18:24** 18:24 Erm. 51:49 * **19:1** 19:1 Haleluya: Eto Ibrayist'iy noon keewon «Ik'o udewe» etee. **19:2** 19:2 Iwi. 32:43; 2 Naash. 9:7 **19:3** 19:3 Isa. 34:10

⁵ Haniyakon «Bín shatiru b́ guuts jamwotso, k'ac'nwotsu een eenwotsu Izar Izeweri udoore!» etirwo naashi joorotse b́ keshi. ⁶ Ay ashuwots k'ááro wos'iru aats k'arok'o, kúp' wotts guumi k'arok'o artso hank'o b́ eree tshishi, «Haleluya! jam faltso no doonzo Izar Izewer naashitwe! ⁷ Mereero jiwo b́ bodtsotse b́ guuyúnwere k'anbdek'tsotse woore gene'owone! gene'o woshwone! b́nowere mangiwone! ⁸ Golirwonat s'ayin taho b́ tahitwok'o bish imk'rere, tahanwere S'ayinwots kááw finoniye.»

⁹ Haniyak melakiyo «Mereero jiwoki móónat ushok s'eegetswots derekne» err guud'e b́ eti, manats dabtnwere «Ik'o aap'anots arikeewwot-siye» b́ eti.

¹⁰ Taawere sagadosh melakiyo tufishirots t baron t gup' gup'i, ernmó «K'aye! han k'alk'aye! taawere neenat Iyesussh gawo detsts ni eshu-wotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe! ari bek' jamo Iyesus jangoshe b́gawefoni» bíeti taasha.

Nas' farshi abaats bedek'ts asho

¹¹ Haniyere okoon daro b́ k'eshere t bek'i, mann nas' farsho t bek'i, farsh-manatsnowere bedek'ts amanetsonat arika etetsoniye, b́were kááwon angshitwe, kááwono kaaritwe, ¹² B́ ááwwots tawi laluwe boari, b́ tookatsnowere ay zewdiyots fa'ane, b́yere okoon konúwor b́ danaw b́yats guut'ets shúútso fa'e b́teshi, ¹³ b́were s'atson gupets taho tahdek'ke b́ teshi, b́ shúútsonwere «Ik' aap'a» eteeki. ¹⁴ Nas' farshwotsats beedek'tswots, nas'onat s'ayin taho tahdek'ts daratsi jirwots b́jafrats botuwi, ¹⁵ ash naarwotsi b́n b́ togetwo shiki goradi shasho b́ nonotsne b́ keshiri, b́rri gumbonowere boon keewitwe, b́were jam falts Ik'o fay shatiitso kitsit weyini biro fis'efook'o net'eetwe, ¹⁶ b́ tatonat b́ shokatse «Nugúswotsatsi nugúso doonzwots doonzo» etiru shúútso guut'ere.

¹⁷ Maniyere il aawats need'dek'ts melaki iko t bek'i, b́were daaratse bidiru kafuwotssh hank'o ett een k'aaron b́kuuhi, «Een wotts Ik' móónat ushok woore! ko'ewere! ¹⁸ nugúsuwots meetso, kes' jishirwots meetso, kúp kes'etswots meetso, farshetswotsnat farshwotsn meetso, guuts woter-awwotsnat guutswots meetso, k'ac'nwotsnat een eenwots meetso, wáár moore.»

¹⁹ Mank'o s'ootsonat datsatsi nugúswotsn, boosh kes'fwotswere nas' farshatse beedek'tsonat b́sh kes'f jirwotsnton kaarosh ikok boko'ere t bek'i, ²⁰ ernmó s'ootso b́ deetseyi, b́ntonwere b́ shinatse ayi adits keewwotsi finiru kootets nebiyo b́ deetseyi, b́were s'ootso milikito detstswotsnat s'ootsman artsosh sagadat teshtswotsi adits keewo finat b́ sheelifwotsi, gitanots kashon bo befere dini k'arots bo juweyi. ²¹ Oortswotsu nas' farshatse beyirwo nonotse keshiru shiki goradon bou'd'eyi, kaf jamwots bo meetso maat bowori.

20

Ik kúm nati mengsto

¹ Haniyere il dashan aydek't gop'ts gop'o b́n k'esheefonat habili eeno b́ kishatse detsdek'ts melakiyo darotse b́ oot'fere tbek'i, ² daru-wonowere detsdek't ik kum natosh tip b́k'ri, daruwaanwere Diyabilosi wee Shed'anman shints dawunzoniye, ³ kúm nato b́ s'uufetsosh ashuwotsi

19:5 19:5 Dub. 115:13 **19:6** 19:6 Hzk'. 1:24; Dub. 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:9** 19:9 22:2-3 **19:11** 19:11 Hzk'. 1:1; Dub. 96:13; Isa. 11:4 **19:12** 19:12 Dan. 10:6 **19:15** 19:15 Dub. 2:9; Isa. 63:3; Iyo. 3:13; Bek'. 14:20 **19:20** 19:20 Bek'. 13:1-8 **20:2** 20:2 Aze. 3:1

bdarirawok'o melakiman daruman ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots juubk'ri, is'on is'k'rat matabo býats jot'bk'ri, maniyere il múk'na'a gizewosh bbiitsewo bish geyife.

⁴ Maniyere il naashi joorwotsi tbek'i, naashi jooratsnwere angshosh alo boosh imeetswots bobefere tbek'i, Iyesus jangosh bogawtsanat Ik'i aap'atse tuutson botoko boatse k'ut'ets kashwotsi tbek'i, bohe s'ootsoshwere b doozts armansh sagaderatsne, b milikitonowere bo barats wotowa bokishats ged de'aawwotsiye, bo k'irotsse tuut Krstosnton ik kum natosh bo naashi. ⁵ K'irts k'oshwotsmó ik kum nato bs'uufetsosh k'irotsse tuuratsne, hanwere k'irotsse tuu shintsoniye, ⁶ K'irotsse tuu shintsotse bano detstswots deeretswotsnat S'ayinwotsiye, gitl k'iro boatse alo deshatsse, bohe Ik'onat Krstos kahniwotsi wotitune, Krstosntonwere ik kum nato naashitúne.

Shed'ano bda'e da'ewo

⁷ Kum natman bs'uwiyakoon Shed'ano btipets tipotse biishitwe, ⁸ datsjamatse fa'a ashuwotsi boowere Gognat Mangogn dariyosh kes'osho de'e keshetwe, botaawonwere aats k'ari guúratse fa'a shiyok'oyiye, ⁹ bo dats jamats bad'ts S'ayinwots gálunat shuneets kitu guúrbodek'i, wotowa eree tawo darotse oot't boon mitsdek't t'afibk'ri. ¹⁰ Boon sheelitso Diyablos, s'ootsonat kootets nebiyo, bobeyirwoki dini taw k'arots juwebwtsi, manoknowere t'úwonat aawon dúre dúrosh bo kúúneti.

S'uwori angsho imetsok'o

¹¹ Maniye il een naashi joor nas' ikonat naashi joormnats beedek'tso t bek'i, datsonat daron bshinaatse k'az bowos'i, boosh beyoko daatseratse, ¹² k'irts muk'nanúwotsnat een eenwotsn naashi jorman shinatse boned'efere tbek'i, mas'aafwotswere bok'esheyi, kashi mas'aaf wottso k'oshonwere bk'esheyi, k'irtswotswere mas'afmanotsitse guut'etso bofiinok'on bo angsho bodek'i, ¹³ aats k'aaronúwere bgitsotse fa'a k'irtswotsi bimi, k'ironat Si'olwere bogitsotse teshts k'irtswotsi boimi, ashonwere ik ikon b fints finok'on b angsho bdek'i. ¹⁴ K'ironat Si'olwere tawi k'arots bojuweyi, tawi k'araanúwere gitl k'ironiye, ¹⁵ b shúútso kash mas'aafats guut'eyat daatseraw jamo tawi k'arots bjuweyi.

21

Handr daronat handr datson

¹ Maniyere il handr daronat handr datson tbek'i, dar shintsonat shints datsun besherno botes, aats k'aaronúwere beeratse. ² Kit S'ayinú, Iyerusalem handru, b kenihsh baatsts guuyukok'o k'andek'at darotse Ik'oke b oot'fere tbek'i, ³ hank'o etiru k'áari eenonowere naashi jooratse b keshfere t shishi, «Hambe! Ik'i k'ewoko ashuwots dagotse, bontonwere beetwe, boowere bíashuwotsi wotitúne, Ik'o btookon bonton wotitwe, Izar Izewerwere bok wotitwe, ⁴ bo aawatse aac'ú jamo fritwe, shints niwo bbeshtsotse wee k'iro wee shiyano wee eepo wee kúúno haniyak beeratse.»

⁵ Naashi jooratse bedek'tsonwere «Hamb! taa jam keewo handr woshitwe!» bíeti, manats dabtnwere, «Aap'ets aap'an amanetsonat arik bwottotse guud'e» bíeti taasha. ⁶ Maniyere il taash hank'o bí'eti, «Wotwtserere! Alfonat Omego, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane, shashutsosh kash t'úúp'iru aatsotse ik k'awuntsalo beenon bish imetwe, ⁷ da'adek'etwo

han naatetwe, taa bí Ik'o Izar Izeweri wotitwe, bíwere t naayi wotitwe, ⁸ ernmó shatetswots, imnetiyo deshawwots, kiimwots, kash úd'tswots, widetswots, atetswots, woteraw ik'uwotsi Ik'irwots, kootets jamwots boko boon kotirúwo dini k'arotse bowotiti, manúwere gitl k'ironiye.»

Iyerusalem handru

⁹ S'uwaatsi shawat faywots bín bos'eents shawat wanc'wotsi detsdek'ts melaki shawatwotsitse iko waat «Wowe! mereero mááts guyu neesh kitsuna» bí eti. ¹⁰ Shayiron taan een geenz gur ikok dek' amt kit S'ayinú Iyerusalem Ik'oke darotse b oot'fere taash b kitsi, ¹¹ Ik'i mangon bc'eeshfera btesh, b shááni golonúwere ayidek't mangts shútsok'oyi, mestayitok'o goliru yasp'idiya eteets mangts shútsok'oyi bteshi, ¹² tatse git fengeshwotsi detsts eenonat geenz gmbi kas'o detsfa btesh, tatse git fengeshwotsoknowere tatse git melakiwots need'dek'tni bokotfere botesh, bofengeshatsnowere Isra'el jir tatse gitwots shúútswots guut'eyatni botesh. ¹³ Aaw keshon keez fengeshwots, gaar kawon keez fengeshwots, muur kááwon keez fengeshwots, aaw kindon keez fengeshwots fa'ano botesh. ¹⁴ Kitman gmbi kas'o bned'ok tatse git shutswotsi detsfe btesh, bned'ok manotsatsnowere tatse git mereero woshetsúwots shúútsu guut'ere bteshi, ¹⁵ taash keewts melakiyonúwere kitunat bfengeshwotsn, gmbi kas'onowere bín b indit awntsi gumbo detsfe btesh, ¹⁶ Kitu geenzonat gawnonúwere taal wottso awd tungúsho detski bteshi, melakiyo kitu bín indeyiru guumbmann indat bíere bgeenzo git kumonat awd bal kilometrok'o* bwoti, bgawnonat bneed'onúwere mank'oyiye bwoti, ¹⁷ Melakiyo gmbiyi kas'man need'o b indi, melakiyo ash kishi indok'o bodts bindon bindere b nuutso bale habe awd indok'o bwoti, ¹⁸ gmbiyonúwere bíage Iyasp'idiya eteets shútsona btesh, kitmanwere mastayitok'o s'aynts awntsi s'ayinon ageeki btesh, ¹⁹ kitu gmbi kas'o bned'oko k'osh k'osh naari k'awntsi shaawon keewets shútson baatskno botesh, biyats b need'ok shintso Iyasp'idiya eteef shútsoni btesh, gitlonwere Senperiya eteefoni, keezlonúwere Kelk'edoniya eteeka, awdlonúwere meregediya, ²⁰ útslonúwere Serdonkesiya, shrtlo Serdiyoniya, shawatlo Krstlobeya, shmtlo Bilila, jeed'lo wurawure, tatslo Krsp'rassi, tatse iklo Yanktiya, tatse gitlo Ametest'isnosiya etefuwotsi botesh. ²¹ Tatse git fengeshwotswere tatse git ink'wotsi† botesh, fengeshwots ik ikon ik ink'won fiineka botesh, kitu weronúwere mastayitok'o shááno beshiyiru s'ayin awntson doozeka btesh.

²² Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewernat mereeron b S'ayin maa bowottotse kitutse S'ayin moo be'atse, ²³ Ik'i mango bish b c'eeshitwotsenat mereronu b c'esho bwottotse kitmansh aawo wee aashitso bish bc'esho geyiratse. ²⁴ Ashuwots bsháanon anaanitúne, datsatsi naashwotswere bomango bmaants dowetúne, ²⁵ Kitaniitse t'úwo bíaaltsotse bfengeshwots jam aawon is'erakne. ²⁶ Mengstwots een shúútsinat mangon biyits kinditune, ²⁷ wic'its keewo b jamon bits kindratse, kim fin finirwonat kotoo keewirwo bjamon bits kindratse, bits kinditwots bo shúútsu mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'etswots s'uziye.

21:10 21:10 Hzk'. 40:2 **21:13** 21:12-13 Hzk'. 48:30-35 **21:15** 21:15Hzk'. 40:3 * **21:16** 21:16 Git kumonat awd bal kilometrok'o: Eto Grikiyon 12 kúm stadiya etee, man etonu ik stadiyo gitbalosh tats shap metree. **21:18** 21:18-21 Isa. 54:11-12 † **21:21** 21:21 Ink'uwa: Ink'wo aats k'arotse beef k'ot'ik'olo bígtots shiyo bkindor shiyman bín bk'oawok'o bíatsotse ilac'ok'o kishde'er shiyman bín bk'oawok'o shiy man bin bi ipef goiluru keewatsna bíazefo, manwere ink'wo bwotiti. **21:23** 21:23Isa. 60:19-20 **21:24** 21:24Isa. 60:3 **21:26** 21:25-26Isa. 60:11 **21:27** 21:27Isa. 52:1; Hzk'. 44:9

22

¹ Maniyere il melakiyo Ik'onat mereero naashi joorotse keshiru mastayiti s'ayinok'o golirwo kash imts aatsi foko taash bkitsi, ² fokaan kitutsi een een werindwotsi taalon kap'de'er beshitwe, fokman giromaantsonat k'aniweeron shaash shaashon shuufetst worwotootse tatse gitoto shuwo imet kashi mito fa'e bteshi, mitman maarwotswere ash kashiykno. ³ Haniyere okonowere kon naari c'asho aaliye, Ik'onat mereeron naashi jooro kit manits wotituwe, b guutswotswere bin ik'itune. ⁴ B shitsono bek'etúnee, b shúútsonwere bo barats wotitwe. ⁵ Haniyere okoon t'úwo beeratse, doonzo Izar Izewer boosh b sháánitwotse, aaw golo wee c'eeshi shááno boosh geyiratse, dúre dúrosh naashitúne.

Iyesus aanar bweetwok'o

⁶ Maniyere il melakiyo taash hank'owa bíet, «Aap'ets aap'anots amanetswotsnat arikwotsiye, nebiywotssh shayir imiru doonzo Izar Izewer karnon wotitwo b guutsuwotssh kitsosh b melakiyo b woshi.»

⁷ Iyesuswere «Hamb eshe! taa káári weetwe! mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'ets aap'o kordek'etwo deereke!» bí eti.

⁸ Keewanotsi shishtsonat bek'tsoon taane Yohansiye, keewanotsi t shisht-sok'onat tbek'tsok'on hanotsi taash kitsts melakiwosh sagadosh btufishirots tdihi. ⁹ Melakiyonmó «K'aye han k'alk'aye! taa neenat mas'aafanitsi aap'wotsi s'eentsiru nebiyi eshuwwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe!» bí eti. ¹⁰ Manats dabt taash hank'o bíeti, «Dúro karnk bwottotse mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'etso matabon is'k'aye, ¹¹ Haniyak weer gondonu b weeri gondo need'ik'aye, kiimonúwere kiime, kááwonwere kááwowe, S'ayinonwere S'ayine.»

¹² «Eshe taa káári weewetwe! ik ikosh b finok'o bish t imet k'awntso detsdek're, ¹³ Alfonat Omegon, shinaatstsonat shuutstson, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane.»

¹⁴ Kash imiru mitu shuwo máár bfengeshonowere kituts kindosh bofal-itwok'o bo taho mashdek'tswots derekne. ¹⁵ Kanok'o jamkeewo kiimshir-wots, atetswots, widetswots, kash úd'tswots, woteraw ik' ik'iruwots, koot shuntswotsnat kooti weeron sha'iru jamwots kitmaniyere úre bowotiti.

¹⁶ «Taa Iyesus gawan boosh b imetwok'o t melakiyo Ik'i moowwotssh woshere, taa Dawit s'oot'i s'ap'taane, c'eeshiru datsigatsi mozofa taane.»

¹⁷ S'ayin shayironat guuyun «Wowe!» etirune, shishirwonwere «Wowe!» eree, shashutso wowe, b geets kash imet aatso k'awntsalo hank'on úyee.

¹⁸ Hamb mas'afanitsere guut'ets bek'on aap'o shishetu jamo bí atso korbdék'etwok'owa etirwe, konwor aap'angatse ik keewo b dabiyaal mas'afanitsere guut'ets fayuwotsi Ik'o bíyats dabitwe. ¹⁹ Konworu bek'i mas'afanits guut'etswotsitse ik keewo b shapiyaal, mas'afanitsitse keewets kash imet mit shuwonat S'ayin kitutsere Ik'o b bano shapitwe.

²⁰ Keewanotssh gaw wottso «Arikon káári weetwe!» etfe.

Amen, doonzo Iyesuso wowe!

²¹ Doonzo Iyesus s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.